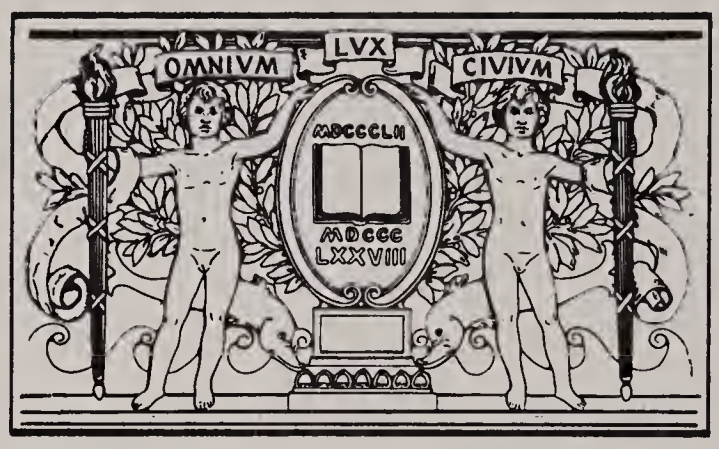
The Garoutte History 1775-1985

ELLAN DOUGLAS THIESEN



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

The
French and American History
of
Michael Garoutte
and His
Descendants

Revised by
ELLAN DOUGLAS THIESEN
Salem, Oregon
1985

CS71
.G236
1985

Copyright © 1985 by Ellan Douglas Thiesen
Third Edition
Published by Ellan Douglas Thiesen,
1935 Banyan Ct. N.W., Salem, Oregon 97304
(503) 362-5810
Printed by Western Printers,
977 Garfield, Eugene, Oregon 97402

NOTE OF APPRECIATION

When I started to make a few copies of the Garoutte Family History for our own family a few years ago, I had no idea that it would become such an enormous project and end up with two editions of the History. It has been interesting; I have learned much about our heritage and have met or contacted many unknown relatives.

In 1966 as a graduation present to my son, Steven Douglas, I took him and his brother, Donald, on a 38 day tour of the United States. When we stopped in a city, I would check the telephone directory for any Garouttes and then try to contact them. From these contacts much of the material was gathered that has been added to the original book published by William Babington Garoutte, Jr. in 1948.

One of those contacted in the fall of 1966, and to whom much credit goes for the 1968 edition, is Birdeen Yost of Dallas, Oregon. She spent a great deal of time and effort in contacting descendants of Michael Garoutte and did an excellent job of gathering material.

An effort has been made to contact every one and, if some were left out who would like to have been included, I'm truly sorry. The facts and information for this book were taken from material sent in by many interested persons, and through research. There has not been the time nor the ability to authenticate the material, therefore, authenticity cannot be guaranteed of all events. An effort has been made to put the information down in a readable form and connect the lineage to the best of our ability. (This has been difficult at times as there are gaps that made it almost impossible to connect the lineage.) I have tried to use as much of the material as possible, but if you find a few deletions, or omissions, some deleting was necessary due to the enormous amount of material submitted.

For all of you who cooperated so wonderfully with material, pictures, etc. I want to say a great big "Thanks so much, without your contributions this book would not have been possible."

In 1975, two hundred years will have passed since Michael Garoutte landed in America to help the colonists in their fight for freedom from England.

It has been my honor and pleasure to compile this 200th anniversary edition of the Garoutte History and I hope that each of you will enjoy and treasure it in memory of our honorable heritage.

It is my hope that some day in the future, someone will up-date this history in order to keep it current so that the family can maintain a perpetual history of its' members.

In this third edition of the Garoutte History, the type has been changed so it will be easier to find new material that has been added. Also space has been left throughout the book for additional material that you might want to add, or notes to make.

Due to the allotted number of pages, some of the material sent to me had to be condensed which I regret very much.

Ellan Douglas Thiesen
(Mrs. Jack Thiesen)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The French and American History of the Garoutte Family

Note of Appreciation iii
Foreword by William Babington Garoutte viii
Historic Outline ix
Coat of Arms and Description ..... x, xi
The Meaning of the Name Garoutte xi
Abbreviations and Explanations ..... xi, xii
Some French History of the Garoutte Family
  Honore Garoutte xiii
    Barthelemy Garoutte xiii
    Henri Garoutte xiv
      Charles Garoutte xiv
      Angelique Garoutte xviii
      Jean Garoutte xviii
      Anne Garoutte xviii
      Marie Anne Garoutte xviii
      Antoine Garoutte xviii
      Jean Baptiste Garoutte xx
  Excerpts from O.B. Lovett's Letter Written in 1896 in Marseilles ..... xxi, xxii, xxiii
Pictures of the French Garoutte Families ..... xxiv, xxv
Special Interest Items
  The Oldest Living Descendants of Michael Garoutte ..... xxvi, xxvii
  The Oldest Living Twins ..... xxvii, xxviii
  Garoutte Cemeteries xxix
The American History of Michael Garoutte and His Family ..... xxx-xxxvi

CHAP. I MARTHA GAROUTTE (Dayton) 1

CHAP. II NANCY ANN GAROUTTE (Peterson) 2
  Michael Garoutte Peterson 2
  Jessie Peterson 2
  Charlotte Peterson 2
  Dennis Peterson 14

CHAP. III MICHAEL GAROUTTE 16
  Mary Eliza Garoutte (Warner) 16
  John Warden Garoutte 19
  Lucy Ann Garoutte (Loper) 19
  George Peterson Garoutte 20
  Charles Peterson Garoutte 36
  Sophia Susan Garoutte (Taylor) 39
  Margaret P. Garoutte (Howard) 40
  Michael Coates Garoutte 40
  Walker Garoutte 47
  James S. Garoutte 47
  Samuel P. Garoutte 47
  William Garoutte 50
  Theodore B. Garoutte 50

CHAP. IV BETHIA GAROUTTE (McAfee) 52
Elizabeth McAfee (Jennings) 52
Sophia McAfee (Laney) 60
Mary Magdelene McAfee 67
John McAfee 67
Michael McAfee 67
Sarah H. McAfee (Waddle) 70
Archibald Marion McAfee 72
William K. McAfee 79
A 1849 Bill of Sale 90

CHAP. V CHARLOTTE GAROUTTE (Dayton) 91
Sarah Dayton (McAnney) 91
Michael Dayton 92

CHAP. VI SOPHIA GAROUTTE (Sevier) 93
John Garoutte Sevier 93
Elizabeth Conway Sevier 95
Sophia Smith Garoutte Sevier 95
Louisa Rebecca Sevier (Brown) 95
Michael Robert Sevier 98
George Washington Sevier 99
Anna Maria Sevier 100
Sarah Hundley Sevier 101
Archibald McAfee Sevier 101
Martha Ann Sevier 102

CHAP. VII JAMES SMITH GAROUTTE 106
Eliza Garoutte 106
Charlotte Garoutte (White) 106
Sophia Garoutte (Lane) 107
William Babington Garoutte 107
Nancy Garoutte (Owens) 120
Thomas Jefferson Garoutte 144
Jeremiah Monahan Garoutte 146
James Smith Garoutte 147
Michael Garoutte 149
Silas Garoutte 150
Mary Garoutte (Reynolds) 150

CHAP. VIII JOHN SHERIDAN GAROUTTE 152
Samuel Jones Garoutte 152
Archibald McAfee Garoutte 152
John Wesley Garoutte 157
Harriett Ann Garoutte (Sloan) 161
Russell Garoutte 161
Charles Watson Garoutte 161
Elizabeth (Libby) Garoutte (Snyder) 162
Sarah M. Garoutte (Snyder) 162

CHAP. IX SAMUEL GAROUTTE 164
Sophia Garoutte (Laney) 165
Frances Garoutte (Blades) 166
Michael Garoutte 179

Mary Ann Garoutte (Dodd) 196
John Garoutte 204
Martha Jane Garoutte (Hampton) 204
Samuel Garoutte, Jr. 208
James Smith Garoutte 229
Anthony Jackson Garoutte 235
David Garoutte 238
Charlotte Garoutte (Jones) 244
Nancy Ellen Garoutte 244
William Garoutte 249
Thomas H. Benton Garoutte 249
Eliza Garoutte (Robertson) 252

CHAP. X MARY GAROUTTE (Earling) 253
Archibald M. Earling 253
Daniel Earling 255
Leonard Earling 255
Sophia Earling 255
Samuel Earling 255

CHAP. XI WILLIAM D. GAROUTTE 260
Marcellus Garoutte 260
Amy Bethia Garoutte (Laney) 262
Warren W. Garoutte 272
Willard Benton Garoutte 293
James D. Garoutte 303
Susan Garoutte (Reynolds) 308
Jane Garoutte (Mitchell) 308
Mary Garoutte (Laney) 308

CHAP. XII DAVID ANTHONY GAROUTTE 309
John E. Garoutte 309
Isaac Garoutte 309
William Garoutte 333
George W. Garoutte 333
Charles Wesley Garoutte 333
Salvander Garoutte 334
Ann Maria Garoutte 334
James L. Garoutte 334
Susie Ann Garoutte (McIntire) 347
Jasper Garoutte 347
Hannah S. Garoutte 347
Sarah Elizabeth Garoutte (Winstead) 347
Joseph A. Garoutte 347
David Garoutte 347
Mary Eliza Garoutte (Krouse) 347
Thomas A. Garoutte 350

CHAP. XIII ELIZA GAROUTTE (Lovett) 351
Michael Garoutte Lovette 351
Sophia Smith Lovett 353
Charles Anthony Lovett 353
Mary Ann Lovette (Hughes) 369
Martha Ann Lovette 369
Bethia Eliza Lovette (Love) 369

Elizabeth Sevier Lovette (George) 380
Charlotte Louisa Lovette (McCoy) 383
John Dixon Lovette 386
Martha Jane Lovette (Long) 392
Alexander William Lovette 394

FOREWORD
By William Babington Garoutte

In the hope that the members of the Garoutte family in America may know and appreciate that they have a heritage to be proud of, William Babington Garoutte's 1948 edition endeavored to get together the authentic facts concerning the early life and family of our ancestor, Michael Garoutte, the Frenchman, who came to the aid of the American Colonies in 1775, giving freely of his money and property and becoming an honorable and patriotic citizen of his adopted country. He also attempted to list the names of all of his descendants.

"After the death of my father in 1892, I, being the youngest child, received the old records, papers, letters, Bible, etc. During the following fifty years, as I visited and corresponded with relatives, I picked up numerous items of Garoutte history. For the past three or four years I have made this a "hobby." Finding the descendants of all of the thirteen children of Michael and putting the information into print turned it into a "job." The results may not be all that I had hoped for but it represents much labor — a labor of love — and I here dedicate this labor and love to my dear Mother and Father.

It has been quite interesting to locate the Garoutte descendants and to trace their ancestors back to Michael; the fact that every person in the United States by the name of Garoutte was a descendant of one man made the search more interesting. One remarkable thing is that all of the sons of Michael migrated to the West, while all of the daughters married and remained in the East.

The Garouttes are just ordinary American families. The early descendants were principally farmers, though there were among them some preachers, lawyers and a State Supreme Court Judge; in fact they are represented in every profession and occupation. They were a sturdy, prolific people; many of the sons were among the first pioneers in settling the West. I find that the third generation, almost without exception, loved and praised their Garoutte ancestors. I have tried very hard to get a complete list of all descendants in the first, second and third generations so that the following generations can trace their ancestors. I trust that the descendants of each of the thirteen children of Michael will continue this genealogical history, bringing it down to date in their own families at least.

In presenting this history of the family, it is with some degree of pride in the fact that I have been successful in a measure in getting together a family history for the benefit of ourselves and those who shall come after us, but with genuine regret that there will be found omissions and imperfections in it. Most of the material has been copied two to four times; conflicting dates were received from different sources; I have been unable in some instances to decipher handwriting; and practically all of the French names are spelled two ways, probably caused by translating the French into English."

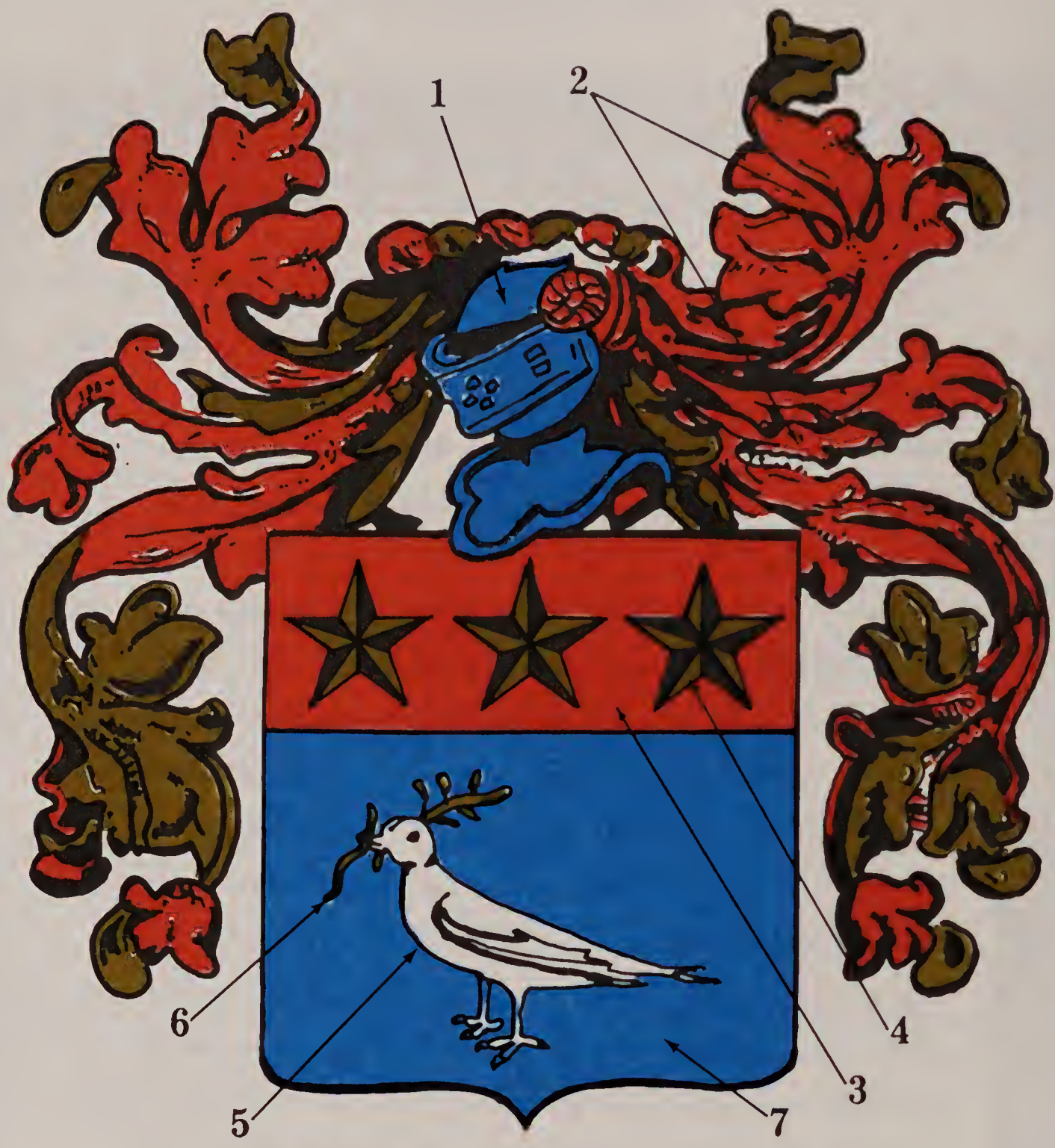
An Historic Outline

Your name took its initial formation between the 11th and 13th centuries and was first recorded as a descriptive identification to distinguish one person from another. By 1490 it had become a recognized surname and was passed on to others in the family. Changing through the centuries it has mutated to its present form.

At the time when your name evolved the Crusades began in the year 1095 under the direction of Pope Urban II, the need for identifying symbols arose and these took the form of coats-of-arms. Heralds recorded these armorial bearings and it is from these records that we have confirmed the coat of arms for your family name. The tinctures and charges represented on the coat-of-arms offer a link with the honors of the past to the present bearer of the name. Ancient warriors and statesmen of the same name, if not of the same family lineage, were responsible for the emergence of civilization and society from the era which we now call the 'dark ages' to the new dawn of the twentieth century.

It is unlikely that you will find a coat-of-arms exactly the same as your own because in the middle ages when Heraldry was a functional science records of arms grants existed in great numbers and were under the control of the Heralds. The shape of the shield on which your coat-of-arms has been drawn dates back to the 13th century. Its function then was to ward off arrows shot from the cross-bow, blows from maces and protection from battle-axes and swords.

Sanson Institute of Heraldry



Garoutte

DESCRIPTION OF GAROUTTE COAT OF ARMS

1. Crest or head armour
2. Manteling surrounds the crest or head armour
3. Red for purity and honor
4. Golden stars of military authority — black on stars indicates depth and dimension
5. The silver heraldic dove of peace with claws (all heraldic doves have claws)
6. Golden bough in dove's beak
7. Blue paneling

COAT OF ARMS OF THE GAROUTTE FAMILY

In the Armorial of France, folio 737 is found the description of the Garoutte coat-of-arms.
I.M.S. (Am. Monthly Jan. 1908, p. 60)

Ganson Institute of Heraldry

"On azure blue ground, a silver dove beaked and limbed with gules, bearing in its beak a golden bough. The lead is marked with gules and surmounted with three golden stars."

By way of explanation:
"Gules" is a French word meaning red and in Heraldry a term denoting red, intended perhaps to represent courage, animation or hardihood."

It is unlikely that you will find a coat-of-arms exactly the same as your own because in the middle ages when Heraldry was a functional science, records of arms grants existed in great numbers and were under the control of the Heralds. The shape of the shield on which your coat-of-arms has been drawn dates back to the 13th century. Its function then was to ward off arrows shot from the crossbow, blows from the masses and protection from battle-axes and swords.

THE MEANING OF THE NAME GAROUTTE

Your name took its initial formation between the 11th and 13th centuries and was first recorded as a descriptive identification to distinguish one person from another. By 1490 it had become a recognized surname and was passed on to others in the family. Changing through the centuries it has mutated to its present form.

At the time when your name evolved the Crusades began in the year 1095 under the direction of Pope Urban II, the need for identifying symbols arose and these took the form of coats-of-arms. Heralds recorded these armorial bearings and it is from these records that we have confirmed the coat of arms for your family name. The tincture and charges represented on the coat-of-arms offer a link with the honors of the past to the present bearer of the name. Ancient warriors and statesmen of the same name, if not of the same family lineage, were responsible for the emergence of civilization and society from the era which we now call the 'dark ages' to the new dawn of the twentieth century.

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The figure indicates the number of the generation; the letter "b" indicates born, "d" dead, "m" married, and "dau." daughter.

A 1 indicates one of the 13 children of Michael and Sophia Garoutte, a 2 indicates Michael's grandchildren, a 3 his great-grandchildren, and so on.

For example: 5 before the name of Constance Joan Garoutte listed on page 104 of Chapter VII indicates she is of the 5th generation; the first 4 (reading up toward the top of the page) indicates her father, W. Bruce Garroutte, and (continuing reading up) the first 3 above indicates her grandfather, William B. Garoutte, Jr., and (reading up) the first 2 above indicates her great-grandfather, William B. Garoutte, Sr., and the first 1 (reading up) indicates her great-great-grandfather, James Smith Garoutte, the 7th son of Michael and Sophia Garoutte.

All third generations (marked with a 3) of one Chapter and the third generation of any other Chapter are third cousins. It is very easy to see who are your aunts, uncles, cousins, etc.

NOTE:

The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution has registered Michael Garoutte as a Patriot in service to the country in the Revolutionary War. It was through the efforts of the William Babbington Garoutte family that this was made possible, and it has opened the door for all lineal descendants of Michael and Sophie to be eligible for membership in the DAR and the SAR.

Some French History of the Garoutte Family

1 **HONORE GAROUTTE,** m. Ann Mascaron. They had 2 sons we know of.
2 **Barthelemy Garoutte**, b. about 1650, son of Honore and Anne Garoutte.
3 CLAUDE GAROUTTE, b. 1671, Parish: St. Martin.
4 Noel Garoutte, b. 1695-1700, m. Nov. 18, 1721, Catherine Mouren.
5 Jean Joseph Garoutte, b. June 22, 1724, m. Jan. 19, 1751 Elize Bonseigneur, Parish: La Major.
6 Francois Garoutte, b. 1757, m. Nov. 4, 1777 Marguerite Amic, Parish: Saint Ferreol.
7 Noel Francois Garoutte, b. Aug. 8, 1782.
8 Laurent Marius Garoutte, b. Jan. 7, 1807, m. Elizabeth Monier, Feb. 9, 1832.
9 Laurent Henry Garoutte, b. June 12, 1827, m. Angelique Arene.
10 Henry Hippolyte Garoutte, b. Feb. 17, 1874, m. Marie Therese Pinatel. They had 3 children.
11 Henri Garoutte, b. Aug. 17, 1902, d. about 1971, m. Juliette Schilling.
My husband and I had a very interesting evening with Henri Garoutte in 1970. He brought an interpreter to our hotel the evening before we left Marseilles and we had a most delightful evening visiting with them. He has traced the Garoutte history back to about 1500 so it was a great disappointment when we did not get to visit with him again. He did send me some information and pictures that will be shared with you. The following is a Citation he received at the end of WW II.

Marseilles Cathedral
La Major 17th Century.

So much of the early Garoutte history in France is connected with this church.

CITATION FOR THE MEDAL OF FREEDOM

Sous-Lieutenant Henri Garoute, French Army, performed meritorious services in connection with military operations against an armed enemy from June to September 1943. During a crucial period in North Africa and prior to the landings in Southern France, he performed services of extreme value to the American forces. Active in territory overrun by the enemy, he continued faithfully at his post until finally captured and deported to Germany. Throughout his period of service, Sous-Lieutenant Garoute gave repeated proof of exemplary courage, loyalty, and indefatigable industry in furthering the Allied cause.

11 Jean-Marie Garoutte, b. 1910, m. Had 4 children.

11 Franz Garoutte, b. 1920, m. and had 4 children. (We met Franz and his wife, but due to the language barrier, we could not communicate with them.)

2 **HENRI GAROUTTE**, procureur (Attorney General) of the City of Marseilles, France was born about 1652. On Aug. 2, 1674, m. Angelique de Pistre, daughter of Charles and Angelique de Capeau. Parish: Les Accoules. He died about 1704. Henry was one of the last descendants of a very old Provencial family and had seven children:

3 **Charles Garoutte**, b. 1685. (Claude Garoutte is a descendant of Charles Garoutte and I will give you the information I have.) There is a skip between Charles of 1685 and Claude's great grandfather. I have tried to get this information but was unsuccessful.

4 THEOPHILE MARIUS GAROUTTE.

5 Gabriel Garoutte, m. Marguerite ————, b. Oct. 5, 1881. They had 1 child we know of.

6 Albert Garoutte, Claude's father, was born July 5, 1905, m. Suzanne ————. They had 2 children:

7 Jacqueline Garoutte, b. Jan. 7, 1930, m. Jacques Bourreli. They have 1 child:

8 Michelle Bourreli, b. about 1952. She spent some time in the U.S. in 1972 with the Gleason family in Tenn. She has been attending college, both here and in England as she wants to be an English teacher.

7 Claude Garoutte, b. Oct. 9, 1937, m. Denise ————. They have 2 children:

8 Regis Garoutte, b. Sept. 6, 1962; 7 Agnes Garoutte, b. Oct. 9, 1964.

My husband and I had the pleasure of attending the retirement party or "Manifestation" for Albert Garoutte on May 9, 1970 in Marseilles. It was a most delightful experience and one that will not soon be forgotten.

We arrived at the airport about 25 miles out of Marseilles in mid-afternoon and were met by two of Claude Garoutte's employees. His secretary walked up to us and called us by name as we entered the airport. This amazed us as she had not seen a picture or had a description of us. They took us to their place of business to meet with the Garouttes and then we were taken on a short tour of the city. That evening we had dinner with Monsieur and Madame Garoutte and Claude.

Thursday, Madame Garoutte, Jacqueline Bourreli and Michelle took us on a tour of the city and to their summer home at Cassis. We had dinner at Albert Garoutte's with the Bourreli family that evening. Eating is one of the pleasures of France and they spend hours at the evening meal (2-3 hrs.). This was quite an experience for the "speedy" American way of dining.

Marseilles is a very interesting city as it was built about 1,000 B.C. and has many signs of the early Mediterranean history we have read about. They were excavating for a Shopping Center in the center of town when they discovered some old Roman ruins. Work was

stopped and they are now hunting for artifacts. We saw them bring out an old vase that was about 30 inches high and was still intact. They had uncovered a whole city block by 1972.

As we had left the U.S. on such short notice, we had no plans as to what we wanted to see or where we wanted to go, so Friday we spent the day getting tickets for the remainder of our European trip, and doing some window shopping.

Saturday was the big day. Claude's secretary met us at the Hotel at 9:15 A.M. and took us to the airport for the arrival of the dignitaries from Paris. After a cocktail party at the airport, we were taken to the T.V. station for more pictures and speeches. About 3 P.M. we all went to a quaint restaurant on the bay for dinner, which lasted 2½ hours. One of the highlights of the banquet was a huge birthday cake with 65 lighted (4th of July) sparklers on it. It made quite a sight.

That evening was the big party on the Yacht, the Gallus. There were about 500 guests and they had a most bountiful supper and all kinds of drinks. It was quite impressive as they had many speeches from dignitaries from Paris and Marseilles and the awarding of medals to Monsieur Garoutte during the ceremony. We could not understand what was being said, but different ones would say, "They are talking about you." One of the interesting events was the dance the young people started. They put a lighted candle on the floor and a few started dancing around it and then the candle was removed and they would pick up new dancers along the way until they were dancing all through the ship in a surpentine. At 1 A.M., we went back to our hotel to bed to get ready for another day. The following speeches were made by Claude and Monsieur Garoutte:

Speech made by Mr. Claude Garoutte

His Excellence the Secretary of State,
His Excellency the Prefect
His Excellency the Deputy Mayor,
Consuls, Parlementarians, Presidents, Ladies & Gentlemen.

I must firstly thank you greatly for being here to-night. In spite of your professional and family obligations and the possibility of spending a long week-end for Ascension Day, you who have come from all parts of France and represent the whole of Ceramics and Glassware Business, with a special mention to you both Mr. & Mrs. Thiesen who have come specially from the United States to attend this reception given by the Garoutte family, our cousins from Abroad and of whom we shall have the opportunity of speaking of this evening; on these days which are successively dedicated to customers, to our collaborators and to-night to Officials, to the Ceramics and Glassware Business and to all our friends, if Jacqueline and Claude have stepped out of their common and modest life in this unique reception, it is to honour Albert Garoutte.

If some of you regularly attend formal receptions, to-night's one has a special character and I must admit that if in life it is easy to praise someone the difficulty is much greater when it concerns your father.

Luck and Fate have allowed us to keep him in good health for 65 years and we must thank them.

On the path traced for you by Gabriel and Marguerite Garoutte, whose Memory I salute, and following their example you have, dear Father, not only continued the mission entrusted to you but you have gone far beyond and have given the Company that bears your name, all the necessary development and extent.

This could be the church, Les Accoulles, where Michael was christened.

You have been successful by your hard work devoting yourself entirely to it. In spite of that you have still found time to give your professional help to the National Syndicate of Ceramics and Glassware of which you were the President, to Advisors of the Foreign Board of Trade, to the Court of Trade, and during these past few years to the North Industrial Zone of which you are the President.

I must here greet our Mother Suzanne Garoutte, who, if she has always remained behind on her request, has always been during all this time the appreciated spouse and adviser.

You have also kept a young and active character and if in the times we are crossing where there are often clashes between generations, I can frankly say that we have never met with such a problem, but on the contrary the results of our conversations in which our point of views are often different but based on your personal experiences, have always turned out to be excellent.

I know that you are looking forward to a well-earned rest and half pension. I am only asking you to continue to help and advise us, to allow us the benefit of your experience and to bring us all your collaboration as you have always done for all the Organizations to which you belong.

Our task will be hard at a time which is also difficult as it belongs to what is known to some people as the "Generations of Decision."

In terms of the new responsibilities which I shall have to assume and for the welfare of the Ceramic and Glassware Business to which I am so attached, I shall exert myself to continue the glorious work which has been so brilliantly done by Albert Garoutte and the very good example shown to me.

In a few moments, His Excellency the Minister, Secretary of State to Youth, Sports & Leasures, will give you the gold medal for 50 years consecrated to the ideal of Labour; I know the importance you give to it and the award it means to you.

I can assure that we are proud of it, and that its glory will shine for a long time like the lights of the "GALLUS" to-night in the port of Marseilles.

Speech made by Mr. Albert Garoutte

His Excellency the Minister,
The Representatives of Civil & Military Authorities,
Ladies and Gentlemen

I am very moved by what I have just heard, but I must thank you all from the bottom of my heart for being here to-night.

His Excellency the Minister has decorated me with the Medal of Labour for 50 years of work, it is a great joy to me because work has been my ideal during all my life and more specially for all that concerns Ceramics and Glassware.

When I was born in Marseilles in 1905, it will was the nice Epoch, but I only have a vague remembrance of the years preceding the war of 1914 and when I left the High School in 1920, now known under the name of Lycee Thiers, I could not imagine the great adventure I was running into.

I am a descendant of an old family from Marseilles and am very pleased to have my American cousins with us to-night, they are the descendants of Michael Garoutte who went to America in 1775 with Lafayette and got married there and had 13 children. There are now more than 243 Garoutte families in America.

Fifty years of work have been dedicated to Ceramics and Glassware, either for my own personal business or for the National Syndicate of Wholesalers.

I paid my tribute by a heart attack in 1962, but recovered thanks to the close attention and care of my wife Suzanne Garoutte.

With the assistance of my son, Claude Garoutte and my son-in-law Jacques Bourreli, I could accept the charges of Adviser to Foreign Trade and I have the pleasure of collaborating with President BLUM, present to-night, and for the past five years, those of Member of the Court of Trade and President of the North Zone since a few years.

I am very pleased to be surrounded by the Members of Vercor who represent all the wholesalers of Ceramics and Glassware throughout the whole French country. I also see the Managers of big French Factories: St. Gobain, B.S.N., Arques, Verreries Marquot, Faienceries do Digoin, Sarreguemines, Salins, Varages.

I am passing on the succession to my son Claude but I shall always be beside him to help him and always ready to assist, as I have done all my life.

I wish we may meet again on my 75th Anniversary in a still more prosperous reception in our dear town, Marseilles.

Sunday, we were taken to Cassis to the summer home of the Garouttes for a buffet luncheon for the family and the dignitaries who were there. It was a most delightful experience and my husband, Jack, learned to play the national game of France. It is played with metal balls about the size of a baseball. They took us back to our hotel about 8:30 P.M. and the Alice In Wonderland story for Ellan Thiesen and husband was fast drawing to a close.

Claude and Denise made an extensive tour of the U.S. visiting the Garoutte families in 1971 and 1972. They attended the Garoutte Picnic in Cottage Grove, Ore. where they met some 85 members of the Garoutte families in this state, besides some at a patio dinner at our home in Salem, Ore.

We, again, had a most delightful visit with them in 1972 when we spent 2 months in Europe. I want to thank this lovely couple, Claude and Denise, for helping the American Garouttes to keep in touch with the French branch of the family.

2 **Angelique Garoutte** was born in 1686.
2 **Jean Garoutte** was born in 1689.
2 **Anne Garoutte** was born in 1690.
2 **Marie Anne Garoutte** was born in 1692.
2 **Antoine Garoutte** was born Jan. 19, 1695, in Marseilles, France, married Dec. 7, 1726 to Lady Anne de Lascour, b. Nov. 11, 1710, d. 1760, daughter of Baron Henri de Lascour and Helen Combe. (Parish: La Major) Amiradou St., Witness: Me Honore Jean. Attorney at Marseilles, J.B. Turien, hat decorator; Nicolas Beaumont, navigator;

Philibert Pinatel, pulley maker; Antoine Veyren, Major church clerk. Antoine Garoutte's baptismal record is as follows:

BAPTISMAL RECORD OF ANTHOINE GAROUTTE

No. 2686 D.
Department des Bouches-du-Rhone
Ville de Marseille

Extrait des Registres des Actes de l'Etat Civil
Extrait de Bapteme:

Paroisse des Accoules de l'Annee 1695 du 19 Janvier — Folio 10
Anthoine Garoutte, fils deMaitre Henry, procureur au Siege de cette ville et de demoselle Angelique Pistre, ne hier a quatre heures apres midi d ans notre paraisse, a ete baptise. Son parrain est Monsieur Anthoine de Cugis, aussi, procureur and siege de cette ville; la marraine, demoiselle Catherine Fort, lacquelle a dit ne saveir e crise de ce enquise par moi vicaire soussigne.

Marseille le 25 Mars 1927
Le Maire de Marseille
L Adjaint delegue

Anthoine and Lady Anne had the following children as listed in the City Hall in Paris:

3 MAGDALEINE, sometimes spelled Madeleine, b. Dec. 10, 1734, d. Jan. 28, 1822, m. Cesar Antoine D'Espinassy, Nov. 16, 1756, at Signes, a small place near Toulon; the D'Espinassy families were all very wealthy, living in castles, as were the Garoutte families. Cesar D'Espinassy was at one time Captain of a War vessel. They had 3 children. Cesar D'Espinassy d. 1804.

4 Antoine Joseph Marie D'Espinassy, b. 1757, baptized Aug. 13, 1757 in Parish Saint. Married Lady Fontainelle, daughter of Marquis D'Fontainelle, and widow of M. Gobel. He was Captain of Royal Artillery in the Revolution, rapidly ascending to the position of General; was very rich, owning immense property in the town of Signes. He was twice elected Deputy (National Legislature) in Napoleon's time. When Napoleon was banished Joseph fled to Switzerland to avoid being executed, as he was one of the first among those who reformed the French Government. General Joseph D'Espinassy was a Conventional in the time of the French Revolution and the other branches of the family were Royalists. In Switzerland, in 1814, he took the name of his wife, Fontainelle. He died there May 23, 1829. They had four children:

5 Cesar D'Espinassy, who left no children.

5 Sophia D'Espinassy, who left no children.

5 Blaire Marius D'Espinassy, married Lady Capel Osnex, daughter of an English lord of the same name; they had 3 children:

6 Algernon D'Espinassy, born August 16, 1822, died young.

6 Alfred D'Espinassy, born April 27, 1827, never married; was a Commander of the Imperial Guards.

6 Helen D'Espinassy, born November 16, 1830, married Count DeMarcellae; lived in 1896 in the City of Paris, owner of a large hotel, very rich and lived in a castle by the name of "Germaine."

5 Augustus Alexander D'Espinassy, married Lady Anna Laura Capel Osnex, sister to the wife of Blaire Marius D'Espinassy; they had 4 children:

6 Leopold D'Espinassy died in 1871.

6 Octavia D'Espinassy, born 1832; died in 1885; was a Catholic nun.

6 Fredoria D'Espinassy, born 1836, married M. Allemand, lived in Paris; 3 children.

7 Alphonse Louis Allemand, born in 1875.
7 Eugenia Helen Alleman; 7 Marie Louise Allemand.
6 Eudora Amelia D'Espinassy, born in 1837.
4 Claire Charlotte D'Espinassy, born in 1761 or 1762, lived in Castle Jaconere at Signes, France, (once occupied by her mother's family), and was a great authoress, wrote several books principally on topics such as: "Advise to Young Ladies," "How to Train Young Girls." She was never married and was known in France as "a great lady." She was buried at Signes in Nov., 1850, and the notice of her death, in French, follows:

"Mairie de Signes (var). Etat Civil. No. 38, 1840.
La nomme Claire Charlotte D'Espinassy fille de feu Cesar Antoine Joseph D'Espinassy et feue Madeleine Garoutte est decede a Signes le 17 Novembre 1850 a l'age de 89 ans. Delivre pour note conforme au regiatre at pour servie de simple reseignment. A Signes lei 1 Sept. 1896.

Le Mairie de Signes."

3 ROSE GAROUTTE, b. Aug. 29, 1736, Godfather, Michael Rousseir; Godmother, Ann Surville. Signed — Goujon, Priest.
3 MATHEIN GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 21, 1738, Godfather, Sir Louis Fort; Godmother, Angelique Garoutte, d. July 29, 1739. (Probably Antoine Garoutte's sister.)
3 TWIN: PHILLIPE GAROUTTE, b. Nov. 20, 1741, d. Nov. 21, 1741.
3 TWIN: FRANCOIS GAROUTTE, b. Nov. 20, 1741, d. Nov. 30, 1741.
3 MICHAEL ANTOINE GAROUTTE, b. Apr. 12, 1750, christened and anointed in this church, Los Accoules, Godfather, Mickel Roussin; Godmother, Marie Bense, the father, Antoine, being absent.

Signed: Migrue'lly-Priest

Michael died Apr. 29, 1829 in New Jersey, U.S.A. His baptismal record is as follows:

Department Des Bouches-du-Rhone
Ville de Marseille
Extrait de Registres des Actes de l'Etat Civil
Extrait de Bapteme

Paroisse des Accoules de l'Anne 1750 du 12 Avril, folio 42 Verse
Michel Antoine Garoutte, fils d' Antoine, capitaine de vaisseau, absent et de Demoiselle Anne Delascour, ne aujourd' hui dans notre paroisse et a ete baptise, le parrain a ete Michel Roussin, negociant, la marraine Demoiselle Marie Bense signe avec nous Chanoine, soussigne.

Marseille le 25 Mars 1927
G Le Maire de Marseille
L Adjaint Delegue

It is generally understood that Michael was educated for the Priesthood and that he attended the same military schools as Lafayette, and that he was highly educated. It is a fact that they were close friends, and at the age of 25, in the year 1775, Michael Garoutte outfitted his own ship and left his home in Marseilles and came to America to aid the colonies in gaining their independence. Michael's American history will follow later.

2 **Jean Baptiste Garoutte** was born in 1697. He apparently had 5 children.
3 CLAUDE, MARIE, MARTEL, MADELEINE and NOEL.

The following information was sent to me by Henri Garoutte of Marseilles: "A copy and reference of the letter getting under way authorization for the "Great Saint Simon." The

vessel which was commanded by Antoine Garoutte, Michael's father, is on file in the Admiralty Foundation Register, N IX B26 - Folio 1265. Also on the Admiralty Departmental records, Register No. IV B26 - Folio 1265 (at Marseille prefectoral office at 8 Sebastion St.) we read, that the Captain Antoine Garoutte commanding the vessel "The Great Saint Simon," shipowner M.M. Rigaud, Vernet, Co. merchants at Geneva, Switzerland, having received authorization to set sail for "San Domin que Island, by Versailles letter from Louis XV, navy minister under the day of February 17, 1753."

On the same register is found the Coast Guard appointment of Jean Joseph Garoutte from the same authority under the date of February 17, 1753.

In 1896 O.B. Lovett made a trip to France and reported as follows: "The records show all of the Garouttes belonged to the wealthy families and especially Antoine Garoutte, father of Michael Garoutte, and belonged to what was known in those days as "the nobility." The Garouttes here now are a Catholic priest and a Professor in a Seminary. I went out to Elzeard Garoutte's yesterday. He lives in a suburb of the city in an elegant stone mansion; has several acres of land, all walled by an immense stone wall 12 feet high, with heavy iron gates. His father was John Peter Joseph Garoutte, born May 10, 1790, and always lived where Elzeard now lives. His entire place was one continuous flower garden and park and fit for the habitation of the gods. He is a nice old man and all that I have met here were. I stood on the same place where old grandfather Garoutte was baptized 146 years 4 months and 4 days ago in the old stone church."

There is nothing to indicate who John Peter Joseph Garoutte was, but we assume he was a descendant of a brother of Antoine. Antoine became a wealthy Captain of vessels and an Admiral in the French Navy.

EXCERPTS FROM O.B. LOVETT'S LETTER WRITTEN IN 1896 IN MARSEILLES

"I visited Charlotte's tomb — there is a family of D'Espinassys now living in the Castle Jacomere (once occupied by Magdalene Garoutte's family). They were away from home at Toulon, so I went there and called on a young man, Captain D'Espinassy, who is in the 111 Regiment of French Artillery; he gave me the most of the information on the family. He is of another branch of the D'Espinassy family, his ancestor being a brother of the one who married Magdalene Garoutte. He told me that his family purchased the castle and all of the property that Magdalene's family had at Signes after the General went to Switzerland; the General was Magdalene's son. I secured from the records of the Mayor's office in Signes a copy of the speech delivered by the General on August 2, 1789, while he was Captain, addressed to the City Council and Citizens. It is a powerful and eloquent appeal in behalf of the French people and it may be one of the things which made him famous in France.

The Mayor was kind enough to give me a letter in the General's own handwriting, written while he was in Paris as Deputy, addressed to the citizens he represented. The speech and letter both show in him a kind and good heart. I am more than ever convinced that somebody got the benefit of a large estate that should have gone to Michael Garoutte's heirs. I would not be surprised if it did not go to the D'Espinassy family through Magdalene, Michael not being here to claim it. We should be proud of the family to which we belong for it appears from the record that there were none much greater in France, at the same time possessing a spirit of humanity which is to be commended very much, and I am glad indeed to find some of them have achieved such greatness. General Joseph D'Espinassy was one of the first to begin the Revolution, which resulted in so much good for the Republic of France."

Shortly before World War II, in the year 1939, Leo Haskett (a descendant of the 7th son of Michael Garoutte) and his wife Opal Haskett of Springfield, Missouri, made a trip to

Europe. The following is a copy of a letter written by Mrs. Haskett giving the details of their visit to the town of Signes, France, and the old Garoutte castle:

"With reference to our visit to Signes. It is a difficult place to get to without a private automobile. We tried to rent a car at Marseilles but so much red tape made it impossible. We took a bus to Auxbagnes from Marseilles. From Auxbagnes we traveled by taxicab. The district is very provincial and it necessitated all of my college French and Leo's army French for us to even undertake the project. Signes is a typically Southern French village. The Mayor is the most important person in all French communities so we went there first. It happened to be early afternoon and the populace was at lunch which lasts a couple of hours. In the meantime we inquired from any one and every one we saw. The general impression we received was, Oh, yes, we know who they are — but who would dare intrude — that they were never seen in public. The word "gentile" which is untranslatable, was always used with reference to the family and spoken with great respect. I do not really think any one dreamed we would be admitted but if the trite saying, "Fools rush in where angels fear to tread," this was the case. We found the Mayor in later. He told us that the town had been the D'Espinassy estate in former years. He was no more eager for us to attempt an entree than the others. However, he directed us to the street. As in all of the villages the houses are flush with the sidewalk, stucco, of course. You knock at a door in the wall. A very correctly dressed maid (elderly) answered. We were reluctantly admitted into the dark hallway. Our accent and vocabulary were not so good; however, she must have concluded we were relatives, else I am sure she would not have dared invited us in. We waited for a long time it seemed. The atmosphere of the salon was very formal and dignified, furnished with handsome pieces, centuries old. It was dark and I imagine had been unchanged for years. The walls seemed to be lined with portraits and coats of arms. The walls were a luxurious red, a white fireplace with a Coat of Arms above was a contrast to the dark woods. In this somewhat austere setting a gentleman entered — I really mean a gentleman — who could not be mistaken, suave, handsomely and correctly attired, very poised. He did not find it easy to comprehend why we came. I am sure no French person would presume to intrude unannounced as we did upon a private family and of all families the D'Espinassys — but what won't these Americans do? This person lived part of the time in Paris so he could possibly understand better than the older woman. I have the impression there may have been two older women of the household but this I do not know. He turned to a handsomely bound book which contained family information. He asked us to find the name of the branch where we belonged. Of course, we did not belong to the D'Espinassys. That was confusing. Then we noticed a record of a deceased Garoutte, to which we pointed. His reply was, "A-h, Garoutte." And immediately he said that some one had previously been there. We imagined that he felt suspicious of us thereafter for he appeared curious. He said he never heard of a D'Espinassy going to America. He inquired if we had made a previous trip. He persisted in inquiries which we could not answer, or did not feel inclined to, as one felt every word was weighed, in just what connection we did not know, but wondered if they had not been much harassed by genealogists. Remember this middle-aged man was most dignified, intelligent, clever, and so highly respected in the community which was so isolated and we had no desire to be held for investigation, even though we were merely innocent curious Americans with a boldness and spirit of interest in the surroundings. It would be extremely difficult for a Frenchman to have understood why we spent the time, effort and money to locate a family of consequence without ulterior motive. He took our visit seriously, which simmered down, seemed pointless other than a curiosity to see an interesting old interior, with possibly a remote family connection as an entree. I assure you had we been a member of a branch of the D'Espinassys we should have been welcomed as only the French can offer hospitality so graciously. I do find in my notes the fact that he mentioned he was a descendant of Louis XIV. As tourists, we had a cine-kodak and asked him if we might have a picture. We stepped out to the inner courtyard. Leo took a picture of the gentleman and myself on the balcony. It is very dark

and could not be printed. He asked us about our journey and invited us to call him when we visited Paris. We did not have the inclination.

In the Marseilles telephone directory we found several Garoutte names. One was a ceramic worker. We went to his establishment but I learned nothing. Another was a Priest of the largest church in Marseilles, I believe it was a Cathedral. We located the Parish House, knocked, a woman about seventy opened the door. She was his sister, and her resemblance to Aunt Eva made us speechless. Soon the Cure entered and he appeared to be a duplicate of Uncle Tom. I declare in another world we would have mistaken the two of them, not just the appearance but the mannerisms. The woman was a capable, energetic, assured type. She hovered over and cared for her brother. The Priest was sweet, kind and quiet-like. They had no knowledge of an American Garoutte, which disappointed us."

Samuel Earl Peterson Garoutte (a descendant of the third child of Michael Garoutte, Sr.) was in World War I from 1917 to 1919. While he was in France he visited a Mrs. Garoutte in Marseilles (she was manager of a petrol store). Her husband had been a Captain of Artillery and killed in action.

Harry Loper (a descendant of the third child of Michael Garoutte, Sr.) was in France at one time and saw the Garoutte Castle at Signes.

Clare Garoutte (a descendant of the 7th child of Michael Garoutte, Sr.) was in France in 1927 and obtained a certified copy of the certificates shown in this history from the Town Hall in Marseilles.

Pictures of the French Garoutte Families

Claude, Albert and Gabriel [picture] Garoutte, 3 generations.

Claude & Denise with a cake decorated with the Garoutte crest at Garoutte picnic in Cottage Grove, Oregon 1971.

Following pictures from Henri Garoutte, Marseilles, France.

Henri Garoutte & Leland Lovette 1962.

Henri, a cousin, Juliet, wife of Franz; Juliette, wife of Henri, Josette, her husband, Jean Garoutte, Leland Lovette and Franz Garoutte, Henri's brother.

Albert Garoutte and family. Wife, Claude and Jacqueline Bourreli - Marseilles, France in 1971.

Amiradou St. 17th Century where Michael Garoutte was born.

Special Interest Items

We have tried to find the oldest living descendants of Michael Garoutte in the United States. There are several in their late 80's and a few in the early 90's, but the oldest is Rohama Ethel Keasling, b. Apr. 3, 1889. She is 96 years old.

Rohama Ethel Keasling dau. of Martha Sophia Lovette and Alexander Keasling was born April 3, 1889, married Jan. 29, 1913 Herman Easterly. They had 2 children and were farmers in the Wichita, Kans. Area.
Her nephews, Gary and Fred Hinegardner submitted her name for the oldest known Garoutte descendant--96 years old. She is presently in a Care Home and it is reported she is a fun loving,vivacious person. It seems she collects teddy bears and she wouldn't have her picture taken with one. She was afraid peole would think her "silly".

Clay Garoutte,
Claude and Denise Garoutte

Clay Dean Garoutte was the son of Adam Vinedge Garoutte, born July 20, 1880, married Aug. 8, 1927 Margaret Hauley. They had 1 child and 2 grandchildren. The family moved to Oregon and settled near Cottage Grove, Oregon. He and his brother, George Carl Garoutte, were in business together at Bandon, Ore. until a fire destroyed the entire city and burned up their business and their homes. He was a stock man, ran a livery with his brother, had a garage and Clay brought the first Oakland auto to Bandon in 1912. He moved to Coquille, Ore. in 1946 for awhile then went back to Bandon, Ore. where he now resides. The picture was taken with Claude and Denise Garoutte of Marseilles, France at the Garoutte picnic in 1971.

TWINS

There are so many pairs of twins listed in this book that it might be interesting to have a page on twins. We find that Antoine and Lady Anne had the first pair and following on down through the years are about 80 sets listed in this issue and one set of triplets. There must be others that have been missed, also. Some families have had two pairs. James Lake Garoutte was one of these and we find that Lenora Pearl (Garoutte) Anthonsen, and Louis Earl Garoutte may be the oldest pair living today. They were born Aug. 24, 1899.

Earl Garoutte married Opal Hawk and they have five children, 14 grandchildren, and one great grandchild. Earl is now retired from the School District in Longview, Wash. and did carpentry work on his own. They reside in Portland, Oregon.

Pearl Garoutte married Marinus Anthonsen in Dec. 1920. They have one daughter and four grandchildren. They have been farmers all their lives; wheat farmers in Iowa and orchards and grapes in Grandview, Wash. They now reside in Greenfield, Iowa to be near their daughter.

There are over 800 family names listed in this book and around 4,650 families.

Cemeteries

There seem to be several Garoutte cemeteries throughout the country. The larger one is located near Republic, Mo. There is where William Babington Garoutte and many of the Garouttes who lived in the area around Springfield and Republic are buried.

One that was visited by the writer recently is found near Adel, Iowa. The land was given for that purpose by George Peterson Garoutte and, I believe, Sarah Garoutte was the first person buried there. It is now in other hands but is still referred to as the "Garoutte Hill," and the bridge near by is still known as the "Garoutte Bridge."

There are other graves in this cemetery besides Garouttes but we found the following: An oblong stone slab which had fallen was engraved "Maria, July 23, 1814-March 21, 1870." She was the wife of George Peterson Garoutte. The next stone was engraved "Susie, wife of Joseph B. Taylor 1812-1897." Another one was "Sarah, wife of Michael Garoutte, Oct. 26, 1854." Probably the mother of George P. Garoutte as we read, "Michael died in Lynchburg, Ohio in 1853 just as he was planning to move to Adel." Apparently Sarah proceeded to Adel as planned and died the following year. We also found the stone for Charles P. Garoutte, Oct. 1810-Jan. 7, 1896. George W. Garoutte, Aug. 1848-Aug. 29, 1908. Charles S. Garoutte, Sept. 18, 1856-June 23, 1923. A stone engraved "Joseph, son of Sp. & N. Garoutte, July 3, 1850" has not been identified in the cemetery. There were also stones for Leavertons, Taylors, and Piatts who are descendants of the Garouttes.

Republic, Mo.

Adel, Iowa

THE AMERICAN HISTORY OF MICHAEL GAROUTTE, SON OF ANTOINE GAROUTTE AND ANNE D'LASCOUR GAROUTTE

In 1775, Michael Garoutte outfitted one or two ships at Marseilles, at his own expense and brought a large number of men to America to aid the Colonists in their fight for freedom. He landed on the New Jersey shore, probably near Pleasant Mills, and during the early years of the Revolutionary War he assisted the colonial government. On account of the burning of the New Jersey Archives covering this war period, we are unable to obtain an authentic record of his help to the government but it has been handed down and generally understood that he loaned money to the government and outfitted and manned ships which he gave to the government. One ship was burned and sunk by the British at the Mullica river, at or near a place called Sand Point. A part of the wreck could be seen at low tide within the last few years. One ship is said to have been burned at Quebec. He was a volunteer officer on the brig "Enterprise" and the sloop of war, "Race Horse."

Michael Garoutte was riding with a party of American and French officers during fighting when they met a party of British officers. In the fight that followed, Michael was wounded in the head and left for dead. An old Quaker passing by with his wagon saw signs of life, carried him home and nursed him back to life, and Michael married his daughter, Sophia Smith.

He never received a pension. The records of the Pension Bureau at Washington, D.C. show that the pension he asked for was refused because his service was on private ships instead of ships of the Continental Government.

Michael Garoutte married Oct. 26, 1778, at Pleasant Mills, N.J. Sophia Smith, born Sept. 23, 1759, the daughter of James Smith, an inn-keeper. Her brothers and sister were: Bethia Smith, born 1754, died 1783, married a Mr. Gale; James Smith, Jr., and Isaac Smith. We have no further record of her mother or her family but it is known that they were Quakers. Inn-keepers in that day were appointed. They were responsible men of good morals and upstandingness. They were selected for the responsible position of "Host" to the strangers who came to that particular settlement. He was expected to decide on the qualities of the guest, whether a desirable member of the community or not, if he wanted to stay, and to report if they were a "menace to the morals."

Michael and Sophia Garoutte spent their married life in New Jersey, living at various places including Pleasant Mills and Tuckahoe, according to the data handed down. They had 13 children, all born in New Jersey.

In 1787 Michael Garoutte made a trip to France and visited his sister, Magdalene D'Espinassy, and her daughter, Charlotte D'Espinassy, at which time they wrote letters to Michael's wife, Sophia, in America, copies of which follow:

"France at Signes, February 26th, 1787

Dear Sister-in-Law:

I have seen with the greatest satisfaction my brother, your husband, after an absence of

twelve years, without ever having heard from him. I assure you that his arrival has given us the greatest pleasure, particularly so, as he informs me he has established himself and is so happy as to possess a respectable wife. I cannot think after all my brother has said, although he sets no bounds to the praises he gives you, yet I cannot help thinking he is inwardly chagrined, particularly when he speaks of his children. Can it be that my brother is not happy? Alas! He deserves to be for the natural goodness of his heart. Since he conceals his troubles from me, I address myself to you, madam, for to beg you to form me and shall be most happy if it is the means of removing them.

I will not conceal from you that your husband belongs to the first nobility of Provence in France and, therefore, I beg you to be well persuaded of the sincere friendship with which I am for life, madam, dear sister-in-law,

Your very humble servant,
Magdeline Garoutte D'Espinassy

P.S. Have the goodness to embrace for me and my husband, your dear children, in waiting until I have the pleasure of taking in my arms little Nancy, whom my brother has promised me and I agree to educate, conformable to the education of her father. My son, who is Captain in the Corps of Royal Artillery, now is Captain Francois, is ignorant that his uncle is with us but my daughter, who enjoys with me the pleasure of her uncle's company, embraces her little cousins, waiting with impatience to see little Nancy.

"France at Signes, February 26th, 1787.

My dear Aunt:

I am going to assure you myself of the sincere friendship I have for you, after the praises given you by my uncle, your husband. We are enchanted with the connection which he has made. It is for this I beg you to be persuaded of the profound respect with which I am,

Your very humble servant,
Charlotte D'Espinassy

One good kiss for me to your little children and above all to the little Nancy, whom I wait for with open arms, my uncle has promised to me."

Nancy was never sent to France but remained with her father's family in New Jersey. He returned to France in 1793 and possibly made another trip later.

The following is taken from the book of Mrs. Anna Lora Garoutte Logan (a descendant of James Smith Garoutte, 7th child of Michael Garoutte), who has been for many years interested in gathering authentic facts concerning Michael Garoutte:

"The trinket you mention is a silver scissors hook. Twelve years after the close of the war, Michael returned to France and the Queen of France sent this trinket to Michael's wife, Sophia, also some silks, velvets and other materials. I have here a pincushion and needlebook made from that goods. It is pretty well frayed but the patterns are clear.

We understand the engraving "R.H." on the scissors hook stands for "Royal Highness." In those days the ladies hooked this on to their belts. There is a bar across the back for the tape to go through and the scissors were fastened to that, then they did not mislay their scissors.

It was to be handed on to the oldest daughter of the oldest daughter. Charlotte, when dying, gave it to her sister, Molly (Mary Garoutte Earling) to keep for her little daughter, Sarah, who was then 3 years old. Molly kept it her lifetime and outlived Sarah. After her death Martha Washington Earling, from Williamstown, N.J., her granddaughter, brought

it to Atlantic City, N.J., to Sarah Burretta McAnney (granddaughter of Sarah Dayton). I was named for this aunt. She was married late and had no children, so she sent it to my mother for me — and I have it now.

Mrs. William A. French."

Note: Betty Youngman of Harvey Cedars, N.J., now has the scissors hook given to Michael by the Queen of France.

Michael Garoutte brought with him from France a Bible printed in French, in which he kept a diary and a record of the births, marriages and deaths of some of the members of his family, written in French and in his own handwriting. This Bible was left with his daughter, Eliza Garoutte, who married Charles Lovette, was handed down to her oldest daughter, Sophia, who gave it to her brother, Charles Lovette. He took it to the World's Fair at St. Louis in 1904 and left it there. Later the State of Missouri found a Charles Lovette near Springfield, Missouri, and sent it to him. The family holding the Bible now lives at Billings, Missouri. The following are copies of the notations made in this Bible by Michael Garoutte in his own handwriting in French; the same having been translated into English:

Michael Garoutte, born April 12, 1750.
Sophia Garoutte, wife of Michael Garoutte, born Sept. 23, 1759.
Michael Garoutte and Sophia Smith, his wife, married on October 25, 1778.
Martha Garoutte, daughter of Michael and Sophia, born July 24, 1779.
Anna (Nancy) Garoutte, daughter of Michael and Sophia, born April 29, 1782.
Michael Garoutte, son of Michael and Sophia, born February 17, 1784.
Bethia Garoutte, daughter of Michael and Sophia, born October 20, 1786.
Charlotte Garoutte, daughter of Michael and Sophia, born June 26, 1788.
Sophia Garoutte, daughter of Michael and Sophia, born June 11, 1790.
Smith (James) Garoutte, son of Michael and Sophia, his wife, born July 22, 1792.
Craden Garoutte (John Sheridan) son of Michael and Sophia, born July 22, 1794.
Samuel Garoutte, son of Michael and Sophia, his wife, born April 17, 1796.
Twin: Mary Garoutte, daughter of Michael and Sophia, his wife, born April 12, 1798, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.
Twin: William Garoutte, son of Michael and Sophia, his wife, born April 12, 1798, at 7 o'clock in the evening.
Anthony Garoutte, son of Michael and Sophia, his wife, born November 20, 1800.
Eliza Garoutte, daughter of Michael and Sophia, his wife, born July 21, 1802, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon.
Bethia Garoutte, married to Archibald McAfee on December 10, 1806.
Elizabeth McAfee, daughter of Archibald and Bethia, born May 20, 1807.
Sophie McAfee, daughter of Archibald and Bethia, born July 6, 1809.
Mary Magdalene McAfee, daughter of Archibald and Bethia, born September 15, 1811.
Martha Garoutte married to William Dayton, July 9, 1798.
Sarah Dayton, daughter of William Dayton and Martha, born June 2, 1799.
Nancy Dayton, daughter of William Dayton and Martha, born June 24, 1800.
Isabella Dayton, daughter of William Dayton and Martha, born June 2, 1802.
Anne Dayton, daughter of William and Martha, born May 5, 1804.
Uriah Dayton, son of William and Martha, born February 4, 1806.
Anna Garoutte, daughter of Michael and Sophia, married to Jeremiah Peterson December 8, 1805.
Michael Garoutte Peterson, son of Jeremiah and Anna, born August 21, 1806.
This son of Jeremiah Peterson and Anna, his wife, died August 31st, at 10 o'clock in the

evening aged one year and ten days.
Jacky Peterson, son of Jeremiah and Anna, born October 22, 1807.
Michael Garoutte married to Sarah Peterson April 23, 1803.
Charlotte Garoutte married to Harry Dayton January 1, 1806.
Sarah Dayton, daughter of Harry and Charlotte, born October 15, 1807.
Michael Dayton, son of Harry and Charlotte, born August 20, 1810.
Charlotte Peterson, daughter of Jeremiah and Anna, born September 29, 1810.
Bethia Gale, sister of Sophia Garoutte, died May 7th, 1783, aged 29 years.
Charlotte Garoutte Dayton, wife of Harry Dayton, died August 22, 1810, age 22 years 1 month, 17 days.

Notes taken from Michael's Bible:

On October 28, 1810, my daughter Elize fell sick and on the 9th of November she lost her speech and on the 25th she commenced to speak.

Sophia Sevier went away from me with her husband and son May 20, 1811, without the hope of ever seeing her again.

Sarah, my granddaughter, died at my house the 12th of March, 1811.

Sophia, my wife, died December 26, 1817, age 58 years 3 months and 3 days. Lived together 39 years 2 months.

The 14th of January, 1818, after the death of my wife, I came to live with my son, Smith, in a cabin in the woods. I left the 12th of May to live with my son Michael.

The 23rd of August, 1818, I came to live with McAfees, bringing with me a cow and a calf.

On the 29th of October, I arrived at the home of John Sevier with the family of McAfee and Samuel Garoutte, 1818.

I remember that the 5th of January, it was told me that I could no longer remain in the house. After all that I had done to make my living, both with property and other things.

The 12th of April, 1819, I went to McAfees and on the 24th of May I returned to Seviers. I remember that on the 22nd of May Sievier told me that I was a disgrace to him, and this before his children.

February 18th, 1820, I went to the Blacksmith's for a good ———.

On the 3rd day of May, I returned to Seviers.

Nancy Peterson, my daughter, died July 10, 1820, age 38 years and 3 months, and left seven children, the 10th day of July.

September 10th, 1820, I left the house of the Blacksmith and Seviers, after they had served me with the greatest villainy in the world, and I am determined after my death to make them know their evil conduct and on October 23rd, I arrived at the home of my daughter, Mary Earling, after 44 days of walking, because I had left without having a penny in my pocket.

Photostat copies of above extracts from Michael Garoutte's Bible have been left with the Pennsylvania Genealogical Society for reference.

The following verses were composed by Michael Garoutte on the death of his wife, Sophia Garoutte. Because the original manuscript is hardly legible, we have printed it.

To my Children and Friends:

1
Come my dear friends and mourn with me
In my afflicted state;
I am bereaved as you may see
Of my dear loving mate.

2
Her heart was bound with mine by love
God works for to maintain,
But she has gone to Christ above,
Forever there to reign.

3
Why should you mourn perhaps you will say,
Since God has thought it best
To take her soul from home away
To its eternal rest.

4
'Tis for my loss that I complain,
But I will mourn no more;
Since my great loss is but her gain —
She's found the heavenly shore.

5
My loss is great to lose my mate,
I am like the lonesome dove;
I'll go alone and sigh and mourn
My dear, my absent love.

6
My children cry, no Mother by
To dangle on the knee;
The breach is great, it doth create
Much grief as all may be.

7
But I do find my heart inclined
To lean to the Lord
Who doth me bless in my distress
And doth his help afford.

8
A presence sure makes me endure
Severest trouble now,
—— the crys at heavy loss
My stubborn will to bow.

9

Since it is so my sorrow go,
My God had sent His rod
That his will I must be still
And know that He is God.
Finis
M.G.

My dear loving mate deceased December the 26, 1817, aged 58 years 3 months and 3 days. Lived together 39 years and 2 months. 13 children and two grandchildren.
Composed by M. Garoutte

One of the stories that has come to us is as follows:

It seems that Michael was brought before the King, Louis XVI, for engaging in a duel when dueling had been forbidden at the Court, on pain of death. When the King saw that it was Michael (his cousin), he simply waved him away with a command not to do it again.

Some of the reports handed down in the Garoutte family say that Michael was a full-blooded, high-nettled Frenchman. With the generosity and impulsiveness characteristic of his nature and race, he cast his whole life, honor and fortune with the uncertain issues of a foreign war. He gave up his country and a life of ease that he might give all to our weak and struggling nation. He sacrificed his estate by not returning to France to live, though it is said he received income from the estate in France until about 1820.

It is said that he assisted in organizing the five new England colonies and loaned them vast sums of money. The colonies were successful but he lost most of his fortune, because when the government building burned he lost all of his valuable papers and never collected the money due him. A part of this history has been handed down through the grandsons of Michael Garoutte, to-wit: Theodore Garoutte, Samuel P. Garoutte and George Peterson Garoutte, the latter the father of Mrs. May Garoutte Hart.

Michael Garoutte and Lafayette were close friends in France. After the Revolutionary War, Lafayette visited the United States twice, in 1784 and again in 1824 and each time he visited the Michael Garoutte family. In this connection, Mrs. May G. Hart gives us this information:

"Geo. P. Garoutte drove 20 miles in a phaeton and met General Marquis de LaFayette and took him to his home to visit his grandfather and father, on his second visit to America. When they met they kissed each other and cried with joy. I heard my father, George P. Garoutte, tell this to me."

And on one visit, it is said, that LaFayette took little Samuel on his knee and blessed him.

We know definitely that Michael Garoutte lived in New Jersey from the time he landed in this country until his death, about 1829; that all of his 13 children were born and married in New Jersey; that all of his sons migrated to the West — to Ohio, Indiana, Missouri and Iowa; that after his wife's death, according to notations in his Bible, he visited among his children.

We are greatly indebted to Mrs. Geo. H. Eckhardt of Hammonton, N.J., for checking the tax records of Burling County, N.J. She reports that Michael Garoutte paid taxes from 1796 to 1812 in Little Egg Harbor Township, which is across the Mullica river from Pleasant Mills.

The American Catholic Historical Research, Index I, Vol. XXIX, lists his as "Michael Garoutte, faithful to our country but not to his religion." In Vol. XXVII, p. 271, there is a sketch of his ancestry and life.

We have no authentic record of the place of death or burial of either Michael Garoutte or his wife, Sophia Garoutte.

Many people have tried to find where Michael died and is buried, some say there is no proof of death or place, but we do have some information that has come to our attention from Grace Garoutte, Adel, Iowa. I believe the Sevier Family History placed his death at Philadelphia as he was getting ready to go to France for a visit, but this does not seem logical as he spent most of his life around Washington Township, Burlington Co., N.J. according to tax records. (It seems the area started out as Egg Harbor Township, Gloucester Co., N.J. in 1781, listed as Little Egg Harbor Township, Burlington Co., in 1796 and Washington Township, Burlington Co. in 1806.) The last entry was in 1812. Michael Garret had 50 acres, 1 cow and listed as a householder. In 1809, his name was given as Michael Garoutte with the same entry of ownership.

Information has been received from records of an "Old Folks Home" in Pemberton, N.J. where it was found that Michael entered the home at the age of 70 years in 1820 and was discharged sometime later and stayed with his son, Michael, Jr. He was there when Lafayette made his trip to the colonies and visited with Michael in 1824. At the age of 76 or about 1826, he then went back to the Home and stayed for about 2 years. Again, on August 3, 1828, he was discharged.

We speak of the present generation gap, it seems Michael was a victim of the "generation gap" 150 years ago in so far as his children were concerned. From his notes in the family Bible, he moved from family to family every few months. It is said that he was found dead along the trail on August 29, 1829 at the age of 79 years, his children thinking he was with one of the other families. He is supposed to be buried near Pemberton, N.J. in an unmarked grave. A man who gave his all, family and fortune, for his adopted country — what more can you ask of a person???

Michael Garoutte and Sophia Smith Garoutte had 13 children:

1. Martha Garoutte, b. July 24, 1779; m. William Dayton.
2. Nancy Ann Garoutte, b. April 29, 1782; m. Jeremiah Peterson, d. July 10, 1820.
3. Michael Garoutte, b. February 17, 1784; m. Sarah Peterson.
4. Bethia Garoutte, b. October 20, 1786; m. Archibald McAfee.
5. Charlotte Garoutte, b. June 26, 1788; m. Harry Dayton.
6. Sophia Garoutte, b. June 11, 1790; m. John Sevier.
7. James Smith Garoutte, b. July 22, 1792; m. Mary Babbington.
8. John Sheridan Garoutte, b. July 22, 1794; m. Elizabeth Stevenson.
9. Samuel Garoutte, b. April 17, 1796; m. Jane Reynolds.
10. Twins: Mary Garoutte, b. April 12, 1798; m. Michael Earling.
11. Twins: William Garoutte, b. April 12, 1798; m. Elizabeth Duton.
12. Anthony Garoutte, b. November 20, 1800; m. Margaret Eggman.
13. Elize Garoutte, b. July 21, 1802; m. Charles Lovette.

Daniel Dudley Garoutte 60th Wedding Anniversary, Aug. 1954, Prairie Elk, Mont. Son of Marcellus Garoute. See Pg. 260

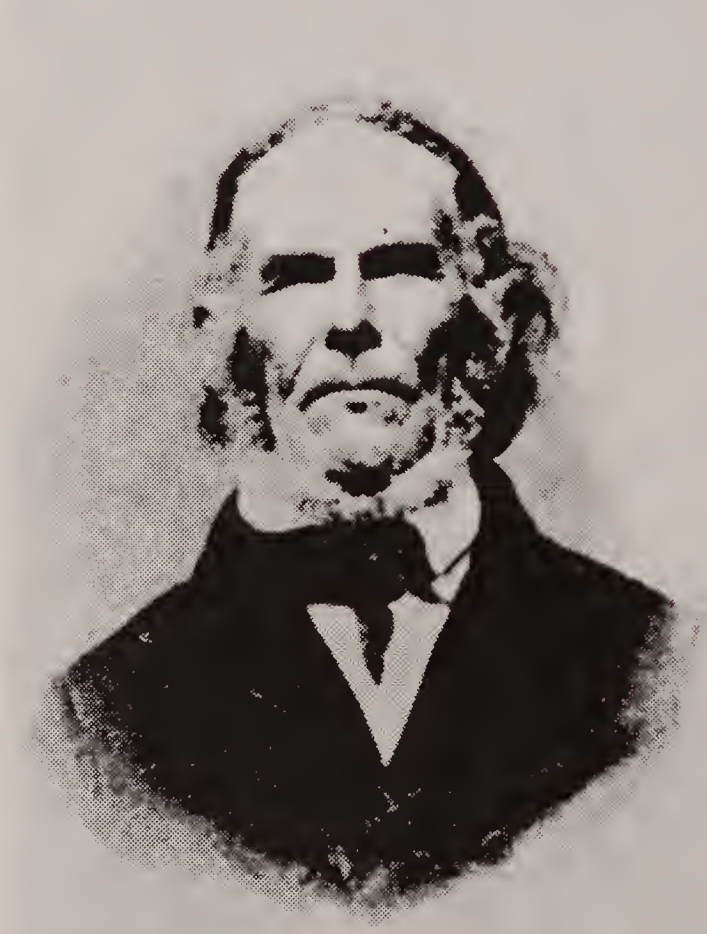
Mrs. L. Greene, Republic, Mo. The oldest living Garoutte found in the East. Age 85. Her children, Dorothy Benson, Edward, and Mary. See pg. 301

Archibald McAfee Garoutte, son of John Sheridan Garoutte, see Chap. VIII.
See pg. 152

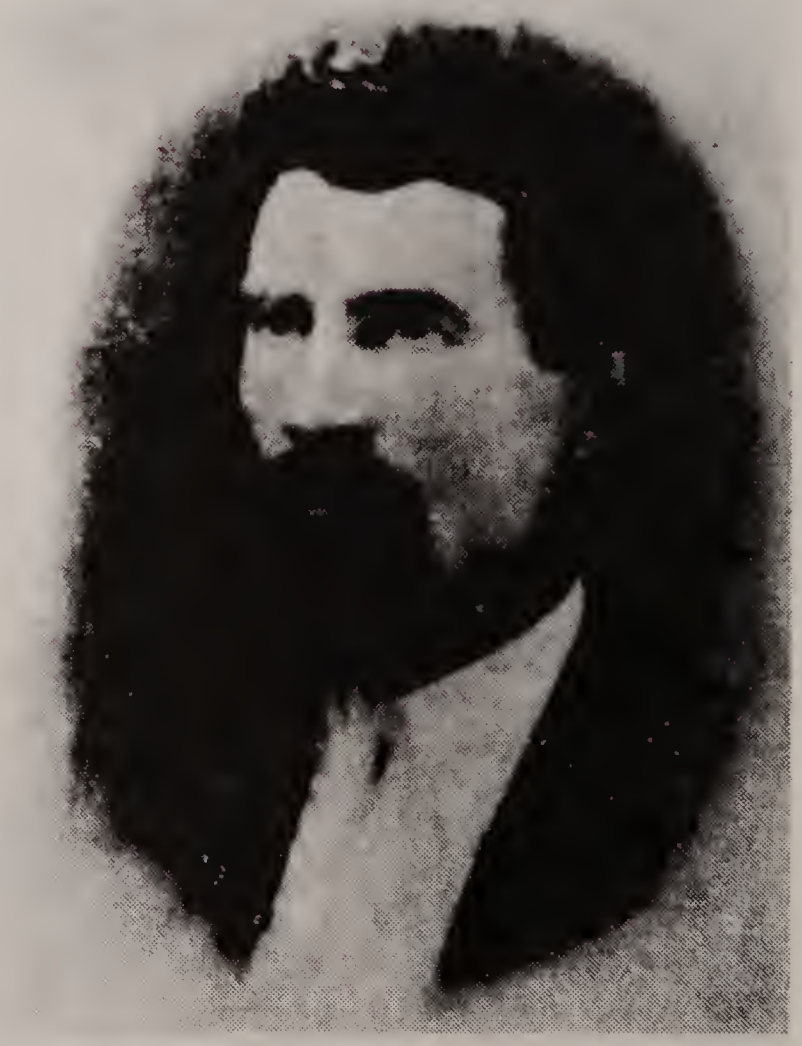
John Benjamin Jones, wife, and daughter.
See pg. 243

William Babington Garoutte, see page 116 Chap. VII.

Mahetable Tannahill Garoutte, see page 116 Wife of William Babington Garoutte.

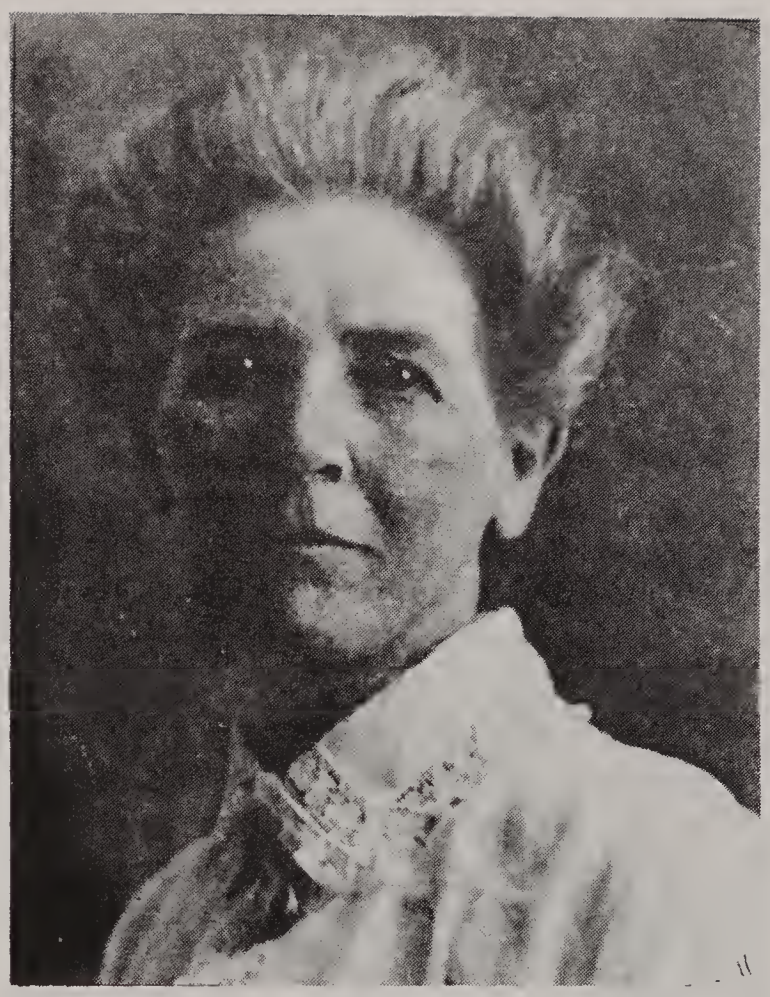


James Smith Garoutte, Sr., see page 106 Chap. VII.



James Smith Garoutte, Jr., see page 147 Chap. VII.

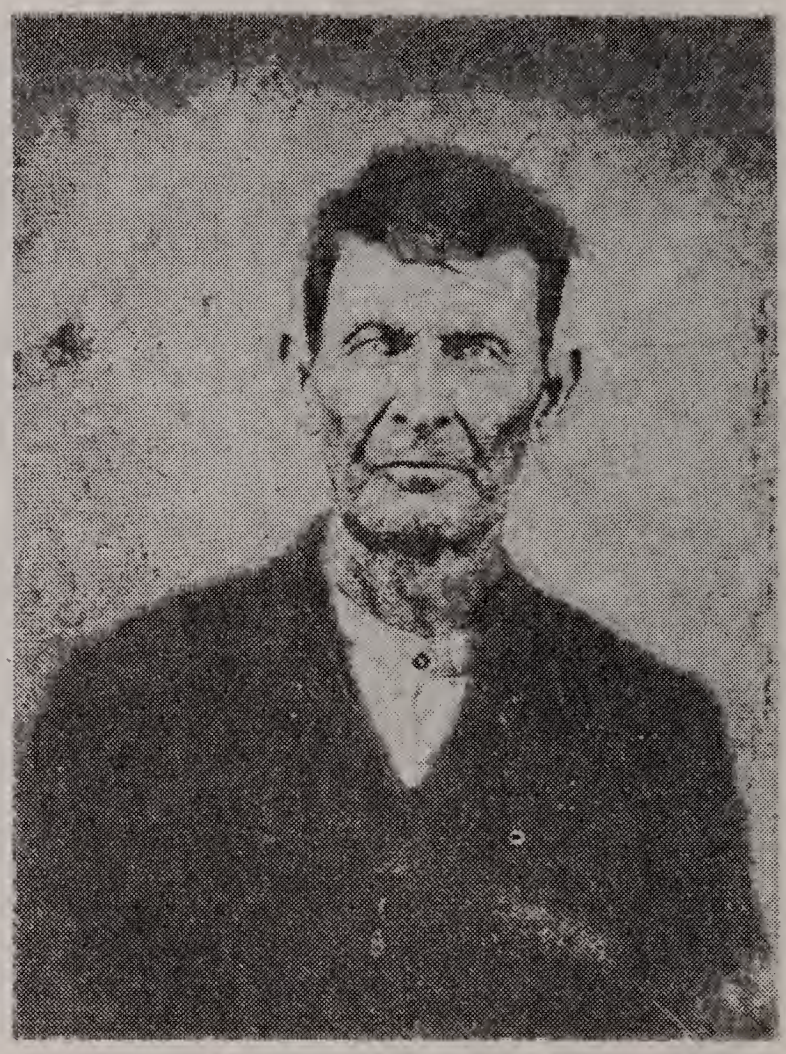
Bethia Ann McAfee Skyles, see page 67 Chap. IV.



Joella Davidson Northrup, see page 10, Chap. II.

Amy Bethia Garoutte Laney family picture taken in 1887.
See pg. 262

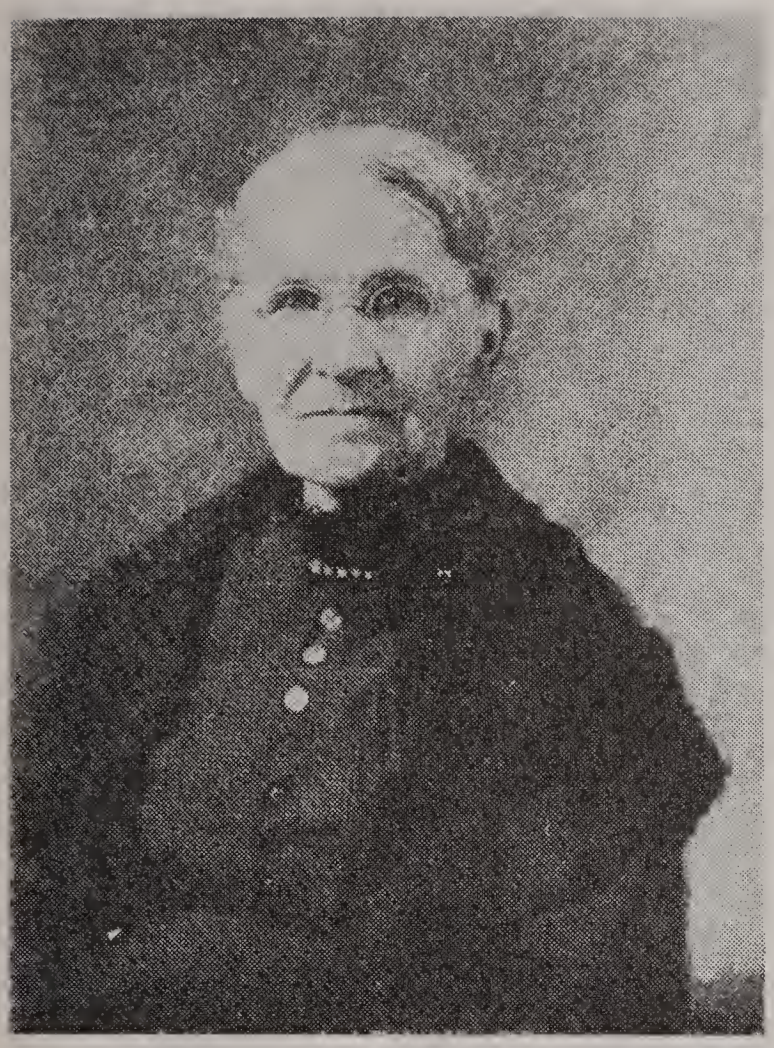
Donald Ray Burgess, killed in action.
See pg. 200



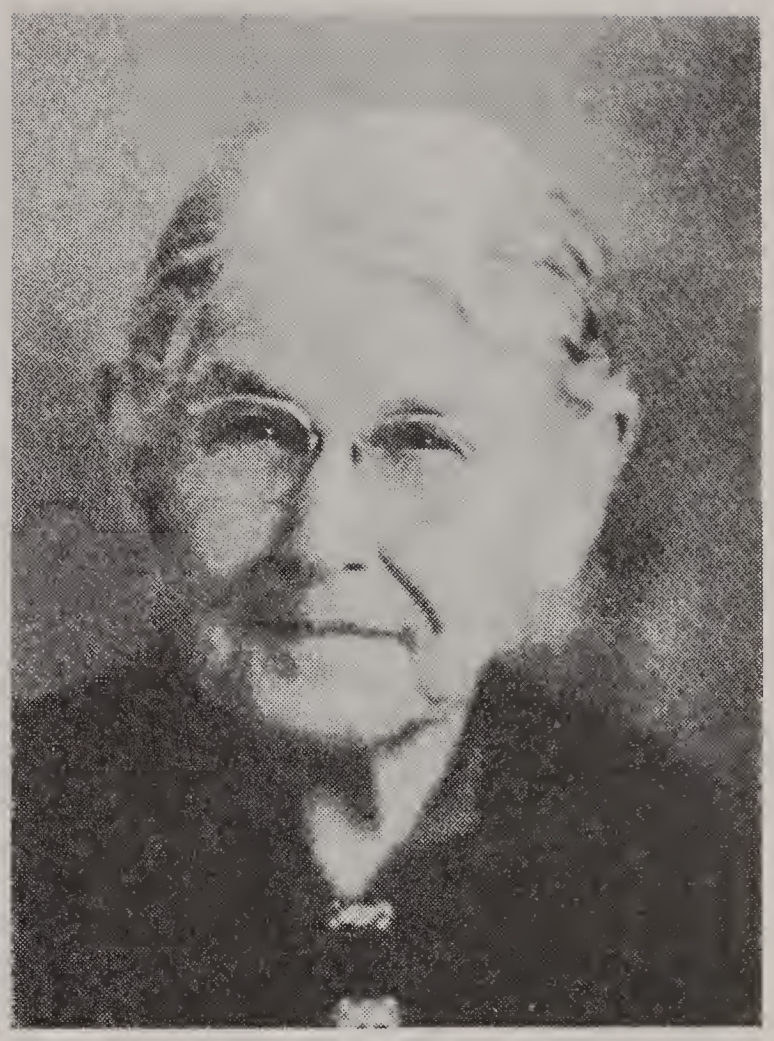
Michael Garoutte, see page 179 Chap. IX.

Columbus Garoutte and wife, see page 184

Jefferson Garoutte and wife, see page 188

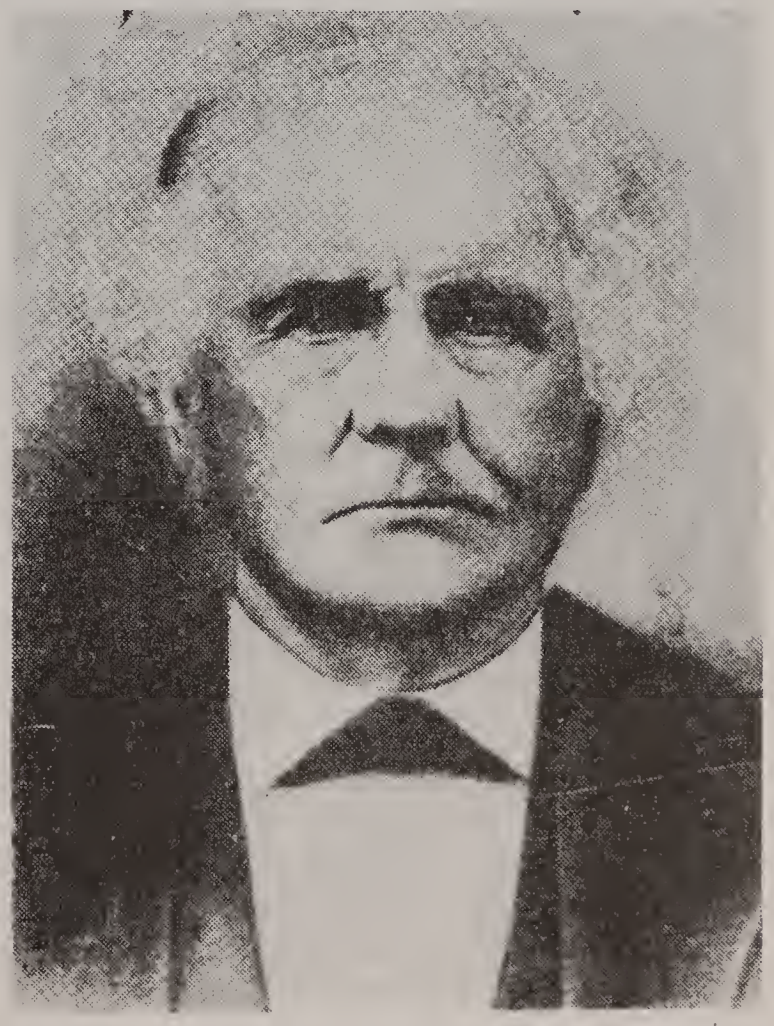


Nancy Garoutte Owens, see page 120



Mary Eliza Krouse, only living grandchild in 1948 of Michael Garoutte, Sr. See page 347

Mary Garoutte Hart and husband.
See pg. 32



George Peterson Garoutte, see page 20.

Amy Laney, Susan Reynolds and Jane Mitchell, daughters of William D. Garoutte, see page 308 Chap. XI.

Earl Garoutte, Audubon, Iowa, the versatile entertainer, auctioneer, farmer, bronco buster, realtor and musician. He was 75 in this picture. See pg. 161

Jerome Garoutte, wife and son, see page 240

Elizabeth Jane Dodd Mooneyham, see page 197

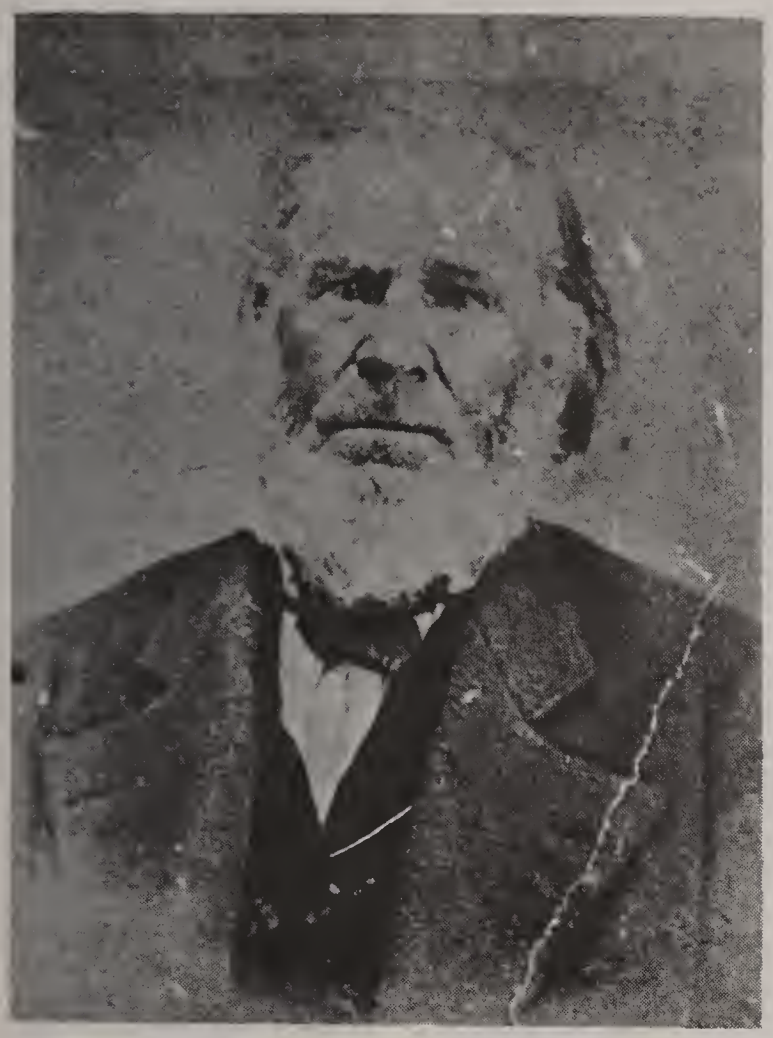
Amy and Grace, daughters of Henry Garoutte.

Gene Garoutte of Marseilles, France.

Charlotte Peterson Taylor's sons and daughter. Jeremiah and Joseph, seated, Alexander and Sophia, standing, see page 2, 6 and 13.

School Days in Stotts City, Mo.

Annual Picnic, Cottage Grove, Oregon - 1908.



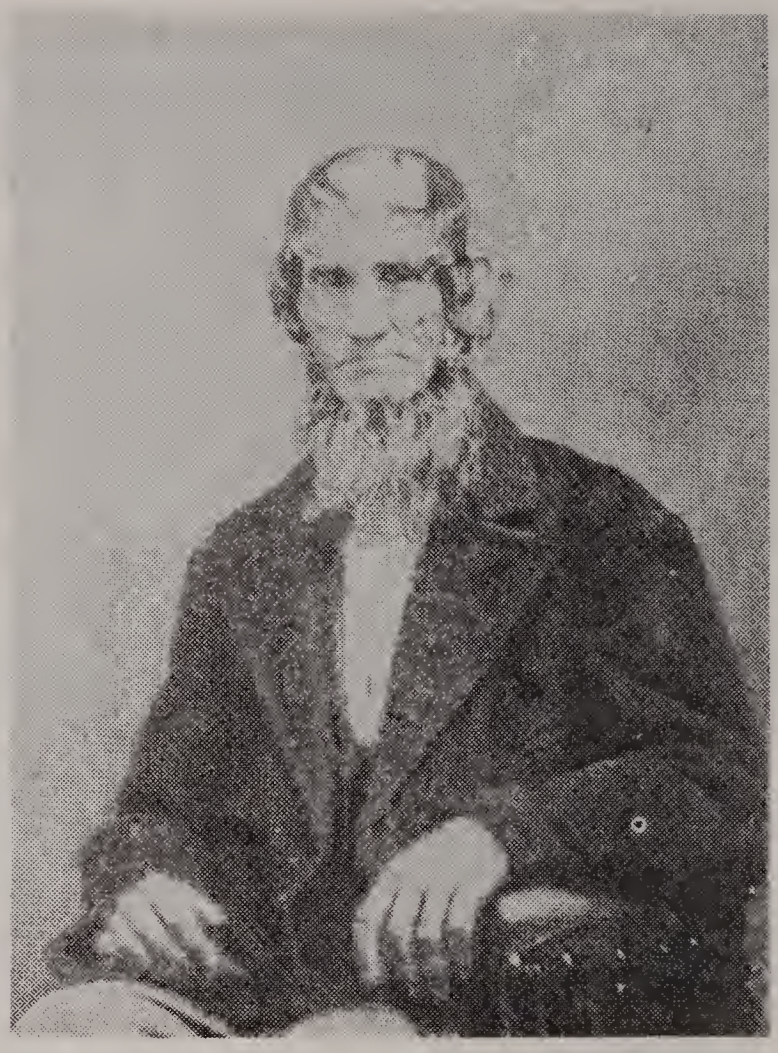
John Sheridan Garoutte, see page 152 Chap. VII.

John Wesley Garoutte, son of Sheridan, see page 157

Michael Garoutte, Hopkins Co. Texas, see page 41

Willard Benton Garoutte and wife, daughter and son. See page 293 Chap. XI.

Eliza Garoutte Lovett, see page 351



Charles Lovett, see page 275. Husband of Eliza. See pa. 351

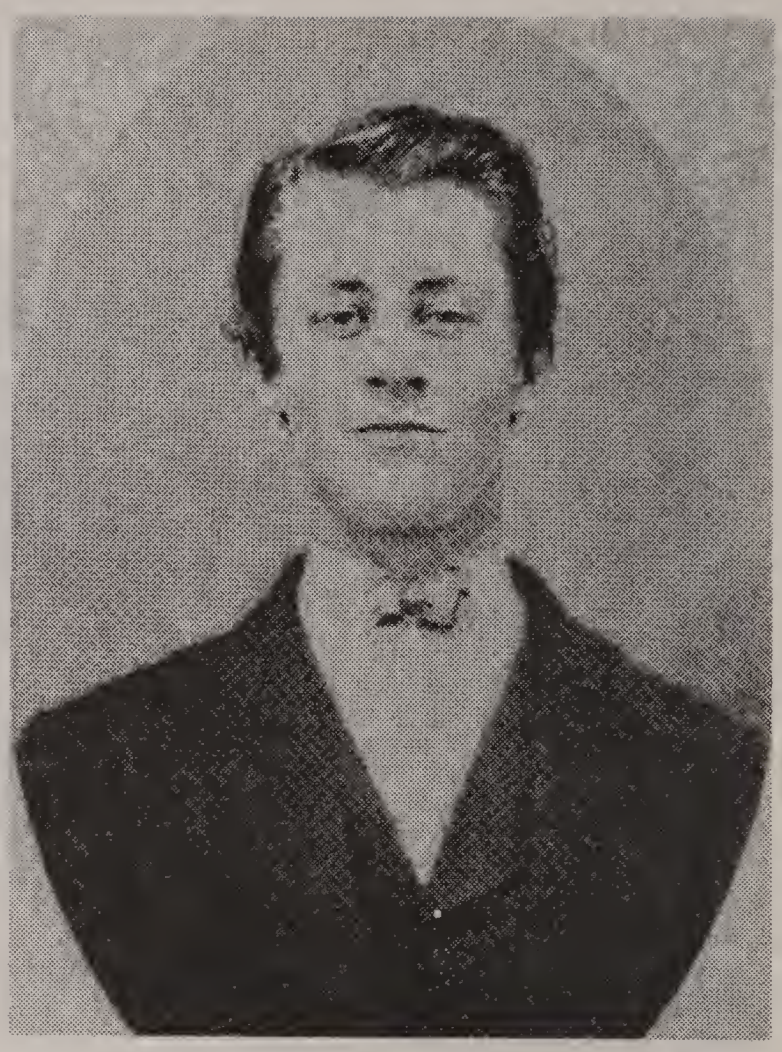
Elbert Murphy and Sophia Lovette, see page 353

Leland Lovette, Adm., see page 386

Garouttes and Blades in Billings, Mo.

John M. Blades family reunion, see page 173

Jeremiah Garoutte, see page 146



Charles Henry Garoutte, son of Jeremiah, see page 146

Eudora, daughter of Jeremiah, see page 147

Charlotte Peterson, see page 2.

Garoutte Annual Picnic, Billings, Mo. 1910.

William Earnest Garoutte and family. See pg.45

Family of Michael A. Garoutte, see page 41

Sarah Blades Brashears, daughter of Frances Garoutte and husband, James B. Brashers.
See page 174

James L. Garoutte and family in 1917. See pg. 334

George Garoutte and wife Lula, see page 336

N.P. Owens, son of Nancy Garoutte Owens, page 120

Ella Louise Brashears, see page 174

Solomon Garoutte and family, see page 179

David Garoutte, see page 238

Benjamin and William Garoutte, Chap. IX.
See pas. 218 & 223

Samuel Garoutte and wife, Chap. IX. See pa. 164

Two sets of twins - Elmer and Ellis Garoutte and Earl and Pearl Garoutte.

Warren Werter Garoutte and wife, see page 272

James Allen Logan, killed in action, see page 282

St. Elmo, Mo. School.

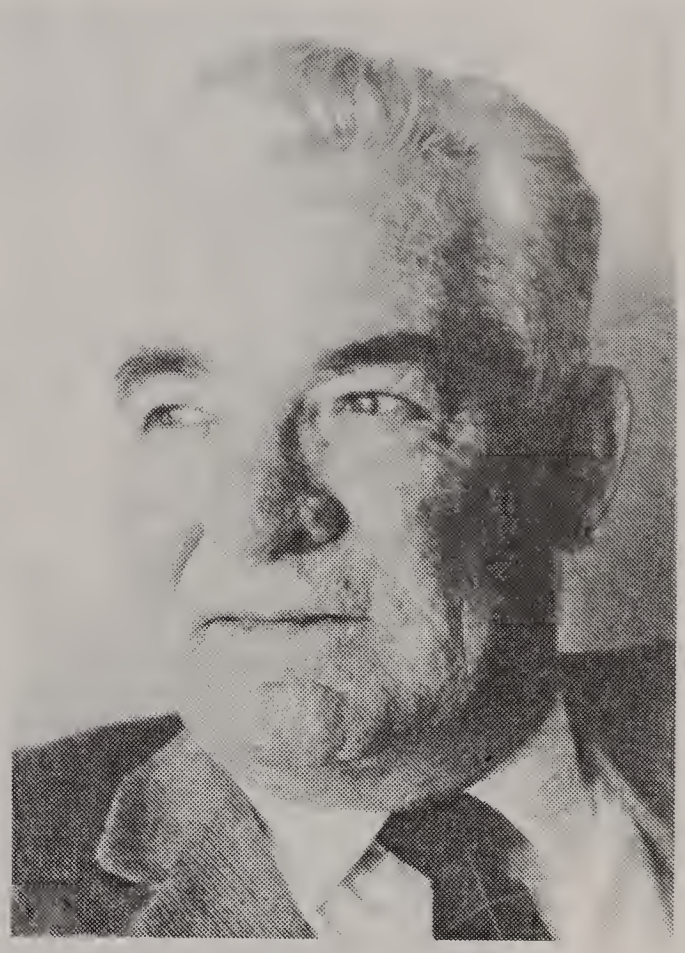
Bethia Lovette Love, see page 369

Charles S. Love, the country doctor, see page 369

Annual Picnic, Cottage Grove, Oregon.

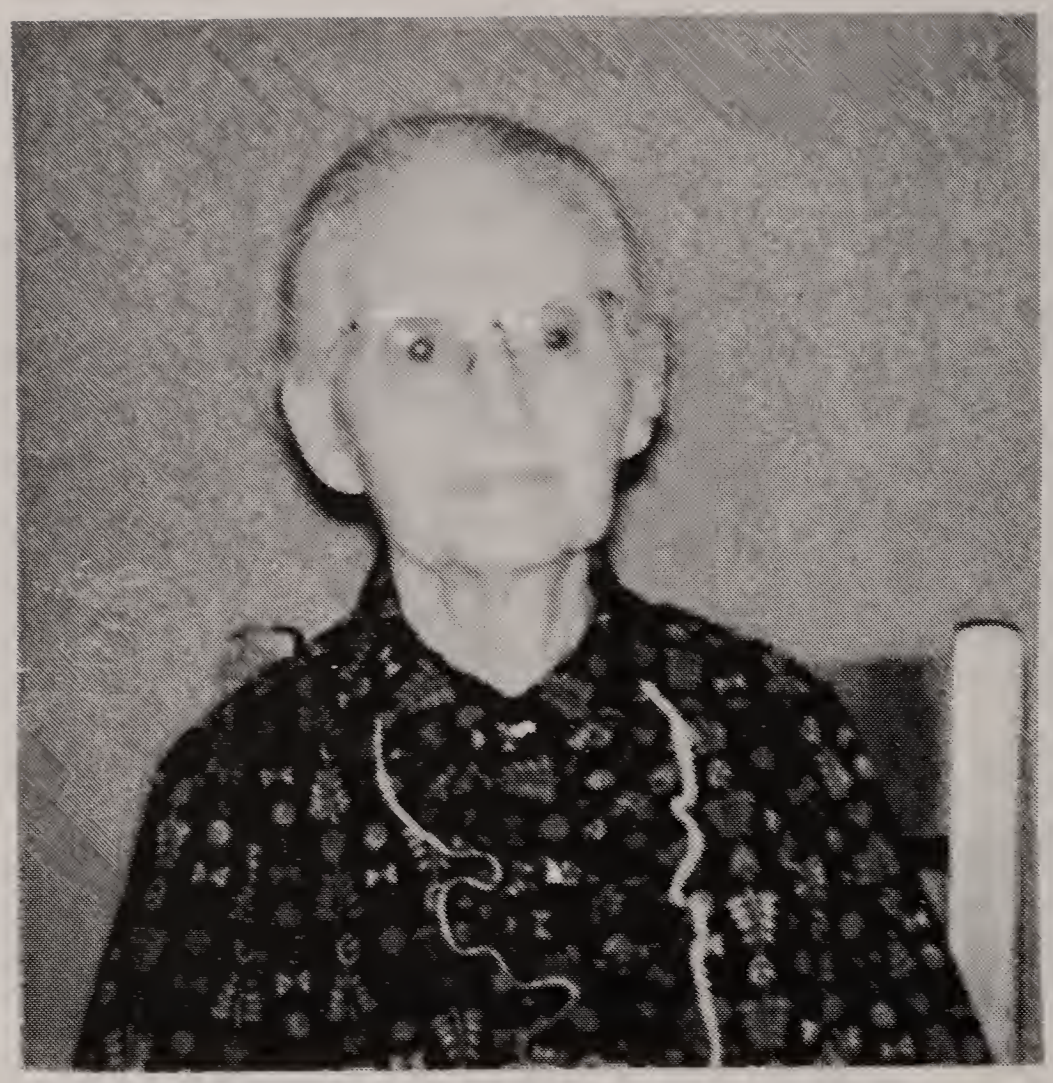
Ellan D. and Jack Thiesen
pg. 339

Don, Lori and Jon Douglas
pg. 340



Lloyd Joseph Hudlow
See article on page 328

Steven Douglas and family, pg. 340



THE OLDEST KNOWN DESCENDANT IN THE 1975 EDITION

Ivy Mae Garoutte, dau. of Wilkinson Burke Garoutte, was b. Sept. 24, 1880, m. Sept. 25, 1904 Oliver P. Flinn. They had 3 children and 9 grandchildren. She lived alone in a big old farm house on the old farm that has been in the Garoutte family for over a century. (At one time the Garoutte families owned almost a whole township of land at Adel.) We found her to be the most delightful, spry little lday and were sorry that we did not have more time to get acquainted. She had raised her own garden until that year when her children decided it was too hard for her as she was 94 years old.

Eliza Jane Garoutte and William Wright Hudlow, pg. 310

MARTHA GAROUTTE

CHAPTER I

1 **MARTHA GAROUTTE**, 1st child of Michael Garoutte and Sophia Garoutte, his wife, was born in New Jersey July 24, 1779, married July 9, 1798, William Dayton, son of Uriah Dayton, of Burlington County, New Jersey. They moved to Galoway. He died in Atlantic City, N.J.

Mrs. Mary Hoss Headman (a descendant of Sophia Garoutte, the 6th child of Michael and Sophia Garoutte, and who married John Sevier) gives us the following information in connection with the Daytons:

"The Daytons were of noble descent. Ralph Dayton was the original Emigrant. He was of Long Island. Descendants of Ralph Dayton have been admitted to the organization known as The Descendants of the Barons of Runameade-Magna Charta."

2 **Sarah Dayton**, born June 2, 1799.

2 **Nancy Dayton**, born June 24, 1800.

2 **Isabelle Dayton**, born June 2, 1802.

2 **Anne Dayton**, born May 5, 1804.

2 **Uriah Dayton**, born Feb. 4, 1806.

NANCY GAROUTTE

CHAPTER II

1 **NANCY ANN GAROUTTE**, the 2nd child of Michael and Sophia Garoutte, born April 29, 1782; died July 10, 1820; married December 8, 1805, Jeremiah Peterson, IV, born March 10, 1776, died February 11, 1867; lived in Pleasant Mills, New Jersey. His ancestor, Gabriel Peterson, the leader of the Swedish Colony that settled along the Delaware River from Philadelphia to Wilmington, Del., had title to all that land before William Penn started Philadelphia (at the upper end of this grant). In 1638 the Colony came over under Peter Minucts and established Fort Christiana near Wilmington. They had 4 children as follows:

2 **Michael Garoutte Peterson**, born August 21, 1806, d. August 31, 1807. Information from another source says that Michael G. Peterson lived near Camden, New Jersey, married and had 2 children; and that he was killed in 1860 by a runaway team at Louisville, Kentucky.

2 **Jessie Peterson**, m. in Camden, N.J.; they had 4 children. Have no record of them.

2 **Charlotte Peterson**, b. Sept. 29, 1810, d. March 23, 1883, m. Nov. 28, 1829 Henry Wells Taylor, b. Feb. 18, 1808, d. May 4, 1890.

In Jan. 1826, Henry inherited from his father's estate several parcels of land and interests in common in cranberry bogs and upland marsh grazing meadows along the seashore and near Egg Harbor, Washington Township, Burlington County, N.J. He was born at Bridgeboro, Chesterfield Township, N.J.

These holdings he disposed of (probably to brothers) and left with his bride Charlotte for Pittsburgh, Penn. where he worked in the locomotive shops, eventually (according to legend) becoming Shopmaster. Whether the couple ever returned to visit in N.J. is unknown. Their children probably did visit their grandmother, uncles and aunts and it is possible that Joe and grandfather Jerry T., the second son of Thomas and Charlotte, attended an eastern university. They could as well have attended schools in either Missouri or Oregon or even in Pittsburgh, Penn. since there are schools in each place with the same names. However, Grandpa Taylor was quite familiar with the geography and places named in N.J., and N.Y.
Henry, Charlotte and family eventually left Pittsburgh and traveled to Missouri where they stayed for several seasons. In the spring of 1852, they joined the Hazelton Wagon Train for Oregon and arrived in early fall, settling before winter on their Donation Lane Claim of about 480 acres, Sec. for Henry and ½ Sec. for Charlotte. Their D.L.C. was just south of the now existing (1968) city of Cottage Grove, Oregon. In addition to farming Henry distributed beautiful Bibles, sold merchandise and bred fine road and work horses. Also, as an Elder, led Methodist meetings, when regular pastors could not be present or where there was no pastor. They had 9 children:

3 JOSEPH HENRY WALKER YALLS PETERSON TAYLOR, b. New Jersey, July 27, 1830. d. March 9, 1912, Lane Co. Oregon. m. December 24, 1858 to Mary Angeline Small. b. September 25, 1837 in Forsythe Co., Georgia, d. May 29, 1917 in Lane County, Oregon. Mary A. Taylor came from McMinn County, Tenn., with her parents, Hervey Small, and Nercissa Johnson Small, to Lane County, Oregon by Wagon Train in the year 1853. They were married in Southern Lane Co., on the Coast Fork of the Willamette River.

Joseph moved with his parents from New Jersey to Pennsylvania, to Ohio, to Southwestern Missouri and from April to September of 1852 to Oregon, with the party known

as the Hazelton Wagon Train. During the winter of 1852-1853 he located the Donation Land Claim on the Coast Fork, where he lived and prospered the rest of his life.

In 1855 Joseph enlisted as a private in the Oregon Volunteers, during the Indian uprisings. He fought in the battles of Cow Creek, and Big Meadows. After the Big Meadows fight the Volunteers built a stockade, and a log-house for a commissary and Quartermaster headquarters. Joseph's enlistment was nearly up, but he volunteered as Quartermaster, and was given a discharge and sworn in as an officer. This was an irregular procedure, and although he was paid for his regular service, the state of Oregon refused to acknowledge his work as Quartermaster. He claimed it was the hardest work he had ever done in his life, but he was never paid for his services as Quartermaster. Nearly ten years had passed before he received all the pay that was acknowledged due to him. During the Civil War he wrote to Senator McBride, and asked him to try to collect the $115.00 he still had coming, and if he could get it, to donate it to the "Sanitary Commission." Senator McBride accomplished the mission, and wrote back to Joseph, enclosing a receipt for the money for the Sanitary Commission, which performed services for wounded soldiers similar to the work the Red Cross does today, providing many articles and services to make the misery of the wounded more bearable.

Joseph Taylor was a charter member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Cottage Grove, and for many years a class leader and steward of the Church. Politically he was a Prohibitionist, and he held several local offices, including being a school director for 15 years.

Joseph and Mary A. Taylor are both buried in the Taylor-Lane Cemetery, near Cottage Grove, Oregon, as are all nine of their children.

4 Nercissa Taylor, b. Oct. 3, 1858; d. March 29, 1867.

4 Lincoln Taylor, b. January 21, 1861; d. July 14, 1929. m July 22, 1896 to Matilda Powell, b. May 6, 1865; d. Aug. 15, 1948. She was the daughter of Alexander Hamilton Powell and Mary Ann McKnight. Lincoln was born on his father's D.L. Claim. He graduated from the University of Oregon in 1883, and practiced Civil Engineering, Land Surveying, and operated a building and construction firm, specializing in Portland Cement concrete construction in the latter portion of his life. Lincoln and Tilla had no children.

4 John Henry Taylor, b. Feb. 3, 1863; d. Jan. 15, 1903. m. Aug. 20, 1892 to Ellie Minerva Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1866; d. Feb. 4, 1910. She was the daughter of Anderson Hugh Brown, and Minerva Burt, both Pioneers of 1853 in Douglas County, Oregon. John Henry was a professional Photographer, traveling throughout Oregon, setting up a tent at fairs and other attractions. He experimented with Color Photography and several of his pictures are owned by his descendants. Some still show various colors in them, although they were made more than 75 years ago. John and Ellie had three children.

5 John Hugh Taylor, b. June 30, 1894, at Hebron, Oregon. A bachelor, Hugh attended University of Oregon, and studied and taught mathematics at the Oregon Institute of Technology in Portland. He died November 23, 1973, is buried in the Taylor-Lane Cemetery.

5 Myron Temple Taylor, b. Sept. 8, 1896 at Roseburg, Oregon. m. Oct. 13, 1934 at Ashland, Oregon to Thelma Margaret Naylor, b. December 25, 1911, in Canada. Daughter of James O. Naylor, and Margaret Tamblyn. Myron worked for the U.S. Forest Service, and was a Timber Faller and Woods Boss for many years, until his retirement. He lives in Ashland, Oregon, has 2 children:

6 Margaret Ellie Taylor, b. Oct. 7, 1935 at Ashland, Oregon. m. Dec. 8, 1953 to Leo Robert Behnke, b. June 21, 1936 at Minneapolis, Minn., son of Leo R. Behnke, and Mabel

Guyette Cote. They live in Ashland, Oregon, have 3 children:

7 Mary Sue Behnke, b. Aug. 11, 1954 at Medford, Oregon.

7 Keith Robert Behnke, b. March 11, 1958 at Ashland, Oregon.

7 Gregory John Behnke, b. May 17, 1961 at Ashland, Oregon.

6 James Harvey Taylor, b. September 5, 1938 at Ashland, Oregon. m. Dec. 15, 1960 to Barbara June McCrorey, b. July 26, 1938 in Toney County, Missouri, the daughter of Clarence H. McCrorey and Lora B. Thompson. Jim and Barbara live at Oakridge, Oregon where Jim is employed by the U.S. Forest Service. They have 4 children:

7 Lisa Alayne Taylor, b. Feb. 2, 1962 at Roseburg, Oregon.

7 Corey Quinten Taylor, b. March 1, 1965 at Roseburg, Oregon.

7 Russell Garrett Taylor (twin) b. May 19, 1967 at Roseburg, Oregon.

7 Andrea Gayle Taylor (twin) b May 19, 1967 at Roseburg, Oregon.

5 Gladys Pearl Taylor, b. Jan. 8, 1898 at Paisley, Oregon. m. June 8, 1924 at Roseburg, Oregon to Thomas Cleland Cunningham, b. November 17, 1891 at Coulee City, Wash. The son of James H. Cunningham, and Ellen Abigail Owens. He died May 21, 1969. Gladys still lives in the home he built on a hillside above Cascade Gorge, about five miles south of Prospect. Cleland farmed and worked for the State High Department. Three children:

6 Elizabeth Ella Cunningham, b. April 16, 1925 at Salem, Oregon. m. July 16, 1946 at Cottage Grove, Oregon to Ivan Arthur Hale, b. November 2, 1918 at Princeton, B.C., Canada. The son of Clarence C. Hale, and Mary Ellen Smith. Liz is a Postal Clerk at Shady Cove, Oregon; Ivan a Timber Faller. They live at Cascade Gorge, five miles south of Prospect, Oregon. 2 Children:

7 Carol Ann Hale, b. October 1, 1947 at Grants Pass, Oregon. m. Aug. 1, 1970 at Reno, Nevada, to Gary Blaine Williams, b. Sept. 30, 1942 at San Francisco, California, the son of Blaine Williams, and Alyce Cross. Gary is an X-Ray Technician, Carol an Accountant, They live at Eagle Point, Oregon.

7 Kevin Clyde Hale, b. July 26, 1951 at Grants Pass, Oregon. m. July 15, 1972 at Medford, Oregon, to Patricia Ann Rotarius, b. February 7, 1954 at Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of James R. Rotarius, and Dorothy I. Hickey. Kevin is a Timber Faller. They live at Shady Cove, Oregon. One child:

8 Jenifer Diane Hale, b. February 25, 1974 at Medford, Oregon.

6 Thomas Cleland Cunningham Jr., b. March 16, 1929 at Medford, Oregon. m. April 18, 1953 at Tacoma, Washington to Beverly Jean Freeman, b. January 19, 1929 at Tacoma, Washington, the daughter of Bernard H. Freeman and Ruth M. Stormans. Tom is a Physicist. After spending four years in the U.S. Air Force he worked as a propeller specialist at McChord Air Force Base, while attending College of Puget Sound. After graduating he worked for a period for Boeing on the Surveyor Moon Craft project, now works for Bendix Corp.; worked on Apollo Space Program. Tom and Bev live at Ann Arbor, Mich. Four children:

7 Heather Gale Cunningham, b. March 6, 1955 at Tacoma, Wash.

7 Laurel Sue Cunningham, b. June 6, 1956 at Tacoma, Wash.

7 Thomas Cleland Cunningham III, b. June 7, 1959 at Tacoma, Wash.

7 Holly Jean Cunningham, b. June 19, 1962 at Tacoma Wash.

6 John Taylor Cunningham, b. February 13, 1933 at Medford, Ore. d. October 29, 1943 at Medford, Oregon.

4 Ida Catherine Taylor, b. July 3, 1865. d. Jan. 1945. Ida graduated from the S. Central Oregon Normal School, at Drain, Ore., and taught school and farmed. She did not marry, lived most of her life with her two sisters, Ethel, and Lilly, on their father's farm. The three were known as the "Taylor-Maids," and were very independent women. They carried on the business of farming after their father's death with little assistance from anyone. Ida wrote many poems, some of which were published in magazines.

4 Rebecca Ethel Taylor, b. April 4, 1868, d. May 24, 1937. She attended S. Central Oregon Normal School at Drain, and the University of Ore. She was a school teacher. When not teaching she lived with her sisters and helped with farming. She never married, was a beautiful woman and a talented artist.

4 William Harvey Taylor, b. April 22, 1870. d Feb. 1, 1943. He married October 15, 1899 at the home of the minister, Isham Burnett, on the Coast Fork, Belle Baughman, b. Aug. 20, 1881, the daughter of Daniel Baughman and Catherine Bowman. She d. December 15, 1967. Harvey was a Surveyor, and Surveying Engineer. Four children:

5 Daniel Clifford Taylor, b. August 16, 1900. d. ——— 1931. Clifford attended Willamette University at Salem, received a Bachelor of Arts degree, and did graduate study at University of Ore. for his Masters; was a candidate for a Doctorate at time of his death. He taught school, and as a hobby wrote poetry and short stories.

5 Angeline Ester Taylor, b. May 5, 1902; m. in 1920 to Thomas Jackson Sprinkel, who worked as a Railroad Telegrapher. He died Oct. 22, 1968 at Portland, Ore. Ester resides in Portland. Three children:

6 George Harvey Sprinkel, b. April 22, 1921, at Junction City, Ore. Married Dorothy E. Crook, b. January 30, 1923. George Harvey served three years in the Army Air Corps during World War II, 27 months in the European Theatre. He and Dorothy raised two foster children, Gerald H. Erickson, and Georgene Mikesell, as well as their own two children.:

7 Wesley Jackson Sprinkel, b. February 25, 1943 at Marshfield, Ore. m. June 26, 1965 to Georgene Mikesell. They have two children:

8 Connie Lee Sprinkel, b. May 3, 1966.

8 Thea Rennie Sprinkel, b. Apr. 22, 1968.

7 William Joseph Sprinkel, b. Sept. 1, 1946 at Hillsboro, Ore. m. Feb. 24, 1969 to Inga D. Walters.

6 Thomas A. Sprinkel, b. Dec. 10, 1923. A bachelor.

6 Richard J. Sprinkel, b. Aug. 19, 1925. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He is a bachelor.

5 Jesse Joseph Taylor, b. ——— 1908, m. Virginia ———. No children.

5 Eva Agnes Taylor, b. June 18, 1906, at Cottage Grove, Ore. m. Dec. 30, 1936, at Eugene Ore., Daniel David Turpin, b. Dec. 30, 1896, d. Dec. 16, 1967. Dan operated special cedar mills at Cottage Grove, and Myrtle Creek, Ore. During World War II he worked as a skilled operator in defense plants, later in mining and milling. Dan and Agnes had no children. Agnes remarried, in 1973 to Ed Opperman; they live at Glendale, Ore.

5 Howard Baughman Taylor, b. Mar. 10, 1913. m. Oct. 13, 1935, Leona Faye Parsons, b. Mar. 8, 1914 at Eugene, Ore., the daughter of Winfred Earl Parsons and Gladys Gillespie. Howard and Faye live at Brownsville, Ore. He has been an Engineer and Land Surveyor, Nurseryman, Lumberman, and Artist. He is retired because of poor health, but is building a museum at Brownsville, to house his collection of rocks, paintings, pioneer mementos, his "living rock pictures," and his "logging book." This "book" has "pages" about 3 by 4 feet, of plywood, with original oil paintings and hand-lettered descriptions of the history of logging in Ore. Howard is an extremely talented man, and has a wide variety of interests. Three children:

6 Nancy Faye Taylor, b. Oct. 24, 1939. m. Oct. 1973 Luther Bergerson, Jr.

6 Gail Ann Taylor, b. August 11, 1942. m. June 11, 1966 to Ralph Koozer, b. May 6, 1942 at Clearfield, Penn., the son of Arville L. Koozer, and Katheryn Olive Bradford. Gail and Ralph live at Ten Mile Lake, near Coos Bay, Ore. Two children:

7 Craig Michel Koozer, b. February 25, 1970.

7 Brent Christopher Koozer, b. Dec. 11, 1972.

6 Marilyn Kay Taylor, b. Jan. 30, 1951. m. Feb. 10, 1973 David R. Mackey, b. July 1, 1949 at Enterprise, Ore., the son of Harold F. Mackey, and Bernice Freligh. Marilyn and David both graduated from Oregon State University.

4 Lilly Josephine Taylor. b. June 23, 1876. d. in 1949. Lilly did not marry. She was an accomplished secretary, a very beautiful woman. She had tuberculosis when a young woman, which left her in poor health for many years, but in spite of this, she helped with the farm for many years, and she nursed her mother and her sisters through their final illnesses. She considered herself the historian in the family, and carefully guarded many mementos from both the Taylor and Small families; pictures, letters, diaries, and other "relics" as she called them. She was considered somewhat eccentric for doing this at the time, but descendants of her brothers' are now grateful that she preserved the priceless keepsakes of Pioneer and Civil War days.

4 Charlotte Taylor, b. July 13, 1879. d. Oct. 8, 1879.

4 Rosa Taylor, b. Oct. 4, 1880, d. Oct. 22, 1880.

3 JEREMIAH TAYLOR, 2nd son of Henry Wells Taylor and Charlotte Peterson Taylor, b. October 13, 1832, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Came to Oregon in 1852. Later took up a donation claim 8 miles South of the present location of Cottage Grove, Oregon, upon which he died Jan. 6, 1916. In 1855 he enlisted in the Rogue River war. He was in the battles of Little Meadow and Big Bend. Injured in the latter, returning home after the war he attended the Old Columbia College at Eugene City, Ore. After that he followed school teaching for a number of years.
He was married June 28, 1860 to Rachel E. Jones, b. Oct. 31, 1842, d. June 11, 1917. She was a pioneer of 1846. 6 children born to them:

4 Elizabeth Ann (Dollie) Taylor, b. March 19, 1861, d. March 4, 1937, 1st daughter of Jeremiah and Rachel Taylor, m. Ludolphus Johnson, Dec. 4, 1881, b. May 18, 1855, d. May 1, 1896.
Three children born to them. Remarried Hans J Lestoe in 1899, who died in May 1914.

5 Unabel Johnson, b. Feb. 15, 1885 d. Oct. 13, 1971. m. Shelton Bechtel Dec. 25, 1903 at Moscow, Idaho. He was b. 1866 and d. July 23, 1949 at Portland, Oregon. Nine children born to them. First five born at Van Wyck, Idaho.

6 Noah Lewis Bechtel, b. May 27, 1905 d. Aug. 30, 1971 m. and divorced. No children.

6 Marjorie Esther Bechtel, b. Aug. 22, 1906, d. Aug. 27, 1906.

6 Rex Shelton Bechtel, b. March 12, 1908 m. Feb. 23, 1943 Iona Howerton, b. July 4, 1909 at Sulphur Springs, Okla. One child:

7 Sioux Karlan Bechtel, b. June 17, 1950 m. Ronald E. Glasscock, 1968. Divorced 1969. Resumed her maiden name. One child:

8 Romine Shelton Bechtel, b. May 12, 1969.

6 Elaine Lestoe Bechtel, b. Aug. 26, 1909 m. July 23, 1931, Francis A. O'Leary, at Corvallis, Oregon. 2 children:

7 Barbara O'Leary, b. Nov. 13, 1936.

7 Thomas Adrian O'Leary, b. May 31, 1938.

6 Theodore Roosevelt Bechtel, b. Sept. 24, 1912, d. Sept. 13, 1957. m. Caroline Rose McNeal Sept. 1938, b. Sept. 29, 1918, d. Dec. 11, 1962. 3 children born to them:

7 Tamara Rose Bechtel, b. June 14, 1940, m. June 21, 1958 Morris Melvin Heath, b. Sept. 22, 1938 at Redding, California. 2 children:

8 Ross Burrell Heath, b. April 8, 1959, St. Maries, Idaho.

8 Julie Rose Health, b. April 25, 1961, Moscow, Idaho.

7 Steven Roy Bechtel, b. Jan. 30, 1945, San Francisco, Calif. m. Feb. 15, 1964 Shelley Peoples, one child. Divorced Dec. 1967. Remarried Georgene Crowe, b. Feb. 27, 1948 San Jose, Calif. m. March 27, 1969, San Bernardino, California. Two children:

8 David Todd Bechtel, b. April 2, 1965, Redding, California.

8 Lucinda Kay Bechtel, b. Nov. 20, 1969, San Bernardino, California.

8 Sarah Darsea Bechtel, b. July 15, 1973, Redding, California.

7 Theodore Dwight Bechtel, b. May 28, 1947, San Francisco, California.

6 Omar Wendel Bechtel, b. June 2, 1914, Portland, Ore., d. Dec. 11, 1939 at San Francisco, California.

6 Emanuel Bechtel, b. Aug. 9, 1917, Jennings Lodge, Ore. m. Mildred Klinkner Jan. 1939, Reno, Nevada. Divorced Sept. 1948. M. Oct. 22, 1955, Chico, Calif. Virginia Leona Williams, b. April 5, 1927. 2 children by first marriage. Adopted one son April 1956. 1956.

7 William James Bechtel, b. Dec. 12, 1939, Oakland, Calif. m. Betty Purcell, June 27, 1960. Two children:

8 Theresa Denise Bechtel, b. Apr. 16, 1961. Sacramento, California.

8 Michael Vincent Bechtel, b. Apr. 22, 1962, Sacramento, California.

7 Laurann Mildred Bechtel, b. Apr. 2, 1944, Oakland, Calif. m. Sept. 28, 1963 Norman DeDeaux, b. March 6, 1943, New Orleans, Louisiana, Two children:

8 Paul Norman DeDeaux, b. June 12, 1964, Walnut Creek, Calif.

8 Mark Edward DeDeaux, b. June 14, 1968, Walnut Creek, Calif.

7 Bruce Leon Bechtel, b. March 15, 1949, Richmond, Calif. m. Aug. 26, 1967, Ingrid deVries, b. Feb. 24, 1950, Bandung, Java, East Indies, one child:

8 Nicole Henriette Bechtel, b. Mar. 20, 1968. Walnut Creek, Calif.

6 Ruth Aileen, b. Sept. 19, 1922 d. Feb. 18, 1925, Sherwood, Ore.

6 Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan 26, 1926, d. Dec. 1, 1929.

5 Lewis Taylor Johnson, b. Feb. 18, 1887. Left home at an early age. Was rarely heard from. Then lived in Orland, Calif.

5 Ann Johnson, b. Aug. 6, 1888. m. Aug. 24, 1914 Charles Schatz of Adams, Ore., b. Feb. 7, 1883, d. May 28, 1957. 3 children. Ann now lives at the Herschie Nursing Home, Pendleton, Oregon.

6 Charles Louis Schatz, b. Nov. 22, 1915, m. Leola Campbell, Aug. 8, 1940, b. July 14, 1916. 4 children. Charles is now living at 208 Cedar St., La Grande, Ore.

7 Benjamen Louis Schatz, b. June 29, 1941. m. Nov. 12, 1960 Darlene Fay Hastins, b. Aug. 18, 1941. Divorced 1964. One child:

8 Connie Lynn, b. Aug. 11, 1961, adopted by Virgil Cook.

Benjamen m. second time, Dec. 18, 1965 to Colette Lee Niederer, b. April 13, 1946.

7 Sue Ann Schatz, b. March 10, 1944, m. April 22, 1967 Gary Allen Jones, b. Dec. 20, 1936. No children.

7 Twins: Dennis Jay Schatz, b. July 3, 1950.

7 Twins: Danny Ray Schatz, b. July 3, 1950. m. Oct. 23, 1967 Caroline Brooks, b. Jan. 30, 1953. One child:

8 Kathleen Kay Schatz, b. May 15, 1968.

6 Phyllis Eileen Schatz, b. April 25, 1917. m. April 20, 1942 Edwin John Grimstad of Anchorage, Alaska, b. April 22, 1915. One child:

7 Alfred John Grimstad, b. Oct. 25, 1946.

Phyllis now lives at 809 Edgewood Street, Inglewood, California, 90302.

6 Harriet Ann Schatz, b. Feb. 14, 1923. d. August 9, 1971, m. Joseph Earl Eaves, Dec. 22, 1950, b. July 28, 1927. Eaves now lives at 701 East Newell, Walla Walla, Wash. 4 children:

7 Buddy James Eaves, b. April 30, 1952; 7 Earl Jay Eaves, b. Feb. 18, 1954.

7 Jo Ellen Eaves, b. Aug. 26, 1955; 7 Cheri Ann Eaves, b. April 23, 1958.

4 Elzina Jane Taylor, b. Feb. 15, 1864, d. June 28, 1885.

4 William Henry Taylor, b. Oct. 10, 1865 near Cottage Grove, Ore. d. Dec. 2, 1925 at Spokane, Wash. (1st son of Jeremiah and Rachel Jones Taylor). m. June 4, 1887 Clarinda Bell Powell, b. near Albany, Ore. Dec. 12, 1869. d. July 9, 1953 at Wenatchee, Wash. (She was second daughter of Alexander H. and Mary Ann McKnight Powell.) 6 children born to them:

5 Alfretta Rae Taylor, b. March 12, 1888. Taught school in Washington state. Lived in Portland, Oregon.

5 Winona Ruth Taylor, b. March 20, 1892. After graduating from high school she taught school until her marriage July 11, 1912 to Raymond Lively Rollier of Ferry County, Washington. Now living in Coeur d' Alene, Idaho. 5 children born to them. He d. Sept. 25, 1968.

6 Lela Joyce Rollier, b. May 27, 1913, at Republic, Wash. m. Mark Carlston Mitchell, Aug. 31, 1932. Residence — Kirkland, Wash. 2 children born to them:

7 Gilbert Darrell Mitchell, b. May 22, 1933 at Halifax, Nova Scotia. m. Helen Ruth Renfroe, Oct. 13, 1951, b. May 13, 1932. Now living at Kingston, Idaho.

8 Gary Douglas Mitchell, b. Sept. 28, 1952 at Wallace, Idaho.

8 Gail Colleen Mitchell, b. Nov. 12, 1955 at Wallace, Idaho.

8 Gwen Eldine Mitchell, b. May 20, 1957 at Wallace, Idaho.

7 Shannon Lillian Mitchell, b. July 12, 1937 at Halifax, N.S. m. Robert Lee Kindsvater Aug. 29, 1959, from Page, Idaho, b. Aug. 15, 1934. Two children:

8 Karl Edward Kindsvater, b. Oct. 9, 1960, Seattle, Wash.

8 Kent Andrew Kindsvater, b. Oct. 5, 1964 at Monroe, Wash.

6 Norman Ray Rollier, b. Feb. 23, 1918, d. Jan. 27, 1919.

6 Kathleen Carol Rollier, b. Feb. 1, 1926, at Republic, Wash. m. Alfred Stein, August 29, 1946, b. May 22, 1925. 5 children:

7 Sheilagh Ray Stein, b. Jan. 19, 1948; 7 Mark Dean Stein, b. June 1, 1950;

7 Heather Lynn Stein, b. Nov. 1952; 7 Darren Patrick Stein, b. Mar. 27, 1958.

7 Delisa Ann Stein, b. Sept. 25, 1962, Page, Idaho. Family now living at Osburn, Idaho.

6 James Lafayette Rollier, b. March 29, 1929 at Page, Idaho. 1st m. Iris Jean Speller, 1952. One child:

7 Deborah Jean Rollier, b. Feb. 15, 1953. 2nd m. Maureena Lee Storm, Sept. 1, 1957, b. Nov. 5, 1939. 2 children:

7 Clayton Raymond Rollier, b. April 30, 1959.

7 Brian James Rollier, b. Dec. 6, 1962.

5 Norman Elsworth Taylor, b. July 14, 1894. 1st son of William Henry and Clarinda Bell Taylor. Worth served as a combat engineer in World War I, d. Feb. 8, 1924 from injuries incurred in the war. m. Fay Meek, June 8, 1923 at Kooskia, Idaho. She was born April, 1904. Their son

6 Jack Norman Taylor, was b. March 14, 1924 after his father died. Later Fay married a Mr. Collins. By adoption the son became Jack Taylor Collins, last heard of in Billings, Mont.

5 Dorothy Taylor, b. April 5, 1897, 3rd daughter of William Henry and Clarinda Bell Taylor, m. Charles Henry Yand, March 28, 1919. b. Dec. 5, 1885. d. March 21, 1941. Dorothy lives in Three Hills, P.B.I. Alberta, Canada. Their son:

6 Clarence Yand, b. July 5, 1922. m. Marian Weiss, March 12, 1955, b. Nov. 24, 1923. Clarence is an M.D.; a missionary now living in Thailand. 6 children:

7 Steven Yand, b. Jan. 3, 1956; 7 Richard Henry Yand, b. July 28, 1958.

7 David Yand, b. Sept. 15, 1959; 7 Mark Clarence Yand, b. Feb. 7, 1961.

7 James Taylor Yand, b. July 5, 1962; 7 Martyn Yand, b. May 24, 1966.

5 Carroll Powell Taylor, b. Dec. 16, 1900, near Cottage Grove, Ore. d. June 13, 1959. 2nd son of William Henry and Clarinda Bell Taylor. m. Ann Engstrom about 1947. Lived in Everett, Wash.

5 Henry Lawrence Taylor, b. May 6, 1906. 3rd son of Wm. H. and Bell Taylor. m. Evelyn, (last name not known; or when). Live in Salt Lake City, Utah. Have one son:

6 Norman Elsworth Taylor, b. December 1945. He has a son:

7 Dusty Lawrence Taylor, b. July 1967.

4 Emma Charlotte Taylor, b. March 19, 1867, on the Coast Fork of the Willamette River about 7 miles south of the present town of Cottage Grove, Ore. d. June 27, 1949. She was 3rd daughter of Jeremiah and Rachel Jones Taylor. She took an active part in church work, more especially Ladies Aid. Active in lodges too, Royal Neighbors and Eastern Star. Privately loved to trade in real estate. m. Alfred Sherman Powell Sept. 4, 1887; b. March 5, 1867 between Albany and Lebanon, Ore. (1st son of Alexander H. and Mary Ann (McKnight) Powell). d. April 1, 1951. He came with his parents to the Wilson D.L.C. which they had purchased in 1878. Joining on the south line of the Jeremiah Taylor D.L.C. 8 miles south of the now town of Cottage Grove, Ore. Alfred attended Eugene High School, Eugene, Oregon and C.O. State Normal School, Drain, Oregon. Taught the neighborhood school for a short time and farmed until 1905, when he bought a livery stable and stage routes in Cottage Grove, Ore. Sold those out in 1911 and went into the mercantile business until retirement. 3 children:

5 Roma Ethel Powell, b. Sept. 5, 1888. d. Feb. 4, 1889.

5 Robin Taylor Powell, b. Oct. 3, 1892; m. Merle Mandane Cellers, July 21, 1917; b. Dec. 27, 1892. d. Feb. 7, 1955 in Olympia, Wash. Robin entered the O.A.C. at Corvallis, Ore., now Oregon State University in 1911 for two years, taking an Engineering Course. Qualified for the track team and made the Orange O club. Served an apprenticeship in Portland, Ore. and became a professional pattern maker. The knowledge was used more or less during his life. He served in World War I as a Master Gunner (Fire Control) of Heavy Artillery in the American Expeditionary Forces, France. A portion of his life was spent in the lumber industry. Manufacturing lumber and setting up equipment for by-products and operation of. Later worked for Boeing Aircraft, Seattle, as a Pattern maker and Tool maker. Boeing classifies them both as Tooling. Retired from there Dec. 1, 1957. Came back to Oregon and m. Mabel McFarland Feb. 17, 1961, b. June 4, 1892. She was an Old Schoolmate.

5 Virgil Alfred Alexander Powell, b. Jan. 12, 1900. m. Martha Victoria Wilkinson, May 9, 1925, b. April 2, 1900. Virgil served in the World War I as an enlisted man, Sergeant, etc. in the A.E.F. France. Returned, attended Oregon State University. By studying hard, made an honorary society. Played some football. Was chairman at this, V.P. of that, etc. Graduated 1923, Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering. After some specific exp. as hydrographer, general experience in design and construction, etc., joined a civilian staff of U.S. Navy. Later (1934) accepted commission U.S. Navy. Continued responsible activity in defensive and offensive preparation for what might happen. Present at Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor and close by at Midway. Retired 1959 as Captain Civil Engineer Corps. U.S. Navy. Fellow of American Society of Civil Engineers, Biographed in Who's Who. Engineering and West and International Biographer, London, U.K. Member of The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution by descent from Thomas Taylor of the New Jersey Colonial Militia and later the Continental Line.

4 George Taylor, b. Aug. 6, 1870, 7 miles south of Cottage Grove, Ore. d. Oct. 21, 1947 in Eugene, Ore. Buried in Taylor Lane Cemetery. George never married. Stayed home and helped his parents on the farm. Loved to hunt and fish.

4 John Wells Taylor, 3rd son of Jeremiah and Rachel Taylor, b. March 13, 1875. d. July 13, 1961. m. Jessie Baughman July 4, 1911, b. April 21, 1879, d. Jan. 21, 1971, daughter of Daniel and Catherine Bowman Baughman. They lived in Eugene, Ore. John worked many years before retirement for a Southern Pacific R.R. wood preserving works as a Stationary Engineer. 4 children:

5 Kendrick Kenton Taylor, b. Nov. 21, 1912, d. May 19, 1942. Served in World War II. He was in the Death March in the Philippine Islands. Died later of malnutrition.

5 Katherine Taylor, b. May 14, 1914 in Cottage Grove, Ore. m. Donald McCrady Miller, Jan. 11, 1936, b. Sept. 1, 1910.

5 Alfred Jeremiah Taylor, b. April 16, 1916. m. Mercella Ione Johnson Aug. 12, 1940, b. April 4, 1917. One daughter:

6 Linda Jeanette Taylor, b. Nov. 22, 1944. m. Daniel Eugene Bowser, Feb. 16, 1965, b. Aug. 11, 1941. 2 children:
7 Cindy Lyn Bowser, b. March 6, 1968; 7 Katherine Ann, b. March 29, 1971.
5 Dean Alton Taylor, b. April 7, 1925 in Eugene, Ore. m. Phyllis Ann Swartz, Aug. 30, 1953, b. June 22, 1929. Two children:
6 Robert John Taylor, b. Sept. 1, 1956.
6 Susan Ann Taylor, b. June 11, 1960. The P.O. address of the John W. Taylor family is Eugene, Ore.
3 ELIZABETH ANN TAYLOR, b. Dec. 27, 1834. Was 1st daughter of Henry Wells and Charlotte Taylor. m. William Davidson. She d. Jan. 14, 1870. 6 daughters:
4 Sarah Davidson. m. Albert Howard.
4 Amanda Davidson. m. ——— Caldwell. 1 child.
4 Ellen Davidson. m. James Lee. 3 children:
5 Clarance Lee; 5 William Lee; 5 Ethel Lee.

4 Joella Davidson, b. May 3, 1866, near Cottage Grove, Ore., d. Dec. 31, 1944. m. Feb. 4, 1884 George Alfred Northrup, b. Jan. 1860, near Milton-Freewater, Ore. They had 6 children:
5 John Alfred Northrup, b. Sept. 7, 1886, at Moscow, Idaho. d. May 1949 at Moscow, Idaho. m. Sept. 10, 1905 Grace Irene Thompson, b. Nov. 6, 1886, Deep Creek Wash. They had 5 children:
6 Marian Irene Northrup, b. July 1, 1906, at Almira, Wash. m. (1st) Felton Shriner, dec. m. (2nd) Jan. 13, 1936 Fred Larsen. Marian had 5 children:
7 Doris Irene Shriner, b. June 8, 1924, m. Howard Van Dyke. They had 2 children:
8 Cheryl Van Dyke; 8 Annette Van Dyke, m. Richard Matson.
7 Robert Dale Shriner, b. April 26, 1926, m. Aug. 4, 1951, Ollie Mae Powell, b. May 20, 1918.
7 Jack Arthur Shriner, b. May 1, 1928, m. July 17, 1954 Ardis Lee Johns, b. Aug. 8, 1936. They live at Wenatchee, Wash. and have 5 children:
8 Scott Arthur Shriner, b. July 31, 1955; 8 Susan Louise Shriner, b. May 2, 1951.
8 Dennis William Shriner, b. Feb. 19, 1959; 8 Allen Keith Shriner, b. Aug. 12, 1961.
8 Patricia Ann, b. May 29, 1963.
7 Joyce Elizabeth Shriner, b. Jan. 3, 1929, m. Lewis Emit Roberts, b. Jan. 19, 1930. 1 child:
8 Stacey Kathryn Roberts, b. Dec. 17.
7 Frieda Marilyn Shriner, b. July 18, 1937, m. June 24, 1956 James Stanley Madson, b. June 20, 1933. They live in Wenatchee. Have 3 children:
8 James Marion Madson, b. May 3, 1957; 8 Shelly Lynne Madson, b. Sept. 15, 1960.
8 Pamela Ann Madson, b. Mar. 7, 1962.
6 Edith Louise Northrup, b. Feb. 6, 1908 at Almira, Wash. m. Nov. 5, 1929 Keith Riley Rose, b. Feb. 1, 1906. They had 2 children:
7 Muriel Kay Rose, b. Oct. 12, 1931 at Seattle, Wash. m. May 19, 1951 Richard Edward Taylor, b. May 10, 1929. They had 2 children:
8 Lisa Ann Taylor, b. Aug. 29, 1954; 8 Barbara Lee Taylor, b. Sept. 25, 1959.
7 Jerry Lee Rose, b. May 1, 1934 at Seattle, Wash. m. Oct. 2, 1965 Shirley Seay, b. Oct. 30, 1935.
7 Francis Arlie Northrup, b. June 11, 1910, Spokane, Wash. d. Dec. 8, 1969, m. Alfred P. Sauveur, b. Mar. 6, 1910, Luxemburg, Germany.
6 Aleene JoAnna Northrup, b. Jan. 3, 1918, Almira, Wash. m. July 1, 1948 Joe Richard Phillips, b. May 9, 1919. They had 3 children:
7 Richard Clark Phillips, b. Aug. 20, 1950, Midland, Tx. Aug. 23, 1969 Joan Sovinski, b. Jan. 18, 1950. They had 2 children:

8 Tracy Lynn Phillips, b. Feb. 27, 1970; 8 Jennifer Lea Phillips, b. Jan. 18, 1973.

6 Alfred Clarke Northrup, b. July 14, 1924, Almira, Wash. m. Oct. 14, 1950 Gloria Helen Marie Johnson, b. Dec. 1, 1927.

5 Nellie Ann Northrup, b. Mar. 7, 1889, d. Moscow, Idaho. June 24, 1953, m. Roscoe T. Faubion, b. Aug. 11, 1887, d. July 9, 1969. They had 1 child:

6 Terry Robert Faubion, b. June 15, 1913, Hartline, Wash. m. Jan. 13, 1934 Ruby Ruth Ickes, b. Sept. 17, 1914. They had 2 children. They live at Coeur d' Alene, Ida.

7 Robert Ross Faubion, b. Sept. 29, 1934, Colville, Wash. m. Feb. 25, 1956 Joan Bacon, b. Feb. 18, 1937. They had 2 children:

8 Harold Robert Faubion, b. July 15, 1961; 8 Margaret Ann Faubion, b. July 1, 1963.

7 Joy Annette Faubion, b. Mar. 1, 1940, m. June 13, 1958 Perry Archie Phelps, b. Apr. 27, 1936. They have 2 children. This family also lives at Coeur d' Alene, Idaho.

8 Charles Terry Phelps, b. Aug. 3, 1965; 8 Gary Joe Phelps, b. Dec. 1, 1967.

5 Emma Jane Northrup, b. May 29, 1891, d. April 27, 1972, m. Jan. 29, 1913, Roy Salem Rose, b. Nov. 12, 1887, d. Sept. 15, 1961. They had 4 children:

6 Cecil Howard Rose, b. July 21, 1914, Hartline, Wash. m. Nov. 1, 1939 Evelyne Alma Sanford, b. Aug. 28, 1918. They had 2 children:

7 Loretta Jean Rose, b. Dec. 20, 1943. m. Sept. 8, 1962 Michael Lee Merewether, b. July 27, 1941. They had 4 children:

8 Laura Lee Merewether, b. June 2, 1963;

8 Scott Allen Merewether, b. June 6, 1964.

8 Lee Anne Merewether, b. May 8, 1968.

8 Nimee Lynne Merewether, b. Oct. 14, 1970.

7 Connie Cecile Merewether, b. Oct. 18, 1946, Spokane, Wash. m. Bill Rose.

6 Lois Marie Rose, b. Jan. 23, 1918 m. Carl Edgar Frank, d. 1950. They had 4 children:

7 Anne Marie Frank, b. Jan. 1, 1936, Wilbur, Wash. m. Jay Haines. He died. They had 3 children:

8 Terry Jay Haines, b. Mar. 24, 1962; 8 Timothy Dale Haines, b. Mar. 1, 1964.

8 Lisa Anne Haines, b. Nov. 17, 1966.

Anna Marie m. (2nd) Randal J. Presleigh.

7 John Carl Frank, b. Dec. 4, 1940, Redding, Ca. m. Mar. 21, 1968 Constance Ann Church, b. Nov. 23, 1947. They had 2 children:

8 Barry James Frank, b. Dec. 5, 1968; 8 Sandra Suzanne Frank, b. May 3, 1972.

7 Daniel Roy Frank, b. Jan. 17, 1942, m. July 15, 1967 Karen Lyn Tuor, b. Sept. 30, 1943. They had 2 children:

8 Steven Roy Frank, b. July 2, 1970, d. July 2, 1970.

8 Jason Douglas Frank, b. Dec. 27, 1972.

7 Richard Stevenson Frank, b. Mar. 24, 1944, m. May 14, 1966 Frances E. Graves, b. Nov. 20, 1944. They had 1 child:

8 Eric Lloyd Frank, b. Mar. 19, 1971.

Lois Marie Rose m. (2nd) Aug. 12, 1951 David Merle Remour, b. Feb. 6, 1926. They had 1 child:

7 Mary Dovena Remour, b. Oct. 8, 1954, m. Robert Ireland, b. 1949.

6 Etta Mae Rose, b. Dec. 6, 1919, m. Oct. 5, 1946 Leland Orville Bennett, b. Apr. 25, 1917. They had 2 children:

7 Bruce Alan Rose, b. Feb. 17, 1948, Wilbur, Wash.; 7 Ross Ronald Rose, b. Dec. 11, 1950, Wilbur, Wash.

6 Roy Calvin Rose, b. July 4, 1926, m. Nov. 28, 1948, Jan Hicks, b. April 14, 1933. Divorced.

Roy m. (2nd) June 2, 1964 Lee Gabert, b. Mar. 2, 1936. Roy had 6 children:

7 Michael Colvin Rose, b. Aug. 5, 1949, Wilbur, Wash. m. Feb. 12, 1969 Susan Louise

Wetzel, b. Jan. 31, 1950. They had 1 child:
8 Chad Michael Rose, b. Dec. 21, 1970.
7 Baby Boy, b. Jan. 1951 and d. 1951, Wilbur, Wash.;
7 Nanette Rose, b. May 22, 1952, Wilbur, Wash. m. Nick St. John.
7 Brian Rose, b. Dec. 28, 1953, Wilbur, Wash.;
7 William Rose, b. July 26, 1955, Soap Lake, Wash.
7 Janene Rose, b. Nov. 17, 1957, Soap Lake, Wash.
5 Twin: Rufus Glen Northrup, b. Feb. 17, 1893, d. May 1912.
5 Twin: Rudolph Henry Northrup, b. Feb. 17, 1893, m. May 22, 1922 Mabel Edna Wetzel, b. June 13, 1896, d. Mar. 31, 1957. They had 4 children:
6 Rodney Glen Northrup, b. Aug. 30, 1923, m. June 22, 1947 Maysel Alice Kirch, b. Nov. 18, 1926. They had 3 children:
7 Mark Lee Northrup, b. Aug. 17, 1949, Columbus, Mont.;
7 Anita Ruth Northrup, b. Sept. 23, 1950, m. June 10, 1972 Jack Edward Matteson, b. March 25, 1949;
7 Sylvia Jane Northrup, b. June 14, 1957.
6 James Rufus Northrup, b. Jan. 19, 1927, Colville, Wash. m. (1st) Nov. 25, 1950 Marilyn K. McRayde, b. Aug. 30, 1929. They had 4 children:
7 Pamela Kay Northrup, b. Oct. 25, 1951, m. Nov. 28, 1969 Dennis W. Evans, b. Oct. 1, 1948. They had 2 children:
8 Jeffrey Wayne Northrup, b. May 5, 1970;
8 Heather Anne Northrup, b. Oct. 20, 1973.
7 Candace Lee Northrup, July 11, 1953, m. Oct. 29, 1972 Thomas G. Waters, b. Mar. 10, 1953.
7 Kathi Ann Northrup, b. June 1, 1955; 7 John Randall Northrup, b. April 3, 1957.
6 Ruth Grace Northrup, b. Oct. 3, 1929, Colville, Wash. m. Aug. 10, 1952 Marvin Lawrence Ray, b. Jan. 1, 1928. They have 5 children:
7 Vicky Anne Ray, b. Nov. 11, 1954, Omak, Wash.;
7 Terry Lea Ray, b. Dec. 27, 1955.
7 Linda Marie Ray, b. Mar. 5, 1957; 7 David Patrick Ray, b. July 20, 1959.
7 Richard Paul Ray, b. Aug. 16, 1962.
6 Norman Neil Northrup, b. June 8, 1932, Colville, Wash. m. Mar. 19, 1959 Beryl Fairfax Parrish, b. May 3, 1932. They had 4 children:
7 Margaret Ann Northrup, b. May 23, 1956; 7 Carl Brian Northrup, b. Dec. 4, 1957.
7 Elspeth Ann Northrup, b. July 16, 1959; 7 William John Northrup, b. Oct. 6, 1962. Elspeth and William are adopted children.
5 Clark Worden Northrup, b. Feb. 11, 1898, d. Aug. 24, 1902.
5 Charles Bailey Northrup, b. Sept. 18, 1900, m. (1st) May 2, 1930 Norma Anne Nichols, b. May 1, 1909. They had 4 children:
6 Margaret Joella Northrup, b. June 4, 1931, Wenatchee, Wash. m. (1st) 1950 Clyde L. Hawn. They had 1 child:
7 Charles Nichols Hawn, b. Sept. 21, 1950, d. July 7, 1954.
Margaret m. (2nd) Aug. 24, 1957 Dennis Earl Campbell, b. Mar. 28, 1931. They had 2 children:
7 Julia Anne Campbell, b. July 15, 1958; 7 Jack Andrew Campbell, b. June 16, 1969.
6 Charles David Northrup, b. Dec. 10, 1933, Wenatchee, Wash. m. (1st) Angie Collins, b. Sept. 3, 1938. They had 4 children:
7 David Christopher Northrup, b. Feb. 27; 7 Karri Lynn Northrup, b. June 19, 1961.
7 Karen Angela Northrup, b. May 1, 1962; 7 Kent Allen Northrup, b. Jan. 21, 1966.
6 Phillip Lane Northrup, b. Dec. 8, 1936, Wenatchee, Wash. m. (1st) LaQuetto Ruth Whitmire, b. May 13, 1940. They had 3 children:

7 Michael Lane Northrup, b. Jan. 1, 1959;
7 Stephen Jeffery Northrup, b. July 27, 1961.
7 Anthony Patrick Northrup, b. Feb. 21, 1963. Phillip divorced and m. (2nd) Marilyn Grub Farley.
6 Dorthea Anne Northrup, b. Nov. 3, 1944, Wenatchee, Wash. m. June 17, 1967 Arthur Roy Engen, b. Oct. 23, 1942. They had 2 children:
7 Elizabeth Anne Engen, b. Nov. 7, 1969; 7 Mathew Phillip Engen, b. Aug. 28, 1972.
4 Emma Mae Davidson, married a Mr. Shoupe.
4 Belle Davidson, married a Mr. Bailey; one child.
3 ALEXANDER TAYLOR, b. Sept. 1, 1837, d. Dec. 24, 1905. Never married.
3 SOPHIA JANE TAYLOR, b. Nov. 25, 1839. d. March 20, 1916; m. Howard Nelson Garoutte, Dec. 2, 1865. He was the son of George and Maria Garoutte, b. July 31, 1838, in Hyland, Co., Ohio. d. Aug. 23, 1911. Buried in the Taylor-Lane Cemetery, a donation of Henry Wells Taylor, four miles south of Cottage Grove, Ore. 6 children born to them:
4 George P.; 4 Thomas L.; 4 Lucy Marie; 4 Walter T.;
4 Callista Jane; 4 Augusta Maud.
3 SARAH CATHERINE TAYLOR, b. Dec. 20, 1841, d. Mar. 3, 1861, m. F. Rinehart.
3 THOMAS N.B. TAYLOR, b. May 8, 1844. d. between Malheur and Burnt Rivers, Aug. 16 or 17, 1852.
3 JOHN TAYLOR, b. Sept. 15, 1846. d. Sept. 18, 1946.
3 MARY FRANCES TAYLOR, 4th daughter of Henry Wells and Charlotte Taylor, b. June 15, 1848 in Green County, Missouri. d. Dec. 8, 1927 at Centralia, Wash. m. William Johnston White, May 2, 1871, b. Feb. 8, 1841 at Columbus, Indiana. d. July 27, 1885 at Cottage Grove, Ore. They had 5 children:
4 Francis Perry White, b. April 5, 1872 at Cottage Grove, Ore. He was a teacher and never married. d. Jan. 8, 1902.
4 Charlotte Jane White, b. Dec. 5, 1873. d. Jan. 4, 1907. m. Thomas M. Hunt, May 12, 1902, b. 1872, d. 1957, 2 sons:
5 James Francis Hunt, b. May 26, 1903. Lost his life with the Portland, Ore. Police Force Dec. 20, 1947. Was married, but have no record of it.
5 Thomas Guy Hunt, b. May 1905, d. about 1938 in Alaska.
4 Marion Isabelle White, b. Oct. 27, 1875. d. July 29, 1919. Stayed single and taught school.
4 William Johnston White, b. May 11, 1879. d. ——— 1954. m. Alice Baldwin, Aug. 18, 1898, b. Feb. 25, 1877. Separated after 1918. 2 children:
5 Lois Lucille White, b. Feb. 17, 1899, d. Oct. 25, 1939; m. James Cameron, April 30, 1919. 1 child:
6 James William Cameron, b. May 27, 1920.
5 Homer Dean White, b. Dec. 13, 1904.
William J. White, m. (2nd) Catherine Roberts, b. 1879. d. 1960.
4 Bertha Pearl White, b. Dec. 16, 1882. d. Dec. 9, 1968. She taught school until retirement. First around Cottage Grove and Hood River, Oregon. The last 25 years in High School at Centralia, Washington. Upon retirement, her former students gave her a surprise banquet that overflowed a Hotel Ballroom and a trip to the Hawaiian Islands.

3 WILLIAM HENRY TAYLOR, b. Dec. 7, 1850. d. Aug. 7, 1852.
After the death of NANCY GAROUTTE PETERSON, her husband, Jeremiah Peterson, married Elizabeth Jones, daughter of Col. Giles Jones, one of George Washington's Staff Officers. They had 8 children. As they were not blood relations of Michael Garoutte, Sr., a detailed history of these children is not given, but we list their names as follows:
3 William; Thomas; John; Isaac; Joel; Anne; Rachel; and Samuel.

The tombstones of Jeremiah Peterson and his second wife, Elizabeth, are still standing in the cemetery at Batsto, near Pleasant Mills, New Jersey.

2 **Dennis Peterson**, b. July 17, 1812, d. 1882, buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Vineland New Jersey. m. (1st) Millivent Albertson Wescott (widow of Daniel Wescott), had 4 children; m. (2nd) Mary Smith Wiltsey, had 7 children:

3 DENNIS PETERSON;
3 FRANK PETERSON;
3 JOHN PETERSON;
3 ETHEL PETERSON.

By 2nd marriage.

3 ANNA PETERSON, b. Feb. 23, 1834. d. 1876; m. James Katon Green, b. in Ireland 1828, Naturalized Certificate dated Jan. 11, 1886; enrolled in New York Volunteers, Sept. 29, 1864, discharged June 10, 1869, member of Company 'H' 25th N.Y., d. 1907. They had 9 children:

4 **Sarah Katherine Green, b. April 23, 1854, d. 1918, never married.**

4 Mary Elizabeth Green, b. Jan. 30, 1856; m. 1879, Evan Ewan, both buried in Cumb Co., N.J.; they had 9 children:

5 Robert Irwin Ewan; m. Eliza Butcher, daughter of Dr. George and Arabella Butcher of Mauricetown, N.J.; they had 3 children:

6 Robert Irwin Ewan Jr.; m. Mary Grant of Forked River, N.J.
6 Katherine Ewan; 6 Kenneth Ewan.

5 Reuben Cheeseman Ewan; m. Helen Ward, daughter of John and Katherine Ward of Philadelphia, Pa.; they had 8 children:

6 Mary Elizabeth Ewan; 6 Evan Ewan; 6 William M. Ewan;
6 John Ewan; 6 Joseph Ewan; 6 Robert Ewan; 6 Howard Ewan;
6 Betty Virginia Ewan.

5 Evan Blaine Ewan; m. Eva Bradford, daughter of James and Emma Bradford; they had 3 children, not listed.

5 Mary Emily Ewan; 5 Eva Leona Ewan;

5 Sidney Green Ewan; m. Leah M. Streaker, daughter of William and Cora Streaker; they had 1 child:

6 Shirley Leah Ewan.

5 Three other children died young.

4 James Katon Green Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1857. d. Nov. 1, 1916. m. Mar. 22, 1881, Marianna Bradway, d. 1930; they had 5 children:

5 Caroline (Carrie) Green, m. Robert Glendon of Bridheton, N.J.; they had 4 children: (2 sets of twins).

6 Twin: Carolyn T. Glendon: b. Oct. 11, 1913; m. Charles Parvinter Fox, Mar. 27, 1936; they had 2 children:

7 Nelson Charles Fox, b. April 21, 1937. 7 Lois Carol Fox, b. July 19, 1938.

6 Twin: Marianna Glendon, b. Oct. 11, 1913.
6 Twin: Ruth Glendon, b. Dec. 5, 1914.
6 Twin: Esther Glendon, b. Dec. 5, 1914.

5 Rachel Ann Green, b. Aug. 25, 1884; m. Dec. 21, 1917, Sydney Palmer Cornell, they had 1 child:

6 Sydney Palmer Cornell Jr.

5 Elizabeth Green, b. Dec. 29, 1888; m. Dewitt Gardner; they had 3 children:

6 Theodore Gardner; 6 Lucy Marianna Gardner; 6 Elizabeth Gardner.

Elizabeth Green Gardner, m. (2nd) William Bryanton; they had 1 child:

6 Willa Adalaid Bryanton, b. Oct. 31, 1927.

5 Horace Green, b. Feb. 4, 1894; m. his cousin Mildred Green. They had 1 child, not listed.

5 Grace Beryl Green, b. Oct. 23, 1894; m. Aug. 25, 1912, Alfred Walker; they had 3 children:
6 Beryl Walker; 6 Izolda Walker; 6 ——— Walker.
4 Abigail Green, b. April 23, 1859, d. 1923; m. John P. Garrison; 2 children:
5 Nora Garrison, d. 1929; m. (1st) Raymond Lee; they had 2 children:
6 Verna Lee; m. Ralph Cook; they have 2 children:
7 Evelyn Cook; 7 Thelma Cook.
6 Katie Lee; m. John Cuff; they had 2 children, not listed.
Nora Garrison Lee, m. (2nd) Fred Sullivan.
4 John Wesley Green, b. 1862, d. Dec. 19, 1930; m. Lillian Brinton; 3 children:
5 Walter B. Green, his wife died and he re-married.
5 Helen Brancroft Green; m. Walter Bowker of Philadelphia, Pa. They had 1 child:
6 Jane Bowker.
5 Earl Green.
4 Charlotte (Lottie) Green, b. 1864; m. William D. Montgomery Dec. 24, 1885. He died Mar. 20, 1958; they had 4 children. (William D. Montgomery was 2nd son of William and Harriet Pitt Montgomery).
5 William Harry Montgomery, b. Aug. 14, 1886. d. Mar. 20, 1958, graduated in law from the Univ. of Pa. in 1908; m. July 11, 1910, Nellie Grosscup Leddon of Clayton, N.J., b. May 7, 1887; they had 2 children:
6 Helen Montgomery, b. Jan. 15, 1912, d. July 5, 1966; m. Oct. 3, 1936, Andrew Spatzier; resides in Calif. They had 2 children:
7 Suzanne M. Spatzier, b. June 19, 1942; m. Aug. 1967, Dennis Poulsen, a Law student.
7 Stefanie Andrea Spatzier, b. Mar. 17, 1947, student at Univ. of Calif.
6 Doris Elaine Montgomery, b. July 24, 1914, graduated in Law at Univ. of Pa. in 1939. Working in the investment field, Margate, N.J.
5 Arthur Emerson Montgomery, b. Oct. 5, 1891, graduated in Law in Okla. He is an Attorney in Tulsa, Okla. Never married.
5 L. Dora Montgomery, b. Sept. 30, 1894; m. Jens Lorenzen of Okla., deceased. They had 2 children:
6 Harry Lorenzen, deceased. 6 Evelyn Lorenzen, a Physician in Houston, Tex.
5 Myrtle Montgomery, b. Sept. 25, 1899; m. Fred Lorenzen, of Okla. Resides El Reno, Okla.
4 William Franklin Green, b. Apr. 23, 1866, m. Nellie Finlaw; 8 children:
5 Kenneth Green; 5 Mildren Green; 5 Hazel Green;
5 Linwood Green; 5 Steven Olin Green; 5 Alfred Green;
5 Melvin Green; 5 Ellen Green.
4 Steven Olin Green, b. June 9, 1868, d. 1927; never married.
4 Anna Green, b. 1873; d. 1955; m. Frank Garrison; they had 1 child:
5 James Olin Garrison; m. Helen Erickson; they had 8 children, only 2 listed:
6 Clinton Garrison; 6 Anna Garrison.
3 SARAH ELIZABETH PETERSON, b. June 10, 1846; m. Uriak Hartman.
3 CHARLOTTE PETERSON, b. Sept. 3, 1848.
3 MARY EMMA PETERSON, b. Oct. 11, 1850, d. June 1896; m. Jacob Creamer.
3 MILLICENT PETERSON, b. Oct. 22, 1852; m. William Henness.
3 DORCAS AMANDA PETERSON, b. Jan. 30, 1855, d. Aug. 28, 1938; m. Sereno Todd, d. Vineland, N.J. 1913.
3 ASENTHA PETERSON, b. Mar. 15, 1858; m. Allen Peterson, a cousin.

MICHAEL GAROUTTE

CHAPTER III

1 **MICHAEL GAROUTTE, Jr.**, 3rd child of Michael Garoutte, and Sophia Smith Garoutte, was born in Gloucester County, N.J. Feb. 17, 1784; April 16, 1803 he married Sarah Peterson (daughter of George and Indith Peterson) who was born Feb. 15, 1783. They had 14 children, all born in New Jersey. Michael Garoutte, Jr. served with distinction in the War of 1812. They lived in New Jersey until about 1830 when they moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, settling on the present site of Cincinnati. He was a large and leading farmer, one of the first to import Durham cattle, a conspicuous exponent of the industry, enterprise and public spirit which was developing the new West, a man of great executive ability, and prominently connected for many years with civic affairs. The first turnpike in Ohio was completed under his supervision as president. The oldest child, Mary Elizabeth, married Warren Warner and this family and their descendants have remained in Ohio. Other children went to Illinois, Missouri and Iowa. He was planning to move to Iowa where his son, George P. Garoutte lived, when he died March 31, 1853, and is buried at Lynchburg, Ohio. Mrs. May G. Hart, a granddaughter, has seen the house where he lived and visited his grave.

2 **Mary Eliza [or Elizabeth] Garoutte**, oldest child of Michael and Sarah Peterson, born Dec. 4, 1803, died Middleton, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1838; married Jan. 22, 1830, Warren Warner, b. Oct. 10, 1811. d. June 6, 1891, in Ohio. Mr. Warner was considered a fine business man, the manufacturer of the Warner piano and also partner in Warner Elevator Manufacturing Company. Mary Elizabeth Warner died at the age of 35, leaving three daughters, her baby son, Charles, having died a month previously. All three girls were sent to their grandparents, the Warners, near Lynchburg, Brown County, Ohio; later Margaret was sent to her Aunt Margaret Garoutte Howard where she stayed for a short time.

3 MARGARET LOUISE WARNER, b. Nov. 19, 1832 in Ohio. d. 1872, buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Dec. 25, 1856, Newton B. Collord, b. 1835, d. 1914; they had 4 children:

4 Carrie Butler Collord, b. 1857, d. Jan. 22, 1931; m. Charles R. Tilgham, b. 1855. d. 1934. They had 3 children:

Warren Warner, m. (1st) Mary Eliza (Elizabeth) Garoutte, b. 1803. d. 1838. m. (2nd) Asenath ———, b. 1804. d. 1854; m. (3rd) Mary E. Ewing, b. 1842, d. 1864.

5 Walter Collord Tilgham; m. Lilian Roberts; three children:

6 Charles Tilgham; 6 Robert Gilgham; 6 William Edward Tilgham.

5 Lida Louise Tilgham; m. J. Menor Hendon; one child:

6 J. Menor Hendon.

5 Edward Ringold Tilgham, m. Ann Shiller; no children.

4 Fairy Collord, died in infancy.

4 Margaret Louise Collord, never married; she went to South America, taught school in Argentina and music in Mendoza, Argentina; expected to be back in her home in Ohio in 1932.

4 Newton B. Collord, Jr., m. Luella Strohm; divorced; had 3 children.

The Collords are Ohio people, living around Cincinnati.

5 Mary Collord, m. Henry Page; 2 children.

5 Luella Collord, m. Carl Walther; one child.

5 Victor Collord, married twice; one child.

Following names and dates are found in the huge cemetery lot where Warner, Collord and Gault are buried:

Sarah J. Tilgham, 1829-1898; Thomas E. Tilgham, 1800-1896; Infant Dill, no dates; Infant Collard, no dates; Willie Warner, no dates, Maggie Warner, no dates; William H. Gault, 1856-1914; Warren S. Gault, 1854-1873; Emma E. Gault, 1862-1915; John H. Gault, 1830-1890; Emma A. Gault, 1834-1920; Miles N. Gault, 1860-1919. Emma Augusta Warner, daughter of Warren Warner, m. John Hiram Gault, 1852.

In a cemetery at Lynchburg, Ohio, Highland County, the following:

May N. Garoutte, d. Apr. 12, 1891, age 68 years 10 months 22 days. A.M. Garoutte, Capt. A.Q.M. 0123, A.C.U.S.A., d. Dec. 8, 1900, age 80 years 4 months 13 days. Archibald M. Garoutte, son of John Sheridon Garoutte.

3 EMELINE AUGUSTA WARNER, born June 29, 1834; married Nov. 8, 1852, John Hiram Gault, b. Jan. 4, 1830; died July 6, 1890. Six children:

4 Warren Samuel Gault, b. Mar. 22, 1854. d. Apr. 9, 1873; single.

4 William Hamilton Gault, b. Jan. 18, 1856. d. Aug. 17, 1914.

4 John R.L. Gault, b. Feb. 22, 1858. d. 1931; m. Oct. 5, 1886, Judith E. Curtis at Maysville, Kentucky; 5 children:

5 Warren Samuel Gault, b. June 15, 1887. d. Aug. 1887.

5 John Curtis Gault, lived at Los Angeles, California.

5 Florence Judith Gault, b. May 7, 1889. d. July 23, 1914; m. Jay P. Van Worth; lived at Los Angeles; had one child:

6 Richard VanWirth, b. 1912.

5 Paul Norwood Gault, single; 5 Dorothea Isabelle Gault.

4 Miles Newton Gault, b. Jan. 1, 1860. d. Feb. 11, 1919; m. Oct. 16, 1888, Sadie Rainey, at Marshville, Tenn.; divorced, wife lived in Pasadena; one child:

5 Warner R. Gault, b. Sept. 8, 1890; m. May 29, 1918.

4 Emma Estelle Gault, b. Oct. 18, 1862. d. April 12, 1915; married ——— Irwin (?).

4 Florence Jordan Gault, b. Aug. 24, 1864; never married, lived at Pasadena, California.

3 ANN SOPHIA WARNER, b. Ripley, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1835. d. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1931; m. Aug. 26, 1857, Richard Lovell Atkins. d. 1928; 10 children:

4 Ida Lovell Atkins, b. June 26, 1858. d. June 27, 1858.

4 Charles Henry Monfort Atkins, b. July 15, 1860. d. Apr. 14, 1947; m. Mar. 2, 1897, Lilla Walker Jones, b. Oct. 8, 1870. d. Oct. 2, 1930: Charles Henry Monfort Atkins was president of "The Warner Elevator Co." of Cincinnati, Ohio; the company started by his grandfather, Warren Warner who invented the first hydraulic elevator, was a part of many other large manufacturing firms in Cincinnati. They had 2 children:

5 Warren Louis Atkins, b. Feb. 21, 1898; m. July 22, 1950, Mrs. Veronese Beatty Branch of Highland, Park, Ill. No children.

5 Charlotte Henrietta Atkins, b. Apr. 1, 1902. d. Dec. 3, 1902.

4 Laura Bell Atkins, b. July 2, 1862. d. Feb. 26, 1953; m. June 27, 1883, Charles Milton Bartlett. d. Apr. 30, 1947; they had 4 children:

5 Ella Edna Bartlett, b. May 30, 1884; m. June 28, 1905, Charles Richard Palmer; they have 1 child:

6 Robert Bartlett Palmer, b. July 26, 1902; m. June 20, 1935, Dorothy Sprout; they have 1 child:

7 Patricia Ruth Palmer, b. Sept. 29, 1939; m. June 16, 1961, Dale Morissey; they have 1 child:

8 Stephen Charles Morissey, b. Apr. 10, 1963.

5 Charles Packard Bartlett, b. June 6, 1886; m. June 27, 1929, Mrs. Lydia E. Freed Hiestand, a widow. No children. Charles P. Bartlett adopted a son of Mrs. Hiestand by her former marriage. They live in Florida.

5 Warner Atkins Bartlett, b. July 6, 1888. d. Jan. 30, 1901.

5 Laura Ruth Bartlett, b. Aug. 9, 1891; m. May 11, 1951, J.G. DeFossett.

4 Kathryn (Kate) Lovell Atkins, b. Nov. 23, 1865. d. Jan. 9, 1964; m. Dec. 26, 1888, William Warren Warner, b. 1853. d. Jan. 2, 1938; they had 2 children:

5 Myrtle Ferris Warner, b. Feb. 23, 1890; m. Jan. 26, 1915, George Nicholas Goshorn. d. Oct. 16, 1918; they had 1 child:

6 Warner Stewart Goshorn, b. Mar. 31, 1916; m. (1st) May 1941, Florence Mackie (divorced); they had 2 children:

7 Janet Lovell Goshorn, b. Apr. 18, 1942; m. June 4, 1966 in Quebec, Peter John Ritchie.

7 Katharine Theresa Goshorn, b. 1945.

7 Abigail E. Goshorn, b. June 30, 1949.

7 Nicholas Goshorn, b. Oct. 6, 1952.

5 Grace Atkins Warner, b. Sept. 11, 1891; m. June 5, 1912, Frederick Alvin Brown; they have 3 children:

6 Ann Louise Brown, b. June 9, 1913; m. Dec. 26, 1936, Taylor Greenwald. d. Jan. 14, 1952; they have 1 child:

7 Taylor Conlin Greenwald, b. Feb. 3, 1938.

6 William Warner Brown, b. Oct. 5, 1914; m. Nov. 3, 1939, Ellen Gardner; they have 1 child:

7 David Gardner Brown, b. Nov. 26, 1940.

6 Frederick A. Brown III, b. Jan. 10, 1917.

4 Twin: Richard Lovell Atkins Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1867. d. Jan. 17, 1869.

4 Twin: Edward Newton Atkins, b. Nov. 24, 1867. d. Mar. 27, 1956. Was Vice-President of The Warner Elevator Company of Cincinnati, Ohio. Married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1893, Laura Eva Magill, b. Oct. 25, 1868. d. April 3, 1959 in Cincinnati, Ohio; they had 3 children:

5 Richard Lovell Atkins, b. Feb. 26, 1894. d. Jan. 31, 1965 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida while vacationing there. Served in World War I, in the Medical Corps, as Sergeant for over 2 years, was in the Army of Occupation until Aug. 1919. Was in Meuse-Argonne battle, Oise-Aise Offensive, Verdun Sector Action. Married Feb. 19, 1921 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Inez Rebecca Long, b. Aug. 13, 1894 in Brown County, Ohio; they had 1 child:

6 Inez Rebecca Atkins, b. Jan. 17, 1923 in Brown County, Sterling Twp., Ohio; m. in Decatur, Ill. Oct. 12, 1944, Richard Dale Shelley of Decatur, Ill. Richard Shelley was a Lieutenant in the Marine Corps, World War II. They had 3 children:

7 Rebecca Diane Shelley, b. Nov. 2, 1945, d. Feb. 24, 1947.

7 Richard Atkins Shelley, b. Aug. 2, 1949 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

7 Melissa Collins Shelley, b. Apr. 13, 1960.

5 Stanley Magill Atkins, b. Oct. 14, 1897; served in World War I. Married Nov. 26, 1920, Henrietta Florence See, b. June 16, 1900; they had 2 children:

6 Marjorie Elizabeth Atkins, b. Feb. 6, 1922. d. Dec. 21, 1927.

6 Lois Ann Atkins, b. May 16, 1930; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 5, 1958, Glen L. Hummel; they have 2 children:

7 Neil Stanley Hummel, b. Nov. 16, 1960.

7 Nancy Ann Hummel, b. Jan. 1966.

5 Walter Newton Atkins, b. Apr. 10, 1907; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 18, 1936, Evelyn Johannah Kuntz. No children.

4 John Warner Atkins, b. May 24, 1871. d. May 20, 1957; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 7, 1898, Ada Eleanor Briggs. d. Apr. 1, 1954; they had 2 children:

5 Ethel Louise Atkins, b. Mar. 6, 1899. d. Oct. 13, 1966; m. Oct. 16, 1926, Eugene White Nickerson, who died Oct. 13, 1964; they had 1 child:

6 Eugene White Nickerson III, b. Feb. 10, 1930; m. Sept. 1, 1953, Mary Elizabeth Muller: They have 3 children:

7 Ellen Claire Nickerson, b. May 18, 1955.

7 Jennie Kay Nickerson, b. May 22, 1957.

7 Nancy Ann Nickerson, b. Aug. 6, 1959.
5 Robert Briggs Atkins, b. Apr. 8, 1904; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1932, Rosaline Ballentyne; they have 2 children:
6 John Warner Atkins, b. May 2, 1935; m. June 9, 1956, Shirley Brown; they have 3 children:
7 Cynthia Culmer Atkins, b. July 9, 1959.
7 John Warner Atkins II, b. Mar. 8, 1960.
7 Michael Maynard Atkins, b. Nov. 6, 1961.
6 Ann Ballentyne Atkins, b. Nov. 6, 1937; m. June 22, 1963, Joseph Prior; they have 1 child:
7 Julie Ann Prior, b. Dec. 1, 1967.
4 Albert Lovell Atkins, b. Oct. 26, 1874. d. 1961-62 in Florida; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1899, Sophia Carolina Schmidt, who died Jan. 1965 in Florida; they had 1 child:
5 Ida Lovell Atkins, b. May 5, 1901; m. June 26, 1926, Frederick John Haslinger; residence, Clearwater Beach, Florida; no children.
4 Emma Louise Atkins, b. Sept. 12, 1876. d. May 28, 1952 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Never married.
4 Stella (Estella) Ann Atkins, b. Sept. 22, 1878. d. June 25, 1960; m. Sept. 19, 1906, Harry Edward Engelhardt, who died June 4, 1929. No children.
3 CHARLES HENRY WARNER, born Jan. 9, 1838, died Sept. 29, 1838.
2 **John Warden Garoutte**, 2nd child of Michael and Sarah Peterson Garoutte, born in New Jersey, January 31, 1805. No history.
2 **Lucy Ann Garoutte**, 3rd child of Michael and Sarah Peterson Garoutte, born Gloucester County, N.J., May 15, 1807. d. Aug. 21, 1888, near Adel, Iowa; married William Loper, b. June 4, 1804, in New Jersey. d. Feb. 14, 1893, Adel, Iowa. 10 children: For many years they lived on a farm near Adel, Iowa.

We give below some of the dates and facts of interest in the life of Mrs. Wm. Loper, an account of whose death appeared in an issue of a local newspaper:

Lucy Ann Garoutte, daughter of Michael and Sarah Garoutte, was born May 15, 1807, in Gloucester Co., New Jersey. She united with the M.E. Church when 18 years of age and was married to Wm. Loper Jan. 22, 1827. In 1828 they moved to Ohio where they lived until 1848 and moved to Illinois. From there they moved to Dallas County in 1854, where they have since lived. The deceased has living five children, (three boys and two girls), twenty-five grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

3 MARY ELIZABETH LOPER, b. Nov. 9, 1829. d. Feb. 5, 1885, m. William King, one child:
4 Theodore King; two children:
5 Earl King; 5 Vern King; lived at Perry, Iowa.
3 SARAH ELLEN LOPER, b. 1830. d. 1911; m. a Mr. Lamon.
3 EMELINE LOPER, b. Oct. 22, 1832. d. Dec. 29, 1934.
3 THEOPOLIS LOPER, b. Dec. 29, 1834. d. May 9, 1874.
3 HENRY T. LOPER, b. Jan. 12, 1836. d. 1910; m. Belle ———; one child:
4 Harry Loper, at one time worked for Marshal Field in New York; has been to France and has seen the Garoutte castle in France.
3 JOHN W. LOPER, b. Dec. 3, 1838, d. 1910; married ———; one child:
4 Annabelle Loper, b. Jan. 12, 1881. d. in 1883.
3 ANN G. LOPER, b. April 8, 1839. d. Dec. 15, 1869; married ——— Frakes.
3 WILLIAM LOPER, b. May 13, 1840. d. 1869.

3 CATHERINE SUSAN LOPER, b. June 26, 1843. d. April 8, 1928; m. Wm. N. Marsh, b. June 15, 1841. d. April 26, 1896.

3 MARGARET LOPER, b. June 29, 1849. d. March 17, 1887.

2 **George Peterson Garoutte**, 4th child of Michael and Sarah Peterson Garoutte, b. in New Jersey, May 1, 1809. d. Dec. 21, 1894, at Cottage Grove, Oregon; married (1st) Maria Eggman, b. July 23, 1814, at Port Elizabeth, N.J., married at Cincinnati, Ohio. They had 11 children. George lived in New Jersey until 1830 when he went with his parents' family to Ohio where, on April 21, 1833, he married Maria Eggman. She was the daughter of John Eggman (b. Jan. 23, 1781. d. Sept. 8, 1834) and his wife, Hannah Eggman, (b. Feb. 15, 1789. d. Dec. 6, 1815). Her older sister married Anthony Garoutte, an uncle of George P. Garoutte. The detailed history of their family appears in Chapter XII of this book. In 1843 he moved to Greene County, Missouri; from there he went to Dallas County, Iowa, arriving there Oct. 15, 1847, and entered land from the Government. When he went to Iowa he found an uncultivated wilderness about him, no white neighbors nearer than Adel (then called Penooch) six miles away. North of them were Indians. Often the Indian women would visit Mrs. Garoutte, particularly when she was ill, but never allowed the Indian men to come. George and his family had all the experiences of the early pioneers. He owned 237 acres of land and about 1865 he built a fine colonial home which, in 1937, was still standing in fine condition. George became well-to-do but in his urge to go west where he had several children living, he sold this beautiful home and farm well-equipped and moved his family to Cottage Grove, Ore., arriving there May 2, 1882. This was a few months before the first railroad was completed to the west and he took his family by stage from Redding, Calif., to Roseburg, Ore. Later he purchased a flour mill at Cottage Grove, Ore., which he and his son Adam operated. Later, he traded this mill for a farm six miles out on Row River, where he lived until his death, Dec. 21, 1894. He was buried at Cottage Grove, Ore., in the I.O.O.F. and Masonic Cemtery, having been a member of the I.O.O.F. Lodge at Adel, Iowa, for more than 50 years. An unfortunate event in his life was that his left arm was taken off while feeding a threshing machine when he was about 64 years old. However, he never gave up and did much active work after that. He had a host of friends and was generous and hospitable.

His first wife died Mar. 21, 1870, at Adel, Iowa, and he married Catherine Gross Aug. 20, 1870. She was born in Logan, Hawkins County, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1847, the daughter of John and Mary Gross, who were born in Germany. To this union 8 children were born, 5 in Iowa and the last 3 in Oregon. Six years after George P. Garoutte died, his widow, Catherine, married Isaac Land, and they lived for a number of years on a ranch at Dorena, Ore. In Mrs. May G. Hart's history book will be found a clipping containing the obituary notice of her mother, Mrs. Land, who died March 15, 1937.

3 SARAH E. GAROUTTE, 1st child of George P. Garoutte and Maria Eggman Garoutte, b. Feb. 14, 1834, in Ohio. d. Oct. 13, 1878, at Adel, Iowa; m. (1st) at Adel, Iowa, in 1853, Henry Snider, b. Feb. 1, 1824, (son of George and Marie Snider). d. May 8, 1856; two children: one son died in infancy.

4 Augusta Snider, b. Adel, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1855. d. Aug. 2, 1919; m. Oct. 14, 1872, Harmon Swank, b. Feb. 14, 1843. d. Feb. 13, 1918; 4 children:

5 Zelma Swank, b. Sept. 11, 1873. d. 1876.

5 Stella Swank, b. June 23, 1879. d. Oct. 3, 1933; m. April 1896, William Arthur; 3 children:

6 Arlie Warren Arthur, b. Dec. 6, 1896; m. Frances Buckson, b. April 14, 1898; two children:

7 Eleanor Frances Arthur, b. Aug. 7, ———;

7 Wayne Montgomery Arthur, b. Jan. 24, ——.

6 Beldon Arthur; married, had one child: no history.

The Garoutte History
1775–1985

Supplement to the Third Edition

CHAPTER INDEX

For your convenience in locating names in this issue of the GAROUTTE HISTORY, I have made a Chapter Index to help you find the name you are looking for.

CHAPTER I Page 1

Dayton
Garoutte

CHAPTER II Page 2

Bechtel
Behnke
Bowser
Bryanton

Cameron
Campbell
Cook
Cornell
Cuff
Cunningham

Davidson
DeDeaux
Dyke

Eaves
Engen
Ewan

Faubion
Fox
Frank

Gabert
Gardner
Garoutte
Garrison
Glendon
Green
Grimstead

Haines
Hale
Hawn
Heath
Hunt

Johnson

Kindsvater
Koozer

Lorenzen

Madson
Merewether
Miller
Mitchell
Montgomery

Northrup

Leary

O'Seary

Peterson
Phelps
Phillips
Powell

Ray
Remour
Rinehart
Roberts
Rollier

Rose
Schatz
Shriner
Spatzier
Sprinkel
Stein
Streaker

Taylor
Turpin

White
William
Yand

CHAPTER III Page 16

Adams
Alexander
Anderson
Atkins
Bailey
Bartlett
Barton
Barsness
Beasley
Booth
Bowles
Bowman
Boyd
Branom
Brehm
Bringham
Brown
Butler

Carter

Chance
Chang
Chase
Christensen
Churchell
Cobb
Collord
Corey
Crigler
Crisler

Damewood
Davis
Decker
Detrick
Dornath
Dresser
Duarnstrum

Eason
Eaton
Edwards
Ervin
Esterling
Ewing

Fair
Ferguson
Fidler
Forbes
Forkner
Formway

Garoutte
Gault
Gashorn
Gilleland
Graves
Greenwald
Gridley
Gross

Hadden
Hantha
Harper
Haslinger
Hayward
Hendon
Herdley
Herington
Hetchins
Hilton
Hollon
Holtz
Howard
Howell
Hoyt
Hubbell
Huggett
Hummel
Hutchinson

Imhoff
Ireland
Irvine

Johnson
Juarez

Kelly
Kessi
Kime
King
Kingsbury
Kirk
Klaphake

Landon
Lausten
Leaverton
Lee
Lingo
Link
Loper
Love
Lyons
Mays
Mazzera
Mead
Meadows
Michener
Miller
Mitchell
Moreheart
Moreland
Morton
Morissy
Morrison
McCammon
McCoy
McCray
McCullough
McNeil

Neish
Nelson
Nickerson
Niday
Nuttall

Pachelke
Palmer
Papworth
Pardue
Piatt
Poole
Price
Prior

Reed
Richardson
Rohner
Romaine
Rosatti

Saunders
Scott
Scotti

Secrest
Sexton
Shelley
Sherwood
Silva
Singma
Snider
Stacey
Starner
Steele
Sumpter
Swank

Tarrados
Tatarian
Taylor
Thornberg
Tilgham
Trefry
Tunnell

Ulmer

Van Wirth
Vaughn

Walvogle
Warfield
Warner
Wright

Zengerle
Zwick

CHAPTER IV Page 52

Aiken
Aldrick
Angel
Apperson

Bagwell
Baker
Balwin
Barker
Bausch
Bell
Bible
Bishop
Blankenship
Borough
Bowers
Bowland
Bowman
Bradbury
Breeden
Brannon
Bremer
Brickhouse
Brooks
Broyles
Brumley
Bunch
Burgen
Burnett
Burns
Burton

Calgin
Carr
Carmichael
Champiomont
Cifone
Clendenon
Close
Cogdell
Collins
Colyer
Combs
Cook
Cox
Craddock
Crawley
Cutshaw

Darnell
Davis
Delozier
Dennis
Dodd
Duncan

Eaton
Ellis
Elsperman
Elyard
Estep
Etheridge
Evans

Farge
Farr
Fillers
Fittinger
Fletcher
Fortner
Fowler
Freeze
French
Fulsom

George
Glaser
Glenn
Green
Gregg
Gryder

Haire
Harris
Harrison
Hays
Heck
Hees
Henselmeier
Hicks
Hilton
Holloway
Holt

Honeycutt
Hood
Hopson
Howes
Hunt
Hushaw

Irwin

Jeffries
Jenkins
Jennings
Johnson
Jone
Jones

Kell
Kelly
Kelstein
Knighten
Knox
Kuykendall

Lamb
Lamd
Laney
Laughlin
Lawing
Laws
Lee
Liebmann
Little
Logan
Louder

Mark
Marshall
Martin
Mercer
Michael
Miller
Minzes
Mitchell
Moody
Mooneyham
Morgan
Moser
Mount
Mozard
Myers
McAfee
McElfresh

Nearnes
Neely
Nichols

Oland
O'Neal
Ottinger

Parker
Parton
Perez
Peyton
Phillips
Port
Prater
Pruitt

Ramsdell
Reaves
Ricker
Roberts
Roberson
Rollins
Russell

Savage
Sestak
Setser
Shannon
Shaw
Shelton
Shivner
Sinclair
Skiles
Smith
Snider
Stamper
Stapleton
Sudheimer
Sweeney

Tarlton
Taylor
Teague
Thurman
Treet
Tucker

Van Ostran
Voss

Wade
Waddel
Waibel
Waldron
Wamsley
Warden
Watson
Wayne
Webster
Wedding
White
Wilcox
Wilkins
Williams
Willis
Woolsey

CHAPTER V Page 91

Adam

Dayton
Craig
French

Garoutte
McAnney
McIntyre

Youngman

CHAPTER VI Page 93

Allen
Armstrong
Bachner
Barclay
Barney
Barrow
Bartlett
Barthelow
Battestin
Beedle
Bell
Bradley
Brinkman
Brown
Burnett
Byers

Campbell
Carey
Carver
Cloyd
Cox
Curlin
Curry

Daley
Daniel
Dasbach
Deadrick
Dickson
Dillon
Dillow
Dishner

Ellsworth
Elmore

French
Fuller

Garoutte
George
Graham
Guice

Hall
Halley
Harlan
Harrell
Hayes
Headman
Herbst
Hoffman
Holtzschue
Hoss
Hoss
Huddart
Hudgins
Humphreys

Kays
Kirkpatrick
Kreger

Langely
Lauderdale
Lavender
League
Lewis
Little
Lubelsey

Mahon
Markwood
Marshall
Merrin
Mitchell
Moffit
Montgomery
Mosely
McBride
McCowan

Nolan

Odom

Park
Parker
Pickard
Pierce
Pilcher
Price
Prince

Reynolds
Rouse
Rushing

Schwartz
Scott
Sevier
Shaw
Sikler
Smith
Sower
Springfield

Taylor
Towner
Treadway

Ward
Whitaker
White
Wilden

CHAPTER VII Page 106

Adams
Adkinson
Adkisson
Allen
Alpenfels
Amulung
Amyx
Anderson
Arnold
Aune

Bates
Balderstron
Beck
Biellier
Birney

Blanche
Booth
Brashear
Breakbill
Breeden
Brooks
Brosch
Brown
Browning
Buckner
Bult

Camp
Cantrell
Carillo
Casey
Cha
Chalander
Chamberlain
Chapman
Chastain
Cheek
Clift
Cogel
Cole
Collier
Comstock
Conklin
Constable
Cooper
Coover
Cowart
Crater
Crosby
Cruse
Curtis

Darling
Dattage
Davis
DeBaca
Demanche
DeLay
Desmond
Diehl
Domms
Duenaz
Duling
Dunn
Durant

Eckoff
Edwards
Ellis
Ellsberry
Elmore
Evans
Exline

Farris
Finch
Fite
Floyd
Fobes
Folsom
Ford
Foreman
Frausto
Frieze
Fuhller
Fuhr
Fugitt

Gaillord
Garoutte
Geier
Ghan
Goff
Gogel
Gothard
Gray
Graves
Greenlaw
Gribhoff
Griffin

Haden
Haggar
Hall
Hankins
Harlin
Harris
Harvey
Haskett
Haskell
Hatfield
Hays
Head
Heffington
Hembree
Herd
Hestily
Hill
Hogan
Honeycutt
Hosman
Houston
Hovey
Hubb
Hughes
Hunt
Huse

Jackson
Jamail
Jarman
Jones

Kanstroup
Kathenbeutal
Keys
Kimble
King
Kucera

LaFollette
Lambert
Lane
Lauderdale
Ledbetter

Lee
Likens
Logan
Long
Lonon
Lusk
Lyons

Marcos
Mills
Mitchell
Moore
Morris
Morrison
Mosley
Moyer
Myers
McDaniels
McLean
McKinnon

Neece
Neeley
Neil
Nelson
Nickelmeyer
Netzer

Odier
Ohge
O'Neal
Owens

Parker
Patterson
Peak
Pennell
Peterson
Plemmons
Pope
Potter
Preyn
Proud
Putnam

Rader
Rains
Ray
Redfearn
Reich
Reichert
Reynolds
Richards
Ripley
Rickman
Robertson
Rodgers
Roop
Rose
Ruckman

Sanders
Sartin
Schankenberg
Schierenberg
Schmitt
Scott
Shaw
Shields
Shira
Shreeve
Sifferman
Sleep
Smith
Spiegel
Spurrier
Squibb
Stover
Sturgis
Swanson
Swetnam
Swift

Tarner
Tiemeier
Todd
Tolliver
Tompkins
Tritschler
Trogdon
Turner

Underwood

Vass
Velasco
Vesper

Walker
Waltrip
Wampler
Wanbaugh
Waters
Wentworth
White
Wilson
Woodrome
Woods
Worden
Wright
Wucherpfennig
Wyrick

Zack
Zelner
Zerby

CHAPTER VIII Page 152

Anzinger

Barney
Blair
Bryant
Brown
Burgess

Caldwell
Clokey
Crowe

Devore
Duvall

Eckhold

Fagan
Flinn
Foster

Gaily
Garoutte
Godfrey
Goff

Hagenstein
Hanson
Herbert
Hight
Honadel

Jackson
Jeffrey
Johnson

Kent

Laird
Leavitt
Lunstrum

Meriott
Miller
Montgomery
Morris
Motz
McBane
McDonald

Nichols
North

Perrigo
Plank
Prine

Rice
Richard
Risser
Rosell
Roush
Russell

Sager

Schoeberlein
Seidler
Sloan
Snyder
Sorenson
Southwick
Spotts
Stanley
Stevens
Straster

Telecamp
Thomas
Tracy
Tribitt

West
Whisner
Wiebe

Younger

Acalin
Ackley
Adams
Akers
Akins
Alderson
Allen
Allgood
Allsells
Alston
Altman
Anderson
Angley
Armstrong
Augustene

Bacon
Bailey
Baker
Bannen
Banther
Barnard
Barnes
Barnett
Batson
Baum
Baumberger
Baxter
Bayes
Beals
Beard
Bearden
Beaston
Bell
Best
Bey
Beyer
Biggesslaff
Bilbrey
Bingham
Blades
Bledsoe
Blain
Bock
Blok
Bolds
Boucher
Boyd
Boyington
Brackins
Bradley
Brashers
Bressie
Brickenback
Bridges
Britain
Brock
Brown
Broyles
Brungardt
Bryant
Buchanan

Burgardt
Burgess
Burgin
Burk
Burkhart
Burrow

Calvin
Cammache
Cammack
Carnacious
Carrilo
Carter
Cason
Caywood
Chaboya
Chandler
Choate
Chumbley
Clark
Clevenger
Clevenhagen
Clift
Clinton
Cole
Coleman
Collier
Collins
Conboy
Conn
Copeland
Cook
Coomer
Cooper
Corbin
Cote
Cotney
Cotta
Couch
Covey
Cox
Crampton
Crawford
Crocker
Cross
Crowell
Crum
Crumpley
Cummings
Cunningham
Currothers
Currin
Curtis
Cyr

Dale
Dahlman
Dau
Davis
Day
De Groat
DeLay
Dean
Dement
Diamond
Dickerson
Diem
Dockery
Dodd
Dollison
Doran
Dorrell
Douglas
Doyle
Dreier
Dunham
Dunn

Eagles
Earmayer
Eden
Edmondson
Elfresh
Ellison
English
Erwin
Estes
Evett

Fagan
Fautt
Feasel
Ferguson
Ferry
Fesperman
Fisher
Forbes
Forester
Foster
Foust
Fox
Fowler
French
Fristoe
Frolick
Frost
Furgason
Fuller
Freeman

Gaddis
Gado
Garber
Gardner
Garoutte
Garrison
Gee
Gibson
Gilbert
Gillis
Gilmore
Goard
Goldstein
Gooden
Graham
Graves
Grlear
Green
Griffin

Grimmet
Grosscup
Groves
Grubb
Gunter
Guthridge

Hagewood
Haines
Hamilton
Hammons
Hampton
Hankins
Harding
Harmon
Harriman
Harris
Harsey
Hart
Haseltine
Hayes
Head
Heatherly
Hedricks
Henson
Hicks
Highfill
Hill
Hills
Holder
Holman
Householder
Houser
Houston
Howard
Howell
Huggins
Humble
Humphrey
Hunt
Hunter

Iacovoni
Ingle
Ingram
Ives

Jackson
Jamison
Janes
Jirik
Johns
Johnson
Jones

Kapica
Keener
Keeney
Keith
Kelleher
Keller
Kelting
Kennett
Kenner
Kenworthy
Kepner
Ketts
Kimbrell
Kinamon
Kirkup
Kitteridge
Klampferer
Knavel
Knighten
Kruger

Laney
LaFollette
Lake
Lancaster
Larson
Lathrope
Lawrence
Lawson
Leftwich
Leigh
Lemon
Leppke
Lester
Lewis
Little
Lofton
Logan
Lolley
Long
Looney
Loyd
Lovan
Lovette
Lowman
Lowery
Lowther
Lund
Lundgren

Maggard
Mahurin
Mann
Maples
Maganello
Marshall
Martin
Mason
Masterson
Mathis
Maybee
Mayberry
Mead
Medlin
Meierotta
Mesges
Meyers
Milam
Miller
Mills
Moffet
Moore
Mooneyham
Morgan
Morrell

Morrison
Mueller
Mullins
Murry
MaComb
McCartney
McCoin
McClelland
McCroskey
McCollom
McCully
McDaniels
McDonald
McDougal
McGray
McIntosh
McIntrye
McLeister
McMichael
McNerey

Nash
Nehring
Neil
Nelson
Nethery
Newman
Newkirk
Newton
Nicklas
Nolan

O'Brien
o'Dowd
O'Laughlin
O'Neal
Olson
Oquin
Osborn
Ostickenberg
Oswald
Owens
Owings

Painter
Palmer
Parker
Pate
Patton
Patty
Pearce
Pendergraft
Pennington
Perogen
Phelps
Piatt
Pickering
Pierce
Pipes
Plumlee
Poe
Pollard
Poteet
Potts
Pratt
Preister
Presley
Price
Proffit
Pryer
Pulliam
Pumphrey

Queen

Ragsdale
Ramsey
Rasnic
Rauch
Reber
Reed
Reinheart
Reitz
Reynolds
Rhea
Riddle
Richardson

Rickman
Ritchey
Rhoades
Robertson
Robinson
Robson
Rocket
Rodden
Rogers
Rose
Ross
Rowe
Russell

Sadler
Sallee
Sandstrum
Scritchfield
Scroggins
Scott
Sellers
Shaeffer
Shaffer
Sharp
Sharpe
Shelton
Shephard
Shoemaker
Siegel
Sifferman
Simmons
Skipper
Smith
Snow
Snyder
Somner
Sondstrum
Souders
Spangler
Springer
Starbuck
Steere

Steinberger
Stevens
Stewart
Stockton
Storm
Stotts
Straight
Strand
Studebaker
Summer
Surguine
Swadley
Swartz
Sweet
Swigart
Swinney
Switzer

Talley
Tanis
Tate
Thompson
Thornton
Titus
Tomas
Tracy
Trantham
Tribioli
Trodgen
Turner
Tuyl

Undernehr

Vail
Van Zant
Vanderpool
Vannoy
Vega
Vess
Victor
Viles
Vinyard

Waddle
Walker
Waltman
Waltrip
Washam
Weaver
Webb
Weber
Weingard
Welch
West
Westmoreland
Weygandt
Whaley
Wheat
White
Whitehead
Whittington
Wilkerson
Wilkins
Willie
Williams
Williamson
Willis
Wilson
Wise
Woodbury
Woods
Woodson
Woodward
Woolard
Woolsey
Wooster
Wright

Yates
Yarborough
Yoker
York
Yost

Zant
Zenner
Zimmerman

Bassett
Brown

Chalk

DeCosta
Deitz
Doerfel
Donahue
De Stefano

Earling

Fickett
Fisher
Frake

Galcone
Gardiner
Garoutte
Grier

Hydecker

Jennings

Kierlin
Kline

Leap
Lechantre
Leckil
Lee
Lindoerfer
Lindsay

Mahasky
Marr
Maxham
Mehrer
Mongo
Montgomery
Morris
McClellan

Parker
Peters

Reed
Rigeler

Smith
Snyder
Stone

Timberman
Tweed

Ubil

Vitale

Weber
Weins
Wells
Wilkinson

CHAPTER XI Page 260

Aldridge
Amann
Ambriola
Andrus
Armstrong
Ash
Atkins
Atwood

Babcock
Bailey
Bair
Barnaby
Banham
Batson
Beals
Bear
Bedwell
Bennett
Benson
Berry
Bethel
Biellier
Binford
Black
Blades
Blanot
Bockman
Booth
Bonner
Bowers
Bowling
Brashears
Brewer
Bridges
Brittenham
Brittain
Brockway
Brotherton
Brotton
Brown
Brueggeman
Buckman
Burkhardt
Burbridge

Carman
Carr
Cavaness
Chandler
Chaney
Chevez
Chinn
Christenson
Cline
Cloutman
Cochran
Cole
Combs
Comisky
Comstock
Copher
Cox
Corbett
Crane
Crooks
Crume
Curl
Custer

Daily
Dannar
Darin
Dasol
Dean
Delano
DeMartino
Dempsey
Dishmon
Donnelly
Dover
Dumler

Eaton
Ebersold
Edwards
Ehrheart
Elery
Elliott
English
Ensign
Etem

Falk
Fees
Fetterhoff
Ferguson
Fischer
Fisher
Forrester
Frazier
Fuhr

Gamache
Garbee
Garcie
Garoutte
Garner
Gates
Gerschoffer

Gibson
Glass
Gold
Gott
Graves
Gray
Green

Hadley
Hamby
Hamlin
Hanafin
Harmon
Harper
Harragutt
Harris
Hart
Hartley
Harvey
Haugsted
Haworth
Hazelton
Head
Heim
Heinzmann
Henderson
Hendricks
Hendrickson
Hewitt
Hill
Hillhouse
Hilton
Hocuisko
Hollopeter
Hoops
Horton
Hosel
House
Huntsucker
Hurt
Huser
Hutchison

Insko

Jacobs
Jackson
Jenkins
Johnson
Jones

Kastendieck
Keagy
Keatts
Kemp
Kerr
Keltner
Kinkade
Kirk
Kimball
Kindred
Kliethermes
Kneedler
Knowles
Kocuisko
Kohl
Kusel

Lane
Laney
Langley
Lantz
Lawson
Leatherman
Lindsay
Line
Linger
Lingo
Logan
Long
Luckinbill

Mann
Marshall
Mauldin
May
Messersmith
Mewhirter
Meyers
Milburn
Miller
Mims
Mitchell
Myers
Montgomery
Mooneyham
Moore
Morrill
Mosier
Mullins
Murray
Myers
McClung
McConnell
McDaniel
McDowell
McFarland
McGehee
McVey

Nance
Neil
Nelson
Newhoff
Niccum
Nicholson
Nickerson
Noel
Novelli

Ogg
Oblack
O'Neal

Padgett
Pagel
Peace
Pendergrass
Perry
Petrimonex

Pittman
Pointer
Pollman
Pope
Porter
Priest
Putnam

Rauch
Reaves
Reed
Reynolds
Rhoades
Rice
Richard
Riekofski
Robbins
Robinson
Rodgers
Rolf
Rouse
Russell
Ryan

Sallee
Sanders
Schaumann
Schelhouse
Schmidt
Schwandt
Seay
Shearin
Shuller
Shultz
Simmons
Simpson
Skelton
Skinner
Sluder
Smith
Snodgrass
Snow
Snyder
Starkey
Starns
Steele
Stokes
Stropes
Sullivan
Swartz
Swearinger
Swett
Swinger
Swinney

Tauer
Taylor
Thomas
Thompson
Thomasec
Thorn
Timberman
Tindle
Trams
Traves
Trewatha
Tubbs
Tyree

Usery

Vaughn

Wade
Walker
Wallace
Walser
Warren
Warring
Washam
Watson
Weaver
Weintrub
Welch
Wheeler
Whitlock
William
Wilson
Wimp
Wingo
Woods
Wright
Wyancko

Yoachum
Young
Yount

CHAPTER XII Page 309

Adams
Adler
Allen
Allemann
Anderson
Anthonsen
Arnold

Bahrn
Baldwin
Barcley
Barr
Barton
Basham
Bernes
Berry
Bewley
Birge
Bishop
Blackwell
Bolin
Boyd
Boyovich
Bradshaw
Branstetter
Breshears
Brown
Bucher
Burnett
Burrell

Colegrove
Callahan
Callison
Campbell
Carr
Carte
Casity
Cassidy
Charles
Claybrook
Clinton
Cochran
Coghill
Collins
Cook
Copes
Countrymen
Counts
Croney
Cross
Curry

Dallaire
Dalson
Davis
Deaton
Denny
Dervage
DeVeney
Dickman
Dickson
Dollars
Douglas
DuBois
Duncan
Durbin

Early
Eastman
Elliott
Elwood
Endicott

Engelhorn
Epley
Ewing
Evans

Fauver
Ferson
Fisher
Fleming
Ford
Fox
Gadby
Gake
Gann
Gannon
Garner
Garoutte
Gates
Gibson
Glockner
Greenlee
Guinn
Guyton

Hall
Halverson
Hanks
Hanson
Hardin
Harris
Hatfield
Hayes
Haynes
Hedal
Hemmelgarn
Hilderbrand
Hogan
Holden
Hollingshad
Houston
Hoover
Howard
Howell

Hubbard
Huckaby
Hudlow
Humbyrd

Immen
Imus
Isphording

Jackson
James
Johnson
Jolly
Jonas
Jones

Kagele
Keith
Kiggins
King
Klinefelter
Knorr
Knuckey
Krager
Krouse

Lake
Lane
Langhoff
Langton
Larson
Leaf
Lee
Lemmon
Long
Longnecker
Lovan
Luets

Mackey
Mantz
Mapes
Martin
Mason
Matheny

Matheson
May
Meyer
Miller
Mitchum
Mobray
Moise
Morgan
Morrow
Moyer
Murrell
McCormick
McDaniel
McGee
McGoldrick
McGray
McNiece
McSpadden

Nelson
Newberry
Nothom
Nueholdt

Parks
Paulson
Pearson
Pederson
Perry
Phelps
Popplewell
Powell
Price
Prockish

Queenan

Rakey
Randolf
Redburn
Randolf
Reid
Resecher
Reynolds
Rhoades
Richardson
Ricketts
Rieber
Riley
Roberts
Roderick
Rohrig
Romans
Romey
Randolf
Rooker
Rowe
Rupe
Ruth

Schmidt
Schoon
Schutt
Schumacher
Schwab
Sexton
Shadwick
Shandy
Sharp
Sidel
Stizes
Smasne
Smith
Soth
Speet
Spineer
Stamm
Standlee
Stein
Stevens
Stice
Stone
Store
Story
Stovall
Streadl
Sturdevant
Summy
Thiessen
Thompson
Tidyman
Tilson
Tilson
Titus
Todd
Tosh
Train
Trullinger
Tuller
Tyler

Vandergrift
Vincent

Ward
Welcher
Warner
Webber
Weller
White
Whitney
Whitworth
Wiggins
Wilkinson
Willard
Williams
Willis
Wilson
Winstead
Winstrom
Wixon
Woodard
Woods
Worthly

Young

CHAPTER XIII Page 351
Ackerly
Adkinson
Akin

Alexander
Armstrong

Bardsley
Barnes
Bitner
Blades
Blevins
Bogushck
Boney
Booth
Boots
Borden
Bordsley
Bowers
Bowling
Boyd
Bracken
Brensing
Bruce
Brewer
Bridenstine
Briggs
Browers
Brown
Broyles
Bruce
Bullock
Brumley
Burkett
Burley
Burson
Boyd

Calvin
Cannon
Cawfield
Cason
Chambers
Cheney
Cleman
Collins
Condit
Conduff
Cott
Coward
Crain
Cramer
Crawford
Crouse

Daniels
Davidson
Davis
Day
DeSpain
Doty
Douglas
Dow
Duke
Dunagon

Earnest
Easterly
Eaton
Ely

Fallis
Fisher
Flechtner
Fouche
Fowler
Franklin
Freeman
Fromme
Frost

Garrett
Gaskin
George
Gillespie
Gleason
Gordon
Gott
Gracey
Grasse
Graves
Grissom
Groover
Guffy
Guyaz

Hagewood
Hale
Hammer
Haney
Hannen
Harris
Harrison
Harshberger
Hawes
Heacock
Headrick
Hensley
Herrmann
Hinegardner
Higdon
Hinkle
Hirsh
Hixon
Hogewood
Holloway
Horton
Hott
Howell
Howes
Horton
Hoxie
Hughes
Hume
Hunt

Jackson
Jacobs
Jones

Keasling
Kilgore
Kline
Kokai
Kostead

Langford
Lancaster
Lawson
Leatherwood
Legg
Leming
Linblad
Loader
Long
Looney
Love
Lovett

Maack
Marlow
Martin
Massey
Maxwell
Mehaffey
Mercer
Meyers
Miller
Million
Morelock
Moon
Murphy
Myers
McCleary
McCorkle
McCoy
McCutchen
McGowan
McIlwee

Nash
Neff
Nickel
Nyquist

Oliver
Oahima
Olsen

Patterson
Paul
Pearce
Powell

Ralstin
Reed
Reeves
Reynolds
Rice
Ricker
Roop
Rost
Rumgay
Rush

Sapien
Sassin
Satter
Searborough
Schippers
Scott
Seaton
Sellers
Shelton
Sipes
Smith
Soper
Spangler
Sparkman
Spoone
Starns
Stevens
Stewart
Stills
St Pierre
Strait
Strong

Tamborello
Tragdon

Vaughn
Vernoy
Vickrey
Voth

Waddell
Wallace
Walters
Wells
Wendling
Werner
White
Whittenberg
Wilhoit
Williamson
Wittenberg
Winkler
Wright

Just for the records, as it was reported there were 200 Garoutte families in the U.S. The break-down of family names by chapters are as follows:

Chapter I	--	2
Chapter II	--	64
Chapter III	--	162
Chapter IV	--	191
Chapter V	--	8
Chapter Vi	--	100
Chapter Vii	--	240
Chapter VIII	--	68
Chapter IX	--	496
Chapter X	--	49
Chapter XI	=-	314
Chapter Xii	--	264
Chapter Xiii	--	216
Total		1,416

This past week, Ellen Gardner Brown of Atlantis, Florida sent me an oroginal copy of Michael Garoutte's will and the final statement. I think it will be of interest to many so I am including it in this supplement.

WILL OF MICHAEL GAROUTTE, Jr.

In the name of God Amen I, Michael Garoutte of the County of Clinton and State of Ohio being of sound mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament.

I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Sarah, five hundred dollars in money and my new carriage, the harness, and one horse to be selected by her, and also all such furniture and household goods as she may select. She shall also have her support till she must face the time appointed for her to move to the state of Illinois, and she shall also have her support a wagon and two horses to move her goods to the state aforesaid or any other place in the West free of charge.

I give and bequeath all the balance of my property goods money, and effects to my children, Lucy Ann Loper, wife of William Loper, formerly Lucy Ann Garoutte; George P. Garoutte; Charles P. Garoutte; Walter Garoutte; Samuel P. Garoutte and Theodore V. Garoutte and the children of my son, John Westley Garoutte deceased and to the children of Mary Eliza, my daughter deceased--to be equally divided amongst my said children, the children of my deceased son and daughter to receive the shares amongst them which would have fallen to their respective parents if alive. I desire that the wagon and horses above mentioned to be used for moving the effects of my beloved wife to the west shall be sold after that duty is performed and the proceeds divided into ten equal parts as aforesaid.

I do nominate and appoint my beloved wife, Sarah, and my son, Samuel, Executrix and Executor of this my last will and testament--and it is my desire that they shall not be required to give any security for the faithfull performance of their duties as Executrix and Executor, aforesaid. It is my will that my said Executrix and Executor shall sell my property either at private or public, or both as they may deem proper without having the same appraised.

In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal and publish and decree this to be my last will and testament in presence of the

witnesses named below, this twenty-fifth day of March in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty three. One word underlined and two erased.

Signed Michael Garoutte (SEAL)

Signed sealed and declared, and published by the said Michael Garoutte as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in presence of each other have subscribed our names as witness hereto

John Lorrie)
John D. Pulse)
The State of Ohio Clinton County SS.
Court of Probate April 18th A.D. 1853

The following statement of witnesses.

The final statement of the Executor was given in the Courthouse at Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio on 27 July 1863 and allowed on 17 August 1863 after publication in the CLINTON REPUBLICAN. After payment of debts, Executor' fees and expenses, two charges totaling 517 to Sarah Garoutte, the following people each received $135.97: Charles P. Garoutte; Walter Garoutte; Theodore B. Garoutte; Michael Garoutte; George P. Garoutte; Sophia B. Taylor; Lucy Ann Loper; shildren of John W. Garoutte; and children of Mary E. Warner.

The total amount of money after the sale was	$2857.94
Total expenditures	$2878.34

State of Ohio Clinton County
S. P. Garoutte being duly sworn says that the foregoing accounts is true and correct as he believes.

Samuel P. Garoutte

And the Court do further find that after the payment of the costs of this Settlement and the amount distributed among the heirs of said decedent there is nothing left in said Executors hands belonging to said Estate, but that he has paid out the amount of $26.40 in more money than he has received.

By the Court
J.H. West P.J.

Ellen Gardner Brown also submitted late material to up-date her family. This follows No. 5 Grace ATkins Warner on page 18.

5 Grace Atkins Warner, b. Sept. 11, 1891, m. Dec. 26, 1912 Frederick Alvin Brown. They had 3 children. Grace was m. 4 times. Lou Owens, Richard Krug, James Ervin.

6 Ann Louise, b. June 9, 1913, m. Dec. 26, 1936 Taylor Greenwald d. Jan. 14, 1952. They had 2 children.

7 Taylor Conklin, Jr. b. Feb. 3, 1938, m. 1966 Anne Dietzman . They had 3 children.

8 Jennifer Anne (Jenny) Greenwald, b. Aug. 14, 1962

8 Elizabeth Brown, (Bitsy) b. Jan. 4, 1966

8 Taylor Conklin, 3rd. b. Feb. 22, 1968

7 Sallie Ann Greenwald, b. June 9, 1913, m. David Oberlin. They had 3 children.

8 Carrie Kirsten Oberlin, b. Nov. 12, 1967

8 Kent Oberlin, b. June 10, 1975

8 Kristopher Oberlin, b. June 17, 1977

6 William Warner Brown, b. Oct. 5, 1914, , d. Jan. 30, 1979, m. Ellen Rathbone Gardner, b. May 28, 1916. They had 3 children.

7 David Gardner Brown, b. Nov. 26, 1940, m. Aug. 19, 1961 Paula Cole. They had 1 child. div.

8 David Gordon Brown, b. May 22, 1962

(7) David Gardner, m. Apr. 25, 1975 Erna Paulsboe, b. Dec. 19, 1943. They had 2 children.

8 Christine Paulsboe Brown, b. Nov. 25, 1975

8 Erik Gardner Brown, b. Jan. 14, 1978

7 William Warner Brown, Jr. b. Nov. 3, 1942, m. Feb. 12, 1982 Deborah Rudy, b. May 29, 1947. They had 1 child.

8 Laura Warner Brown, b. Apr. 11, 1982

7 Linda Brown, b. Sept. 23, 1946, m. Ronald A. Wilcox on Mar. 7, 1970. They had 2 children.

8 Christopher Eric (Chris) b. Aug. 6, 1977

8 Timothy Nicholas (Timmy) b. Dec. 2, 1980

6 Fred A. Brown, b. 1917, lived 2 months.

6 Beryl Arthur; married but separated.
5 Glady Swank, b. Mar. 29, 1880; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Clayton Howell, b. Mar. 5, 1876; one child:
6 Delberta Howell, b. Jan. 5, 1904. m. Harry Benson.
5 Carl William Swank, b. Mar. 30, 1884; m. Sept. 3, 1922, Florence Ann Schure, at Brownsville, Ore.

After the death of her first husband, Henry Snider, in 1856, Sarah E. Garoutte Snider, married her 2nd husband, Andy Gross, in 1857, a widower with 4 boys. He was born in Baden, Germany, Feb. 18, 1827. About 1860 they crossed the plains and settled near Walla Walla, Wash., leaving their oldest daughter, Mary Adelia Gross, with her uncle Walker Garoutte in Iowa, as they feared she would never survive such a hazardous trip across the plains. They arrived safely after many hardships. Sarah Garoutte Gross died with typhoid fever Oct. 13, 1878. Andy Gross died Jan. 28, 1910, at Brownsville, Ore. They had 7 children:

4 Mary Adelia Gross, b. in Iowa, July 18, 1859. d. Nov. 9, 1938; married Feb. 27, 1881, Cyrus Hutchison, who died Sept. 8, 1836; 3 children:
5 Verva B. Hutchison, b. Dec. 3, 1883, in Iowa; m. Guy O. Beasley, Jan. 1, 1906; 2 children:
6 Leland Carroll Beasley, b. Oct. 22, 1906; m. Oct. 31, 1926, Marie Burmister; one child:
7 Donald Lee Beasley, b. Jan. 9, 1928.
6 Lowell Ray Beasley, b. Dec. 25, 1907. d. April 21, 1921.
5 Ray Walker Hutchison, b. Aug. 1, 1889; m. Mar. 8, 1914, Caroline Stangle; 6 children:
6 Lyle Hutchison, b. Oct. 18, 1915; 6 Lee Hutchison, b. Aug. 11, 1916.
6 Juanita Hutchison, b. Aug. 21, 1919.
6 Madonna Hutchison, b. Mar. 18, 1921.
6 Caroline Hutchison, b. May 8, 1923.
6 Raymond Hutchison, b. April 16, 1925.
5 Earl W. Hutchison, b. June 6, 1896; m. Apr. 13, 1919, Vierra Shelby; 2 children:
6 Carol Ray Hutchison, b. Dec. 30, 1919; 6 Derril Hutchison, b. 1924.
4 Willis Gross, b. and d. infant; 4 Tommy Gross, b. and d. an infant.
4 Lillie Gross, b. July 13, 1866, at Brownsville, Ore. m. Oct. 1, 1884, at Walla, Walla, Wash., Thello P. Landon; 5 children:
5 Thee Landon, b. July 1, 1885, at Athena, Ore.; m. at Mohler, Idaho, April 16, 1905, Albert Herdley; 2 children:
6 Clarice Herdley, b. Jan. 27, 1906, at Clarkston, Wash.; m. Sept. 15, 1926, to Ray Hantha; 1 child:
7 June Hantha, b. May 6, 1930.
6 Virgil Herdley, b. in 1910.
5 Gladys L. Landon, b. July 2, 1887, m. Mohler, Idaho, Nov. 27, 1904, Fred Sumpter; 2 children:
6 Goldie Sumpter, b. Feb. 24, 1910, at Mohler, Idaho; m. Aug. 6, 1932, Pete Anderson, b. Sept. 9, 1907; 1 child:
7 Sandra Joan Anderson, b. Aug. 16, 1936.
6 Thello Sumpter, b. Dec. 5, 1911, m. at Moscow, Idaho, Clio Hutcheson, Sept. 27, 1930.
5 Harry Landon, b. April 16, 1890, m. at Lewiston, Idaho, Dec. 6, 1926, Dorothy Galaghier, 1 child:
5 Minnie Landon, b. Jan. 27, 1898, at Mohler, Idaho. d. Nov. 1898.
5 Max Landon, b. July 11, 1901; m. at Mohler, Idaho, May 2, 1927, Annette Blodgett.
6 Maxine Landon, b. Nov. 7, 1929.
4 Seldon Price Gross, b. Dec. 7, 1867; d. in 1941; m. Annie Laurie Beagle, b. April 17, 1877.

5 Seldon George Gross, b. Oct. 2, 1906; m. Sarah Ellen Jones, on April 23, 1927; 3 children:
6 Seldon George Gross, b. and d. April 17, 1928.
6 Donald Lee Gross, b. Dec. 9, 1929; 6 Ellen Ann Gross, b. Aug. 1, 1931.
4 Adam G. Gross, b. Nov. 25, 1869, at Brownsville, Ore.; d. Feb. 5, 1936, at Philomath, Ore.; m. 1902, at Lewiston, Idaho, Emelia Koenings, b. at Fond du Lac., Wis. Sept. 5, 1871, daughter of Matthias and Magdalene Koenings. Adam Gross was a farmer, realtor, insurance agent and a successful business man. 6 children:
5 Sylvesta Henrieta Gross, b. Jan. 8, 1905; m. at Antalagosta, Chile, Oct. 14, 1925, Joseph Hilary Tarrados; 2 children:
6 Yvonne Ysobel Tarrados, b. Mar. 8, 1938;
6 Soila Emeline Tarrados, b. March 13, 1940.
5 Edwin J. Gross, b. Mohler, Idaho, Jan. 1, 1904. d. Feb. 12, 1905.
5 Rudolph Leonard Gross, b. Mohler, Idaho, April 19, 1907; m. at Portland, Ore., Aug. 1, 1938, Catherine Durham.
5 William Anthony Gross, b. Mohler, Idaho, May 4, 1908. d. June 18, 1922 at Enumclaw, Wash. in an auto accident.
5 Wilhelmina Mary Gross, b. Mohler, Idaho, May 4, 1908; m. 1936 William Kessi.
6 Mary Olive Kessi, b. Mar. 29, 1937; 6 William Adam Kessi, b. May 19, 1938;
6 Robert Gross Kessi, b. Oct. 23, 1939; 6 Judith Amelia Kessi, b. Feb. 8, 1944;
6 James Edward Kessi, b. Feb. 20, 1946.
5 Louis Henry Gross, b. Nez Perce, Idaho, Mar. 21, 1913; m. June 5, 1939, Florence Agnes Fromberg; born Oct. 13, 1913; 3 children:
6 Joan Marie Gross, b. Feb. 1, 1941; 6 Claire Ann Gross, b. Feb. 9, 1943;
6 David Henry Gross, b. Dec. 9, 1945.
4 James Claude Gross, b. Brownsville, Ore., Sept. 13, 1875; d. Lebanon, Ore.; m. Nov. 25, 1901 Cora McAllister, b. Sept. 30, 1878. 3 children:
5 Inez Gross, b. Oct. 20, 1902; 5 Earlen Frank Gross, b. June 1, 1904;
5 Clara Gross, b.; no history.

James Claude Gross m. (2nd) Josephine Gilbert in 1939, Sweet Home, Ore.

3 JOSEPH HENRY GAROUTTE, 2nd child of George Peterson Garoutte and his first wife Maria Eggman Garoutte, born in Ohio, May 13, 1836, d. Mar. 2, 1922, at Cottage Grove, Ore.; m. Sept. 29, 1861, at Adel, Iowa, Harriet Benson, b. Sept. 29, 1836; d. Sept. 2, 1920, Cottage Grove, Ore. (Harriet by former marriage had one child, Jane Wagner Sherwood). Starting from Adel, Iowa, in 1862, they crossed the plains by team; it took 5 months to make the trip. They landed at Cash Creek, Calif., where they stayed 2 years, moved to Shoestring, near Oakland, Ore., where they farmed and kept boarders from the quicksilver mines and upon retirement moved to Cottage Grove, Ore., where both died. 3 children:
4 George Frank Garoutte, b. Dec., 1862. d. Oct. 1, 1940; m. June 18, 1894, Annie Byers; 3 children:
5 Marion Everett Garoutte, b. Cottage Grove, Ore., June 27, 1895. d. in Arizona in 1919; was in World War I and contacted tuberculosis.
5 John Garoutte, b. in Cottage Grove, Ore., April 15, 1898; m. in 1924 Mary Johnson; one child:
6 John Henry Garoutte, b. Nov. 2, 1925.
5 Galen Garoutte, b. June 10, 1908. d. Aug. 16, 1955, m. (1st) Mary Thomas. Divorced in 1935. m. (2nd) Mary Carr, Feb. 14, 1937. She was b. Oct. 3, 1912. Two children:
6 Everett Michael Garoutte, b. July 1, 1942, m. Hilda Bass Sept. 16, 1962. They had 2 children:
7 Gorden Michael Garoutte, b. Feb. 11, 1963.
7 Hiede Michell Garoutte, b. Nov. 8, 1968.

6 Thomas Patrick Garoutte, b. Mar. 7, 1945.
6 Galen Wesley Garoutte, b. San Pedro, Calif. Oct. 6, 1931.
4 Hazel Mary Garoutte, b. Oct. 4, 1864, m. Oct. 12, 1879, Perry W. Sherwood, b. Nov. 8, 1857. d. Jan. 2, 1932; 3 children:
5 Damon Sherwood, b. Dec. 9, 1880; m. (1st) Dec. 25, 1901, Gertrude Guire; 1 child:
6 Alvin Sherwood, b. Aug. 9, 1905.
Damon Sherwood m. (2nd) Verna Hinck, June 26, 1926.
5 Nora Elizabeth Sherwood, b. Sept. 23, 1882; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1904, Edd C. Lee, b. in 1878, d. Oct. 5, 1906; 1 child:
6 Thelma S. Lee, b. June 25, 1905, m. May 24, 1925, Frank Hubbell, b. in 1902; 1 child:
7 Kay Hubbell, b. in 1939.
Nora Elizabeth Sherwood Lee m. (2nd) April 6, 1910, Frank E. Goslin, born Jan. 2, 1883, d. July 29, 1943; no children.

5 Elmer Sherwood, b. Dec. 15, 1884, m. June 23, 1909, Addie Mae Jones; 1 child:
6 Gordon Sherwood, b. March 22, 1911.
4 Harriet Elizabeth Garoutte, b. Jan. 20, 1866, m. in 1886 (1st) Lee Adams, 4 children:
5 Joseph Marcellus Adams, b. Mar. 15, 1887, m. Merle Fawcett, 1 child:
6 Donald Adams, b. Oct. 26, 1919, m. Joyce Beagle; 1 child:
7 Judith Adams.
5 Edrie Ferol Adams, b. Sept. 24, 1889; m. Charles Summer Imhoff, b. Mar. 7, 1886. d. April 2, 1947; 2 children:
6 Joseph Murray Imhoff, b. June 24, 1909; m. (1st) Louise Mabel Roser, b. May 3, 1912; 1 child:
7 Elizabeth Louise Imhoff, b. Feb. 11, 1932.
Joseph Murray Imhoff m. (2nd) Elizabeth Rauch; 3 children:
7 Judith Ferol Imhoff, b. Oct. 10, 1939.
7 Ann Elizabeth Imhoff, b. Nov. 25, 1943.
7 Mary Jo Imhoff, b. Mar. 12, 1947.
6 Leo Ferol Imhoff, b. May 30, 1918; m. Helen Jensena Ann Hellisted, b. April 28, 1918.
5 Loyd Edwin Adams, b. Dec. 7, 1891, m. (1st) Carrie Moore, b. Jan. 22, 1891.
6 Loyd Clinton Adams, b. Dec. 4, 1909.
Loyd Edwin Adams m. (2nd) Celesta ———; 4 children:
6 Edwin Adams, b. 1914; 6 Margaret Adams, b. 1919;
6 Dorothea Adams, b. 1926; 6 Elsie Adams, b. in 1927.
5 Arwilda Kingsbury Adams, b. May 1, 1894; m. Lewis Hilton; 4 children:
6 Meredith A. Hilton, b. May 30, 1918; 6 Arwilda K. Hilton, b. Aug. 19, 1919;
6 Sherel Glow Hilton, b. July 26, 1924;
6 Betty Marly Hilton, b. Nov. 7, 1925.
Harriet Elizabeth Adams m. (2nd) a Mr. Fleming; had no children.

3 HOWARD NELSON GAROUTTE, the 3rd child of George Peterson Garoutte and his wife, Maria Eggman Garoutte, was born in Ohio, July 31, 1838. d. Aug. 23, 1911, in Oregon; married Dec. 7, 1865, in Oregon Sophia Jane Taylor, born Nov. 25, 1839, in Ohio; died Mar. 20, 1916, in Oregon. 6 children: Each left Ohio with their parents at the age of 6 or 7, moved to Missouri, from there to Iowa, and thence to California, and from there in 1859 to Oregon. Included in the party which crossed the plains together were: Howard, William and Joe Garoutte, their sister Sarah and her husband, Andy Gross, and Henry Wells Taylor and wife Charlotte, whose mother was Nancy Ann Garoutte Peterson, the 2nd child of Michael and Sophia Garoutte. Sophia Jane Taylor was a school teacher; she and Howard N. Garoutte were seated on horseback when they were married. He was a farmer and always drove fine horses; she was a lover of

flowers, a fine cook and housekeeper. They had 7 children.

4 George P. Garoutte, b. Jan. 2, 1867, d. Aug. 10, 1867.

4 Thomas L. Garoutte, b. Feb. 24, 1968, d. Nov. 14, 1871.

4 Lucy Maria Garoutte, b. Jan. 14, 1870, d. July 16, 1894, m. Nov. 2, 1892 Pasco Saunders, b. 1863, d. Oct. 24, 1893. They had 1 child.

5 Bertha Saunders, b. Oct. 2, 1893, d. Oct. 3, 1893.

History of Howard Nelson Garoutte and Sophia Jane Taylor is also given in Chapter II under Sophia Jane Taylor.

4 Walter Taylor Garoutte, b. July 13, 1871, d. June 25, 1948 and buried in the Taylor-Lane Cemetery, Cottage Grove, Or. m. July 22, 1902 Mary Winecoff, b. July 10, 1879, d. Dec. 1, 1922. They had 7 children.

5 Thelma Garoutte, b. June 23, 1904, d. Dec. 1, 1983, m. Rueben Pacholke, July 29, 1942. He d. May 15, 1981. Lived in Cottage Grove, Or.

5 Belva Garoutte, b. Aug. 15, 1905. Lived in Umatilla, Or.

5 Nelson Garoutte, b. Mar. 4, 1907, d. May 2, 1941, m, Oct. 8, 1932 Wilma Addison, b. July 12, 1911 at Lorane, Or. They had 4 children. Wilma lives in Eugene, Or.

6 Gerald Merel Garoutte, b. Feb, 19, 1934, m. Apr. 21, 1956 Patricia Ann Jenkins. Gerald was inducted into the Navy Oct. 13, 1953, spent 18 months at Sandley Point, Philippine Islands. Rating, Photographer Mate 2nd Class. He spent 4 years in the Navy and received Honorable discharge Oct. 13, 1961. They now live in Kenai, Alaska. Have 4 children.

7 Debra Diane Garoutte, b. Sept. 28, 1957, Springfield, Or.

7 Bruce Alan Garoutte, b. Nov. 9, 1958, Florence, Or.

7 Douglas Kevin Garoutte, b. Aug. 4, 1962, m. Diane Donavan, Aug. 21,1982 They have 2 children. They live in Seattle, Wn.

8 April Lynn Garoutte, b. Feb. 23, 1983 8 Jason Lee, b. June 2, 1984

7 Kenneth Wayne, b. June 24, 1960, Springfield.

6 Donna Diane Garoutte, b. June 24, 1935, m. July 3, 1953 William James Herington, b. Aug. 14, 1932. Live in Florence, Or. Have 2 children.

7 Rachele Diane Herington, b. July 9, 1971.

7 Kevin James Herington, b. Dec. 20, 1972.

6 Sharlene Renee Garoutte, b. May 19, 1944, m. Thomas Dorman Chase, Aug. 28, 1964, b. Aug. 4, 1944. Live in Eugene. They have 4 children.

7 Jeffery Thomas Chase, b. May 22, 1966, Cottage Grove, Or.

7 Dawn Michele Chase, b. June 28, 1967, Cottage Grove, Or.

7 Karen Sue Chase, b. Jan. 7, 1970.

7 Brenda Jean Chase, b. Jan. 29, 1972, Eugene, Or.

6 Richard Gale Garoutte, b. June 17, 1947, m. July 28, 1967 Sandra Lee Bartlett at Santa Clara, Ca. He is a graduate of L.C.C. Eugene and is employed by Columbia Engineering as an Electrical Draftsman. They have 2 children. They were divorced and he m. 2nd Irene Marlow on June 9, 1979. They had 1 child.

7 Rickie Nelson Garoutte, b. Aug. 7, 1968

7 Michael Andrew Garoutte, b. Feb. 8, 1971.

7 Grant Richard Garoutte, b. Mar. 19, 1980.

5 Clinton Howard Garoutte, b. July 22, 1908, m. Aug. 25, 1962 Gladys Lillian Collins Hudson, b. Nov. 17, 1909, Plains, Mont. They live in Seattle, Wn. Clinton was inducted into the Army on May 20, 1942, P.F.C. 563rd, Sig. Corp. specialty and lineman telephone 641. He saw battle in Sicilian, Algerian-French Moraccan, Southern France, Rome-Arno, and Rhineland and Central Europe. His decorations and citations were: Marksman Carbine Badge, Good Conduct Medal, EuropeanAfrican-Middle Eastern Service Medal, Bronze Service Arrowhead. He was honorably discharged on Oct. 11, 1945, d. Aug. 15, 1968.

5 William Taylor Garoutte, b. Nov. 25, 1909, d. Feb. 28, 1957 in a logging accident. He served in the U.S. Army as P.F.C. for 4 years from 1942 to 1946. Buried in the Taylor-Lane Cemetery, Cottage Grove, Or.

5 Katherine Garoutte, b. May 5, 1911 Cottage Grove, Or. m. Oct. 5, 1933 Earl Sheldon Gridley. Live in Umatilla, Or. They have 1 child.

6 Delmar Earl Gridley, b. Aug. 9, 1936, graduated from O.T.I. served 3 years in the U.S. Army with rank of Spec. 4 in Germany, m. Dec. 17, 1958 Vada Scott. They have 4 children.

7 Jeffery Del, b. Sept. 16, 1960 — 7 Jay Donald, b. Aug. 31, 1961

7 Jani Deanne, b. Apr. 7, 1963 — 7 Jerry Dean. b. May 23, 1967

5 Walter Lucian Garoutte, b. June 17, 1912, d. Jan. 30, 1947 and is buried in Taylor-Lane Cemetery, Cottage Grove, Or.

4 Calista Jane Garoutte, b. Jan. 28, 1875, d. Dec. 1918 in the flu epidemic, m. Oct. 13, 1900 Grant Brown, b. Nov. 26, 1869. They had 4 children.

5 Ralph Brown, b. Aug. 7, 1902, m. Hattie Opal Emerson, b. Jan. 18, 1903. They had 4 children.

6 Roy Brown, b. Apr. 15, 1923, m. Esta Tibbets.

6 Lorna M. Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1925, m. Fred Formway, Apr. 21, 1946. They have 2 children. Live in Hillsboro, Or.

7 Carrie G. Formway, b. Feb. 9, 1947.

7 Melanie R. Formway, b. Oct. 5, 1949, m. Harrison W. W. Chang, b. Dec. 30, 1971. They have 1 child.

8 Kristl Noela Chang, b. June 5, 1978.

6 M. Esther Brown, b. Jan. 2, 1927, m. Boyd F. Bowles. Have 6 children.

7 Boyd Franklin, b. July 25, 1947, d. June 30, 1968.

7 Alan Lin Bowles, b. June 1949, m. Connie Marie Nutter. Have 6 children.

8 Jill Christine, b. Apr. 16, 1975 — 8 Kelly Marie, b. Mar. 16, 1976

8 Mark Alan, b. Mar. 19, 1978 — 8 Trisha Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1979

8 Casey Ryan, b. June 12, 1981 — 8 Corey Michael, b. Nov. 29, 1984

7 Daniel Gene Bowles, m. Caroline Nadine Frazier. They have 4 children.

8 Evan Alan, b. Sept. 8, 1978 — 8 Eric Robin, b. July 5, 1980

8 Vaughn Ryan, b. Apr. 4, 1982 — 8 Avery Aaron, b. May 16, 1984

7 Gale Christine Bowles, m. Keith Jesse Nuttall. They have 6 children.

8 Richard Kyle, b. Sept. 21, 1973 — 8 Jesse Lane, b. Aug. 11, 1975

8 Sarah Suzanne, b. June 11, 1977 8 Karly Anne, b. Sept. 11, 1979
8 Bethany Christine, b. Sept. 11, 1981 8 Lynn, b. Oct. 23, 1983
7 Karly Anne Bowles, m. Jon Edward Fair. They had 4 children.
8 Jami Louise, b. Feb. 21, 1975 8 Angie Rae, b. Aug. 11, 1976
8 Jake David, b. Mar. 2, 1978 8 Joseph Daniel, b. Jan. 12, 1983
6 Ruth Leone Brown, b. Dec. 13, 1928, m. Harold A. Bartholomew, Apr. 1949. They have 3 children.
7 Rebecca D. Bartholomew, b. Mar. 16, 1949, m. 1967. Had 2 children.
8 Robert Bartholomew 8 Matthew Bartholomew
7 Lorna D. Bartholomew, m. Gary Ord, div. They had 1 child.
7 Leslie Kim Bartholomew, b. Dec. 14, m. Arthur Marvin. Had 2 children.
5 Pat G. Brown, b. Feb. 2, 1904, m. Marjorie--. They had 1 child.
6 Lucille Brown.
5 Delbert Kenneth Brown, b. Mar. 7, 1909, m. Jessie Ferguson; 4 children.
6 Donald K. Brown 6 Janice Lelah Brown
6 Crystal Brown, b. Oct. 16, 1932 8 Harold Brown
5 Howard J. Brown, b. July 1, 1911, m. 1934. No history.
4 Augusta Maud Garoutte, b. Apr. 9, 1878, d. Dec. 8, 1938, m. John McCormack and seperated. She is buried in I.O.O.F. cemetery at Medford, Or.
3 WILLIAM RILEY GAROUTTE, 4th child of G. P. Garoutte and Marie Eggman Garoutte, b. Jan. 1,1841, Cincinnati, Oh. d. at Walla Walla, Wash. May 5, 1865. He never married.
3 MARY ELIZA GAROUTTE, 5th child of George Peterson Garoutte and Marie Eggman, b, and d. June 19, 1843.
3 WASHINGTON MURPHY GAROUTTE, 6th child of George Peterson and Maria Eggman, b. in Pike County, Mo. May 19, 1844, d. Sac City, Iowa, May 24, 1909, m. Sept. 27, 1868 at Adel, Iowa, Mary West King, d. Oct. 25, 1924. He moved to Adel, Iowa, with his parents Oct. 15, 1847. He was a successful farmer and reared a splended family of 7 children and 2 step children, Mack and Will West. At one time his home was destroyed by a cyclone and he was blown some distance and landed in an apple tree, practically unharmed.
4 Edwin Isaac Garoutte, b. Aug. 7, 1875,d. Dec. 7, 1942, m. Mar. 21, 1900 Nora May Smeltzer, b. Aug. 9, 1878, d. Mar. 22, 1967 at age of 89 years. They are both buried at Heron Lake, Minn. They had 8 children.
5 Leland Fay Garoutte, b. Aug. 16, 1901, d. Feb. 28, 1969, m. May 18, 1927 Grace May Bauman, b. May 18, 1903. Lived at Wilder, Minn.
They had 7 children. Four living.
6 Keith Fay Garoutte, b. Dec. 18, 1928, d. June 28, 1933.
6 Rhoda Garoutte, b. June 1930, d. June 1930
6 Mavis May Garoutte, b. Jan. 24, 1932, m. Oct. 28, 1955 Leon George Christensen, b. Mar. 15, 1928. Mavis graduated with a B.S. degree from Mankato State College in 1953. They live in Minneapolis, Minn.
They had 4 children.
7 Nancy Lee Christense, b. Nov. 27, 1957.

7 Steven George Christensen, b. April 10, 1959.
7 Paul Eic Christensen, b. May 28, 1963.
7 Ann Elizabeth Christensen, b. Mar. 14, 1966.
6 Kurt Fay Garoutte, b. May 15, 1934; m. Aug. 13, 1960, Margaret Katherine Holmberg, b. Oct. 12, 1935. Reside Minneapolis, Minn. Kurt has BME from Univ. of Minn., 1957. They have 3 children:
7 Gregory Blake Garoutte, b. Nov. 19, 1961.
7 Twin: Karen Jean Garoutte, b. June 29, 1963.
7 Twin: Cheryl Ann Garoutte, b. June 29, 1963.
6 Celland Lee Garoutte, b. Feb. 9, 1936; single. Joined U.S. Marine Corps in 1958, discharged in 1963 after serving as a helicopter pilot in Viet Nam. Living in Minneapolis, Minn.
6 Dennis Leland Garoutte, b. Feb. 15, 1946, m. Apr. 12, 1969 Kathleen Kloster, b. May 28, 1947. He was a Military Policeman in Germany with the U.S. Army from 1966 to 1968. He has since received his B.S. from U of Minn. They live in Minneapolis.
6 Edwin Mathias Garoutte, b. June 13, 1947. d. Dec. 1947.
5 Adrian L. Garoutte, b. June 14, 1903; m. July 3, 1959, Mary Adeline Demo, b. June 13, 1913. No children. Reside, Minneapolis, Minn.
5 Twin: Neola Clara Garoutte, b. Feb. 21, 1905; m. Sept. 11, 1929, Preston Holtz, b. April 30, 1900. Reside, Sutton, Neb. They have 2 children:
6 Myrna Jeanne Holtz, b. June 8, 1930; m. Herbert Ulmer. Reside, Sutton, Neb. They have 3 children:
7 David Ulmer, b. June 25, 1949 7 Kevin Ulmer, b. Dec. 20, 1951;
7 Gail Ulmer, b. Oct. 20, 1953.
6 Florence Lorraine Holtz, b. June 9, 1932; m. Maynard Brehm. Reside, Harvard, Neb. They have 3 children:
7 Mitchell Brehm, b. Aug. 25, 1954; 7 Tamara Brehm, b. Dec. 15, 1956;
7 Lonna Brehm, b. June 21, 1958.
5 Twin: Noel Clair Garoutte, b. Feb. 21, 1905. d. July 19, 1918, age 13, killed by run-away horses in accident with hay rake.
5 Mary Lurena Garoutte, b. Jan. 14, 1907; m. June 24, 1929, George Starner, b. Dec. 14, 1903. Reside, Brewster, Minn. They have 2 children:
6 Wallace Edmond Starner, b. Sept. 2, 1938; m. Feb. 8, 1963, Bernice L. Planchon; they have 2 children:
7 Wallace Edmond Starner, II, b. Dec. 30, 1965. 7 Monette Starner, b. July 12, 1968.
6 Clyde Robert Starner, b. April 19, 1940.
5 Virgil J. Garoutte, b. April 26, 1915. d. Feb. 18, 1954; m. Aug. 20, 1949, Ruth Goering. No children.
4 Timothy Clinton Garoutte, b. Oct. 25, 1869. d. June 28, 1937 at Sac City, Iowa. Single. He and his sister Jessie lived together after their parents' death.
4 Gilbert R. Garoutte, b. Oct. 1872. d. Sept. 1, 1908; m. Dec. 25, 1894, Eliza J. Dunaway; 3 children:
5 Paul Raymond Garoutte, b. Sept. 26, 1895; m. Nov. 25, 1920, Mary Olsen; 3 children:
6 Keith Paul Garoutte, b. June 4, 1921; 6 Erma Mae Garoutte, b. Sept. 8. 1922;
6 Dale John Garoutte, b. Oct. 9, 1924.
5 Gladys Erma Garoutte, b. Feb. 28, 1900; m. a Mr. James Hunt.
5 Chester Garoutte, b. Feb. 18, 1903. Deceased.
4 Kelly M. Garoutte, b. Mar. 25, 1878, m. Feb. 22, 1900, Dora Belle Corey, b. 1874. d. Nov. 11, 1942; two children:
5 Harold Kelly Garoutte, b. May 19, 1906. d. May 13, 1969, m. Oct. 6, 1928 Lena Kuhnau, b. Jan. 2, 1907. They had 6 children:

6 James Harold Garoutte, b. Oct. 26, 1931, m. Apr. 20, 1963, Mary Elder, b. Mar. 1, 1944 at Glencoe, Minn. They had 5 children:
7 Sherri Renae Garoutte, b. May 31, 1962. Adopted.
7 Christine Mary Garoutte, b. Nov. 11, 1963.
7 Genise Lynn Garoutte, b. Oct. 11, 1966.
7 Jenifer Ann Garoutte, b. Oct. 29, 1969.
7 Cory James Garoutte, b. June 3, 1971.
6 Dean Willard Garoutte, b. Dec. 30, 1934, m. Oct. 6, 1954, Delores Graff, b. Aug. 5, 1935. They had 11 children:
7 Clint Garoutte, b. Aug. 10, 1955; 7 Constance Garoutte, b. Dec. 11, 1956.
7 Twin: Diane Garoutte, b. Aug. 19, 1958;
7 Twin: Donna Garoutte, b. Aug. 19, 1958.
7 Catherine Garoutte, b. Aug. 21, 1959; 7 Deborah Garoutte, b. July 9, 1961.
7 Dean J. Garoutte, b. Oct. 17, 1962; 7 Cynthia Garoutte, b. Aug. 11, 1964;
7 Corinne Garoutte, b. July 9, 1966; 7 Douglas Garoutte, b. June 13, 1968. d. Oct. 1, 1968.
7 Denise Garoutte, b. Oct. 1, 1969.
6 Betty Jean Garoutte, b. Apr. 28, 1938, m. Aug. 31, 1958, Gary Hadden, b. Dec. 3, 1937. Married St. Cloud, Minn. They had 1 child:
7 Kelly Garoutte, b. Oct. 26, 1964.
6 Bonnie Lee Garoutte, b. July 4, 1942, m. June 20, 1970, Garfield Alicen Morehart, b. June 17, 1941, Belgrade, Minn. They have 1 child:
7 Penny Lee Morehart, b. Mar. 14, 1972.
6 Lorene Kay Garoutte, b. Aug. 26, 1943, m. Aug. 1, 1961 Elmer Anthony Klaphake, b. Oct. 21, 1941. St. Cloud, Minn. They have 4 children:
7 Tina Marie Klaphake, b. Aug. 25, 1961.
7 Troy Anthony Klaphake, b. Mar. 22, 1964.
7 Traci Ann Klaphake, b. May 24, 1965.
7 Trudy Lynn Klaphake, b. June 3, 1970.
6 Ruth Ann Garoutte, b. Oct. 23, 1944, m. July 28, 1962 Julian E. Barsness, b. April 25, 1941, Alexandria, Minn. They have 2 children:
7 Julie Ann Barsness, b. May 27, 1969, Adopted.
7 Michael Scott Barsness, b. June 15, 1971, Adopted.
5 Eula Garroute, b. June 19, 1909, m. Kroger.
4 Bertha Leota Garoutte, b. July 3, 1880, m. Burl Cory Sept. 24, 1917; no children.
4 Jessie Lucile Garoutte, b. Dec. 19, 1883; single.
4 Willard Benton Garoutte, b. Aug. 19, 1888, m. Feb. 24, 1912, Sylvia McLain, d. May 31, 1933; six children:
5 Avis Lucile Garoutte, b. Feb. 24, 1913; d. May 24, 1915.
5 Leland Beryl Garoutte, b. July 12, 1914. m. ———; 3 children.
5 Lilian Yvonne Garoutte, b. and died May 20, 1915.
5 Maxine Pauline Garoutte, b. May 31, 1918. m. ———.
5 Ardyce Virginia Garoutte, b. Dec. 19, 1919. m. ——— Vold; 3 children.
5 Oma Bernice Garoutte, b. Nov. 21, 1921.
3 MARIA JANE GAROUTTE, 7th child of George Peterson Garoutte and Maria Eggman Garoutte, b. in Iowa, Nov. 1, 1846, d. Aug. 18, 1922, m. in 1866 John B. Gross, b. Oct. 11, 1842, d. Oct. 13, 1921. They had 7 children:
4 Clara Minnie Gross, b. Oct. 13, 1866, d. May 24, 1899; m. 1880 Frank Niday; 4 children:
5 Nellie Niday, b. Aug. 4, 1881; 5 Della Niday, b. Oct. 15, 1889.
5 Elday Niday, b. Mar. 14, 1892; 5 John Niday, b. May 2, 1896.
4 Etta J. Gross, b. Adel, Iowa, Aug. 22, d. June 22, 1870.

4 Harvey Adam Gross, b. Nov. 25, 1869; m. in 1888 (1st) Nora Yokum, 2 children:
5 Otto Gross, b. June 21, 1889.
5 Juanita Gross, b. ———.
Harvey Adam Gross m. (2nd) Grace Lewis, Sept. 1902; she died in 1933; they had 2 children:
5 Daisy Marguerite Gross, b. May 2, 1905; m. ——— Menafee; they had two children, but we have no history of them.
5 Addison Gross, b. May 25, 1911.
4 Kitty Gross, b. Nov. 1, 1871; m. (1st) Oct. 5, 1890 Henry Rohner, b. May 20, 1866; two children:
5 Mary Jane Rohner, b. June 15, 1892; m. (1st) Dec. 3, 1913, Harvey Roy Romaine, b. April 17, 1887; one child:
6 Betty Mae Romaine, b. Aug. 17, 1920.
Mary Jane m. (2nd) Feb. 1934, Arthur Link, b. May 29, 1893.
5 Claude H. Rohner, b. Dec. 11, 1900. (Took the name of Kime after his mother married Dr. Kime). m. June 17, 1928, at Cottage Grove, Ore. Thelma Catherine Wheeler, b. May 12, 1904; one child:
6 Claudette Gay Kime, b. Feb. 24, 1936.
Kitty Gross Rohner m. (2nd) Dr. Albert W. Kime July 5, 1902; 1 child:
5 Geneva Dentzel Kime, b. May 20, 1909.
4 John W. Gross, b. Brownsville, Ore., Jan. 3, 1874. No history.
4 Daniel Augustus Gross, b. Oct. 3, 1879; m. (1st) June 6, 1902, Daisy Shinn; separated; m. (2nd) Dec. 15, 1907, Daisy Thorhaven; 1 child:
5 Gladys Geneva Gross, b. Oct. 10, 1908; m. A.L. Hare.
4 Frederick Homer Gross, b. Feb. 6, 1881; m. Aug. 1902, Emma Jenkins, separated. One child:
5 Max Homer Gross, b. Oct. 16, 1904; m. and had 1 child; no history.

3 MICHAEL LAKE GAROUTTE, 8th child of George Peterson Garoutte and Maria Eggman Garoutte, b. Adel, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1849, d. Brownsville, Ore. Sept. 15, 1921; m. Sept. 24, 1874, Mary Harrison, b. Feb. 1, 1856, d. Oct. 16, 1929. Michael went to Oregon when a young man. He was nicknamed Dock and called that most of his life. He was a butcher by trade and a stockbuyer, and had many friends, being an extremely jolly man. He and his wife are both buried in the Brownsville Cemetery near their home. After his death in 1921, his wife lived in Portland, Ore., until her death in 1929. They had 3 children:
4 Hattie Ethel Garoutte, b. Brownsville, Ore. April 27, 1876; married April 27, 1895, Alex Kirk, b. Mar. 14, 1870, d. May 17, 1921, at Brownsville, Ore. Alex Kirk in his early days worked in the woolen mills, as a dyer, and later became a farmer. He died from lung trouble. They had 8 children:
5 Pearl Kirk, b. May 13, 1896, m. March 1, 1916, (1st) ——— Wright, 1 child:
6 Pearl Wright.
Pearl Kirk Wright m. (2nd) ——— Reed.
5 George Dewey Kirk, b. Apr. 7, 1898; m. 1920, Nell ———.
5 James Kirk, b. Aug. 13, 1900, d. Dec. 1, 1900. This child perished when their home burned.
5 Barney Lincoln Kirk, b. May 19, 1904.
5 Henry Michael Kirk, b. May 12, 1907; married and wife died 1934.
5 Frances Marie Kirk (Dovey) b. Dec. 27, 1908, d. Dec. 23, 1913. This child, while standing near a heating stove, was so severely burned when her clothing caught fire, that she died from these burns.
5 Carl Frederick Kirk, b. Jan. 2, 1914.
5 Icey Elizabeth Kirk, b. Aug. 2, 1919, m. T.B. Davis; 1 child:

6 Alex Lyle Davis, b. Nov. 16, 1935.

4 George Fred Garoutte, b. Brownsville, Ore. Aug. 24, 1874. No history.

4 Edwin Floyd Garoutte, b. Sept. 25, 1884, m. Sept. 25, 1906. Daisy Feril, b. Aug. 28, 1889; one child:

5 Florence Garoutte, b. May 1, 1907, m. Feb. 14, 1930, Roney E. Papworth, b. Sept. 12, 1907. One child:

6 Jeannine Mae Papworth, b. Dec. 20, 1930.

3 ADAM VINEDGE GAROUTTE, 9th child of George Peterson Garoutte and Maria Eggman Garoutte, b. Adel, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1852, d. Aug. 12, 1894, at Cottage Grove; m. 1877, at Perry, Iowa, Mary Catherine (Katy) Mayers, b. Sept. 12, 1858, d. April 11, 1890, at Lebanon, Ore., with tuberculosis. After going to Cottage Grove, Ore., he engaged in the flour mill business with his father, in 1882. Later they moved to a farm near Lebanon, Ore. 4 children:

4 Effie Eartle Garoutte, b. Apr. 9, 1878, in Iowa, d. July 30, 1893, three years after her mother's death.

4 Clay Dean Garoutte, b. July 20, 1880; m. Aug. 8, 1927, Margaret Hauley, b. Mar. 18, 1889, deceased. Clay had a stock ranch and he and his brother George Carl Garoutte were in the livery business together for many years, then in a garage and as a car salesman. They moved to Coquille in 1946, then back to Bandon, Oregon in 1965, where he resides. They have 1 child: Margaret d. July 1972

5 Alice Louise Garoutte, b. in Bandon, Oregon Oct. 3, 1928; m. May 1, 1949, Melburn Lyle Mitchell, in Coquille, Oregon. Reside at Gold Beach, Oregon. They have 2 children:

6 David Lyle Mitchell, b. Feb. 13, 1951.

6 Jeffrey Clay Mitchell, b. June 5, 1953.

4 George Carl Garoutte, b. Nov. 29, 1883, d. June 10, 1939; m. Nov. 3, 1908, Leah Boak, b. June 18, 1886. He was a jovial man, a good businessman, and for many years in business with his brother, Clay, at Bandon, Ore., until a fire destroyed the entire city and burned up their business and their homes, which were side by side. Mrs. Leah Garoutte is living at Bandon, Oregon. They had one child:

5 Velma Mae Garoutte, b. Jan. 15, 1910, d. Jan. 8, 1961; m. in 1939, Walter V. Garoutte (son of Rufus Vernon Garoutte, the 5th son of George Peterson Garoutte and his second wife), b. Mar. 12, 1910; they had 1 child:

6 Elizabeth Louise Garoutte, b. Jan. 24, 1941, m. June 27, 1959, Theodore Dornath, Jr. (divorced). They had 2 children:

7 James Vernon Dornath, b. Aug. 22, 1960, Bandon, Oregon.

7 Elizabeth Ann Dornath, b. Jan. 21, 1964, Bandon, Oregon.

Elizabeth Louise Dornath, m. (2nd) Mar. 7, 1967, Paul Carl Scotti, b. Feb. 13, 1943 Brooklyn, New York. Reside, Bandon, Oregon.

4 Sadie Maris Garoutte, b. Dec. 14, 1886; m. Sept. 19, 1937, Lester Ireland, b. Mar. 6, 1886.

3 LUCY ANN GAROUTTE, the 10th child of George Peterson Garoutte and Maria Eggman Garoutte, b. May 5, 1855, near Adel, Iowa, d. Aug. 6, 1943, at Vallejo, Calif. m. Dec. 13, 1874, Alden G. Hoyt, b. June 15, 1852, in Maine, d. Nov. 9, 1945, at Vallejo, Calif. They moved from Iowa to Kansas in 1887, then to Cottage Grove, Ore., about 1890, and settled on a small farm, near her father, on Row River. They sold the farm in 1895 and moved to Bandon, Ore., where he was in the feed and livery business. After the death of Adam Vinedge Garoutte (brother of Lucy Ann Garoutte Hoyt) they reared her two nephews, Clay and George Carl Garoutte, and brought them up in the business. They had 5 children:

4 Roy Wert Hoyt, b. Feb. 16, 1876, d. Aug. 25, 1877, in Iowa.

4 Paul Benton Hoyt, b. Dec. 4, 1879; m. (1st) Amelia Long; 3 children:

5 Ruby Hoyt, m. ——— Wavogle; 2 children:

6 Gail Walvogle; 6 Vern Walvogle.

5 Hubert Hoyt; 5 Clifford Hoyt.
Paul Benton Hoyt, m. (2nd) Edna Sweet and separated; no children.
Paul Benton Hoyt. m. (3rd) Ann Bethel; 3 children:
5 Ann Patricia Hoyt; 5 Madeline Hoyt; 5 Audrey Hoyt.

4 Athel Pearl Hoyt, b. Mar. 7, 1881; m. at Bandon, Ore., Alfred C. Curtis; moved to Oakland, Calif., where he died Mar. 5, 1935. No children.

4 Myrtle Grace Hoyt, b. July 10, 1884, m. Dec. 22, 1931, James Archibald Hayward. No children.

4 Eva Abigail Hoyt, b. April 28, 1887; m. June 24, 1904, Lee C. Eaton, b. Oct. 30, 1894; one child:

5 Henry Eaton, b. Sept. 4, 1906; m. (1st) Julia Hamblock, 1932, divorced April 1937; m. (2nd) Sept. 19, 1937, Helen Wolf O'Brien, b. Sept. 19, 1903.

3 GEORGE WARDEN GAROUTTE, 11th child of George Peterson Garoutte and Maria Eggman Garoutte, born in Iowa, May 17, 1859, and died Sept. 9, 1859. After the death of his first wife, Maria Eggman, George Peterson Garoutte married (2nd) wife) Catherine Gross; they had 8 children, the first five being born in Iowa and the last three born in Oregon, as follows:

3 MARK POMEROY GAROUTTE, 1st child of George P. and Catherine Garoutte, b. May 17, 1871, in Iowa, d. April 14, 1930; m. Dec. 25, 1892, (1st) Marguerite Ella Ferguson, b. 1878, d. March 4, 1918, in Oregon. They had 2 children. In 1919 he married (2nd) Susie Snodgrass and they had no children. Early in life he became an employee in a small sawmill industry and continued in that business to the end of his life. He had lived at Cottage Grove, Ore. since 1882, and had been deeply interested in all operations pertaining to successful maintenance and the building up of milling enterprises and lumber industries. His two sons, William and Earl Garoutte, for many years held responsible positions in the lumber industry. He is buried in the I.O.O.F. and Masonic Cemetery at Cottage Grove, Ore.

4 William Alden Garoutte, b. Aug. 10, 1893, Cottage Grove, Ore. d. Dec. 24, 1958; m. June 8, 1912, Ina Johnston, b. July 7, 1894. William was one of the founders of the Bohemia Lumber Co., Culp Creek, Ore. One child:

5 Colen Garoutte, b. Sept. 25, 1914. deceased. m. Lorraine Goiner; they had 4 children:

6 Ina Colene Garoutte, b. Feb. 19, 1941; m. David Kendrick Johnson May 12, 1972.

6 William Noel Garoutte, b. Dec. 24, 1946; m. Judy Kae Mehling on Jan. 14, 1966 (div.). They had a son:

7 Jamie Lin Garoutte, b. July 24, 1966.
William Noel Garoutte m. (2nd) Jan. 1973 Daeng (Noy) Singma, b. Nov. 15, 1941.

6 Merrie Evelyn Garoutte, b. July 10, 1949.

6 Carol Lynn Garoutte, b. Oct. 25, 1951 m. Philip Alexander Poole Aug. 24, 1974.

Colen was in WWI. Colen Garoutte's Story of meeting the Garouttes in France:

When I was in the service during World War II and about to go overseas, my aunt, May Hart, asked me to try and locate members of the Garoutte family in France. Upon arriving in France, I would check in every town we entered to see if I could locate any of them, but it was quite some time before I had any luck.

Eventually, my regiment was transferred to Marseilles, where we were stationed in a hotel. Two chambermaids and a man clerk from the original staff were retained. Shortly thereafter one of the maids noticed my name plate on the desk and became quite excited. She started speaking very rapidly and I could not understand her with my meager grasp of the language. I finally got her stopped and called the clerk who could translate for me. It seems she knew a family of Garouttes there in Marseilles. They were neighbors of hers and lived close by. She arranged for a meeting after dinner on Sunday.

Upon arrival at the Garoutte's home, I found a language barrier; however, there was an Irish girl living nearby who could speak both languages. The girl had been caught in the war and could not go home. She acted as our interpreter until I got so I could speak the language more fluently. After a time we decided to compare our family histories and I wrote home for my wife to send ours to me. We found that Colonel Mark Anthony Garoutte who came to the United States with Lafayette had two brothers. One went to Russia and the other one went to Bordeau. The Gene Garoutte family I was visiting was a descendant of the brother who went to Russia and later returned to France.

During my stay in France, I visited this family many times and was their overnight guest on several occasions. They always made me feel like one of them; inviting me to their parties and treating me royally in every way. One night early in our acquaintance, I accidentally discovered they had only one bedroom and I found them sleeping on mattresses on the living room floor. I soon changed that. Another time, I had had a car accident on the way to Marseilles and they took care of me. My wounds were practically healed by the time I had to go back to camp.

One thing I remember so well was their generosity. They had one hen that laid an egg every other day and they insisted that I must have that egg to eat.

In return, I tried to do what I could for them. They couldn't get new shoes and were wearing wooden soles fastened to their old shoes. I was able to get G.I. shoes for the men. For the ladies, we had to make a pattern of their shoe sizes and I got some nurses' shoes for them.

Their appreciation for any kindness on my part was most generous. I enjoyed these people very much and they were so happy to hear of the brother who had migrated to the United States so long ago.

4 Francis Earl Garoutte, b. Sept. 18, 1895, Cottage Grove, Ore., d. 1964; m. at Eugene, Ore., June 1919, Ruth Hansena Jorgensen, b. Apr. 30, 1900, Longmont, Colo. They have one child:

5 Francis Alden Garoutte, b. Mar. 16, 1922 at Cottage Grove, Ore.; m. at Hanford, Calif. 1944, Joan Rosemary Morris, b. July 9, 1922 at Canby, Ore. Alden and Joan attended 1st grade of school together at Cottage Grove and then never saw each other for 17 years. Alden attended the Univ. of Oregon, Eugene, Ore., and San Jose State College in Calif. Before he graduated he joined the U.S. Navy in 1942, in the Medical Corps. He is a Field Correspondent for Lustra Lighting Corporation. Joan was a 'Wave' in the U.S. Navy and discharged in 1944. They reside in Carmel, Calif. They have 4 children:

6 John Randolph Garoutte, b. June 13, 1945, Denver, Colo.; m. 1965, Abbie Pollock at the 'Carmel Mission Basilica'; both are Catholics. John graduated from Calif. Tech. in June 1967 with a degree in Nuclear Physics, with honors. He was hired before he graduated by U.S. Government Polaris Missile Program in Corona, Calif. John is highly thought of in this project and has advanced rapidly; he is now a nuclear scientist. They have 1 child:

7 Timothy Randolph Garoutte, b. June 25, 1966 San Louis Obispo, Calif.

6 Jerome Alden Garoutte, b. Sept. 4, 1946. Has attended 4 'C' College in Fresno, Calif. and Healds College in Sacramento, Calif. Will graduate in June 1968 as one of the youngest Court Reporters in the state of California.

6 Cheri Ruth Garoutte, b. Apr. 7, 1954 Redwood City, Calif.

6 Melanie Joan Garoutte, b. Nov. 17, 1955 Durango, Calif.

Francis Alden Garoutte divorced in 1964; m. Michelle A. Nelson from Salt Lake City, Utah, b. in France but raised in America by a Mormon family in Salt Lake City.

3 REBECCA MAY GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 1, 1873, in Iowa, m. June 27, 1894, William Francis Hart, b. Jan. 19, 1874. He is a contractor and builder. She has been a member of

the Rebecca Lodge for more than 55 years. They celebrated their 53rd. wedding anniversary in 1947. They had 2 children. She d. Jan. 28,1970

4 Otho Clement Hart, b. July 1, 1895, m. June 1, 1917 Mildred Leona Frye, b. Dec. 18, 1895. Div. They had 1 child.

5 Duane Lyle Hart, b. July 22, 1921, d. July 24, 1921.

(4) Otho m. 2nd Feb. 16, 1927 Zelma Louise Steahr, b. May 6, 1896. They had ! child.

6 William Raymond Hart, b. Aug. 17, 1928 , m. Janice---. They had 2 children. William Raymond seems to be a dentist.

7 Jeffrey Hart, b. 1954 7 Karen Hart, b. 1958

4 Opal Frances Hart, b. Feb. 24, 1898, m. Feb. 21, 1919 Glen Louis Corey b. Aug. 24, 1894.d. Aug. 16, 1964. They had 3 children.

5 Betty Mae Corey, b. Apr. 4, 1920, m. Harold W. Sexton, Jan. 10, 1941. They had 2 children. b, The Dalles, Ore.

6 Harold Corey Sexton, b. Oct. 15, 1941, m. Aug. 14, 1964 Anne Lenhart. They had 2 children, b. The Dalles, Ore.

7 Randall Sexton, b. Nov. 25, 1965 7 Amy Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1967

6 Joan Sexton, b. Aug. 1, 1947

5 Dawn Alice Corey, b. Nov. 2, 1922, m. Dec. 26, 1942 Joseph D. Kelly. They had 5 children.

6 Frances Jean Kelly, b. Sept. 23, 1945 6 John Vincent, b. Feb. 9,1949

6 Daniel Joseph, b. June 20, 1950 6 Terence Edward, b. Mar. 4, 1954

6 Matthew James Kelly, b. Mar. 8, 1967

5 Barbara Jean Corey, b. June 6, 1927, m. 1948 William Carson McCammon, d. 1960 They had 2 children.

6 Dawn Kathleen McCammon, b. Aug. 13, 1951

6 William Corey McCammon, b. May 17, 1954

(5) Barbara, m. 2nd James D. Bowman in 1960, he was b. Nov. 25, 1961 He is a teacher in Dallas, Or.

3 JESSAMINE GAROUTTE, b. Aug. 12, 1875, d. May 15, 1962, in Ore. m. Frank E. Kelly, b. Jan. 8, 1875, d. Jan. 26, 1961. They had celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary. They had 3 children.

4 Verva Ethel Kelly, b. Feb. 14, 1897, d. June 20, 1933, m. Stanley Damewood, b. Feb. 28, 1891, d. Aug. 27, 1928, m. 2nd. Elmer W. Frans July 29, 1930, d. about 1935.

4 Rita Mildred Kelly, b. Mar. 29, 1905, m. Aug. 2, 1930 Robert Calvin Stacey, b. Oct. 1, 1895. They had 1 child. She m. 2nd Dec. 23, 1949 Charles Edward Stroh, b. Mar. 30, 1915, deceased.

5 Donald Robert Stacey, b. Apr. 15, 1941, m. Feb. 18, 1962 Irene Marie Kapp, b. Aug. 24, 1944. They had 1 child Reside in Albany, Ore.

6 Cynthia Denise Stacey, b. Dec. 12, 1962 in Ore.

4 Lawrence Frank Kelly, b. Sept. 3, 1912, m. July 21, 1932 Alberta Marie Withrow, b. Nov. 1, 1910. They have 2 children.

5 Marsha Joleen Kelly, b. Mar. 17, 1938, m. Aug. 1958 Donald L. McNeill,

b, Jan. 1936, They have 3 children.

6 Scott Kelly, b. Aug. 1959 6 Michele Kaye, b. Dec. 14, 1961

6 Michael Kenneth McNeill, b. Aug. 20, 1964.

5 Michael Lawrence Kelly, b. Jan. 21, 1942, m. Aug. 1, 1964 Bonnie Laurie Knox, b. Feb. 1, 1942. They have 2 children.

6 Michael Sean Kelly, b. Sept. 18, 1966. 6 Jeffrey Beau, b. Sept. 14,'69

3 ROYAL FLESHMAN GAROUTTE, b. Feb. 6, 1878, d. Apr. 28, 1933, m. 1898 Ida Blanche Yancy, b. Jan. 14, 1881, d. They had 3 children.

4 Ralph Otis Garoutte, b. Dec. 30, 1899, d. Jan. 1968, bur. in Cottage Grove, Or. m. Feb. 23--Kathryn Schmidt. They had 3 children.

5 Gene Garoutte, b. Feb. 12, --. m. July 29, 1952 Morene Nott, b. Sept. 3. They had 3 children.

6 Gayle Garoutte, b. 1954 6 Jane Garoutte, b. 1958

6 Linda Garoutte, b. 1961

5 Carmen Garoutte, b. June 1, m. Dec. 22, 1939, Art--. Had 3 children.

6 Cameron 6 Memory 6 Sara

5 Karen Garoutte, b. Sept. 25, m. Apr. 26, 1959 Fred Snider.3 children.

6 Julie Snider, b. 1961 6 Steve Snider, b. 1964

6 Tim Snider, d. at age 4 months.

(4) Ralph Otis, m. 2nd in 1962 Helen--d. Apr. 13, 1968 in Wyo.

4 Darrel Harry Garoutte, b. June 25, 1908, m. Oct. 2, 1928 Blossom McCoy, b. July 11, 1913. He had retired and they were on a trip when he had a heart attack and d. July 4, 1971 in Ellensberg, Wa. Had 3 children. They had lived in Cottage Grove, Or.

5 Eddie Darrel Garoutte, b. Apr. 16, 1930, m. Aug. 25, 1949 Natalie Rhodes b. Dec. 18, 1932. They had 3 children, div. and he m. Jeanne--.

6 Chris Wayne Garoutte, b. Feb. 25, 1951, m. Cathi--. Had 1 child. div. He m. Barbara--Reside in Washington, D.C.

7 Erin Christine Garoutte, b. June 8, 1978.

6 Darrel Edwin Garoutte, b. Mar. 19, 1953, m. Patti--. They live in Albany, Ore. He is Sales Mgr. for Comfor Lmbr.Co. They have 2 children.

7 Rachelle Anne, b. Sept. 25, 1978 7 Heather Nicole, b. June 10, 1981

6 Todd Garoutte, b. June 18, 1960, m. a German girl and is making his home in West Germany.

5 Larry Wayne Garoutte, b. Feb. 11, 1937, m. May 16, 1959 Anne Marie Victeur, b. Nov. 7, 1942 in France. They had 2 children, div. and m.2nd. Cindy--. expecting first child. He is a Lumber Broker, Austin, Texas.

6 Patrick Wayne Garoutte, b. June 6, 1960, in France, m. Susan Lynn Oatman June 4, 1983 in Austin, Tx. He is a partner with his father in business.

6 April Claire Garoutte, b. Apr. 1, 1962, graduated from Willamette U. in 1984 and is getting her Masters in Seattle, Wm.

5 Gregory John Garoutte, b. June 22, 1946, m. Dec. 22, 1966 Linda Bickford b. Aug. 1950. They had 1 child, div. and he m. 2nd Reta Stinson, Apr.23

1983, b. July 31, 1953. One child Reside in Boise, Idaho.

6 Traci Garoutte, b. July 8, 1971. Reta's dau. adopted by Greg.

6 Kenneth Allen Garoutte, b. May 14, 1968 in Winter Harbor, Maine.

4 Royal Ceford Garoutte, b. July 1, 1919, m. Feb. 17, 1941 Frances V. Fairchild, b. July 4, 1920, div. He retired from Illinois Valley Logging Co. They had 2 children.

5 Glenda Gail Garoutte, b. Feb. 28, 1942, m. June 12, 1964 Joe G. Bailey. They had 2 children.

6 Gary LeRoy Bailey, b. May 16, 1967

6 Gloria, b. Mar. 14, 1970

5 Duane R. Garoutte, b. June 15, 1945, m. Nov. 29, 1969 Sharon Held, b. Aug. 1950. They have 2 children. He was in the service with the 537 Engineering Corp.

6 Michelle Garoutte, b. Aug. 29, 1971

6 Roy Garoutte, b. Mar. 8, 1973

3 RUFUS VERNON GAROUTTE, b. Mar. 4, 1880, d. June 1949, m. Aug. 11, 1907 Rena Burgess, b. Feb. 17, 1885, d. Nov. 11, 1962. They had 3 children.

4 Walter Vernon Garoutte, (Bud), b. Mar. 12, 1910, m. Velma Mae Garoutte, dau. of Adam V. Garoutte, b. Jan. 15, 1910, d. Jan. 8, 1961. They had 1 child.

5 Elizabeth Louise Garoutte, b. Jan. 24, 1941, m. June 27, 1959 Theodore Dornath, Jr. div. They had 2 children.

6 James Vernon Dornath, b. Aug. 22, 1960, Bandon, Ore.

6 Elizabeth Ann Dornath, b. Jan. 21, 1964, " "

(5) Elizabeth Louise Dornath, m. 2nd. Mar. 7, 1967 Paul Carl Scotti, b. Feb. 13, 1943, Brooklyn, N.Y. They lived in Bandon, Ore.

(4) Walter Garoutte (Bud) m. 2nd. Oct. 6, 1961 Ellen L. Myhrvold, b. June 3, 1915, d. about 1975 of cancer. Bud, m. Gwen Garoutte, the widow of Emmett (Toots) Garoutte.

4 Emmett Leonard Garoutte, b. May 29, 1912, m. May 25, 1932 Ann Isabelle Renue, b. July 17, 1913, div. m. 2nd. Sept. 24, 1950 Patricia Alamae Burke, b. Nov. 11, 1922, div. m. 3rd. June 26, 1970 Gwen Stockdale, b. July 5, 1927. Emmett had 2 children. He passed away in the late 70's.

5 Leonard Vern Garoutte, b. Mar. 26, 1951, m. Feb. 8, 1971 Charlotte Kathleen Richardson, b. June 29, 1951. They had 1 child.

6 Lenny Kathleen Anne Garoutte, b. Oct. 26, 1972.

5 Patricia Ann Garoutte, b. Apr. 20, 1954.

4 Mark Chandler Garoutte, b. Nov. 23, 1917, m. July 9, 1949 Alphine Elaine Johnson, b. July 28, 1934. Reside, Winston, Ore. They had 2 children.

5 Rena Jo Garoutte, b. Oct. 17, 1950, m. June 16, 1969 Larry George Carter, b. July 7, 1951. They had 3 children.

6 Larrena Elaine Carter, b. Dec. 28, 1969.

6 Larry George Carter, Jr. b. Jan. 28, 1971

5 Mark Chandler Garoutte, Jr. b. Mar. 24, 1953, m. Apr. 9, 1972 Ann White

head, b. Feb. 13, 1958. They had 1 child. Mark worked for Sage Pipe Line Co. repairing telephone service after an outage when the hill slid killing Mark and 6 other employees of the company. He left a wife and small daughter.

6 Katrena Ann Garoutte, b. Aug. 22, 1972.

3 ALEXANDAR EARL GAROUTTE, 6th child of George Peterson Garoutte and Catherine Garoutte, born in Oregon, Oct. 9, 1882; m. Dolla Abbott in 1925, separated in 1937. No children.

3 LELA ELECTA GAROUTTE, 7th child of George Peterson Garoutte and Catherine Garroutte, b. in Oregon, May 30, 1885; m. Nov. 12, 1902 Walter Scott, b. April 7, 1881; 2 children:

4 Harold Henry Scott, b. Aug. 29, 1902, m. July 14, 1922, Mary C. Hunter. 2 children:

5 Donald Jean Scott, b. Dec. 11, 1927, d. Dec. 12, 1927.

5 Larry Hunter Scott, b. 1936.

4 Gladys Merle Scott, b. Jan. 18, 1905, m. Dec. 13, 1930 Raymond E.C. Graves; 2 children:

5 Caroline Scott Graves, b. Feb. 3, 1931.

5 Carl Stratton Graves, b. Nov. 3, 1933.

3 CALISTA ZELMA GAROUTTE, 8th child of George Peterson Garoutte and Catherine Garoutte, b. in Oregon, Jan. 28, 1888; m. (1st) Jerry Lingo; 1 child:

4 Lyle Lee Lingo, b. Feb. 1, 1910; d. July 18, 1929.

Calista Zelma Lingo m. (2nd) Charles Morris, June 3, 1941.

2 **Charles Peterson Garoutte**, 5th child of Michael Garoutte and Sarah Peterson Garoutte, b. in Gloucester County, New Jersey Oct. 12, 1810, d. Jan. 7, 1896 in Adel, Iowa, buried in the Garoutte Cemetery north of Adel, Iowa; m. Nov. 8, 1843 in Navart, Illinois, Sarah A. Shepherd, b. Nov. 24, 1821, d. May 21, 1905; they had 9 children:

3 ANNA SOPHIA GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 2, 1844 in Hancock County, Illinois, d. Nov. 16, 1935; m. Jerry Decker, b. Aug. 30, 1834, d. Mar. 1916; 5 children:

4 John Decker, b. Dec. 28, 1869 Adel, Iowa, d. 1954, a bachelor.

4 Maud Decker, b. Apr. 8, 1871, d. Apr. 14, 1905; m. Dexter Hutchins.

4 Guy Decker, b. May 21, 1873, d. Feb. 14, 1905; m. Josie Mills; they had 1 child:

5 Freda Decker; m. William Dunn, Sr.; did reside in Lake Charles, La.

4 Cecil Decker, b. June 23, 1875, d. July 3, 1945; m. Mayme McCurdy.

4 Della Decker, b. Nov. 24, 1880; m. Oct. 11, 1911, Charles Michener, b. Oct. 1, 1879, d. Dec. 1, 1931; they had 2 children:

5 Anna Michener, b. Dec. 1912; m. Sept. 1, 1932, Earl Love, b. Mar. 8, 1912; they had 4 children:

6 Charles E. Love, b. June 26, 1933; m. Aug. 15, 1954, Kathy Schell, b. July 10, 1933; they have 2 children:

7 Charles E. Love, Jr. b. Aug. 19, 1955.

7 Nicholas Love, b. May 29, 1959.

6 Robert E. Love, b. July 27, 1934; m. Oct. 15, 1957, Beverly Dhabolt, b. Sept. 2, 1935; they have 3 children:

7 Pamela Love, b. Apr. 27, 1958; 7 Robert Love, b. May 23, 1962.

7 Gary Love, b. June 3, 1964.

6 Mark J. Love, b. Feb. 24, 1936; m. Aug. 14, 1958, Carol Tweddt, b. Aug. 2, 1938; they have 3 children:

7 Richard Love, b. Aug. 28, 1959; 7 Lori Love, b. Feb. 10, 1962.
7 Kenneth Love, b. Sept. 28, 1964.
6 James L. Love, b. Apr. 6, 1946; m. Jan. 6, 1968, Scherry Fly, b. July 12, 1950.
5 James Michener, b. Oct. 27, 1919; m. Dec. 4, 1950, Lois Gross; 3 children:
6 Laura Jean Michener, b. Sept. 3, 1951.
6 Tina Michener, b. May 29, 1953.
6 James Barak Michener, b. Nov. 15, 1959.
3 MICHAEL COATES GAROUTTE, b. in Hancock County, Ill., Aug. 24, 1846, d. Jan. 8, 1932, at Elkhart, Iowa. m. Ella Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1856, d. Sept. 28, 1935; 1 child:
4 Grace Garoutte, b. May 14, 1880, m. Luther Bartlett, 1918.
3 GEORGE W. GAROUTTE, b. Aug. 29, 1848, in Illinois, d. Aug. 29, 1908.
3 THEODORE OSCAR (TINK) GAROUTTE, b. May 15, 1853 in Adel, Iowa, d. Oct. 12, 1898 in Adel, Iowa; m. Feb. 20, 1878, Barbara Florence Chance, (daughter of John P. Chance and Elizabeth Kendall), b. Sept. 12, 1862 in Adel, Iowa, d. Oct. 21, 1935 at Thompson Falls, Montana. They had 6 children:
4 Lawrence Garoutte, b. April 30, 1879 in Adel, Iowa; m. and had children.
4 LeRoy Garroutte, b. Jan. 21, 1881 in Roseta, Colo.; m. Feb. 13, 1903 Minnie Sharp; they had several children, not complete:
5 Robert Garoutte; 5 Letha Garoutte; 5 Georgia Garoutte;
5 William Garoutte, b. about 1918;
5 Jean Garoutte, b. about 1920 (youngest).
4 Leslie Garoutte, b. Aug. 16, 1884, d. Dec. 23, 1885 in Van Meter, Iowa.
4 Bernard Clark Garoutte, b. June 29, 1887 in Dallas County, Iowa; d. April 21, 1944 in San Diego, Calif. Bernard C. Garoutte was a Corporal in U.S. Army Engineers, World War I, buried in Fort Rosecrans Military Cemetery, San Diego, Calif.; m. July 15, 1920 in Columbus, Montana, Anna Kosir (daughter of France Kosir and Garolina Rebros), b. Nov. 19, 1901 in Kory-Cany, Moravia, Czechoslovakia; they had 4 children:
5 Bill Charles Garoutte, b. Mar. 15, 1921 in Absarokee, Montana; m. July 18, 1948, Sally Ruth Jeter (daughter of Harry Dee Jeter and Myrtle Gladys Cook), b. Nov. 9, 1925. Bill Charles Garoutte was a Lieut. (j.g.) Medical Corps, U.S. Navy in World War II. He is presently Professor of Anatomy and Neurology at the University of Calif. School of Medicine in San Francisco, Calif. He is the only Garoutte (in the west) listed in "Who's Who." Resides Mill Valley, Calif.; They have 4 children:
6 Brian Cook Garoutte, b. June 1, 1949 in Berkeley, Calif.
6 Susanna Dee Garoutte, b. Oct. 2, 1951 in Berkeley, Calif.
6 David Kosir Garoutte, b. Aug. 26, 1954 in Berkeley, Calif.
6 Katherin Maxwell Garoutte, b. Feb. 9, 1956 in Berkeley, Calif.
5 Jack Clarence Garoutte, b. Jan. 1, 1923 in Absarokee, Mont.; was a First Lieut. U.S. Army Air Force in World War II. Not married, resides San Diego, Calif.
5 Alice Louise Garoutte, b. Dec. 24, 1924 in Absarokee, Mont.; m. 1943 in Boise, Idaho, Kingsley J. Hugget, b. 1921. He is Vice President of Metromedia; They have 3 children:
6 Linda Huggett, b. 1947; 6 Christine Huggett;
6 Victoria Hugget, b. 1955.
5 Tommy Olan Garoutte, b. Nov. 9, 1927 in Absarokee, Mont.; m. Feb. 20, 1962 in San Diego, Calif.; Carol Fleming; resides Santee, San Diego Co., Calif.; they have 2 children:
6 Karen Ann Garoutte, b. 1963; 6 Robert Thomas Garoutte, b. Feb. 8, 1965.
3 CHARLES S. GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 18, 1855, d. June 23, 1923; m. Oct. 20, 1888, Jensina Hylland, b. in Norway, d. Feb. 8, 1894. Charles is buried, Garoutte Cemetery, Adel, Iowa. They had 2 children:
4 Pearl Garoutte, b. Aug. 17, 1889; m. Sept. 1, 1910, Edwin J. Cobb, b. Feb. 17, 1872, d. Nov. 18, 1956, buried Memorial Garden, Fargo, North Dakota. Pearl formerly operated

a home for underprivileged children. She was "mother" to 573 children, besides her own three, from 1912 until 1949. They had 3 children: Pearl d. Jan. 30, 1970

5 Charles Cobb, b. Mar. 28, 1911 Fargo, N.D.; m. Mar. 2, 1932, Judith Tweeten. No children. Charles was a former Stunt rider in thrill shows, barnstorming with auto and motorcycle, for a number of years under the name of N.E. Fargo. He also served as a policeman in Minneapolis many years ago. He was a commercial fisherman, resided at Vero Beach, Fla. where he had his own fishing boat. They also operated a small resort with 23 cottages. Charles Cobb left Cape May, New Jersey Feb. 20, 1968 to deliver a 47-foot cabin cruiser to Florida for a fellow fisherman. He had to cover about two-thirds of the Eastern coast line. He was alone on the boat that was equipped with a phone, he told his wife he would be in the ocean waterways because of freezing water near the shore, until he reached Norfolk, Va., then make the rest of the way in inland waterways. He was to have telephoned his wife in three days after leaving port. When his call did not come, she notified the Coast Guard, who spent five days of intensive air and surface search which covered 60,000 sq. mi. No wreckage has been found, as of June 1, 1968.

5 Bert Cobb, b. Aug. 7, 1919; m. June 1, 1945, Joseph Rosatti. Resides Fargo, N.D. They have 2 adopted children:

6 Jayne Marie Rosatti, b. Jan. 29, 1949; m. Mar. 1, 1968 Dave Miller.

6 John Robert Rosatti, b. May 10, 1951.

5 Evelyn Cobb, b. Sept. 7, 1909; m. Arch Sherman. Resides Redwood City, Calif. No children.

4 Grace Garoutte, b. Aug. 8, 1891, d. Sept. 23, 1954, buried Memorial Cemetery, Fargo, N.D. Never married.

3 HARRIET ROXANNA GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 7, 1856, d. Feb. 2, 1888; m. Tilman Chance. Brother to wife of Tink Garoutte. They had 2 children:

4 Clifford Chance, b. Nov. 4, ——— in Boone, Iowa, d. in Des Moines, Iowa during World War I, a Doctor; m. Jessie LaCompt, deceased. They had 1 child:

5 Eloise Chance, deceased.

4 Zilla Mae Chance, b. May 16, 1885, d. June 8, 1967; m. Wilbur Secrest. She was a retired school teacher, was living in Florida at time of her death. No children.

3 FLORA CATHERINE GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 29, 1859; m. Nov. 7, 1879, Solomon Arch Leaverton, d. Feb. 6, 1938; lived near Medford, Ore. 4 children:

4 Clyde Dale Leaverton, b. Sept. 10, 1880, lived at Absokoll, Mont.

4 Clarence McClellan Leaverton, b. Dec. 3, 1881, lived Vallejo, Calif.

4 Claude Leaverton, b. Feb. 12, 1883; lived at Columbus, Mont.

4 Henry Clay Leaverton, b. Mar. 15, 1885, lived near Medford, Ore.

3 MARY LUELLA GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 3, 1862, Adel, Iowa, m. Jan. 8, 1884, at Des Moines, Iowa, Aaron Nelben Leaverton, b. Sept. 14, 1864, 8 children:

4 Pearl Winifred Leaverton, b. at Adel, Iowa Mar. 19, 1885; m. Oct. 6, 1909 at Boone, Iowa, Alva Thornberg, of Des Moines, Iowa; no children.

4 Hazel May Leaverton, b. May 15, 1887, Boone, Iowa, m. Oct. 27, 1908 to John Y. Harper; 2 children:

5 Deane Y. Harper, b. Dec. 19, 1910, at Boone, Iowa.

5 Mary Jeanne Harper, b. Feb. 18, 1912, Boone, Iowa, d. April 29, 1925.

4 Earl Leaverton, b. Aug. 14, 1889, m. Feb. 8, 1920, at Hackensack, N.J. Maud Whiltonberg, 2 children:

5 Earl Leaverton, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1925, at Boone, Iowa.

5 Robert Leaverton, b. Sept. 21, 1929, at Okemah, Okla.

4 Flora Adaline Leaverton, b. May 27, 1891, m. at Waterloo, Iowa July 3, 1911 Ludwig Duarnstrum; 8 children:

5 Luella Fern Duarnstrum, b. May 1, 1912, m. Nov. 1929, Yed Heaprs, at Jefferson, Iowa.

5 Margaret May Duarnstrum, b. July 31, 1913, at Boone, Iowa.
5 Harry Everett Duarnstrum, b. April 17, 1915, at Boone, Iowa.
5 Edith Geraldine Duarnstrum, b. Sept. 21, 1917, at Woodward, Iowa.
5 Marilla Jean Duarnstrum, b. July 30, 1919, at Woodward, Iowa.
5 Mary Louise Duarnstrum, b. July 28, 1921, at Osceola, Iowa.
5 Robert Eldton Duarnstrum, b. March 12, 1923 at Lulher, Iowa.
5 Vivian Loraine Duarnstrum, b. May 1, 1925 at Lulher, Iowa.
4 Percy Leaverton, b. Oct. 20, 1892, m. Sept. 24, 1924 Katherine Adams, live in North Dakota; no children.
4 Earnest Leaverton, b. Mar. 25, 1894 at Adel, Iowa; m. Oct. 2, 1924 Winnie Wright, at Adel, Iowa; no children.
4 Ray Leaverton, b. June 13, 1895 at VanMeter, Iowa, m. June 7, 1924 Opal Cline; 2 children:
5 Richard Ray Leaverton, b. Jan. 18, 1925 at Boone, Iowa.
5 Billie Dean Leaverton, b. Sept. 21, 1929.
4 Eunice Madeline Leaverton, b. April 16, 1902 at Boone, Iowa.
3 WILLIAM MELLON GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 6, 1864, d. ———; m. Catherine Purcell, b. Nov. 10, 1862. d. at Encampment, Wyoming. One son:
4 Howard Patrick Garoutte, b. Dec. 30, 1903 in Wyoming; m. May 8, 1937 Anna Hunter, b. Mar. 17, 1895. Moved to California in May 1942; Moved to Cave Junction, Oregon. 1 child: Howard d. July 12, 1972 while visiting Canada
5 Patricia Ann Garoutte, b. Dec. 9, 1938; m. June 17, 1956 Lawrence Nelson. They have 5 children:
6 Lyle Wilfred Nelson, b. May 31, 1957.
6 Doris Jean Nelson, b. Oct. 7, 1958.
6 Lawrence Wayne Nelson, b. June 3, 1961.
6 LaVerne Warren Nelson, b. June 22, 1963.
6 Donna LaVonne Nelson, b. Dec. 13, 1966.

(The above information was furnished by Mrs. Howard P. Garoutte of Cave Junction, Ore.)

2 **Sophia Susan Garoutte,** 6th child of Michael Garoutte, Jr., and Sarah Peterson Garoutte, born in Gloucester County, N.J. Sept. 4, 1813; died in 1897; m. Joseph B. Taylor, graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy and served in U.S. Navy 7 years before retiring and moving to Illinois. He was a cousin of Zachary, President of the United States. The Joseph B. Taylor family moved to Iowa in 1858 from Illinois; they had 4 children. Sophia Susan Garoutte Taylor married (2nd) a Mr. O'Neal in 1860, who died in 1872.
3 MARGUERITE TAYLOR, b. in Illinois in 1847; d. in 1911; m. (1) Carter; 1 child:
4 Arthur Carter, lived in Kansas City, Missouri.
Marguerite Taylor Carter (2nd husband) m. ——— Esterling, was killed.
3 HANNAH ANN TAYLOR, b. Aug. 17, 1849, d. Nov. 8, 1932; m. in 1866 Robert Piatt; they had 10 children:
4 Frank Piatt (Los Angeles, Calif.); 5 children:
5 Frank Piatt, Jr.; 5 Sylvia Piatt; 5 Lyle Piatt; 5 Genevieve Piatt;
5 Arlene Piatt.
4 Edith Piatt, m. a Mr. Booth; 4 Clem Piatt;
4 Joella Piatt, b. May 4, 1874; d. Oct. 4, 1914; m. Mr. Gilleland; 1 child:
5 Robert Gilleland.
4 Susie Piatt, b. June 22, 1878; d. Aug. 4, 1878.

4 Eva Piatt, m. Mr. Corey; 2 children:
5 Roy Corey; 5 Ruth Corey.
4 Glenna Piatt; 4 Lottie Piatt.
4 Ruth Piatt, m. a Mr. Byrne; Salt Lake City.
4 Geneva Piatt, died in 1915.
3 JOELLA TAYLOR, b. 1850, m. Friend Bringham; 3 children:
4 Jesse C. Bringham, b. 1875, m. 1904; one son born and died in 1905.
Jesse C. Bringham m. 2nd and had 3 children:
5 Jesse Bringham, b. 1921; 5 Betty Bringham, b. 1923.
5 David Bringham, b. 1924.
4 Winona Bringham, d. 1899.
4 Beryd Bringham, m. ——— Mays; 2 children:
5 Virgina Mays; 5 Robert Mays.
3 LYDE TAYLOR, b. Aug. 9, 1852, at Warsaw, Illinois, moved to Adel, Iowa with her parents in 1852, d. Oct. 14, 1947, at home of daughter, Hazel Taylor Howell in Des Moines, Iowa; m. Dec. 24, 1870, Clement A. Ferguson, b. Aug. 16, 1842, d. May 10, 1931. Mr. Ferguson's family was among the early settlers in Iowa and he was a veteran of the Civil War. After his death she moved to Des Moines, Iowa to make her home with her daughter, Mrs. Howell until after her death. 3 children:
4 Edward D. Ferguson, b. 1871, m. April 18, 1895, Stella Banks; 5 children:
5 Delos L. Ferguson, b. Aug. 22, 1896, d. in infancy.
5 Arlene O. Ferguson, b. May 19, 1898, m. June 8, 1915, Harley Hetchins; 4 children:
6 Dorothy Hetchins, b. Feb. 29, 1916 (?).
6 Richard Hetchins; 6 Robert Hetchins; 6 Betty Mae Hetchins.
5 Earl E. Ferguson, b. Nov. 23, 1900, died in infancy.
5 Zelma Ferguson, b. March 26, 1902, m. June 8, 1928, Frederick Malander. No children:
5 Owen Bernard Ferguson, b. Oct. 22, 1904, d. Aug. 9, 1932, accidentally shot himself.
4 Albert Ferguson died at age of 16 years.
4 Hazel T. Ferguson, m. William Francis Howell, June 8, 1918.
2 **Margaret P. Garoutte**, 7th child of Michael Garoutte, Jr. and Sarah Garoutte, b. Mar. 31, 1814. m. Solomon Howard, a preacher. No history.
2 **Michael Coat[es] Garoutte**, 8th child of Michael Garoutte, Jr. and Sarah Peterson, b. Nov. 14, 1816 at Pleasant Mills, N.J., d. June 22, 1896 in Hopkins Co., Tx., m. Nov. 4, 1847, Mrs. Emily C. Babb Taliaferro, b. March 26, 1821, Tuscaloosa, Ala., a widow with two children:
3 Texana (Texie), b. 1846, m. John Alexander.
3 Sary Henrietta (Hettie), b. 1847, m. John Moreland.

In 1840, twenty-three year old Michael C. Garoutte migrated to the Republic of Texas, which was still very much a wild frontier. The year after Michael's arrival, an isolated family was killed by Indians who left their scalps to dry on the rocks at the sulphur springs where the County seat of Hopkins County, Sulphur Springs, now stands. Michael helped build the first house in Sulphur Springs, according to a news item in "The Hopkins County Echo," a newspaper that is still being published.

Surprise Birthday With A Number of Presents Given By the Children, Grandchildren and Neighbors to Mike Garroutte Nov. 14, 1894

"Everyone in this part of Hopkins knows uncle Mike Garroutte. He was given quite a pleasant surprise last Wednesday by his many descendants and neighbors. Several families

—Alexanders, Greens, Garouttes, Morelands, etc. quietly agreed among themselves and prepared sumptuous dinners and stormed Uncle Mike and wife and spent a day long to be remembered by all. The old couple were presented with quite a lot of presents. Uncle Mike was born Nov. 14, 1816 in Gloster County, N.J. He left there is 1829 and located in Cincinnati, Ohio. He lived there until 1837 and then moved to Michigan City on Lake Michigan. Here he did not tarry long and next year found him in Jasper county, Mo. He left there in the winter of 1840 and came to Texas, reaching Clarksville, March 14, 1840. The winter of 1842 found him located in Hopkins where he has been ever since. He drove the first wagon ever driven between the creeks White Oak and Sulphur. With four other men he built the first house erected in the city of Sulphur Springs. The house was of logs and built for a man named John Matthews, often called "Turkey John" from his reputation for eating turkey. It was commonly said that he could lie flat on his back and eat a whole roasted turkey. The house was sold to Ab Netherly who afterward sold it to Dock Davis who is living there yet.

Mr. Garroutte cast his first ballot for Andrew Jackson and has voted a straight Democratic ticket ever since. He was the oldest voter in Black Jack at the recent election. He voted the democratic ticket and intends doing so again if he lives until next election. He is one of a family of thirteen children of whom six are now living, two brothers and one sister older and three brothers younger than himself.

For the last fifty years they have been widely scattered from Oregon to Mississippi.

His wife, a hale and hearty old lady who can do more work now than many young women, was born March 26, 1821 at Tuscaloosa, Ala. She moved from there to Tenn. in 1840 and came to Texas in 1844 and has also been in Hopkins ever since.

According to nature they can not be with us many years. They have done their part to develop our great state and the sacrifices and dangers they and others have passed through should endear them to every lover of Texas."

In 1854, Michael filed a preemption claim on 320 acres near Black Jack Grove, later called Cumby, Texas. He fenced his claim with a rail fence, splitting the rails himself, and carrying many of them on his shoulders over a creek on a footlog. (Verified by General Land Office, Austin).

Michael and Emily had seven children, however, the first four died within a two year period in 1866-1868. The family cemetery was started with the death of eight year old Charles in 1866. Ownership of the tiny cemetery is still retained by descendants. Michael C., Emily, and six of their seven children, as well as a great grandson, were buried there. In 1973, when a new fence was needed, the name GAROUTTE was placed above the gate.

3 SUSAN A. GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 14, 1851, d. Oct. 18, 1866.
3 THEODORE T. GAROUTTE, b. Jan. 16, 1855, d. Aug. 22, 1868.
3 JAMES B. GAROUTTE, b. Nov. 10, 1856, d. Aug. 22, 1868.
3 CHARLES W. GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 17, 1858, d. July 20, 1866.
3 MICHAEL ASAHL GAROUTTE, b. Nov. 27, 1861, d. Sept. 1, 1890, m. Oct. 9, 1881, James Margaret (Maggie) Cameron, b. Feb. 24, 1863, d. Feb. 9, 1948. She was buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery beside her second husband.

In the fall of 1877, when Michael Asahl was sixteen years old, he went to Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, to complete his schooling. He lived with his Uncle "Thee" that year. Theodore B. Garoutte, his father's youngest brother had moved to Texas in 1874. After finishing High School in Honey Grove, Michael A. returned to Hopkins County where he

taught school and did bookkeeping and accounting. He married when he was nineteen and died nine years later, leaving his young widow with three small children. He was buried in the Garoutte Cemetery.

4 Mary Ethel Garoutte, b. Sept. 17, 1882, d. Oct. 10, 1971; m. Dec. 22, 1903, James Merit Branom, b. June 29, 1882, d. May 28, 1956. Both are buried in Rosemound Cemetery, Commerce, Texas. J.M. Branom was Vice President of the Security State Bank in Commerce. 4 children:

5 Ethel Clarine Branom, b. Sept. 12, 1904, recently retired from the faculty of Lamar University in Beaumont, Texas, where she still resides. Clarine became interested in family history at an early age, and had some correspondence with Dota Garoutte, the daughter of Theodore B. Garoutte.

Merkel, Texas
April 7, 1930

Miss Clarine Branom,
Portales, N.M.

Dear Miss: —

You will please pardon my delay in replying to your letter of January 4, as I have had a very busy life the past few months.

The only history I have of your Grandfather Garoutte's family is as follows.

He came with La Fayette to America (i. e. your Great-great-grandfather), settled in New Jersey, died in Philadelphia. His son, Michael Garoutte, your great grandfather, was father of your grandfather, Michael Coat Garoutte. Your great-grandfather was born and reared in New Jersey, married to Sarah, daughter of George and Judith Peterson of that state.

Your grandfather was born at Pleasant Mills, New Jersey, but I do not know the date. Samuel P. Garoutte, a brother of your grandfather, had the family record, but he is now deceased. His daughter, Mrs. Alice Price, c/o Ambassador Hotel, San Francisco, Ca., should have the record.

If you write her and get the record or a certified copy, it would help you in tracing back the family to New Jersey, and from records there you can probably find the names on back to Philadelphia and the Revolutionary war.

I'd be glad to aid you in any way I am able to trace your lineage. Father used to say it could be traced back to Louis XVI.

I am glad to hear from one of Uncle Mike's children and should like to meet you or any of the others any time.

Cordially yrs.
/s/ Dota Garoutte,

5 Emily Geraldine Branom, b. Dec. 7, 1912; at present, is a librarian in the Spring Branch Independent School District in Houston, Texas.

5 Frieda Marian Branom, b. Apr. 21, 1916, teaches in Houston, Tex. A graduate of the Juilliard School of Music, N.Y., she has served several churches as organist-choir director.

5 Jimmie Sue Branom, b. Feb. 14, 1918, is an Industrial Librarian for Atlantic Richfield, Plano, Tx., m. 1942, div. 1968 John Lester McCray, b. Aug. 29, 1914. 3 children:

6 William Arthur McCray, b. June 8, 1943, m. Sept. 11, 1971 Anita Lucille Hegmann, b. Dec. 3, 1942.

6 James Merit McCray, b. Oct. 2, 1946.

6 John Edward McCray, b. April 3, 1950, m. Mar. 3, 1973 Lynn Weathersbee, b. Nov. 16, 1945.

5 Margaret Jeanne Branom, b. Aug. 22, 1921, a career secretary who has held positions with the Presbyterian church, Columbia University, East Texas State University, and Senator Russell B. Long of La. She returned to Commerce to be near her mother during the last few years of her life, and is now employed by the Texas State Welfare Department.

5 Joseph Merit (Rex) Branom, b. May 3, 1925, m. Dec. 25, 1946, Jessie Elizabeth Franklin, b. Sept. 29, 1929, d. Dec. 19, 1971, m. (2) Mar. 28, 1974, Patricia Baude Monfort. Rex is a Design Engineer for Sperry-Phoenix, Phoenix, Arizona. 2 children from 1st wife:

6 Joseph Merit Branom, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1947, m. June 7, 1968, Barbara Ann Bennett, b. Sept. 16, 1948.

6 Carolyn Frances Branom, b. Feb. 20, 1949, m. Nov. 10, 1973, Charles Law Zwick, Jr., April 10, 1948.

4 William Marquis Garoutte, b. Jan. 16, 1885 in Hopkins Co., Tx., d. Feb. 8, 1928, in Hale Co., Tx., m. Jan. 6, 1913, Perry Debbyann Vaughn, b. July 18, 1888 in Hopkins Co., Tx., d. Oct. 25, 1962, Dallas Tx. Both are buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hopkins Co., Tx. Perry was a teacher at the time of their marriage.

William Marquis Garoutte, named in honor of the Marquis de LaFayette, changed the spelling of his name to Marcus. There were few, if any other, Frenchmen in Texas at that time, and even the name Garoutte was a bit too exotic for the English, Scotch, and Irish pioneers, so they ignored the correct pronunciation of the name and called him Mark Garrett. His father had been called "Bud" Garrett.

Marcus had a wonderful sense of humor. He loved people and could talk to anyone. Before the days of road maps, when traveling with a group, he was always the one sent to inquire directions, although he inevitably had to be sent for so the journey could be continued.

His first trip across Texas was made when he was about thirteen years old. His Uncle Will and Aunt Mary Garoutte were moving "out west." A few days after their departure, Marcus decided he wanted to go with them. He told only his younger sister, Eula Theone, of his plans, and taking his own horse, and a few clothes, slipped out one morning before daybreak. Riding cross country and living off the land, Marcus caught up with his Uncle Will within a week's time. He helped his Uncle make one crop. His mother had written his Aunt Mary, asking her to send Marcus home. Her succinct reply had been, "I didn't send for him."

In the fall of 1915, Marcus made his second trip across Texas — this time by covered wagon. Leaving his family homestead, he moved his family to Oklahoma by way of the Texas Panhandle. By the time he reached Wheeler County, the ground was covered with snow and both children had the whooping cough, so Marcus decided to spend the winter there. He rented living quarters and got a job. In the Spring, they went on to Altus, Okla. where his cousin, Ross Mead, son of Ida Garoutte Mead, lived. He was always very fond of Ross.

After three years, Marcus returned to Hopkins County, Texas. While in Oklahoma, Perry had typhoid fever, a second daughter, Ruthmary, was born, and the United States had entered World War I. The draft was edging up on Marcus and he wanted Perry to be near their families in the event that he should have to go into the army.

In 1925, Marcus made his third long trip across Texas, moving his family (by rail this time) to Hale County, near Plainview. There they were known only as Garoutte. About a year later, an incident occurred that amused Marcus immensely. He met some Hopkins County friends in the bank one day. As they were exchanging greetings, Marcus was

addressed as Mark Garrett. Marcus overheard a Hale Co. neighbor say to another, "What do you suppose that fellow did back there (East Texas) to cause him to change his name?"

5 Ava Theone Garoutte, b. Dec. 1, 1913, is a teacher in San Antonio, Tex., m. Sept. 19, 1942, Benie David Ewing, b. Jan. 13, 1908. They met while both were working for the Farm Security Administration. Benie served overseas in North Africa and Italy during World War II. He remained in the Air Force after the war and retired in 1963, in San Antonio, Texas. He had a four year tour of duty in Bermuda from 1955 to 1959 which the family enjoyed. 5 children:

6 Deborah Ann Ewing, b. Aug. 18, 1943, m. Aug. 28, 1964, Monta William Zengerle, b. Aug. 4, 1942, a biologist for Texas Electric Co., Fort Worth, Texas. 2 children:

7 Eric Grant Zengerle, b. Sept. 30, 1966.

7 Jason David Zengerle, b. Mar. 12, 1970.

6 Betty Ann Ewing, b. July 15, 1946, teaches Creative Dramatics for Children in Providence, R.I.

6 Mary Ann Ewing, b. June 15, 1949, m. Sept. 12, 1970, Lt. Robert Alan Butler, b. Aug. 11, 1948, Aircraft Commander, USAF, Travis AFB, Ca. 1 child:

7 Alan Vaughn Butler, b. May 18, 1973.

6 David Samuel Ewing, b. Dec. 6, 1950, is a driver for the San Antonio Transit System.

6 Ned Jonathan Ewing, b. May 3, 1954, is a D.J. for radio station KBER in San Antonio, Tx.

5 Woodrow Michael Garoutte, b. Sept. 20, 1915, m. May 4, 1940, Rae Nell Denton, b. Aug. 31, 1919; semi-retired, lives in Abilene, Tx. 3 children:

6 Michael Denton Garoutte, b. Jan. 30, 1941, m. June 27, 1964, Dana Jerrene Lee, b. Nov. 28, 1940. Michael, an Army Captain, is now with the Berlin Brigade. He has seen service in Korea, the Dominican Republic, and Vietnam; seriously wounded in the Dominican Republic, he was awarded the Silver Star and a Purple Heart. He also received a Bronze Star for action in Vietnam. 2 children:

7 Glenna Virgene Garoutte, b. Dec. 15, 1965.

7 Gay Nell Garoutte, b. Feb. 14, 1969.

6 William Marcus Garoutte, b. Oct. 8, 1942, m. Jan. 25, 1964, Suzanne Harman, b. Feb. 1, 1945. Mark is Director of the Computer Center at Hardin Simmons University, Abilene, Tx. 3 children:

7 Philip Michael Garoutte, b. Aug. 25, 1964.

7 Renee Theone Garoutte, b. May 24, 1967.

7 Michelle Jerrene Garoutte, b. Oct. 3, 1971.

6 Kay Jackilene Garoutte, b. Dec. 14, 1943, m. Jan. 5, 1964, Leslie Ronald Detrick, b. Aug. 20, 1939. They live in Maricopa, Ca. Ronnie works for Standard Oil of California. 3 children:

7 Charles Wayne Detrick, b. Sept. 28, 1965.

7 Cathrine Jean Detrick, b. July 28, 1967.

7 Elizabeth Ann Detrick, b. Sept. 25, 1969.

5 Ruthmary Garoutte, b. Sept. 18, 1917, in Jackson Co., Okla., d. June 3, 1962 in Corpus Christi, Tx. Ruthmary resigned from the Dallas office of the FBI during WW II in order to join the American Red Cross. She served on Guam in 1944-1945. After the war she worked as a Volunteer for the Civil Air Patrol attaining the rank of Lt. Col. She worked as a secretary in advertising and insurance.

5 Magilu Garoutte, b. Sept. 15, 1920, m. June 23, 1944, James Willie (Bill) Churchwell, b. June 18, 1918. Magilu works for a Management Consultant, and Bill is the Manager of Industrial Weed Control for Riverside Chemical Co. They live in Plainview, Tx. 3 children:

6 Lucretia Lorene (Lucy) Churchwell, b. Jan. 29, 1947, m. July 8, 1967, Lanny R. Crisler,

b. July 18, 1946. Lucy lives in Lubbock, Tx. and is employed by Texas Instruments. 2 children:

7 Victoria Leigh Crisler, b. Jan. 10, 1971.

7 Lana Lorene Crisler, b. July 27, 1972.

6 (Cora) Suzanne (Suzy) Churchwell, b. May 10, 1950, m. Sept. 6, 1969, Charles Wayne Howle, b. Dec. 16, 1948. They live in Plainview, Tx. Suzanne works for the State Welfare Department and Wayne sells real estate.

6 James Efford (Jay) Churchwell, b. Oct. 9, 1953, m. Aug. 15, 1973, Rebecca Jane Stone, b. June 12, 1954. Jay is a student at West Texas State U. at Canyon, Tx., majoring in Agribusiness.

5 (Dorothy) Virgene Garoutte, b. June 1, 1924, m. Sept. 30, 1966, Lee Porter, b. Nov. 28, 1914, d. May 25, 1972, Dallas, Tx.

Since 1956, Virgene has been secretary to an individual investor-turned-art collector. After their marriage, Lee became quite interested in contemporary art and Virgene's employer was instrumental in their acquisition of an interesting, if small, group of graphics. Virgene has also served as a corporate officer and is listed in the Seventh Edition of WHO'S WHO OF AMERICAN WOMEN (1972-73).

In August of 1970, Claude and Denise Garoutte, Marseilles, France, were house guests of Virgene and Lee, who were also co-hosts, with Billy and Agnes Garoutte, at an evening reception for the couple.

4 Eula Theone Garoutte, b. Mar. 28, 1887, d. Mar. 19, 1966, m. Sept. 3, 1905, Ernest Ligon Richardson, b. Feb. 4, 1880, d. May 16, 1959. He was a Spanish American War Veteran. They had no children. Both are buried in Rosemound Cemetery, Commerce, Texas.

3 WILLIAM ERNEST GAROUTTE, b. June 24, 1863 in Black Jack Grove, Hopkins Co., Texas. d. May 24, 1929 Upshur Co., Texas. m. Mary Workman McClatchy, b. June 13, 1867 in Clinton, Miss. and came to Texas at age 16. d. May 5, 1957. They had 10 children:

4 Micha Tabor Garoutte, b. May 16, 1890 in Hopkins Co., Texas, d. July 29, 1960 in Carlsbad, New Mex. m. Walter Ace Morton, b. July 30, 1886. m. August 11, 1911 in Scurry Co., Texas. 2 children:

5 Mary Nell Morton, b. Sept. 4, 1915 Snyder, Texas. m. Bennie L. Juarez, b. Jan. 20, 1912. m. April 15, 1946, Artesia, New Mex. No children.

5 Ernestine Morton, b. Sept. 5, 1919 Snyder, Texas, m. (1) Leonard Ervin Sept. 1937, divorced. m. (2nd) Thomas E. Lowe Dec. 31, 1950 in Carlsbad, New Mex. Had 1 child from first marriage:

6 Morton Lee Ervin, b. Nov. 7, 1938 in Snyder, Texas. m. Nina Jean York, b. Dec. 14, 1942. m. Dec. 20, 1958 in Carlsbad, New Mexico. 2 children:

7 Vance Clifton Ervin, b. Nov. 23, 1959.

7 Sherri Marlene Ervin, b. Dec. 7, 1961.

4 Mary Trixie Garoutte, b. July 10, 1891, Comanche Co., Texas. m. Bill Barton, b. May 26, 1892. m. Sept. 20, 1914 in Scurry Co., Texas. 1 child:

5 Juanita Barton, b. June 23, 1915 in Scurry Co., Texas, m. Durwood Rush Edwards, b. Sept. 28, 1914, m. Oct. 1, 1939, Colorado City, Texas. 2 children:

6 Janet Edwards, b. Nov. 25, 1945, Abilene, Texas, m. (1) Edwin Hollon Feb. 14, 1965, divorced. m. (2nd) June 10, 1968, Gary Lee Middlebrooks, b. Sept. 26, 1945, Arlington, Texas.

6 Mary Irene Edwards, b. July 20, 1951 in Las Cruces, New Mex.

4 William Ernest Garoutte, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1893 in Comanche Co., Texas. m. Neva Jo Berry, b. April 11, 1906. d. Aug. 22, 1964, Dallas, Texas. 1 child:

5 Judith Ann Garoutte, b. Jan. 30, 1940 in Dallas, Texas. m. George William Patterson, b. Sept. 18, 1939. m. Aug. 4, 1962, Dallas, Texas. 1 child:

6 Sean Reed Patterson, b. July 5, 1964.

4 Leonard Ford Garoutte, b. July 21, 1896, d. April 28, 1918. Never married.
4 Earl Bryant Garoutte, b. Oct. 26, 1897, d. Sept. 15, 1923. Never married.
4 Herbert Grady Garoutte, b. March 20, 1900, d. April 9, 1963. b. in Knox Co., Texas and d. in Dallas, Texas. m. Oct. 5, 1928, Georgia Ann Skelton, b. Dec. 16, 1905, Dallas, Texas. 1 child:
5 Betty Jo Garoutte, b. June 1, 1930 in Dallas, Texas. m. Feb. 3, 1949, James Easom, b. Feb. 5, 1929. 3 children:
6 Nancy Jean Easom, b. Oct. 19, 1956.
6 James Randall Easom, b. Nov. 2, 1957.
6 Jamie Suzanne Easom, b. Feb. 3, 1959. All 3 born in Dallas, Texas.
5 Herbert Grady Garoutte, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1936, Dallas, Texas, m. Sept. 18, 1958, Alicia Mathes, b. Nov. 20, 1935, in Dallas, Texas. 2 children:
6 Alicia Georgeann, b. March 3, 1962.
6 David William, b. Oct. 1, 1964. Both born in Dallas, Texas.
5 Tommy Glen Garoutte, b. June 24, 1941, m. Dec. 18, 1964, Betty Ann Furr, b. Dec. 3, 1946, Dallas, Texas. Also married in Dallas. 3 children:
6 Tommy Glenn, Jr., b. March 19, 1969, d. June 3, 1971.
6 Grady Lee, b. Dec. 8, 1970.
6 Spring Marie, b. April 17, 1972. All 3 born in Dallas, Texas.
5 Mary Sue, b. Feb. 26, 1945 in Dallas, Texas, m. Sept. 25, 1963 Jerry Thomas Pardue, b. Jan. 1, 1941. Married in Dallas, Texas. 2 children:
6 Andrew Wade b. and d. Sept. 2, 1966.
6 Kellie Leiann, b. May 29, 1970. Both born in Dallas, Texas.
4 Charles Theodore Garoutte, b. Nov. 7, 1902, d. Jan. 1938, m. Feb. 3, 1933 in Mountainaire, New Mex. to Bertha Schmitz, b. Oct. 18, 1906, d. March 1, 1974. 1 child:
5 Charles Theodore Garoutte, Jr. (Ted), b. July 15, 1934, m. June 1, 1953 in Albuquerque, New Mex. to Patricia Ann Bone, b. Jan. 29, 1935. 4 children:
6 Aaron Blain, b. March 4, 1955.
6 Latricia Kim, b. Aug. 18, 1957.
6 Heidi Sharell, b. March 1, 1968.
6 Travis Dirk, b. Oct. 28, 1969. All born in New Mexico.
4 Lena Belle, b. March 16, 1904 in Okla., m. Sept. 17, 1921 in Snyder, Texas to William A. Forkner, b. Oct. 14, 1895. 1 child:
5 William Anton (Tony), b. Jan. 17, 1937, m. in Brownwood, Texas to Patricia Molitor, b. Mar. 13, 1941. Tony is a medical doctor in Kohler, Wisc. 3 children:
6 William Anthony, b. Nov. 2, 1966 in Texas.
6 Christopher Douglas, b. Feb. 17, 1969 in Wisc.
6 Garrett Michael, b. Dec. 17, 1970 in Wisconsin.
4 Helen Garoutte, Feb. 11, 1910 in Scurry Co., Texas, m. Bill Boyd in 1931 in Dallas, Texas. Dec. 9, 1935 m. James Clifford McCullough. 1 child:
5 William Ernest Boyd, b. Dec. 4, 1932 in Dallas, Texas, m. in 1953 to Maxine Roach, b. Feb. 12, 1934. 3 children:
6 Gary William, b. Jan. 21, 1956, m. June 6, 1973 in Forth Worth, Texas to Twyla Jo Higgins, b. Sept. 10, 1956. 1 child:
7 Ernest Joseph, b. Dec. 5, 1973.
6 Joey Howard, b. Sept. 12, 1958.
6 Stephen Eric, b. Nov. 8, 1963. All born in Forth Worth, Texas.
5 James Robert McCullough, b. Oct. 28, 1937, m. in 1956 to Patricia Collins, b. March 22, 1935. 4 children:
6 Karen Lynn, b. July 6, 1960.
6 Leigh Ann, b. May 22, 1964.

6 Tracy Lynette, b. June 6, 1966.
6 Paige Aline, b. Dec. 22, 1968. All born in Forth Worth, Texas.
4 Weldon Howard (Billy) Garoutte, b. Jan. 17, 1912 in Scurry Co., Texas, m. in Dallas, Texas Jan. 19, 1935 to Agnes Hendon, b. Oct. 3, 1911. 1 child:
5 Gerald Howard (Jerry) Garoutte, b. June 22, 1939, m. in Arlington, Texas July 11, 1961 to Charlene Willford, b. Oct. 5, 1940. 3 children:
6 Michael Howard (Mike), b. Mar. 11, 1962.
6 Charles Andrew (Andy), b. Mar. 20, 1965.
6 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1969. All born in Arlington, Texas.
3 IDA M. GAROUTTE, b. July 10, 1866, d. March 21, 1889, m. Robert (Bob) Mead, Oklahoma. 1 child:
4 Ross Mead, b. 1889, m. Evangeline Smythe. Ross lived in Oklahoma, but made frequent trips to Texas to visit his cousins. Records on this family are incomplete. 3 children:
5 Billie Yvonne Mead.
5 Infant Mead, b. ca. 1924, d. same date, Commerce, Texas, buried in the Garoutte Cemetery beside grandmother, Ida Garoutte Mead. This was the last burial in the private cemetery.
5 Mary La Ferne Mead, b. March 28, 1928, in Oklahoma.

The information furnished for this chapter was sent in by Mrs. Lee (Virgene) Porter, Mrs. W.H. (Agnes) Garoutte and Mrs. Durwood R. (Juanita) Edwards, all of Dallas, Texas, Mrs. Geraldine Branom of Houston, Texas, and Mrs. Benie D. (Ava Theone) Ewing of San Antonio, Tx.

2 **Walker Garoutte**, 9th son of Michael Garoutte, Jr., and Sarah Peterson Garoutte, was born in New Jersey, July 25, 1818, died Feb. 7, 1905; m. Catherine Bevis; they had no children but adopted two: Mary Adelia Gross, daughter of Sarah Garoutte Gross and Andy Gross; and Baxter Anderson.
Walker Garoutte fought in the Civil War and was wounded, and afterwards walked with a crutch. His wife died first and is buried in a Catholic cemetery and he is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, both near Adel and Dallas Center, Iowa.

2 **James S. Garoutte**, b. Mar. 9, 1820, d. Jan. 6, 1825 age 4 yrs. and 10 months. This information was taken from a grave stone in the Pleasant Mills cemetery. He was the 10th son of Michael and Sarah Garoutte, and missing from the records. This is the only marked Garoutte grave and is in the same plot with children of Charles and Margaret Peterson.

2 **Samuel P. Garoutte**, the 11th child of Michael Garoutte, Jr., and Sarah Peterson Garoutte, born in New Jersey, May 11, 1823, died in California Oct. 30, 1904. Married June 5, 1845 in Adel, Iowa. In 1860, they moved to Oregon where they settled near the coast fork of the Willamette river about 16 miles South of Cottage Grove, Ore., where they reared their family. His wife Nancy died on the home place May 30, 1896. He died October 30, 1904 while visiting his son in California; 9 children:
3 WARREN W. GAROUTTE, b. Adel, Iowa Jan. 8, 1846; d. Mar. 9, 1846.
3 JOSEPHINE HILA GAROUTTE, b. Mar. 29, 1847, d. Sept. 27, 1849.
3 JAMES GAROUTTE, b. July 3, 1848, d. July 3, 1848.
3 WILLIAM GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 14, 1849, d. Sept. 14, 1849.
3 ACENITH CATHERINE GAROUTTE, b. May 22, 1851, d. May 22, 1900, m. Sept. 5, 1872 John Luckett Dresser. There were 15 children of this marriage, nine of these lived to adulthood. They are all deceased except four:
4 J. Boyd Dresser, 2 children:
5 Claude Dresser, eldest son of Boyd Dresser, served in the A.E.F. in World War I, was one of the largest men physically in the U.S. Army, being 6 ft. 7 inches tall; he had to have special uniform, shoes, etc. He was killed in action in France.

5 Clyde Dresser was also in service overseas, was wounded, gassed and died about 1930.
4 Josie Dresser, married a Mr. Hurley.
4 Mae Dresser, b. 1881; m. Corby Clayberg, deceased.
4 Frances Dresser, married (1st) Hover and (2nd) Kinney.
4 William Dresser; 4 Collie Dresser; 4 Joe Dresser.
4 Alice Dresser, b. 1886; m. Feb. 1, 1908 William Harrison Reed. They had 4 children:
5 Two born and died at birth, no information on them.
5 Mercedes Reed, b. Oct. 2, 1911; m. (1st) Dec. 25, 1932, Jim Irvine, d. 1952; they had 1 child:
6 Joan Ardeth Irvine, b. Oct. 20, 1933; m. Dec. 12, 1956 Jess Fidler, divorced in 1968. They had 2 children:
7 Jennifer Anne Fidler, b. Aug. 2, 1957.
7 Jess David Fidler, b. April 10, 1962.
5 Ardeth Lilas Reed, b. Dec. 4, 1912; m. Emil J. Basso; had 2 children:
6 Donna Basso; 6 John Robert Basso.
4 Clara Dresser, b. Sept. 16, 1893; m. Mr. Forbes. Mrs. Clara Forbes resides Elcerrito, Calif., and is a world traveler.
4 Fred Dresser, b. 1895, living; 4 Augusta Dresser.
3 IDA ALICE GAROUTTE, b. Feb. 22, 1853 in Adel, Iowa, d. in San Francisco, Calif. July 31. 1933; m. James K. Price, a Methodist Minister, d. Aug. 5, 1888; they had 2 children:
4 James K. Price, b. July 9, 1875, accidentally drowned swimming at Roseburg, Ore.
4 Alice Elizabeth (Bessie) Price, b. Mar. 2, 1881; m. Sid Segall Ellis. Both are in rest home now in Hayward, Calif. No children. Alice d. Feb. 8, 1969
3 SAMUEL AGNEW GAROUTTE, b. Dec. 11, 1854, d. Oct. 14, 1915; m. (1st) Eliza Mellon, b. Oct. 1858; d. Nov. 1, 1885; they had 3 children:
4 Eliza Mae Garoutte, b. July 11, 1878; m. in 1900 Will N. Trefry; they had 3 children:
5 Hazel Trefry, b. Nov. 21, 1904.
5 Edna Trefry, b. July 28, 1906; m. in 1926 Al Barton, divorced; had 1 child:
6 Florence Barton, b. 1926.
5 Will N. Trefry died at birth.
Edna Trefry Barton, m. (2nd) in 1930, Louis Silva; they had 1 child:
6 Robert Silva, b. 1931; m. in 1950, Evelyn Taylor; they had 3 children:
7 David Silva; 7 Denise Silva; 7 Debora Silva.
4 Sadie Garoutte, b. June 8, 1880; m. 1904 Harry B. Lewis, d. June 25, 1949. No children.
4 Ava Garoutte, b. July 11, 1882; m. Nov. 9, 1902, Oliver Lewis Crigler, d. Dec. 7, 1966. They had 4 children: Ava died no date.
5 Ava Ruth Crigler, b. May, 1904; m. Aug. 2, 1926 Harold Garcia, d. Aug. 25, 1935. No children. Married (2nd) Feb. 4, 1938 Albert George Morrison.
5 Elsie Pearl Crigler, b. Aug. 2, 1906; m. Nov. 9, 1928 Aubrey Neish. Three children:
6 Aubrey Neish Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1933; m. Feb. 2, 1956 Marilyn Hay. They have 2 children:
7 Jeffrey Scott Neish, b. Dec. 24, 1956.
7 Gregory Neish, b. Feb. 3, 1959.
5 Richard Lewis Crigler, b. July 29, 1919, served in the U.S. Navy in South Pacific, all during World War II; m. Oct. 16, 1932, Jane Sicilia; they have 1 child:
6 Shirley Crigler, b. July, 1933; m. in Madera, Calif. Milton Tatarian; They have 6 children:
7 Lisa Tatarian; 7 Monica Tatarian; 7 Christopher Tatarian;
7 Nicholas Tatarian; 7 Stephen Tatarian; 7 Michael Tatarian.
5 Lois Mae Crigler, b. April 29, 1924. Not married.
Samuel Agnew Garoutte, m. (2nd) in 1892, Lois Duval, b. Aug. 5, 1866, d. Aug. 12, 1915,

both are buried in the Mountain View Cemetery, San Lorenza, Calif. in the Duval family plot. They had 2 children:

4 George Agnew Garoutte, b. Jan. 14, 1894, d. Oct. 28, 1960; m. (1st) in 1921, Helen N. Bray, divorced in 1927, no children; m. (2nd) Nov. 21, 1929, Elizabeth Mary Jantzen, b. Jan. 25, 1907, no children. George Agnew Garoutte worked for his father in the DePue Whses., in the Sacramento Valley, then went to work for the Southern Pacific Railroad as fireman and staff operator at Blue Canyon in the High Sierras. When World War I came, he enlisted in the Navy and saw duty on the "Santa Louisa" and the "Alabama" in transport duty, making seven round trips with troops, leaving the service in 1921 as an Acting Signal Quartermaster. Then he returned to the Pacific Coast and the Southern Pacific where he worked for 36 years before being retired on disability. Resided, Oakland, Calif.

4 Viola Garoutte, b. Mar. 13, 1896; m. Jan. 14, 1915 Fred P. Warfield, b. June 28, 1892, d. Dec. 9, 1953; they had 3 children:

5 Leila Ruth Warfield, born and died March 21, 1917.

5 Winifred Lois Warfield, b. March 7, 1918; m. Jan. 19, 1941 Merlyn Lausten. Winifred has been Postmistress at Mt. Eden, Calif.; they have 1 child:

6 Marlyn Fred Lausten, b. Feb. 15, 1942; m. in 1964 Donna Wilson; they have 1 child:

7 Stephanie Ann Lausten, b. Sept. 3, 1968.

5 Emily Louise Warfield, b. Nov. 30, 1924; m. Jan. 8, 1943 Danley Steel, b. Sept. 30, 1922; they have 4 children:

6 Carol Ann Steele, b. Sept. 13, 1946; m. Sept. 30, 1966 Larry Zloczewski.

6 Danley Steele, Jr., b. Oct. 31, 1947.

6 Betty Jo Steele, b. Jan. 11, 1949; m. Jan. 14, 1967 William Hart.

6 Ruth Marie Steele, b. Oct. 29, 1952.

3 JOSEPH GAROUTTE, b. and d. July 3, 1856 in Lynchburg, Ohio.

3 SARAH K. GAROUTTE, born and died April 28, 1857.

3 LEONARD BRENTON GAROUTTE, b. Feb. 10, 1859 in Adel, Iowa, d. May 20, 1938; m. in 1888, Ruth Rose, b. Connelton, Ind. Aug. 26, 1873, d. Oct. 26, 1895 after birth of fourth child. They had 4 children:

4 Manley S. Garoutte, b. Sept. 15, 1889; m. in 1912, Lena Mazzera; they had 1 child:

5 Melvin Leonard Garoutte, b. Jan. 31, 1914, m. Feb. 16, 1936 Magalena Katherine Zichichi, b. Aug. 10, 1915. Melvin was adopted by his grandparent and his name was changed to Mazzera. He was a professional baseball player from 1933 to 1943. He played with the St. Louis Browns for 5 years, Philadelphia in 1940, San Antonio of Texas League, Toronto and San Diego. He has done police work from 1943 to 1967 and is now an Investigator in Public Defender's Office, Stockton, Calif. They had 2 children:

6 Marlene Rae Mazzera, b. Jan. 8, 1940, m. Apr. 12, 1964 to T. Greg Meadows. They have 2 children:

7 Gina Meadows, b. July 1, 1966.

7 Michelle Francesca Meadows, b. Aug. 21, 1970.

6 Melvalyn Bernice Mazzera, b. June 30, 1942, m. (1st) Nov. 23, 1963 Douglas Raymond Tunnell, Sr. Divorced Dec. 1969. They had 1 child:

7 Douglas Raymond Tunnell, Jr. b. July 27, 1966.

Melvalyn m. (2nd) Apr. 16, 1972 Everette Boscacci.

Manley S. Garoutte, m. (2nd) Dorothy Thompkins in 1928; divorced in 1932. Manley S. Garoutte presumed dead in 1944. They had 1 child:

5 Robert Willard Garoutte, b. April 9, 1929; whereabouts unknown.

4 Leonard Brenton Garoutte Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1891; d. 1971 m. (1st) April 23, 1914 Alice B. Ludwick, divorced Oct. 9, 1926; they had 1 child:

5 Allerata Ruth Garoutte, b. Aug. 6, 1913; m. (1st) Victor L. Lyon in 1939; divorced in

1950; m. (2nd) in 1963 Edward Hills. There were 3 children of the first marriage:

6 Judy Lyon, b. June 5, 1940; m. Raymond Myer; they have 2 children:

7 Rayanne Myer, b. 1958; 7 Kathleen Myer, b. July, 1960.

6 Randolph Lyon, b. Dec. 2, 1942, served in the U.S. Air Corps.

6 Victor Lyon, b. Nov. 8, 1943.

Leonard Brenton Garoutte Jr., m. (2nd) Oct. 9, 1926 Louise Margaret Eder Wearne. Resides, Oakland, Calif.

4 Samuel Earl Peterson Garoutte, b. June 24, 1894. Never married, now deceased. He was in the 14th Cavalry; served in Philippines 2 years; also on the Mexican border for 3 months in 1912; was with Troop B 1st Calif. 1916; also 2nd Lt. in California Home Guards in 1917; resigned to go to Camp Lewis, Ore., Sept. 5, 1917, and was in World War I until May 9, 1919. He and a friend were in the Intelligence Service for 9 days; also in the Argonne Woods fighting with the 91st Division in France; also in 316 Amunition Train; was 1st Sergeant; was where Gen. Pershing was at Charmant; was Aide Camp to Bishop Brent of the Episcopal Church and was his house guest 4 days. He visited a Mrs. Garoutte at Marseilles, France; she was manager of a petrol store; her husband was a Captain of Artillery and had been killed in action. He had several nice visits with her. He escaped without wounds but was once knocked down by a bomb. This history given by Earl upon his visit to Mrs. May Garoutte Hart about 1934.

4 Ralph Garoutte, born Oct. 18, 1896, died Feb. 18, 1915, accidentally killed.

2 **William Garoutte**, 12th child; b. Dec. 11, 1824, died Dec. 14, 1832.

2 **Theodore B. Garoutte**, the 13th child of Michael Garoutte, Jr. and Sarah Peterson Garoutte, born in New Jersey May 16, 1827. Married Aug. 22, 1847 at Cincinnati, Ohio, Mary A. Allen, born Nov. 1, 1827 at Fulton, Ohio. 9 children:

3 MARGARET A.E. GAROUTTE, born June 26, 1848, Clinton, Ohio; died Oct. 17, 1911.

3 WALKER ALLEN GAROUTTE, b. April 8, 2850, d. at Merkel, Texas, Feb. 24, 1907. Unmarried.

3 SARAH L. GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 14, 1851, d. Aug. 8, 1906.

3 N. OLIVE GAROUTTE, b. May 20, 1856, at Adel, Iowa; d. Oct. 14, 1931, at Merkel, Texas.

3 MARY E.A. GAROUTTE, b. Nov. 20, 1858, at Adel, Iowa; died Feb. 14, 1864.

3 DOTA GAROUTTE, b. Dec. 20, 1860, d. May 12, 1937; single.

3 SISSIE GAROUTTE, b. July 6, 1863; married Lathrole Vaughn, March 18, 1893; He was born March 19, 1872; she died March 18, 1948 at South Gate, Calif. on their 55th wedding anniversary. They had 5 children:

4 Latin Vaughn, b. Feb. 15, 1894; d. March 19, 1896.

4 Edwin Vaughn, b. April 10, 1895; 3 children:

5 Wanda B. Vaughn, b. Dec. 12, 1920.

5 Edwin D. Vaughn, b. Dec. 9, 1921.

5 Barbara L. Vaughn, b. Aug. 8, 1930.

4 Theodore O. Vaughn, b. April 12, 1897; 3 children:

5 Kenneth N. Vaughn, b. Oct. 30, 1930.

5 Shirley J. Vaughn, b. Dec. 12, 1933.

5 Muriel L. Vaughn, b. Oct. 7, 1937.

4 Ralph G. Vaughn, b. May 20, 1898. 3 children:

5 Bruce G. Vaughn, b. April 2, 1921.

5 Richard L. Vaughn, b. Nov. 2, 1924.

5 Jerry A. Vaughn, b. May 8, 1926.

4 Latrobe Vaughn, b. Sept. 12, 1900; died Aug. 10, 1901.

3 STONEWALL JACKSON GAROUTTE, b. Dec. 17, 1866, d. Sept. 3, 1913 at Merkel, Texas. Never married.

3 GRACE GAROUTTE, b. July 14, 1869, d. Aug. 30, 1870.

Garoutte — Mary A. Garoutte was born November 1, 1827, and died August 9, 1902. Her parents were Samuel and Nancy Allen. She was a native of Cincinnati, Ohio, where she joined the M.E. Church at the age of 15; was married August 22, 1847, to T.B. Garoutte; was the mother of nine children. Seven, all of whom are grown, are living, and the aged husband who has passed his 75th year, are left to mourn her loss. Sister Garoutte lived a consistent Christian life — faithful to her Lord in bearing testimony to his saving power in public services and in her home. She held her membership in the M.E. Church until the family moved to Honey Grove, Texas, in 1874, when she united with the M.E. Church, South. The family moved to Taylor County in 1890, and built a beautiful home near Merkel, which mother left for mansion above. Mourn not, dear ones, as those who have no hope, for you who wait will soon be called, and mother will be there to welcome you to the eternal home where parting never comes.
— Texas Christian Advocate.

A Friend,
Merkel, Texas

BETHIA GAROUTTE

CHAPTER IV

1 **BETHIA GAROUTTE**, the 4th child of Michael and Sophia Smith Garoutte, was born in New Jersey Oct. 20, 1786, died between 1850/60, buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Dec. 10, 1806 Pleasant Mills, New Jersey, Archibald McAfee, b. 1783 in Penn., died 1865, buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. It is thought Archibald McAfee went to N.J. to seek employment at the Batsto Iron Works which was located near Pleasant Mills. Their marriage and the names of their first three children — Elizabeth, Sophia and Mary Magdelene — were recorded in Michael Garoutte's Bible. He also wrote that after his wife's death he went to live with the McAfees Aug. 23, 1818 and on Oct. 29, 1818 he, the family of McAfees and Samuel Garoutte arrived at the home of John and Sophia Sevier in Greene Co., Tenn. A deed recorded in the Greene Co. Court house, states that Archibald McAfee bought 275 acres of land April 13, 1825 from John Sevier, paying $457.00 cash. Archibald continued his occupation as blacksmith and established the Camp Creek Iron Works. The McAfee home was located in a valley at the foothills of the Unaka Mountains near a large spring. Bethia Garoutte McAfee has been remembered through generations as being very religious. She and her husband gave the land where the McAfee church and Cemetery is located. This log structure was destroyed by a wind storm. The present church located on this property is Mt. Tabor Methodist (M.E.) Church. The first grave in this cemetery was a daughter of the McAfees. During an illness she had requested that she be buried on a hillside near a woodland where she had so often heard the song of a dove. Archibald, Bethia and many of their descendants are buried in this cemetery, also Bethia's sister and her husband, Charles Lovett. Sophia, Bethia and Eliza, the daughters of Michael Garoutte have many descendants in East Tenn. Archibald McAfee was also a farmer, he and Bethia had 9 children:

2 **Elizabeth McAfee**, b. in N.J. May 20, 1807, d. Feb. 4, 1847; m. Greene Co., Tenn. Jan. 24, 1825, James Jennings, b. Sept. 23, 1802, d. 1880 in Calif. They had 12 children:

3 ARCHIBALD M. JENNINGS, b. Nov. 2, 1825, d. Mar. 6, 1826.

3 ELBERT KENNER JENNINGS, b. Jan. 5, 1827. 1850 and 1860 census shows a wife, Martha and no children. m. Aug. 19, 1849 Martha Hainey

3 JOHN WESLEY JENNINGS, b. Nov. 28, 1828, d. Aug. 16, 1898. m. Harriet Casey (2nd) Elizabeth Miller, Nov. 22, 1856 in Gasconade Co., Mo.; m. (3rd) Elizabeth Eddleman, Apr. 17, 1859; (4th) Martha Ann McKinney, widow of William Brimm. He had 3 children by his first 3 marriages and 7 by the 4th marriage:

4 Martha Elizabeth Jennings, b. before 1856, m. Dec. 21, 1871 G.P. (Porter) Williams. They had 2 children:

5 Hulda Williams, b. Feb. 19, 1869, d. March 11, 1954, m. Henry Stepp.

5 Dora Williams, b. March 12, 1875, d. April, 1958, m. James Duncan.

4 Rosetta Jennings, b. Feb. 11, 1860, d. Jan. 23, 1921, m. Sept. 20, 1877 William Wesley Moser, b. Feb. 27, 1860, d. Nov. 18, 1920. They had 7 children:

5 Robert Lee Moser, b. Aug. 19, 1878, m. Lou Walker, b. May 17, 1882. They had 1 child:

6 Jack Moser, m., and had twins.

5 Leora Moser, b. May 18, 1881, m. Bill Parker.

5 Willie Moser, b. April 11, 1886, m. Ethel Atkeson. They raised 4 children. No data.

5 Barney Moser, b. May 23, 1888, m. Rose Orf. They raised 6 children. No data.

5 Dohie Moser, b. Jan. 15, 1890, m. Ottie York.

5 Flora Moser, b. June 30, 1894, m. Frank Smitt. They had 4 children. No data.

5 Frank Moser, b. April 9, 1896, m. Ella Bledsoe. They had 10 children

4 Georgia Ann Jennings, m. July 17, 1879 Henry Thompson. They had 2 children.

5 A girl b. May 1885 and a son presumed to be younger.

4 John Wesley, Jr., b. 1866 d. at age of 8.

4 Robert Lee Jennings, b. April 16, 1868, d. March 8, 1941, m. May 22, 1889 Emmy Myers, b. 1873, d. March, 1909. They had 8 children:

5 Ina Jennings, b. 1890; 5 Carrie, b. 1892; 5 Frances, b. 1894;

5 John Newton, b. 1895; 5 Edna Martha, b. 1899; 5 Horace (Jack), b. 1904;

5 Alice Lee, b. 1906; 5 Harold Robert, b. 1908.

4 Thomas Jefferson Jennings, b. Nov. 3, 1870, d. Jan. 5, 1957, m. Martha Joanna Jernigan. They had 9 children:

5 Myrtle Jennings, b. Okla.; 5 Minnie Jennings, b. Okla.;

5 Bert Jennings, b. Okla.; 5 John Jennings, b. Okla.;

5 Willa Jennings, b. N.M.; 5 Pete Jennings, b. N.M.;

5 Sylvia Jennings, b. N.M.; 5 Rose Jennings, b. N.M.;

5 Robert Jennings, b. N.M.

4 Calpurnia Jennings, b. April 29, 1874, m. 1890 John York, a widower .with 4 small children. They had 8 children:

5 Millicent York; 5 Edward York; 5 Carrie York;

5 Ethel York; 5 John York; 5 Captola York;

5 Melva York; 5 Harold York

4 Sidney Saunders (Jake) Jennings, b. Sept. 2, 1876, d. in Okla. m. Harriet Richardson, they had 5 children:

5 Ralph Jennings; 5 Roy Jennings; 5 Sidney Jennings;

5 Felix Burton (Goober) Jennings; 5 Robert Jennings.

4 Luther McKinney Jennings, b. July 14, 1879 m. Oct. 23, 1900 Texanna Woodring. They had 12 children:

5 Bertha Marie Jennings; 5 Mabel Luna Jennings.

5 Mexola Jennings, b. July 19, 1907, m. July 19, 1927 Samuel Walker Bunch, b. April 1, 1905. 2 children:

6 Dorothy Irene Bunch, b. Jan. 25, 1931, m. Luther Young Blankenship, June 3, 1951.

6 Glen Eldon Bunch, b. May 19, 1935, m. Alma Ruth Musgrade Nov. 27, 1954.

5 Rollie Jennings

5 Luther Eugene Jennings, b. May 23, 1912, m. Onia Ruth McCracken, b. March 1, 1914. They had 4 children:

6 Earnest Lee Jennings, b. Oct. 18, 1931 m. Sylvia Zell Holman.

6 Donald Edgar Jennings, b. Oct. 16, 1932, m. Wilma Dean Shrum.

6 John Eugene Jennings, b. Jan. 6, 1934, m. Daveline Mahalia Clark.

6 Darrel Jennings, b. July 24, 1935, m. Melda Jane Harmon.

5 Dolly Belle Jennings; 5 Beulah Ann Jennings

5 Robert Lee Jennings, b. Dec. 26, 1917, m. Feb. 15, 1936 Mildred Lucille Teel, b. Oct. 2, 1920. They had 4 children:

6 Martha Lee Jennings, b. Nov. 18, 1936.

6 Trinna Mae Jennings, b. Aug. 15, 1939, m. Dale Marshall Nov. 2, 1956.

6 Robert Milton Jennings, b. Nov. 16, 1942, m. Alice Marie Looney, Oct. 28, 1936.

6 Travice Wayne Jennings, b. Feb. 18, 1947.

5 Roy Elmer.

5 Fred Phillip Jennings, b. Nov. 7, 1920, m. Ruby Lucille Hartman, b. Jan. 21, 1921. They had 2 children:

6 Loanna Lucille Jennings, b. Nov. 4, 1942, m. Ed Hudgins, July 19, 1966.

6 Phillip David Jennings, b. Dec. 25, 1946.

4 Luna Carrie Jennings, b. Oct. 9, 1881, d. Dec. 28, 1959, m. John Kelly in 1898. They had 9 children:
5 Edith Kelly; 5 Elma Kelly.
5 Ruby (Mrs. H.M. Aldrick, Lindsay, Calif. d. winter 1971-72).
5 Hazel Kelly; 5 Phyllis Kelly; 5 Leslie Kelly;
5 Leota Kelly; 5 Frances Kelly; 5 Clement Kelly.
3 MARTHA ANN JENNINGS, b. Aug. 25, 1830, d. Apr. 9, 1913, m. Wiley Anderson Warden, b. June 27, 1824, m. July 15, 1849. d. Nov. 22, 1912. They had 11 children:
4 Archie and John d. in infancy.
4 James Andrew Warden, b. 1852, m. Apr. 16, 1876 Margaret Dodson. She apparently died young. They had 2 children:
5 Maude Warden; 5 Mat Warden.
4 William M. Warden, b. 1854, m. Lydia Gardner. They had several children:
5 Elijah Warden; 5 Minnie Warden; 5 Clara Warden;
5 Bessie Warden. We have no information on these families.
4 Louisa Frances Warden, b. June 28, 1859, d. April 7, 1947 m. Dec. 12, 1883 Lafayette Monroe Angel, b. Sept. 18, 1861, d. Sept. 26, 1953. They had 7 children:
5 Robert Walter Angel, b. 1882, d. 1883.
5 Doris Grace Angel, b. Mar. 13, 1885, d. July 22, 1970, m. June 10, 1906 John Baety Shannon, b. July 19, 1883. They had 4 children:
6 Linnie Christine Shannon, b. April 1910, m. John Melvin Davis, b. July 17, 1903. They had 2 children:
7 John Carrol Davis, b. Aug. 24, 1935, d. June 28, 1939.
7 Thomas Davis, b. Feb. 12, 1944, m. Michele Etier.
6 Olivia Avis Shannon, b. Feb. 13, 1914, m. Oddie J. Welch, b. Mar. 1908, d. July 29, 1970.
6 Twin: Emma May Shannon, b. Nov. 25, 1915, m. Lewis Gordon Lundy, b. Aug. 17, 1914.
6 Twin: Eva Faye Shannon, b. Nov. 25, 1915, m. Hubert Carmichael, b. May 29, 1909. 1 child:
7 Karin May Carmichael, b. Aug. 31, 1942 m. Emery Dale Dowdy, b. June 7, 1942.
4 Franklin Warden, b. 1863, m. Feb. 1, 1887 Josie A. Gardner. Said to have raised several children in Oklahoma.
4 George Rufus Warden, b. 1865, m. Zoa Dell Gilbert. They had 3 children.
4 Wiley A. Warden, Jr., b. in the 1860's, m. May 30, 1894, Lulla Shook. They raised a large family. The only names remembered are James, Bill and Sam.
4 Martha Ann Warden, b. 1870, m. Joseph Davis. They had 3 children. One boy still living.
4 Charles G. Warden, b. 1872, m. Nov. 26, 1893 Nancy Shields. They had 5 children. One died in infancy. Divorced and he remarried.
4 Samuel J. Tilden Warden, b. 1874, d. Aug. 30, 1953, m. Sept. 22, 1934 Tennessee Belle Jesseup — a doctor's widow. This was Samuel's first and only marriage at 60 yrs of age.
3 SARAH JANE b. Sept. 1, 1832, m. Aug. 13, 1849 Thomas Calvin Hainey
3 BETHIA JENNINGS, b. Sept. 27, 1834, Greene Co., Tenn. m. James French in Gasconade Co., Mo. date of death unknown. James d. Dec. 28, 1886. They had the following children:
4 Josephine French, b. Jan. 12, 1865, d. May 18, 1909. m. George Waibel, b. June 25, 1859, d. July 27, 1911. Both are buried in Clarys or Claras Cemetery in Morrison, Mo. They had the following children:
5 William Walter Waibel, b. Nov. 24, 1884, d. Oct. 7, 1936, m. June 15, 1910 Norma Rose Martin in Hermann, Mo. She was b. July 17, 1888, d. Oct. 17, 1951 in Gasconade. They had the following children:

6 Son, buried in Clarys or Claras Cemetery in Morris, Mo.
6 Ruth Bertha Goldeen Waibel, b. June 26, 1921, m. Dec. 26, 1942 Milton George Henselmeier, b. Oct. 15, 1919 in St. Louis, Mo. They had 2 children:
7 Nancy Rose Henselmeier, b. Sept. 8, 1947, m. October 22, 1966 Walter Irwin, in Bridgeton, Mo. b. Sept. 19, 1942 in Clayton, Mo. They have 2 children:

8 Kimberly Dawn Irwin, b. Nov. 12, 1967.
8 Karen Michele, b. Apr. 19, 1970.
Kenneth and Nancy presently reside at 12157 Haldane Ct., Bridgeton, Mo.
7 Sally Ruth Henselmeier, b. Nov. 27, 1951, m. Ronald Defriese Oct. 8, 1971.
5 Georgia Rhea Ora Waibel, b. Jan. 9, 1891, d. Jan. 8, 1972, m. Joseph A. Speckhals.
5 Earl Raymond Waibel, b. Dec. 20, 1894, d. May 14, 1914. Killed by train.
5 Virgel Herald Waibel, b. July 22, 1900, d. June 21, 1907 of diptheria.
3 WILLIAM MARION JENNINGS, b. Jan. 11, 1837, d. July 13, 1921, m. Jan. 2, 1859 Nancy Caroline Reeves, b. Sept. 25, 1837, d. April 28, 1907. Buried in Carthage, Mo. They had 6 children:
4 Sarah Frances Jennings, b. Oct. 16, 1860, d. Carthage, Mo. Oct. 24, 1936, m. Leonard Hezekiah Skyles, b. June 28, 1856, d. Sept. 1933 in Hill City, Ida. They had 2 children:
5 Pearl Skyles, b. June 18, d. April 21, 1924. She m. a Cutsinger.
5 The 1878 Census shows a Cordelia b. in 1878.
5 John Edward Skyles, b. Oct. 16, 1889, d. Carthage, Mo. Nov. 5, 1965, m. Elizabeth Miller. They had 6 children:
6 Frances Rosetta Skyles, d. March 26, 1966, m. Joe Shrewsbury. They had a granddaughter that died Dec. 7, 1964, so they must have had a child.
6 John William Edward Skyles, b. May 7, 1915, m. June 2, 1936 Betty Lou Morehouse. They had 1 child:
7 Larry LeMoine Skyles, b. March 26, 1938, m. March 11, 1960 Delia Jean Fullerton. They had 1 child:
8 Michael William Skyles, b. May 1, 1962.
6 Dorothy Eugene Skyles, b. Sept. 16, 1920, m. Peter F. Mahy, in 1949, Carthage, Mo. They have 2 children:
7 Michael Mahy, b. Jan. 1, 1953; 7 Marty Shawn Mahy, b. Feb. 27, 1962.
6 Evelyn Maxine Skyles, b. July 25, 1925, m. Feb. 25, 1942 Tom M. Neely. They had 2 children:
7 Tommy M. Neely, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1947.
7 Jeffry D. Neely, b. Nov. 28, 1953.
6 Norma Jean Skyles. (no information).
6 James Leonard Skyles, b. Sept. 2, 1926, d. March 20, 1928.
4 Mary F. Jennings, b. June 23, 1861, d. Feb. 25, 1941, m. June 21, 1885 John Henry Martin, b. June 6, 1866, d. Nov. 5, 1945. They had 6 children:
5 Ollie Martin, m. Louis Freeze. They had 10 children:
6 Matilda Freeze, b. March 23, 1905, m. Monroe Crismon, d. Nov. 14, 1927.
6 Lilly Freeze; 6 Ida Freeze; 6 Bennie Freeze;
6 Leonard L. Freeze, b. Dec. 24, 1917, d. Feb. 6, 1922; 6 Lawrence Freeze;
6 Frank Freeze; 6 Paul Freeze
6 Clarence Freeze; 6 Ruby Freeze.
5 Cora Martin, m. Reuben Sudheimer. They had 3 children:
6 Lois Sudheimer, b. 1912, m. George Van Ostran, b. May 13, 1907, d. May 26, 1971. They had 8 children:
6 Lola Sudheimer, b. 1914, m. Herman Bremer.
6 Elmer Sudheimer, m. Olive Minzes.

5 Viola Martin, b. 1889, d. 1922, m. John Roberson, b. May 3, 1886, d. Nov. 18, 1957. They had 3 children:
6 Earnest Roberson, m. and died in Illinois in the 1960's.
6 Thomas Roberson, m. Chloe Copeland. They had 2 children:
7 Clay Roberson and one other son.
6 Mary Roberson, b. Feb. 25, 1910, d. Aug. 20, 1952, m. Clyde Burns. They had 3 children:
7 Eugene Burns; 7 Wayne Burns; 7 Laverne Burns, m. Dennis Akery.
5 Clay Martin, d. 1963, m. Mamie Rollins, He m. (2nd) wife, no information.
5 Charles Edward Martin, b. March 19, 1895, d. 1973, m. (1st) Dec. 1, 1915 Mary Jordan, b. June 28, 1895, d. Apr. 16, 1938. They had 4 children:
6 Charles Raymond Martin, m. Faye Robertson. They had 1 child.
6 Russel Martin m. Louise Parker. They had a family. No record.
6 Herschell Lee Martin, m. Rose Mary Hawkins. They had a family, no record.
6 Keith Martin.
Charles Edward Martin m. (2nd) Virginia Weeks.
5 Amanda Rebecca Martin, b. Feb. 17, 1898, m. Bryan Roberts. They had 2 children:
6 Bernice Roberts, m. Homer Watson. They had 1 child. Divorced. m. a Holmes.
7 Ronald Watson.
4 Joseph Wesley Jennings, b. June 13, 1863, d. Feb. 23, 1929, m. May 24, 1884 Mary J. Davis, b. July 31, 1864, d. Jan. 13, 1896. They had 7 children:
5 James Edward Jennings, b. Sept. 4, 1885, d. July 25, 1963. Never married.
5 Alfred Jennings, b. Oct. 4, 1886, d. Aug. 8, 1940, m. Ethel Blackwell. They had 1 child:
6 Linford Alfred Jennings was about 1 year old when Alfred died. He m. Goldie Wiles. They had 2 children.
5 Ben Jennings, b. March 18, 1888, d. June 22, 1969, m. Jan. 10, 1916 Margaret Minzes, b. Aug. 3, 1892. They had 4 children:
6 Delphia May Jennings, b. Nov. 27, 1917, m. Bennie Waldron, b. in Miss. They had 1 child:
7 Bennie Waldron, Jr.
6 Chester Wesley Jennings, b. Feb. 1, 1919, m. Martha Isabelle Roberson. They had 3 children:
7 Carolyn Sue Jennings, b. Dec. 24, 1942, m. Holmes Frederick Borough, b. July 20, 1938. They had 1 child:
8 Benjamin Holmes Borough, b. Sept. 23, 1973.
7 Brenda Lea Jennings, m. no date; 7 Larry Jennings.
6 James Alvin Jennings, b. Feb. 1, 1921, d. Sept. 27, 1962. Katherine Trantham. They had 2 children:
7 Jerry Jennings; 7 Barbara Jennings.
James Jennings m (2nd) Lorain M. Weyand with 5 children. They had 2 children:
7 Raymond Jennings; 7 James Jennings.
6 Benjamin Perry Jennings, b. Oct. 19, 1925, d. Nov. 5, 1925.
5 Fred Jennings, b. Jan. 7, 1890, d. June 25, 1937, m. (1st) Ottie Roberson, Nov. 27, 1912 They had 3 children:
6 Mildred Eurple Jennings, b. Oct. 2, 1913, m. Buell Hill. They had 2 children:
7 Carl Hill; 7 Fred Hill.
6 James Christie Jennings, b. Aug. 24, 1916, m. Mary Ann Lampe.
6 Lucy Leona Jennings, m. Kenneth E. Smith. They had 1 child:
7 Myna Lea Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1938, m. Jerry Brawley. They had a family. No record.
Fred Jennings m. (2nd) Edith Smallwood, on March 20, 1929. They had 2 children:
6 Rose Mary Jennings, m. Calvin Harris. They had 5 children.

6 Alta Mae Jennings m. O.L. Constantinides.
5 Jack Jennings, b. Jan. 14, 1892, m. Apr. 15, 1914, Grace Fortune. He d. Oct. 26, 1973. They had 4 children:
6 Arthur Wesley Jennings, b. June 26, 1915, d. Aug. 5, 1969, m. 1952 Grace Forthman.
6 Helen Jennings m. Forest Kelstein. They had 2 children:
7 Vienna Kelstein; 7 Forest Kelstein.
Helen married (2nd) Leonard Breeden. They had 2 children:
7 Mary Kay Breeden; 7 Richard Breeden.
6 Thelma Louise Jennings, b. Aug. 1, 1927, d. Feb. 25, 1928.
6 Joe Jennings is unmarried.
5 Lucy Jennings, m. Charles B. Roberson.
5 Harley Jennings, b. Nov. 29, 1894, d. April 19, 1956, m. Feb. 26, 1919 Fern A. De Weese. They had 3 children:
6 Mary Ellen Jennings, b. March 27, 1920, d. Dec. 3, 1946, m. Rayford C. Kell. Had 2 children:
7 Jennie Rae Kell; 7 Janet Kell.
6 Lloyd Wesley Jennings.
6 Harley Earl Jennings, m. Dorthy Eatherton. They may have 5 children.
Joseph Wesley Jennings, m. (2nd) Lizzie Anderson, b. Sept. 27, 1901, d. July 30, 1942. They had 1 child.
5 Frank Jennings, b. Aug. 8, 1907, m. Dec. 19, 1933 Lula Agnes Nelson, b. Aug. 31, 1907. Maries Co., Mo. They had 3 children:
6 Lola Mae Jennings, b. Oct. 9, 1934, single never married.
6 Wilma Faye Jennings, b. April 29, 1936, m. Jack Burton. They have 2 children:
7 Roger Lee Burton; 7 Douglas Andrew Burton.
6 Loretta Marie Jennings, b. Aug. 31, 1940, m. Robert J. Fortner. They had 2 children:
7 David Brent Fortner; 7 Davina Lynn Fortner.
4 Harriet Ann Jennings, b. Aug. 19, 1866, d. June 18, 1934, m. Millard F. Nearnes, b. 1858 They were m. Dec. 30, 1886. They had 2 children:
5 Richard Nearnes, b. 1888, d. 1953, buried Rollo, Mo.
5 Lucille Nearnes, b. 1891, m. ——— Treet. They had 3 children:
6 Willard Treet; 6 Dennis Treet; 6 Melba Treet, d. infancy.
Lucille m. (2nd) Oscar Farge. They had 1 child:
6 Oscar Farge, Jr.
Harriet F. Jennings m. (2nd) Christopher Columbus Bell, b. 1857, m. 1895, d. 1920-21. They had 3 children:
5 Ida Bell, b. Dec. 12, 1897, m. John Fulsom. They had 1 child:
6 Vera Fulsom, b. Sept. 1911, m. Allen McElfresh.
5 Sylvia Marie Bell, b. Jan. 5, 1900 m. Jack Phillips, d. 1970.
5 Goldie Bell, b. June 30, 1904, m. ——— Noel.
4 James Edward Jennings, b. June 23, 1869, m. Sept. 12, 1896 Mary Baugh, b. Sept. 12, 1879, d. Mar. 10, 1915. James d. Aug. 15, 1936. They had 8 children:
5 Nancy Helen Jennings, b. Apr. 2, 1898, d. April 20, 1940, m. March 1921, Clay E. Evans. They had 1 child:
6 Kenneth Clay Evans, b. Sept. 6, 1922, d. July 28, 1961, m. 1941 Lorraine ———. Had 1 child:
7 Kent Evans.
5 Mary Anna Jennings, b. Aug. 6, 1899, m. Dec. 7, 1920 Perry Onzelo Minzes, b. March 19, 1895, d. Feb. 8, 1973. They had 2 children:
6 Rose Mary Minzes, b. July 10, 1922, m. Harry Hushaw. They had 3 children:

7 Gary Hushaw, b. Jan. 8, 1945; 7 Patricia Ann Hushaw, b. June 11, 1947.
7 Harry Richard Hushaw, b. May 25, 1949. Single.
6 Patricia Ann Minze, b. May 25, 1929, Single.
5 Teresa Augusta Jennings, b. Dec. 6, 1901, m. Felix Anthony Voss, in 1921, d. April 12, 1945. They had 2 children:
6 Elizabeth Ann Voss, b. Jan. 16, 1925, m. Allen H. Farr. They had 2 children:
7 Nancy Jean Farr, b. Sept. 2, 1945 7 Victoria Ann Farr, b. Nov. 29, 1952.
6 Donald Franklin Voss, b. Aug. 23, 1926, m. Dorthy Willingham. They had 2 children:
7 Marsha Voss, b. July 8, 1951; 7 Billie Voss, b. July 4, 1954.
5 Gertrude Emma Jennings, b. Oct. 6, 1903, m. Joseph M. Garro.
5 Effie May Jennings, m. Lewis Raymond Herbert.
5 James Theodore Jennings, b. Aug. 14, 1907, m. Leta Mae Farmer. They had 2 children:
6 Mary Frances, b. Jan. 11, ——; 6 James Theodore Jennings, Jr., b. Aug. 20.
5 Beatrice Claudine Jennings, b. May 19, 1912, m. July 16, 1933 Quin Dennis. They had 2 children:
6 Sharon Dennis, b. Dec. 3, 1936, m. May 29, 1960 Robert Ricks of Taunton, Eng. They have 2 children:
7 Christopher Lee Hicks, b. March 17, 1962; 7 Adopted baby, b. June, 1966.
6 Philip Jennings Dennis, b. May 23, 1939, m. Wanda Jo Amick. They have 2 children:
7 Jodie Ruth Dennis, b. Feb. 28, 1961; 7 David Stephen Dennis, b. May 21, 1962.
5 Leonard Leroy Jennings, b. Mar. 10, 1915, m. Lillian Ryatt. They have 1 adopted child:
6 Sandra Lee Jennings, b. June 20, 1941, m. Frederick W. Eberling on May 26, 1963.
4 William Marion Jennings, Jr. b. Sept. 1, 1870, d. April 25, 1929, m. March 27, 1894 Amelia Wyss, b. Mar. 9, 1876, d. Dec. 8, 1910. They had 7 children:
5 Elmer Jennings, d. in infancy.
5 Eva Jennings, b. Dec. 15, 1894, d. Nov. 9, 1928 m. Dallas Stamper. They had 3 children:
6 Georgia Stamper. No data available on this family or on other 2 children.
5 Emmett Jennings m. Viola Null. They had 3 children:
6 Virgil Jennings; 6 Clarence Jennings; 6 Bill Jennings.
5 John Clarence Jennings, b. Sept. 7, 1901, d. Jan. 7, 1970 m. Ruby D. Brickley.
5 Everett Jennings, d. 1925 at age of 21.
5 Frank Jennings, b. March 1907, d. Aug. 10, 1968 m. Sylvia Carter. They had 1 child:
6 William LeRoy Jennings.
Frank Jennings m. (2nd) Ester Doyel. No children.
5 Ida Jennings, b. 1910 m. 1926 Ralph C. Miller, b. 1909. They had 4 children:
6 Clifford Miller, b. April 14, 1928, d. Feb. 4, 1972. m. April 1950 Charlene Harvey. They had 3 children:
7 Roger Allen Miller; 7 Ronald Miller; 7 Rhonda Sue Miller.
3 MICHAEL RUFUS JENNINGS, b. May 12, 1840, m. 1867 Nancy--. d. May 19, 1908 They had 5 children.
4 Perry Jennings, b. 1868, m. Naomi Ridings, June 14, 1890.
4 Andrew Jennings, b. 1872, m. Lucy Jane Emory, Oct. 6, 1894.
4 Martha W., b. 1877.
4 Martin V., b. 1874, m. Mary E. Darby Dec. 31, 1893.
4 Smith, b. 1878 m. Martha Metcalf June 30, 1899.
3 MARTIN VAN BUREN JENNINGS, b. July 4, 1842, d. between 1876 and 1880, m. Aug. 28, 1864 Margaret Hood. They had 6 children:
4 Elbert Kenner Jennings, b. Sept. 2, 1866, m. Nov. 7, 1891, d. Feb. 24, 1942. m. Birdie E. Delancey, b. Nov. 3, 1871, d. Oct. 26, 1968. They had 6 children:
5 Ruby Alice Jennings; 5 Maudie Jennings, d. young;

5 Leona d. young.
5 Harry Thomas Jennings, b. 1895, m. Dec. 17, 1917, d. May 18, 1966. m. Hattie Florence Parker, b. Jan. 7, 1900, d. March 31, 1965. They had 4 children:
6 Alfred Elbert Jennings, b. Sept. 19, 1919, m. Mabel Boyd on Aug. 1948.
6 **James Leon Jennings, b. Aug. 13, 1924**, d. June 17, 1969, m. Dorothy Mitchell in 1943.
6 Ellis O'Neal Jennings, b. March 11, 1926.
6 Shirley Maxine Jennings, b. Jan. 7, 1933 m. Arthur Knox. She has 2 adopted children.
5 Grace Elizabeth Jennings, b. Feb. 8, 1897, m. Dec. 26, 1916 Ralph Clinton Mark, b. Nov. 7, 1896. They had 4 children:
6 Leota Inez Mark, b. Oct. 9, 1917, m. Arthur Perez.
6 Doyel Dean Mark, b. May 4, 1924, m. Faye Gayle, Oct. 26, 1949.
6 Tony Lee Mark, b. 1926 m. Alene ———.
6 Alta Mark, b. Feb. 4, 1929, m. Billy Mote, March 11, 1944.
5 Harold Raymond Jennings, m. 1918 Hazel Wilcox. They had 3 children:
6 Harold Septimus Jennings, m. ——— ———. They had 7 children:
7 Patsy Jennings; 7 Virginia Jennings; 7 Peggy Jennings;
7 Bobby Harold Jennings; 7 Debbie Jennings; 7 Nancy Jennings;
7 Cynthia Jennings.
6 Marylin, m. a Willis.
6 Ollia Faye, m. a Dodd.
4 Sarah Frances Jennings, b. March 16, 1868, d. Jan. 5, 1950, m. Bill Baker. 1 child:
5 Ralph Manuel Baker. (Took the name of Cook after his mother's second marriage.) Sarah Frances Jennings Baker m. (2nd) Silas Edward Cook, b. Feb. 24, 1862, d. Oct. 13, 1925. They were m. April 26, 1896 and had 3 children:
5 James Henry Cook; 5 Boone Cook; 5 Emily Cook
Sarah Frances m. (3rd) a Brannon.
4 James Jennings, b. 1870, d. 1888, bur. Phelps, Mo.
4 George Washington Jennings, b. Apr. 28, 1871, d. 1943, m. Mary Rolufs, b. July 6, 1880, Nov. 29, 1918. bur. Tulsa, Okla. Had 5 children.
5 Isla Ethel Jennings, b. June 2, 1905, m. Sept. 2, 1920 Rufus Cox.
5 James Henry Jennings, b. Jan. 20, 1907, d. Aug. 9, 1951, m. Leona--.
5 Marcus Rolufs Jennings, b. July 24, 1910, d. June 12, 1963, m. Nov. 17, 1928 Eula Bentley. He is bur. Galt, Cal. They had 7 children.
6 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1929, m. Mar. 1, 1947 James E. Farley.
6 Isla Mae Jennings, b. Aug. 26, 1932, d. Oct. 14, 1935.
6 Marguerite Lucille Jennings, b. May 3, 1934, m. Aug. 15, 1960 Gerald E. Miller
6 Gerald Lee Jennings, b. Feb. 23, 1936, m. Sept. 30, 1954 Patricia E. Ahern.
6 Jesse Eugene Jennings, b. Aug. 6, 1938, m. Nov. 29, 1960 Wanda M. Isaac.
6 Harold Wayne Jennings, b. Jan. 15, 1943, m. Jan. 10, 1973 Barbara J. Pires.
6 Sharon Ruth Jennings, b. Jan. 30, 1944, m. Feb. 24, 1962 Larry W. Miller.
6 Vickie Lynn Jennings, b. Feb. 15, 1947, m. Dec. 21, 1973 Ira G. Tackett.
5 Raymond Michael Jennings, b. Dec. 27, 1912, d. Apr. 10, 1961, m. Oct. 23, 1935 Birdie Elsie Gray. They had 5 children.
6 Douglas Grady Jennings, b. Nov. 30, 1937, m. June 20, Donna Ruth--.

6 Raymond Michael Jennings, Jr. b. Dec. 24, 1938, m. Feb. 6, 1960 Fay Cox.
6 Guinevere Lorrance Jennings, b. Jan. 13, 1940, m. Aug. 2, 1958 Edgar Ruth.
6 Rufus Tarelton Jennings, b. Oct. 30, 1942, m. Aug. 6, 1971 Connie Bower.
6 Sarah Sue Jennings, b. Apr. 25, 1946, m. Nov. 13, 1969 Earl McNew.
5 Georgia Hiawatha Jennings, b. Aug. 4, 1916, d. Aug. 24, 1977, m. Dec. 7, 1938 Ralph Wood.
4 John Patrick Jennings, b. Apr. 20, 1874, d. Feb. 26, 1970, m. Nora Fuller, div. He m. 2nd Fannie Gwinn and 3rd. Minnie Tolle in 1909. They had 2 children.
5 James Michael, b. May 31, 1915, m. Aug. 23, 1936 Annie Lou Seat. They had 7 children.
6 William James, b. Feb. 26, 1940 6 John Michael, b.& d. Jan. 21,1945
6 Bobby Joe, b. Apr. 15, 1942, d. Aug. 1954
6 Nora Minnie Gladys, b. May 2, 1946 6 George Tyler, b. Feb. 13, 1949
6 Pearl Nancy Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1950 6 Letha Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1955
5 Nora Gladys Jennings, b. Apr. 11, 1917, d. Mar. 11, 1918. The mother d. the next day March 12, 1918. They are bur. together at Hoffman, Okla.
3 JAMES K. POLK JENNINGS, b. Aug. 29, 1844, drowned in a well Aug. 22, 1850.
3 ELIZABETH SOPHIA JENNINGS, b. and d. Feb. 4, 1847.
(4) Under Martin Van Buren Jennings, a son William b. 1876, d. 1882 was left out.
This material submitted by Frank Jennings, St. Louis, Mo. and Sharon Miller of Bremerton, Wash.
2 Sophia McAfee, b. in New Jersey July 6, 1809, m. in Greeneville, Tenn. Feb. 28, 1832 Jeremiah Laney, b. in Tenn. in 1808. Came to Missouri in 1837; they had 4 children. Sophia and Jeremiah were the second settlers in Greene Co., Mo. Samuel Garoutte, was the first in 1836. The Laney's are buried in the Blades Cemetery, in Billings, Mo.

3 RACHEL LANEY, b. in Tenn. 1834, m. in Mo. 1851 Samuel Garoutte, Jr. son of Samuel and Jane Reynolds. See Chap IX for information on this family.

3 BETHIA JANE LANEY, b. Sept. 4, 1837, d. 1926, m. Joshua A. Wade, Sept. 26, 1858. They had 2 children.

4 Sarah Elizabeth Wade, b. Aug. 3, 1859, m. Will Thurman. They had 3 children.

5 Ollie Thurman, m. a Lillie___. They had 3 children.

6 Marie Thurman

6 Euell Thurman

6 Raymond Thurman

5 Elvie Thurman, m had 3 children.

6 Mildren Thurman m. Firestone

6 Denver Thurman, m. Helen Smith.

6 Joe Thurman, m. Marie--. They had 2 children.

7 Sarah Thurman, m. John Leick

7 John Erick Thurman

5 Iva D. Thurman, m. Roxie Marler. They had no children.

4 James F. Wade, b. Apr. 19, 1861

(3) Bethia Jane Laney, m. 2nd John Etheridge, b. May 1, 1832, d. Dec. 18, 1900, m. Mar.26, 1866 in Greene Co. Mo. They had 2 children.

4 Amanda M. Etheridge, b. Apr. 4, 1867.

4 Ida B. Etheridge, b. Mar. 17, 1869, m. ---Hale. They had 3 children.

(4) Ida m. 2nd Frank Delozier

5 Clara Hale

5 Bess Hale

5 Nell Hale

3 JESSE CUNNINGHAM DERRICK LANEY, b. June 10, 1846, d. Feb. 20, 1917, m. Polly Ann Etheridge, b. Jan. 25, 1853, d. Dec. 6, 1928. Had 10 children.

4 Clemiah Jane Laney, b. Feb. 12, 1871, d. Aug. 4, 1879

4 Edward Marion Laney, b. Apr. 11, 1873, d. Sept. 15, 1885.

4 Jeremiah Hamlin Laney, b. Apr. 16, 1875, d. July 17, 1962, m. 1896 Margaret Eve Bowman, b. May 13, 1875, d. June 13, 1943. They had 5 children.

5 Gladys Laney, b. May 30, 1897, m. Mark McBee. Lives in Chelsa, Ok.

5 Dixie Virgil Olen Laney, b. Mar. 24, 1900, d. Aug. 13, 1919.

5 Loren John Jessie Laney, b. Mar. 9, 1904, m. Kathryn Reen. They live in Oklahoma City, Ok. They had 2 children.

6 Sandra Kay Laney, b. Nov. 12, 1952

6 Lesa Lou Laney, b. May 26, 1956

5 Geseford Charles Laney, b. Oct. 9, 1909.

5 Kenneth Raymond Laney, b. Oct. 9, 1912, m. Virginia Godling. They had 4 children.

6 Wilma Claudine Laney, b. July 1, 1943

6 Jerry Laney, b. Oct. 28, 1944

6 Debbie Laney, b. Sept. 10, 1953

6 Kenneth Richard Laney, b. July 17, 1954.

4 Minnie Rosetta Laney, b. Aug. 20, 1877, d. Apr. 27, 1892.
4 Maude Rosella Laney, b. Oct. 23, 1879, d. Aug. 21, 1952. m. Oct. 1, 1899 Daniel Taylor Little, b. Jan. 31, 1875, d. Apr. 20, 1962. They had 10 children.
5 Clyde Edward Little, b. June 4, 1900, d. Sept. 10, 1933, m. Betah Eunice Hendrex, b. Jan. 1,1903. They had 2 children. Clyde was a Methodist Minister.
6 James Edward Little, b. May 3, 1925, m. Helen Baldwin, b. Jan. 14,1927 m. Feb. 15, 1951. They had 2 children.
7 Susan Little, b. July 1, 1961 7 Jimmy Little, b. July 21, 1963
6 Charles Hendrex Little, b. Apr. 9, 1927, m. Feb. 15, 1948, Verda Lee Davis, b. Feb. 15, 1930. They had 1 child.
7 Lee Anne Little, b. July 22, 1955.
5 Alma Irene Little, b. Apr. 5, 1902, m. July 31, 1926 Worth Stanley Wilkins, b. June 29, 1904, d. Apr. 2, 1969. They had 1 child.
6 Glenna Mae Wilkins, b. Aug. 7, 1928, m. Dec. 31, 1950 Olis Teague b. Mar. 9, 1930. They had 1 child.
7 Michael Wayne Teague, b. May 29, 1951, m. Mar. 17, 1972 Deborah Burton b. Nov. 19, 1954. Michael m. 2nd. Donna Kay Saxton. Had 2 children.
8 Jeremy Wayne, b. Oct. 10, 1972 8 Brian Scott, b. Jan. 21, 1977.
5 Noel George Jessie Little, b. Feb. 12, 1904, m. Feb. 4, 1938 Ruth Smart b. Oct. 18, 1916. They had 2 children.
6 James Noel Little, b. July 3, 1940, m. Aug. 8, 1964 Portia Marie Praisner, b. Apr. 8, 1940. They had 3 children.
7 David Andrew Little, b. June 25, 1968 7 Matthew Steven, b,Mar.21, 1971
7 Sarah Marie Little, b. May 8, 1974
6 Karen Ruth Little, b. Mar. 14, 1946, m. Feb. 23, 1980 Wm. Roger Peyton II, b. May 27, 1943. Karen Ruth was Flight attendant for TWA in K.C. They had 2 children.
7 Matthew Roger, b. Dec. 14, 1970 7 Jocelyn Marie, b. Aug. 31, 1973
5 Loer Royal Little, b. May 14, 1906, m. June 13, 1925 Rayo Leon Pearce b. Apr. 6, 1909. They had 3 children.
6 Infant dau. died at birth in 1926.
6 Gayleen Ann Little, b. Mar. 10, 1933, m. 1959 George Jones, b. Aug. 29, They had 2 children.
7 Susan Kay Jones, b. Dec. 19, 1960 7 Mollie Gay, b. July 4, 1963
6 Sherrel Little, b. Nov. 21, 1939, m. Aug. 1966 Carolyn Gale Gamble, b. June 21, 1933. They had 2 children.
7 Julia Elizabeth Little, b. Apr. 21, 1965
7 Cynthia Gale Little, b. Dec. 3, 1966
5 Tressie Mae Little, b. Apr. 16, 1909, m. Oct. 1, 1937 Harold Sestak, b. Dec. 9, 1910, d. Nov. 1969. They had 2 children.
6 Daniel Wayne Sestak, b. July 19, 1939, m. Mary Ann--. They had 1 child.

7 Michael Shawn Sestak, b. June 11, 1962
(6) Daniel m. 2nd Glendale Faye Gerlt, b. Mar. 4, 1941, m. Feb. 26 1965. They had 2 children.
7 Bryan Eugene, b. Dec. 10, 1965 7 Kieth Allen, b. Dec. 25, 1974
6 Barbara May Sestak, b. May 31, 1942, m. Sept. 2, 1960 Michael Dennis Bausch, b. 1940. They had 4 children.
7 Janice Lynn, b. Apr. 1962 7 Janine Mae, b. Feb. 1963
7 David Michael, b. 1964 7 Gregory Paul, b. Feb. 21, 1966
5 Mary Eva Little, b. Mar. 2, 1912, m. Feb. 29, 1936 Melvin Martin Maples, b. Aug. 23, 1913, d. Mar. 18, 1970. They had 1 child.
6 Mary Patricia Maples, b. Nov. 28, 1941, m. Nov. 29, 1963 Gene Quintin Glaser, b. Jan. 20, 1938. They had 3 children.
7 Gregory Scott, b. Jan. 19, 1965 7 Steven Todd, b. Oct. 2, 1967
7 Mark Allen Glaser, b. Nov. 22, 1968.
5 Otis Uell Little, b. June 2, 1914, d. June 24, 1924.
5 Ilah Delight Little, b. July 16, 1917, m. Apr. 3, 1943 Charles Robert Ramsdell, Sr. b. Feb. 18, 1920, d. Dec. 18, 1979. They had 4 children.
6 Charles Robert Ramsdell, Jr. b. Aug. 3, 1944, m. Nov. 27, 1965 Susan Bannon Thomas, b. Mar. 18, 1946. They had 3 children.
7 Ryan Wilson, b. Sept. 4, 1966 7 Scott Taylor, b. Sept. 21, 1968
7 Darin Tyler, b. Dec. 7, 1971
(6) Charles m. 2nd Merrilyn Waggoner, b. Jan. 7, 1940. m. Oct. 6, 1979.
6 William Charles Ramsdell, b. Apr. 8, 1946, m. 1967 Linda Gaddy. They had 2 children.
7 Kevin Ramsdell, b. 1968 7 Carleen Ramsdell, b. 1970
(6) William m. 2nd. Nov. 30, 1973 Jewell Spillman, b. Apr. 24, 1948 They had 2 children.
7 Dani Spillman, b. Oct. 11, 1969 7 Dori, b. July 4, 1971
6 Daniel Taylor Ramsdell, b. Oct. 5, 1950, m. Aug. 24, 1970 Winnie L. Willoughby, b. Sept. 26, 1951. They had 1 child. Daniel is an attorney.
7 Ashley Christine Ramsdell, b. Apr. 12, 1977
6 Debra Delight Ramsdell, b. Nov. 22, 1954, m. Mar. 22, 1975 Donald Allen Harris, b. Mar. 5, 1955. They had 2 children.
7 Chadwick (Chad) Allen Harris, b. Aug. 8, 1976.
7 Branton Taylor Harris, b. May 18, 1979.
5 Taylor Arvine Little, b. Dec. 21, 1919, d. Aug. 17, 1921.
5 Daniel Taylor Little, Jr. b. Jan. 27, 1923, m. Feb. 1, 1942 Mildred Teague, b. Dec. 28, 1922. They had 3 children.
6 Joyce Anne Little, b. Feb. 18, 1944, m. 1961 Larry Ray Burnett, b. Apr. 19, 1943. They have 3 children.
7 Michael Todd, b. July 28, 1962 7 Robert Ray, b. Jan. 22, 1966
7 Daniel Lee Burnett, b. Mar. 28, 1967.
6 Linda Sue Little, b. Sept. 5, 1945, m. Aug. 24, 1968 James Michael Nichols, b. Apr. 27, 1946. They have 3 children.

7 Stephen Lester, b. Jan. 29, 1971 7 John Daniel, b. May 30, 1974
7 Robert James Nichols, b. Apr. 12, 1977.

6 Jerry Dean Little, b. Dec. 18, 1949, m. 1968 Jane Thompson, b. Apr. 26, 1949. They had 2 children.

7 Jason DeWitt, b. Oct. 20, 1969 7 Seth Thompson, b. Jan. 17, 1977

5 Jesse Earnest Laney, b. Aug. 8, 1882, d. Jan. 31, 1883.

4 Archibald McAfee Laney, b. Apr. 13, 1885, m. Frances Williams. They had 7 children. They were known by the nicknames of "Mack" and "Frantie" by their friends and neighbors. In the late 20's, the family moved to the Panhandle of Ok. from Stone Co. Mo. This area became the Dust Bowl in the early 30's and during the "Great Depression" so many families left, including the Laney family. They returned to Stone Co. Mo. to make their home where their daughter, Ina, still resides.

5 Jessie Leon Laney, b. Sept. 9, 1910, m. Mildren Irwin, b. Feb. 13, 1913.

5 Lela May Laney, b.Jan. 15, 1921, d. Oct. 17, 1959, m. Leonard T. Mitchell, b. July 20, 1908, d. July 7, 1949. They had 1 child.

6 Clara Francis Mitchell, b. June 1, 1940, m. July 15, 1966 Glenn Mossman, b. Oct. 14, 1925.

5 Eula Gertrude Laney, b. Feb. 14, 1914, m. Aug. 14, 1932 Darrell William Taylor, b. Jan. 29, 1911, d. Oct. 31, 1976. They had 3 children.

6 Phyllis Darrellene Taylor, b. May 23, 1933, m. Dec. 16, 1954 Chauncy LeRoy Close, b. Nov. 5, 1927. They had 3 children.

7 Denise Lynne Close, b. Apr. 13, 1956, She was an A.P. writer in France.
7 Kelly Robert Close, b. Sept. 16, 1958 7 Sharon Lee, b. July 21, 1962

6 Son d. at birth 1959.

6 Adria Jean Taylor, b. Dec. 18, 1940, m. Feb. 21, 1958 Stanley Ray Fittinger, b. July 4, 1940. They had 3 children.

7 Kirk Robert, b. July 4, 1960 7 Kimberlyn Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1961
7 Kerry Alan Fittinger, b. Oct. 29, 1963.

5 Ina Pauline Laney, b. Jan. 31, 1917, m. May 15, 1936 Harold Edwin Calgin, b. Apr. 1, 1914. They had 2 children.

6 Harold Edwin, Jr. b. Jan. 24, 1937, d. May 18, 1956.

6 RaSonya Sue Calgin, b. Sept. 11, 1942, m. Jan. 30, 1965 Ronald Orville Pruitt, b. Dec. 19, 1941. They had 3 children.

7 Ronald Chad, b. Dec. 29, 1968 7 Lance Matthew, b. Sept. 27, 1971
7 Heath Justin Pruitt, b. Feb. 1, 1973.

5 Reed Nelse Laney, b. Jan. 15, 1919, d. Nov. 8, 1970, m. Mar. 15, 1941 Winifred Ruth Hargrove, b. Jan. 25, 1923. They had 5 children.

6 Reed Nelse Laney, Jr. b. Jan. 17, 1946, m. Oct. 6, 1967 Nancy Sue Anderson, b. Jan. 3, 1948. Div. Oct. 15, 1979.

6 Lester Mack Laney, b. Aug. 21, 1947.

6 Wm. Ross Laney, b. Jan. 8, 1950, m. May 28, 1972 Linda Marie Humphrey, b. Oct. 18, 1949, div. Oct. 1978.m. Shirley Rose David, b. Oct. 11,1955

6 David Leon Laney, b. Oct. 11, 1952, m. Feb. 27, Dorothy Jean Mitchell b. Dec. 28, 1951, div. Dec. 1977. They had 2 children.

7 David Derek, b. Sept. 7, 1969 7 Jennifer Ruth, b. Sept. 17, 1972

(6) David m. 2nd. May 26, 1978 Susanne Catherine DeSantis, b. July 1954

6 Louis Kent Laney, b. Apr. 6, 1954.

5 Burrill Louis Laney, b. Mar. 12, 1922, m. Mar. 5, 1949 Doris Evelyn Cantrell, b. June 8, 1921. They had 3 children.

6 Rene Denise Laney, b. Mar. 3, 1953, m. June 8, 1976 Bert Chas. Klietheremes, b. Oct. 4, 1945. They had 2 children.

7 Mark Allen, b. June 28, 1978 7 Any Lee, b. Nov. 3, 1982

6 Rhoda Diane Laney, b. Mar. 3, 1953, m. July 21, 1978 Daniel Franklin Cole, b. Oct. 19, 1953. Had 1 child.

7 Phillip Alvin, b. July 30, 1981.

6 Carmen Rachelle Laney, b. Mar. 25, 1961, m. Michael Domph, b. 1959.

5 Archibald McAfee Laney, Jr. b. Sept. 6, 1924, d. Mar. 3, 1943. He was killed in action on Iwo Jima by Japanese sniper while treating a fellow Marine. Received Purple Heart and Bronze Star awards. He was bur. at sea, but his name "Arch Mack" Laney is listed with other Navy and Marines on the National Memorial Monument in the National Cemetery of the Pacific, Punch Bowl, overlooking Honolulu, Hi.

5 Edith Estelle Laney, b. June 17, 1887, d. 1944, m. Joe Carr, b. 1886, d. 1946. They had 3 children.

5 Marlon Webster Carr, b. Aug. 6, 1907, m. Crystal Forrester. Had 1 child.

6 6 Stella Mae Carr, b. Sept. 14, 1927. She was m. and had 3 children.

7 Kathy 7 Becky 7 A son

(5) Marlon Carr, m. 2nd. time and had 3 children.

6 Jimmy Carr, b. Sept. 20, 1942, m. Regena Smith.

6 Twin: Bonnie b. Sept. 9, 1945, m. James Logan. Had 3 children.

6 Twin: Ronnie Carr, b. Sept. 9, 1945, m. Lora---.

(5) Marlon Webster, m. 3rd. Rosetta Johnson, b. Dec. 26, 1921.

5 Ina Carr, b. Nov. 24, 1907, d. Feb. 11, 1911.

5 Infant (still born) Mar. 1, 1908.

4 Martha Ava Laney, b. Jan. 9, 1892, d. Jan. 1, 1947 m. Aug. 28, 1908 Oliver (Ollie) Grant Eaton, b. Sept. 18, 1887, d. Oct. 8, 1961. They had 10 children.

5 Vesta Eaton, b. Feb. 7, 1909, m. Nov. 15, 1930 Ray Elwin Lee, b. Jan. 29, 1906, d. 1973. They had 1 child.

6 Robert Elwin Lee, b. Oct. 7, 1942, m. Joan Stockstill. Had 1 child.

7 Brent Lee b. Dec. 27, 1972.

5 Alta Irene Eaton, b. Nov. 9, 1910, m. May 14, 1932 Thomas Archie Savage, b. Aug. 23, 1909, d. Dec. 1977. They had 6 children.

6 G. E.Savage, b. Jan. 4, d. Mar. 3, 1933.

6 Willard Savage, b. Dec. 31, d. Mar. 4, 1934.

6 Carol Joan Savage, b. Mar. 17, 1935, m. June 17, 1952 Harold Wickman. They had 3 children.

7 Steve Wickman 7 Don Wickman.

7 Kevin Wickman, m. Laura Burley, Apr. 26, 1980.

6 Marvin Archie Savage, b. Aug. 20, 1939, m. May 12, 1956 Martha Ruth

Risher. They had 3 children.

7 Patrick Savage
7 Michelle Lee Ann, m. Greg Mozard.
7 Dan Savage, m. Brenda Hill. They had 2 children.
8 Dan Savage, Jr.
7 Scott Savage
6 Robert Earl Savage, b. July 19, 1944, m. June 6, 1962 Sandra Kay Chandler. They had 2 children.
7 Tammy Lynn Savage
7 Robert Douglas Savage.
6 Ronald Thomas Savage, b. Mar. 11, 1947, m. June 2, 1967 Kathy Cooley. They had 2 children.
7 Julie Dawn Savage
7 Beth Savage.
5 Ada Mae Eaton, b. Apr. 15, 1913, d. July 30, 1975, m. Dec. 1959 Don Hilton, d. Apr.14, 1976. They had 1 child.
6 Wanda Jeanette Hilton, m. Dec. 3, 1949 Harvie O'Neal. Had 4 children.
7 Yvonna O'Neal m. June 1967 John Hill. They had 2 children.
8 Donna Hill
7 Johnetta Hill
7 Lawetta O'Neal, m. July 1973 John Phillips. They had 3 children.
8 John Phillips, Jr. b. 1974
8 Jerry Don Phillips, b. 1976
8 Michael Shane Phillips, b. 1978
7 Delbert O'Neal, m. Aug. 1974 Reba Glaze.
7 Michael O'Neal
5 Dallas Oliver Eaton, b. Sept, 12, 1915, m. Sept. 12, 1937 Jearldean Vanzandt.
5 Fern Maxine Eaton, b. Aug. 27, 1918, m. Aug. 2, 1938 Elbert Byron Burgin, b. 1912. They had 4 children.
6 Patsy Lou Burgin, b. Mar. 10, 1940, m. Dec. 24, 1957 Jerry Wilson. They had 2 children.
7 Jerry Dean, b. Aug. 2, 1961
7 Glenda Fern, b. Feb.23, 1963
6 Oliver George Burgin, b. Nov. 26, 1940.
6 Ava Rowens Burgin, b. Feb. 6, 1949, m. Apr. 5, 1968 Raymond D. Gryder. They had 3 children.
7 Jeffrey Ray, b. Dec. 6, 1968
7 Carol Jeanette, b. July 25, 1970
7 Patty Gene Gryder, b. Oct. 3, 1972.
6 John Thomas Burgin, b. Sept. 24, 1957.
5 Estell Rosella Eaton, b. June 7, 1921, d. Sept. 24, 1974, m. Theodore Despain, d. June 1949. Estella m. 2nd John Horace Berry, 1950.
5 Dane Lowell Eaton, b. Nov. 22, 1923, m. June 15, 1946 Waynema Curbow. They had 2 children.
6 Danny Key Eaton, b. b. Sept. 16, 1947, m. Dec. 4, 1968 Carrell Regnier. They had 2 children.
7 David Eaton
7 Patricia Eaton
6 Randy Eaton, b. July 13, 1950, m. Feb. 20, 1971 Janet Evans. 1 child.
7 Amber Lyn Eaton, b. Nov. 19, 1976.
4 John Harold Laney, b. May 18, 1894, d. May 1963, m. Mar. 11, 1917 Agatha Long. They had 3 children.
5 Naomi Laney, m. 1937 Vaugan Bagwell. They had 2 children.

7 Bryon Bagwell 7 Brad Bagwell

5 Howard Laney, b. July 7, 1920, m. Nov. 1941 Bernice Johnson.3 children.

6 Barbara Laney, m. Ronald Jennings

6 Twin: Jerry Laney 6 Twin: Gary, m. Mary Phillips

5 Bill Laney, b. July 21, 1922, m. 1972 LaVera Wiens. They had 4 children

6 Kenneth Laney, m. Carla Simpson. They had 3 children.

7 Matthew Laney 7 Brenda Laney

7 Pamela Laney

6 Dennis Laney

6 Betty Jean Laney, m. Ronald Barker. They had 2 children.

7 Deborah Barker 7 Ronald, Jr. Barker

6 Bill Laney, Jr. m. Vicki Bass. They had 2 children.

7 Jason Laney and one on the way.

3 PETER MARION LANEY, b. 1848, m. Sarah Amanda Dodd, Jan. 23, 1855. They had no children,but raised a niece.

2 Mary Magdelene McAfee, b. Sept. 15, 1811, d. drowned in Tenn. at early age. Her grave was the first at Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

2 John McAfee b, 1812, d. Aug. 8, 1867.m. Nov. 4, 1831 Esther Hopton, d. 1838. According to August George Liebmann publication of 1928, John Mc Afee was mustered in June 20, 1846 at Fort Leavenworth in the first Regiment, Missouri Mounted Volunteers, Colonel Alexander W. Doniphan in command. They went by the way of Santa Fe Trail into Mexico on to Chihuahua, Mexico where they encountered the enemy and routed them. They returned home to Missouri. "It is quite natural that the soldiers of Doniphan's expedition would in time wield considerable political influence in their respective communities, and that they did so in Missouri is a historical fact." "Having furnished the initiative for the conquest of the West, it is quite natural that they would also seek to dominate the economic life of their own and kindred communities, and this they did for a considerable period of time." They had 4 children.

3 WILLIAM WALLACE McAFEE,b. 1832.

3 BETHIA ANN McAFEE, b. 1834, d. Nov. 9, 1895, m. July 22, 1852 George Baker Skiles, d. Mar. 7, 1863 at Vicksburg, Miss. She d. Nov. 9, 1895. They had 6 children.

4 William Skiles, b. 1853, d. in infancy

4 John Skiles, b. 1854, d. in infancy.

4 Mary Skiles, b, 1856, d. in infancy.

4 Louisa Jane Skiles, b. July 8, 1858, d. 1878 . m. 1878.

4 Nancy Caroline Skiles, b. Apr. 7, 1860, d. Oct. 1914, m. Henry Liebmann at Bridgeport, Warren Co., Mo. in 1877, b. Apr. 12, 1854, d. Mar. 6, 1910. Henry was Nancy's teacher in school. They had 9 children.

5 Joan Lola Liebmann, b. Feb. 22, 1879, m. David I. Hunt of Kansas City.

5 August George Liebmann, b. Apr. 11, 1881, m. Evelyn Selina Panting in Idaho in 1902. They had 2 children.

6 Henry Panting Liebmann, b. 1904
6 Reed George Liebmann, b. 1906
5 Frederic John Liebmann, b. Feb. 16, 1884, m. and had children.
5 Alma Liebmann, d, in childhood
5 Karl Liebmann, d, in childhood
5 Reginald Liebmann, d, in childhood
5 Marguerite Liebmann, b. Oct. 1899, m. Walter Maguire.
5 Ruth Marie Liebmann, b. Dec. 5, 1901
5 Nancy Caroline Liebmann, b. Apr. 5, 1904, m. Charles W. Starkey, St. Louis, Mo. in 1926.
4 George Sigel Skiles, b. Sept. 6, 1862, m. Oct. 15, 1892 Fanny Bell Vernon, b. July 19, 1874, d. Oct. 8, 1935. George d. Jan. 1, 1931. They had 5 children.
5 Twin: Alpha Ora Skiles, b. Dec. 20, 1892, m. Aug. 5, 1909 Floyd Alexander Apperson. They had 4 children.
6 Louie Floyd Apperson, b. June 13, 1910, m. June 23, 1931 Helen Dean Blackburn, b.Dec. 4, 1911. They had 3 children.
7 Larry Lou Apperson, b. March 25, 1941, m. March 31, 1962 Alicia Pauline Hall.
7 Alvia Hazel Apperson, b. Oct. 14, 1946, m. Frank Perron George, Jr. in 1972.
7 Priscilla Dean Apperson, b. May 19, 1955
6 Lola Alpha Apperson, b. Nov. 8, 1912, d. March 15, 1917.
6 Lloyd Raymond Apperson, b. May 13, 1919, m. Nov. 26, 1942, Katheryn Louise Forbes, b. July 16, 1924. They have 5 children.
7 Carol Ann Apperson, b. Jan. 31, 1945, m. May 31, 1964 Jerry Leonard Brown, m. (2nd) Lloyd Buswel, Dec. 29, 1973.
7 Robert Charles Apperson, b. May 24, 1947
7 William Thomas Apperson, b. Jan. 18, 1950, m. Dec. 20, 1969 Judith Ree Brotherton.
7 John Roger Apperson, b. December 7, 1957.
7 Nancy Sue Apperson, b. January 6, 1960.
6 Edgar Thomas Apperson, b. March 9, 1925, m. May 10, 1947 Jeanne Juanita Williams, b. July 18, 1924. They have 4 children.
7 Kathleen Apperson, b. June 22, 1949, m. Aug. 28, 1971 Glen Allen Farasy.
7 Jaleen Apperson, b. June 31, 1950, d. June 31, 1950
7 Rhonda Jean, b. June 2, 1953, m. July 28, 1972 David R. Perkin.
7 Rebecca Ann Apperson, b. Nov. 11, 1961.
5 Twin: Oma Skiles, b. Dec. 20, 1892, d. Dec. 20, 1892.
5 Henry Sylvester Skiles, b. Jan. 21, 1894, d. Sept. 12, 1972, m. Mar. 1, 1915 Cora Ethel Jones, b. Aug. 27, 1897. They had 3 children.
6 Junior Burdett Skiles, b. Oct. 9, 1918, m. Dec. 26, 1941 Leona Torgerson, b. Nov. 18, 1918. They had 3 children.
7 Teddy Burdett Skiles, b. Mar. 13, 1943, m. June 29, 1963 Beverly Brown.
7 Janice Lynn Skiles, b. July 9, 1947, m. Nov. 20, 1964 Mike Shepherd.

7 Roxanna Jo Skiles, b. Oct. 23, 1949, m. Chuck Witting.
(6) Junior Skiles m. 2nd Nellie Abbott, b. Nov. 10, 1934, m. Mar. 31, 1954. They had 4 children.
7 Sheila Kay, b. Mar. 20, 1955 7 James Wade, b. Jan. 23, 1956
7 Kenneth Wayne, b. May 28, 1960 7 Matthew Lee, b. Aug. 20, 1963.
6 KennethO'Neal Skiles, b. Jan. 7, 1922, m. Jan. 21, 1940 Evelyn June Wilson, b. June 6, 1922. They had 2 children.
7 Lawrence O'Neal Skiles, b. Oct. 30, 1941, m. Aug. 30, 1964 Joyce Lucille Williams.
7 Suzanne Marie Skiles, b. July 15, 1946, m. Dec. 26, 1964 Larry George Tucker, m. 2nd Charles J. Van Enger III, Sept. 17, 1971.
6 Betty Jean Skiles, b. June 24, 1927, m. Feb. 2, 1946 Patrick Gallagher, b. Apr. 14, 1925. They had 1 child. Betty Jean m. 2nd Joe Lee Prater b. Oct. 23, 1931. They had 3 children.
7 David Joe Prater, b. Oct. 23, 1956 7 Tamara Jean, b. Aug. 11, 1958
7 Donald Henry Prater, b. Sept. 7, 1963.
5 Mallory Jennings Skiles, b. Sept. 4, 1897, d. Aug. 20, 1962, m. July 30 1917 Grace Lillian Jones, b. Nov. 17, 1898. They had 5 children.
6 Victor Edward Skiles, b. Oct. 30, 1919, m. Nov. 11, 1945 Pauline Wise. They had 4 children.
7 Mary Ann Skiles, b. Mar. 6, 1947, m. Russell Cliff.
7 Jessie Edward Skiles, b. July 21, 1948
7 Paulette Skiles, b. July 18, 1952 7 Sharon Kay Skiles, b. 1955
6 Hershel Dale Skiles, b. Feb. 15, 1922, d. May 19, 1936.
6 Helen Skiles, b. Sept. 10, 1923, m. Feb. 11, 1942 Lloyd Green, d. 1958. They had 3 children.
7 Diana Ruth Green, b. Feb . 28, 1947, m. Steve Comer.
7 Florence Ann Green, b. Apr. 24, 1948, m. Kenneth Crouch.
7 Thomas Edward Green, b. Dec. 10, 1950, m. Sharon Sanders.
6 Logan Jones Skiles, b. Sept. 12, 1925, m. Rita Smith. They had 3 children.
7 Michael Mallory Skiles, b. Aug. 27, 1948, m. Beverly Ball.
7 Martha Grace Skiles, b. Dec. 24, 1950, m. Dec. 17, 1971 Kenneth Deloquin.
7 Marion Lee Skiles, b. Sept. 6, 1928, m. Albert Hees on Feb. 10, 1947. They had 2 children.
8 Phyllis Bernice Hees, b. Jan. 16, 1957.
8 Mallory Dale Hees, b. Sept. 1, 1948, m. Glenda Lambeth.
5 Florence Fanny Bertha Ann Skiles, b. Feb. 13, 1903, d. March 7, 1934. m. March 17, 1918 Otis Hicks, b. Aug. 8, 1895. They had 1 child.
6 Carrol Otis Hicks, b. March 19, 1925, m. Jan. 25, 1947 Wanda Lamarr Powers.
3 SOPHIA McAFEE, b. 1836
3 ARCHIBALD MARION McAFEE, b. 1838

John McAfee, m. (2nd) Caroline Eliza Massee, in 1842 after the death of Esther. Caroline was b. Oct. 27, 1822, d. 1898. John d. Aug. 5, 1867. They had 8 children:

3 JAMES McAFEE, b. 1840.
3 MICHAEL McAFEE, b. 1845.
3 CAROLINE McAFEE, b. 1846.
3 ELIZA SAMANTHA McAFEE, b. 1851.
3 MARTHA C. McAFEE, b. 1855;
3 LOUIS McAFEE, b .1857.
3 MILTON McAFEE, b. 1859.
3 SARAH McAFEE, b. 1864.

2 **Michael McAfee**, b. 1816, m. Sina Frances, b. 1821.
Michael McAfee may have gone to Missouri. According to the settlement of the estate of Archibald McAfee, who died in 1865, the money due Michael McAfee, deceased, and that due John McAfee, was sent to D.C. Dunn, administrator of the estate of Michael McAfee, Osage Co., Mo. They had 8 children:

3 CAROLINE McAFEE, b. 1838.
3 HIRAM A. McAFEE, b. 1844.
3 REBECCA A. McAFEE, b. 1848.
3 TABITHA L. McAFEE, b. 1851.
3 JOSEBELLA McAFEE, b. 1854.
3 MICHAEL A. McAFEE, b. 1856.
3 GEORGE W. McAFEE, b. Oct. 1859.
3 SARAH J. McAFEE, b. 1862.

The information for this section was supplied by Lloyd Apperson of Reseda, Calif. and Kenneth Irwin of Bridgeton, Mo.

2 **Sarah H. [Sally] McAfee**, b. Feb. 9, 1818 in New Jersey, d. Oct. 26, 1895; m. Oct. 12, 1839 Rufus King Waddle, b. Dec. 31, 1816, d. July 20, 1878, buried July 20, 1878. Both are buried at Beersheba Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. Rufus King Waddle was a Squire and farmer, a Charter Member of the Masonic Lodge at Beersheba Oct. 13, 1873. Church affiliation, Methodist. They resided in Greene Co. They had 13 children:

3 MIRIAH JANE WADDLE, b. 1840; m. Abe Jaynes.
3 SUSAN BETHIA WADDLE, b. 1841; m. Tom Jaynes.
3 MARTHA CAROLINA WADDLE, b. 1843.
3 ARCHIBALD MARION WADDLE, b. March 19, 1844, d. Oct. 16, 1933; m. (1st) 1868 Eliza Rollins, d. March 23, 1881, both are buried in Beesheba Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. They had 4 children:

4 Rufus G. Waddle, b. Sept. 11, 1869 Greene Co., Tenn., d. Oct. 30, 1876.
4 Lula Belle Waddle, b. 1871; m. Ed Houston.
4 Frances A. Waddle, b. March 28, 1873, d. Oct. 27, 1876.
4 Marion Edgar Waddle, b. 1875, d. 1931 Riverside, Calif.; m. Mattie Shaw.

Archibald M. Waddle, m. (2nd) 1883 Greene Co., Tenn., Margaret Davis, b. Aug. 26, 1863, Greenville, Greene Co., Tenn., d. April 15, 1943, buried at Beersheba Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. (daughter of Joseph Davis and Sarah Kent). Archibald M. Waddle's occupation was farmer, their church affiliation, Methodist. They had 2 children:

4 Minnie Lee Waddle, b. May 26, 1884 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Aug. 1906, Byrd G. Rollins.
4 Robert Hall Waddle, b. Oct. 3, 1886 Greene Co., Tenn.; d. April 3, 1964 Greene Co., Tenn., buried, Greene Lawn Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. (1st) Dora Elizabeth Ball, (daughter of Julius Ball and Demeriah Virginia Rashtan), b. Sept. 26, 1887 Greenville, Greene Co., Tenn. Robert Hall Waddle was a lumber dealer and farmer, church affilia-

tion, Methodist. They had 6 children:

5 Nina Pearl Waddle, b. Sept. 8, 1907 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. June 6, 1925, Cecil S. Davis. They had 3 children:

6 Ruth Davis, b. March 22, 1930; m. Ed Hawk Foster.

6 Kathleen Davis, b. July 15, 1931; m. Calvin Garland.

6 Jack Davis, b. April 9, 1933, d. May 25, 1955, buried, Oak Grove Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

5 Bertha Mae Waddle, b. Aug. 31, 1910; m. April 25, 1930 Greeneville, Tenn., Jacob Hobart Shaw, b. Jan. 31, 1907 Greene Co., Tenn. (son of David Edward Shaw and Kittie Bowman). Reside, Greeneville, Tenn. Church affiliation, (both) Presbyterian. They have 4 children:

6 Trixie Elizabeth Shaw, b. June 7, 1931 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. May 9, 1952 Louisville, Ky., Willis Teague; they have 1 child:

7 Michael Dale Teague, b. Sept. 28, 1952 Greene Co., Tenn.

6 Jill Ann Shaw, b. Nov. 12, 1932 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Aug. 14, 1953, Albert Charles Heck; they have 2 children:

7 Kimberly Shaw Heck, b. Aug. 5, 1958 Greene Co., Tenn.

7 Kreston Shane Heck, b. July 6, 1960 Greene Co., Tenn.

6 Don Hobert Shaw, b. Sept. 21, 1938 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. May 4, 1960 Gate City, Va., Betty Ferguson Walker; they have 3 children:

7 Edwin Hugh Shaw, b. Oct. 4, 1960 Greene Co., Tenn.

7 Myron Hobert Shaw, b. March 31, 1963 Greene Co., Tenn.

7 Gregory Shaw, b. Nov. 23, 1964 Greene Co., Tenn.

6 Keith Wayland Shaw, b. Aug. 29, 1941 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Oct. 15, 1963 Elizabethton, Tenn., Carolyn Parker; they have 1 child:

7 Kevin Wendell Shaw, b. May 10, 1964 Green Co., Tenn.

5 Arnold Earnest Waddle, b. May 3, 1912; d. May 7, 1912, buried, Beersheba Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

5 Fannie Juanita Waddle, b. May 8, 1913 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Feb. 1929, Aubrey Holloway; they have 2 children:

6 Polly Holloway, b. May 7, 1932, m. Benny Surrett.

6 William Holloway, b. April 1936.

5 Byrd Lee Waddle, b. April 4, 1918 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. April 15, 1939 Greene Co., Tenn., d. June 8, 1961 Grays Lake, Ill., buried, Greene Lawn Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Elizabeth Mills; they had 4 children:

6 Newman Waddle, b. Feb. 1941; 6 Robert Waddle, b. Dec. 1941;

6 Elbert Waddle; 6 Dean Waddle.

5 Horace Robert Waddle, b. Oct. 16, 1924 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. June 6, 1944, Edith Jennings; they have 4 children:

6 Denver Lee Waddle, b. Oct. 21, 1946.

6 Linda Marie Waddle, b. March 7, 1948.

6 Rita Nancy Waddle, b. June 23, 1949.

6 Karen Ruth (Penny) Waddle, b. Nov. 15, 1950.

Robert Hall Waddle, m. (2nd) Sarah Cutshaw.

3 JAMES WASHINGTON WADDLE, b. 1846; m. Ellen Wills.

3 ELIZABETH SOPHIA WADDLE, b. 1848; m. Ben Morelock.

3 JOHN FRANCIS WADDLE, b. 1850; m. ——— Whitehurst.

3 SARAH LOUISE WADDLE, b. 1852; m. Dee Taylor.

3 MARY FLORENCE WADDLE, b. 1854; m. John Ricker.

3 MARTHA ELIZA WADDLE, b. 1856; m. Bill Marshall.

3 MARGARET EMMA WADDLE, b. 1858; m. Will Trammell.

3 VIRGINIA ELLEN JOSEPHINE WADDLE, b. 1861; m. Byrd Trammell.

3 WILLIAM RUFUS WADDLE, b. 1864; m. (1st) Maggie Plemmons; m. (2nd) ———; lived Spring Creek, North Carolina.

2 **Archibald Marion McAfee**, b. Greene Co., Tenn. Aug. 15, 1822, d. May 1892, buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. in Greene Co. Feb. 21, 1847, Mary Ann (Polly) Broderick, b. Nov. 17, 1827, d. 1905, buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. (daughter of Hugh Broderick and Nancy Leming). Archibald M. McAfee was a farmer; their church affiliation was Methodist. They had 9 children:

3 WILLIAM ELBERT McAFEE, b. 1848 Greene Co., Tenn., d. Aug. 8, 1908, buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. (Formerly McAfee Church founded 1812); m. Mary Ann Anderson (daughter of Peter Anderson and Martha Clement), b. July 1855 Stockholm, Sweden; came to U.S.A. at age of 7 years, d. Dec. 1934, buried Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. William E. McAfee was a farmer and their church affiliation Methodist Episcopal. They had 9 children:

4 Archibald Marion McAfee, b. Greene Co., Tenn. Sept. 26, 1875, d. Jan. 1952 at Greeneville, Tenn., buried Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Dora Laxton.

4 James Anderson McAfee, b. Greene Co., Tenn., d. and buried Valley Falls, Kans., m. Myrtle McGauhey.

4 Flora Bell McAfee, b. Dec. 19, 1881 Greene Co., Tenn., d. Oct. 8, 1965 at Greeneville, Tenn., buried Mt. Hebron, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. May 21, 1905 Greene Co., Tenn., John Newton Ricker (son of James Wiley Ricker and Mary Jane Oliphant), b. Jan. 24, 1882 Greene Co., Tenn., d. Oct. 26, 1963. John Newton Ricker was a farmer and their church affiliation E.U.B. They had 7 children:

5 Gladys Dell Ricker, b. Jan. 21, 1907 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Jan. 21, 1939 Ft. Benning, Columbus, Georgia, Levin Arthur Bowland, b. Nov. 14, 1888, Kingston, Somerset Co., Maryland, d. April 27, 1945 Crisfield, Somerset Co., Maryland and buried Arlington National Cemetery, (son of Edwin Levin Pollitt Bowland and Evelyn Cathel Hayman). Levin Arthur Bowland was a retired U.S. Army Captain, Veteran of World War I. Gladys Dell Ricker Bowland was a 2nd Lieut. in Army Nurse Corps from 1930-1938. She had 2 years in the Philippine Islands, spent some time in Honolulu, Guam and San Francisco. Thru the Panama Canal, in China and Japan on leave. While in Peking, China visited the Forbidden City, Temple of Heaven, Ming Tombs and a trip to the Great Wall, part way by sedan chair. She is a Registered Nurse and does part-time private nursing. Their church affiliation, Episcopalian. They had 1 child:

6 Margaret Louise Bowland, b. Feb. 21, 1939 Salisbury, Maryland; graduate of University of Tenn. 1960, B.A. Degree in Journalism; church affiliation, Episcopalian; christened May 1939 Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.; m. Oct. 14, 1961 Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn., Van Reeves Michael (son of W.E. Michael and Claudia Frances Reeves), b. Jan. 19, 1935 Sweetwater, Monroe Co., Tenn., a graduate of Cumberland School of Law in 1961, his church affiliation, Presbyterian. They have 2 children:

7 Richard Bowland Michael, b. May 29, 1965 Sweetwater, Monroe Co., Tenn.

7 Teresa Anne Michael, b. March 20, 1968 Sweetwater, Monroe Co., Tenn.

5 Nellie B. Ricker, b. June 1, 1909 Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn., is a nurse; m. Sept. 4, 1930 Asheville. Buncombe Co., North Carolina, Horace Richard Port, b. April 27, 1906 Bethel, near Arpin, Wisconsin, d. Feb. 20, 1952, buried Glen Alpine, near Morganton, N.C. (son of Frank Christian Port and Clara Bell Richard). He was an electrician. He came with his family while a young man to N.C. to operate a self-supporting school for needy young people; their church affiliation, S.D.A. They had 5 children:

6 Angeline Patricia Port, b. Sept. 28, 1932 Asheville, Buncombe Co., N.C.; m. Aug. 1954, William Howard Crawley, divorced and kept her maiden name of Port.

6 Wilma Louise Port, b. April 1, 1935 Morganton, Burke Co., N.C.; m. Paul Gordon Louder. They have 2 children:

7 Dean Gordon Louder; 7 Brian Richard Louder.

6 James Richard Port, b. April 10, 1937 Morganton, Burke Co., N.C.; m. Jan. 1963, Brenda Kaye Smith. They have 1 child:

7 Lisa Renea Port.

6 John Gabriel Port, b. Jan. 14, 1942 Morganton, Burke Co., N.C.; m. Aug. 1961, Ilene Briesmister. They have 1 child:

7 John Christian Port.

6 Charles Edward Port, b. Jan. 18, 1944 Morganton, Burke Co., N.C.; single.

5 Lillie Gertrude Ricker, b. Dec. 13, 1910 Greene Co., Tenn.; church affiliation, E.U.B.; m. June 24, 1931 Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn., Benjamin Earl Collins, a merchant (son of William Jasper Collins and Susan Jane Lamb), b. May 15, 1909 Greene Co., Tenn. Resides at Greeneville, Tenn. Church affiliation, Presbyterian. They have 1 child:

6 Carolyn Joyce Collins, b. Aug. 5, 1932 Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Jan. 25, 1955, Kenneth Mooneyham. Reside at Monrovia, Calif. No children.

5 Ida Pauline Ricker, b. Dec. 29, 1912 Greene Co., Tenn. Church affiliation, Baptist; m. Sept. 18, 1930, Cauley Alvin Parton, b. April 18, 1911 Greene Co., Tenn. They had 2 children:

6 John Cauley Parton, b. Dec. 23, 1931 Greene Co., Tenn., d. Dec. 20, 1956, buried at Mt. Hebron Cemetery.

6 Joann Parton, b. May 4, 1934 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Oct. 8, 1954, Norman Alexander French. They have 2 children:

7 Michael John French, b. Aug. 25, 1956.

7 Rhonda Jo French, b. July 3, 1958.

5 Elsie Lee Ricker. b. Nov. 19, 1914 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Jan. 27, 1934, John Glenn Clendenon (son of August Clendenon and Lenora Tarlton), b. Feb. 19, 1907, Greene Co., Tenn. Retired. They reside at Dayton, Ohio. They have 2 children:

6 Barbara Jeanne Clendenon, b. Jan. 17, 1935 Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Dayton, Ohio, Norman Eugene Shivner. They have 2 children:

7 Lon Kay Shivner; 7 John Gregory Shivner.

6 Keith Howard Clendenon, b. Oct. 21, 1942 Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Dec. 2, 1967, Brenda Joyce Little.

5 John Wilson Ricker, b. Sept. 7, 1916 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. May 24, 1939, Billie Jane Williams (dau. of Robert Lee Williams and Lucinda Mariene Dyer), b. June 21, 1922. John Wilson Ricker is a Veteran of World War II. They had 6 children:

6 John Robert Ricker, b. Feb. 2, 1941 Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn., d. Oct. 27, 1956, buried Shiloh Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

6 Joseph Benjamin Ricker, b. April 17, 1942 Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn.

6 David Bruce Ricker, b. April 14, 1945 Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Florence Joan Kelley in California.

6 Marjorie Carole Ricker, b. Nov. 30, 1946 Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn.

6 William Timothy Ricker, b. June 20, 1953 Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn.

6 James Thomas Ricker, b. Oct. 12, 1955 Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn.

5 Charles Howard Ricker, b. Feb. 4, 1919 Greene Co., Tenn., a veteran of World War II, received the Bronze Star, d. Dec. 6, 1961 Greene Co., Tenn., buried Andrew Johnson National Cemetery, Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Gertha Cutshaw; no children.

4 Lula Pearl McAfee, b. May 5, 1875 Greene Co., Tenn., d. Jan. 5, 1916 Cape Girardeau, Mo., buried Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Jan. 5, 1904, Horace Persley Colyer, b. July 24, 1876, d. June 1945, buried in St. Louis, Mo. They had 4 children:

5 David Colyer, b. Oct. 13, 1904, d. Oct. 13, 1904 in Tennessee.

5 Sidney Lonzo Colyer, b. Dec. 19, 1906 Topeka, Kans., d. Jan. 9, 1927 Marshall, Missouri.

5 Herbert Staret Colyer, b. Dec–4, 1910; m. Dorothy Green, St. Louis, Mo. They had 1 child:

6 Thomas Colyer.

5 Ollie May Colyer, b. March 24, 1908 Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Nov. 27, 1922, St. Louis, Mo., Earl Bruce Bradbury, b. July 4, 1904 East St. Louis, Illinois. They have 3 children:

6 Albert Earl Bradbury, b. Aug. 5, 1923 Columbus, Ohio; m. Sept. 1, 1949, Betty Frances Frye, b. Nov. 29, 1925 Cape Girardeau, Mo. Albert received his L.L.B. in 1952; J.D. in 1968 at University of Miami. Betty received her B.S. ed. 1946 at South East, Mo. State College, her L.L.B. in 1954; J.D. 1968, University of Miami.

6 Mildred Ruth Bradbury, b. April 22, 1925 Columbus, Ohio; m. Nov. 10, 1945, Chanute Field, Ill., Francis Lloyd Knighten, b. June 11, 1922 Boston, Mass. They have 2 children:

7 David Francis Knighten, b. Dec. 16, 1946 St. Louis, Mo.; m. July 9, 1966 St. Louis, Mo., Charlotte Reynolds, b. March 1, 1950.

7 Kathleen Linda Knighten, b. Nov. 12, 1951 St. Louis, Mo.

6 Ralph Beck Bradbury, b. July 17, 1926 St. Louis, Mo.; m. March 29, 1947 St. Louis, Mo., Betty Bennetsen, b. St. Louis, Mo. They have 3 children:

7 Patricia Ann Bradbury, b. Sept. 23, 1948 St. Louis, Mo.; m. Feb. 24, 1968, Lawrence E. LaPresta.

7 Barbara Bradbury, b. Oct. 11, 1950 St. Louis, Mo.

7 Kenneth Earl Bradbury, b. May 13, 1954 St. Louis, Mo.

4 Martha McAfee, b. in Greene Co., Tenn., d. in infancy, buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

4 Rufus Sidney McAfee, b. in Greene Co., Tenn., d. in infancy, buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

4 Virginia May McAfee, b. Greene Co., Tenn., d. Oct. 26, 1963 Johnson City, Tenn., buried Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. William Colyer. They had 5 children; 2 died in infancy:

5 Woodford Colyer; 5 Elon Colyer; 5 Pearl Colyer.

4 Carrie Cleveland McAfee, b. Greene Co., Tenn., d. 1928, buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Fred Metcalf.

4 Selma June McAfee, b. June 8, 1895 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Nov. 7, 1955, Roy Neal, who died 5½ years after they were married. Selma resides at Orlando, Florida.

3 ELIZA ANNE McAFEE, b. 1850, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. John Haun.

3 ARCHIBALD McAFEE, b. 1854 Greene Co., Tenn., d. in Greene Co., buried in an unmarked grave at Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Josephine Jones.

3 LEONARD K. McAFEE, b. 1857 Greene Co., Tenn., d. in Greene Co., buried at Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Eliza Stroud.

3 MARTHA FLORENCE McAFEE, b. May 5, 1860, d. July 24, 1933 Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn., m. March 17, 1887, William McKinley (Coon) Tarlton, b. July 3, 1862 Marshall, North Carolina, d. Sept. 9, 1927 Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn. (son of Hendry Tarlton and Missouri Sexton), both are buried, Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. William McKinley Tarlton was a store merchant. Resided in N. Carolina and Tenn. They had 5 children:

4 Minnie Gertrude Tarlton, b. March 19, 1889 Camp Creek, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Nov. 6, 1906 Greeneville, Tenn., Arthur Otis Reaves, b. Sept. 27, 1880 Greene Co., Tenn., d. Jan. 5, 1958 Camp Creek, Greene Co., Tenn., buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. He was a farmer (son of Frank Reaves and Sarah Rambo). They lived at Greeneville and Camp Creek, Tenn. Minnie now resides Greeneville, Tenn. They had 13 children:

5 Nola Gay Reaves, b. Aug. 6, 1907 Camp Creek, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. July 27, 1924 Greeneville, Tenn., Tilman Morrison. They have 8 children, 18 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild.

5 Susie Bell Reaves, b. July 14, 1909 Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Feb. 16, 1928, David Colyer. They have 4 living children, 16 grandchildren.

5 Bonnie Lee Reaves, b. May 23, 1911 Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Wayne Turbyfield. They have living, 4 children and 5 grandchildren.

5 Ruby Loducky Reaves, b. Oct. 1, 1914 Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Jan. 15, 1936 Greeneville, Tenn., J.C. Alonzo Cox. They have living, 5 children and 7 grandchildren.

5 Emily Reaves, b. and died between 1914-1917.

5 Jack Robert Reaves, b. May 21, 1917 Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Oct. 12, 1936 Greeneville, Tenn., Pauline King. They have living, 2 sons and 6 grandchildren.

5 Geraldine Reaves, b. March 11, 1920 Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Oct. 2, 1938, Dale Ball. They have living, 5 children and 7 grandchildren.

5 Juanita June Reaves, b. June 9, 1922 Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Dec. 15, 1943 Greeneville, South Carolina, William I. Hilton. They have 2 sons living.

5 Othella Maxine Reaves, b. Feb. 24, 1925 Camp Creek, Tenn.; m. July 9, 1943 Gulf Port, Miss., Carl Dixon. They have 4 living children.

5 William Reed Reaves, b. May 29, 1927 Camp Creek, Tenn.; m. Aug. 20, 1949, Datha Hollifield. They have 1 child.

5 Arthur Deward Reaves, b. May 7, 1931 Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Feb. 24, 1951 Greeneville, South Carolina, Betsy Marie Guthrie. They have living, 4 children.

5 Denzil Jay Reaves, b. July 19, 1934 Greene Co., Tenn., d. Nov. 8, 1943 of membranous croup, burial Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

4 Carrie Bell Tarlton, b. Aug. 24, 1891 Camp Creek, Greene Co., Tenn., d. Aug. 2, 1926 Camp Creek, Tenn., buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. at Greeneville, Tenn., Scott Fillers. They had 7 children.

4 Cora Eliza Tarlton, b. July 4, 1894 Camp Creek, Tenn.; m. July 21, 1913, Frank Williams, who was born Nov. 27, 1887 in Acquaviva, Italy; died Sept. 9, 1966 at the age of 79. He was born Eustachio Iacovelli, came to this country May 1, 1906 and changed his name to Frank Wiliams in 1923. His father, Jiuseppe Iacovelli was born in 1850, died in 1921 in Bari, Italy. His mother, Maria, was born in 1852 and died in 1939 in Bari, Italy. Frank was a brick mason by trade. They had 9 children:

5 Joe Howard Williams, b. Aug. 20, 1914 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. 1937 in Greene Co., Tenn., Myrtle Fann. He worked as a contractor and brick mason as did his father, Frank, before he retired. Reside, Greeneville, Tenn.

5 Mary Williams, b. Feb. 25, 1916 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Oct. 20, 1941 Greeneville, South Carolina, William Neil. He is a retired carpenter. Reside Barton City, Michigan.

5 Nicola D. Williams, b. March 4, 1919 in Knox Co., Tenn.; m. Sue Ottinger. Occupation: Butcher. Reside, Knoxville, Tenn.

5 Sante D. Williams, b. Feb. 25, 1921 Knox Co., Tenn.; m. Nov. 19, 1949, Frances Starne in Greeneville, South Carolina. Occupation: brick mason. Reside, Greeneville, Tenn.

5 Tony M. Williams, b. Dec. 15, 1927 Knox Co., Tenn.; m. April 17, 1948 in Rossville, Ga., Hilda Barham. Tony is a contractor and brick mason. Reside, Greeneville, Tenn.

5 Palmina Williams, b. May 1, 1923 Knox Co., Tenn.; m. (1st) 1947 Rossville, Ga., Charles H. Russell, divorced in 1958. Palmina m. (2nd) 1959 at Rossville, Ga., Alfred E. Nease. He is a Mechanic and they reside in Dayton, Ohio.

5 Angelina Williams, b. Nov. 27, 1925 Knox Co., Tenn.; m. (1st) Sept. 10, 1944, Eugene Collins, divorced in 1961. Angelina, m. (2nd) June 21, 1965, Gate City, Va., Richard Ottinger. Reside, Greeneville, Tenn.

5 Frank Williams, b. June 2, 1931 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Glenda Overman Williams. He is a Chevrolet dealer. Reside, Sulphur Springs, La.

5 Carl Williams, b. June 25, 1934 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. May 18, 1957 in North Carolina, Judith A. Jones of Dayton, Ohio. Carl works for General Motors Corp. Reside, Dayton, Ohio.

4 Worley Edgar Tarlton, b. Oct. 6, 1897 Camp Creek, Greene Co., Tenn., d. July 4, 1954 Houston, Texas, buried, Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. May 29, 1915

Greeneville, Tenn., Flora Mae Reaves; they had 5 children.

4 Manilla Josephine Tarlton, b. Oct. 19, 1902 Camp Creek, Tenn., d. 1963 Greeneville, Tenn., buried Harris Memorial, Greene Co., Tenn.

3 JAMES MARION McAFEE, b. Sept. 26, 1863 Greene Co., Tenn., d. Sept. 20, 1933 Greene Co., Tenn., buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Oct. 26, 1884 Greene Co., Tenn., Mary Elizabeth Rambo (dau. of Eli Francisco Rambo and Sarah Baswell Harrison), b. June 13, 1863 Greene Co., Tenn., d. April 28, 1926, buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. James Marion McAfee was a farmer and their Church affiliation, Methodist. They had 7 children:

4 Charles Moses McAfee, b. Nov. 6, 1885 Greene Co., Tenn., d. 1952 Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn.; m. July 21, 1908, Nannie McKissen, d. Dec. 29, 1967 Knoxville, Tenn.; they had 2 children:

5 Charles Moses McAfee, b. April 16, 1912; m. Anne Clapp, Knoxville, Tenn. Charles is a graduate of West Point, U.S.M.A., a Col. They have 3 children, not listed. Reside, Washington, D.C.

5 Doris Marie McAfee, b. Sept. 20, 1920; m. James Webster. Reside, Knoxville, Tenn.; they have 3 children.

4 Erskin Grant McAfee, b. Jan. 8, 1889 Greene Co., Tenn., d. 1945, buried Sevierville, Sevier Co., Tenn.; m. Josephine Emert. Reside, Sevierville, Tenn.; they had 1 child:

5 James Emert McAfee, b. Feb. 2, 1919; m. Rosemary Robertson; reside, Sevierville, Tenn. They have 2 children:

6 Patricia McAfee; 6 Jacqueline McAfee.

4 Stanley Ketron McAfee, b. July 10, 1891 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. March 26, 1913, Alma Byington, b. April 1, 1893; they were married by Stanley K. McAfee's Uncle Rev. Moses Rambo, his mother's brother, who was Pastor of M.E. Church at Byington, Tenn., he also christened their first three children. Mr. S.K. McAfee was the State Manager for the Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York for North Carolina, now retired. They reside at Charlotte, North Carolina. Have 4 children:

5 Edris Elinoir McAfee, b. March 21, 1916, Johnston City, Tenn., d. July 24, 1954, buried at Charlotte, N.C.; m. in Charlotte, N.C. to Arthur M. Jenkins, Tax Attorney, lives in Charlotte; they had 2 children:

6 Will Jenkins; 6 Mary Brock Jenkins.

5 James Byington McAfee, b. Aug. 23, 1917 Morristown, Tenn. Graduate of McCallie School for Boys, Chattanooga, Tenn. Graduate of Military Academy, West Point, Class of 1940, and later got his wings. He was a Pilot and was sent to the Philippine Islands in the fall of 1941 and was in the Philippines when the war started. He got out of there in 1942 and went to Java. After Java fell, he proceeded to Australia and served there for many months and later came back to the States as an Instructor in Combat Bombing and then was sent to England and was in the invasion of France. He was discharged from the service in 1946 as full Colonel. He is the Executive Vice President of Gulf Life Insurance Co., Inc., Jacksonville, Fla. He married Julia Christian Preston in National Cathedral, Washington, D.C. March 17, 1941. Julia is great-grandaughter of Stonewall Jackson. They have 3 children:

6 James Byington McAfee, Jr., b. Nov. 7, 1943, graduate of Princeton University in 1966, is now serving in Peace Corps in Marshall Islands.

6 Julia Preston McAfee, b. Dec. 31, 1946. She christened the U.S. Submarine "Stonewall Jackson" at Mare Island, San Francisco, California in 1965. Lives at home in Pontevedra, Florida.

6 Randolph Preston McAfee, b. July 7, 1956, lives with his parents at Pontevedra, Fla.

5 Stanley Ketron McAfee, Jr., b. Morristown, Tenn. Jan. 6, 1921. Graduate of McCallie School for Boys, Chattanooga, Tenn. and Davidson College, Davidson, N.C. Graduate Navy School at Northwestern College in 1941 — Ensign, and was Lt. Commander when

released from the Navy in Dec. 1945. He was assigned to one of the five ships that were sunk at Pearl Harbor, the "Oglala," a Mine Sweeper, working from Pearl Harbor. He was transferred to the USS Sacramento, a "mother" ship for fast torpedo boats. The last two years of the war he was skipper of L.S.T. 661. He married Sally Ann Gordon ir Louisville, Kentucky in 1949. They have 2 children:

6 Stanley K. McAfee, III, b. Aug. 17, 1951.

6 John Gordon McAfee, b. April 9, 1958. They reside at Atlanta, Georgia.
Stanley K. McAfee, Jr., is State Manager of the Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N.Y., in Georgia.

5 Sallie Byington McAfee, b. Sept. 10, 1933 Charlotte, N.C.; m. March 12, 1949, Charlotte, N.C., Charles L. Wamsley. He is Manager of Acacia Mutual Life Ins. Co. They reside in Charlotte, N.C. and have 5 children:

6 Sallie McAfee Wamsley, b. March 30, 1950.

6 Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Wamsley, b. July 1, 1954.

6 Charles L. Wamsley, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1955.

6 Helen Virginia Wamsley, b. July 17, 1957.

6 Alma Byington Wamsley, b. March 6, 1959.
Sallie Byington Wamsley and family belong to Sharon M.E. Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

4 William Dailey McAfee, b. Feb. 15, 1895 Greene Co., Tenn., d. Oct. 10, 1896, buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

4 Erie Lucille McAfee, b. Nov. 25, 1897 Greene Co., Tenn., d. May 9, 1935 Kodak, Sevier Co., Tenn.; buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Dec. 4, 1913, Ed Jennings; they had 4 children:

5 Fostine Elizabeth Jennings, b. July 30, 1915; m. James Moody. Reside, Strawberry Plains, Tenn.

5 Marjorie Bernice Jennings, b. Aug. 5, 1920; m. Max Mount. Reside, Strawberry Plains, Tenn. They have 2 children:

6 Carolyn Frances Mount; m. "Buddy" Glenn; they have 1 child:

7 Jill Glenn.

6 Judith Elaine Mount, single.

5 Gilda Joan Jennings, b. Dec. 21, 1929; m. Bill Aiken.

5 Nancy Joyce Jennings, b. April 11, 1935; m. Jay Mount; they have 2 children:

6 Gregg Mount; 6 Pamela Mount.

4 Bessie Anne McAfee, b. June 20, 1900 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Nov. 20, 1921, Greene Co., Tenn., Earl Morey George (son of Tolbert Conrad George and Ida Belle Bowman), b. Jan. 6, 1897 Greene Co., Tenn. He served in World War I. Is a Machinist and their church affiliation, Methodist. (Grandfather of Earl Morey George was William Wallace George, grandmother was Lauinia Fillers his 2nd wife. His first wife was Elizabeth Lovette, daughter of Charles Lovette and Eliza Garoutte Lovette.) They have 2 children:

5 Mary Frances George, b. Aug. 7, 1922 Sevierville, Sevier Co., Tenn.; m. Jan. 29, 1949 Greene Co., Tenn.; William Frank Brumley (son of Charles Hubert Brumley and Bessie Lee Bowers), b. Sept. 29, 1912. He served in World War II, at present is a Store Manager. Their church affiliation, Presbyterian. They live at Mosheim, Tenn.; they have 2 children:

6 Carol Anne Brumley, b. July 28; 1951, Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn. She graduated from University of Tenn. in 1969.

6 David Earl Brumley, b. Sept. 10, 1956, Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn.

5 Betty Ruth George, b. Dec. 21, 1927, Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn. lives in Knoxville.

4 Haven Herbert McAfee, b. Dec. 31, 1902 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Aug. 20, 1921, Cecile W. Wolfe (dau. of W.F. Wolfe and Mattie Dodson), b. Jan. 21, 1903 Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn. H.H. McAfee is now retired, church affiliation, Baptist; now lives in Sevierville, Tenn. They had 1 child:

5 Sara Elizabeth McAfee, b. Feb. 15, 1929 Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn.; m. June 10, 1949 Sevierville, Tenn., Edward S. Collins; they have 4 children:

6 Sara Elizabeth Collins, b. Oct. 24, 1950.

6 Katherine Cecilia Collins, b. May 6, 1954.

6 Melissa Anne Collins, b. April 4, 1959.

6 Patricia Jane Collins, b. Aug. 27, 1963.

3 JOSEPHINE McAFEE, b. 1865 Greene Co., Tenn., buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn., unmarked grave; m. Sam Fillers.

3 EMERY E. McAFEE, b. May 24, 1870 Greene Co., Tenn., d. June 1, 1926; m. Martha Edna Ricker (dau. of Martin Ricker and Sara Thomas), b. March 4, 1880, d. Sept. 4, 1944, both are buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. They had 6 children:

4 Honesty H. McAfee, b. Aug. 18, 1903 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Willie Kate Brown, d. 1950, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Greeneville, Tenn.

4 Samuel Sampson McAfee, b. March 8, 1906; m. Elsie Reaves.

4 George Marion McAfee, b. April 29, 1910, d. Oct. 5, 1921, buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greeneville, Tenn.

4 Susie Ellen McAfee, b. May 1, 1913; m. Boyd Harrison, deceased, buried, Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greeneville, Tenn.

4 Frankie Leona McAfee, b. Nov. 12, 1915 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. July 15, 1931, Johnny Q. Bishop, b. Aug. 1, 1910; they had 7 children:

5 Mary Ruth Bishop, b. Nov. 1, 1932 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. June 26, 1958 at Mt. Tabor Church, Greene Co., Tenn., Gale M. Champoimont, a SM/Sgt. in the U.S. Air Force stationed at Charleston A.F.B., South Carolina. Mary Ruth graduated from Camp Creek High School, was Salutatorian of Class; received D.A.R. Good Citizenship Award, Best All Around Athlete Award; 4-year Fillers Scholarship Award to Midwestern University in Wichita Falls, Texas; received her B.S. Degree in 1953. From 1953-1957 taught P.E. and Biology in Wichita Falls, Texas. 1957-1958 taught general science at Kingsport, Tenn. Received M.A. Degree at Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn. 1957. From 1958-1959 taught Biology in Wichita Falls. From 1959-1961 taught general science in Orlando, Florida. In 1961 they moved to Elgin A.F.B. Fla., where their children were born. In 1964 they were transferred to the Canal Zone. They were transferred to Charleston Air Force Base, S. Carolina. They have 2 children:

6 Michael Gale Champiomont, b. Dec. 22, 1961, Elgin A.F.B., Fla.

6 Karen Ruth Champiomont, b. Nov. 30, 1962, Elgin A.F.B., Fla.

5 Gladys Marjorie Bishop, b. Nov. 15, 1934; m. Nov. 15, 1958, Joel David Snider, b. July 18, 1936, d. April 14, 1967 (son of Pierce Ben Snider and Faye Heckathorne of Childress, Texas.) Gladys and Joel were married in First Methodist Church, Kingsport, Tenn. Gladys graduated from Camp Creek High School, Greeneville, Tenn. in 1953. Received B.S. Degree in Secretarial Science and Education. Has taught in Bernalillo, New Mexico; New Braunfels High School, New Braunfels, Texas, and presently teaches Remedial Reading in Greene Co. School System in Greene Co., Tenn. Has taken flying lessons toward Pilot License, took 35 hours plus solo flight and passed F.A.A. written exam for Pilots License in 1966. Joe David Snider attended Childress High School, Childress, Texas; Midwestern University, Wichita Falls, Texas; San Marcos College, San Marcos, Texas. Received Honorable discharge from U.S. Army in 1953. Had obtained Private Pilots License, Commercial Pilots Rating, Multiple Engine Airplane Rating and an Air-Taxi Permit. Was killed April 14, 1967 in an Airplane crash when the Beech F-35 Bonanza he was piloting crashed near Raymondville, Texas. He was on a return trip with two business associates from Monterey, Mexico to their home in Houston, Texas. Buried April 17, 1967 in Childress Cemetery, Childress, Texas. Gladys resides, at present in Greeneville, Tenn. They had 2 children:

6 Robin Rene Snider, b. Oct. 31, 1959 Greeneville, Tenn.

6 John David Snider, b. Feb. 11, 1961 Amarillo, Texas.

5 Grace Wynell Bishop, b. March 22, 1937, d. March 24, 1937; buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn.

5 Billy Bulen Bishop, b. June 28, 1942, m. Shirley Jean Norton. Billy graduated from Camp Creek High School, May 27, 1960. Served in the Army Reserves from Oct. 1960 to Sept. 30, 1967. They have 1 child:

6 Billie Jean Bishop, b. March 19, 1960.

5 Alice Kaye Bishop, b. May 25, 1944; m. J.C. Wedding. Alice Kaye graduated from Camp Creek High School May 26, 1962. They have 2 children:

6 Lisa Regina Wedding, b. May 26, 1966.

6 Michell Yevette Wedding, b. Aug. 11, 1967.

5 Carolyn Sue Bishop, b. May 24, 1946 Greeneville, Tenn.; m. June 16, 1967, Lloyd Tryen Powell Jr., b. May 13, 1941. Carolyn graduated from Camp Creek High School May 24, 1964. After graduation she moved to Texas City, Texas and was employed by the Telephone Co. Lloyd was raised in the Houston, Texas area. He was and is employed by Philco-Ford Corp.; his first assignment after their marriage was Clark A.F.B. in the Philippines, where they lived for 8 months. He was assigned to Saigon, Viet Nam, April 24, 1968, where he served as a Supervisor until Feb. 1969.

5 Bobby Keith Bishop, b. Dec. 7, 1948, d. Jan. 17, 1950, buried in Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greeneville, Tenn.

4 Junior Mason McAfee, b. Feb. 22, 1919; m. Lodema Hensley.

3 MARY JANE McAFEE; m. Mack Sweeney.

2 **William K. McAfee**, b. Greene Co., Tenn. Dec. 5, 1827, d. July 17, 1893, buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. in Greene Co., Tenn. Aug. 24, 1848, Vicey Louisa Harmon, b. July 18, 1849, d. April 26, 1876 and buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. They had 7 children:

3 MARION McAFEE, b. 1849 in Greene Co., Tenn., d. young in Greene Co., Tenn.

3 MARGARET McAFEE, b. in Greene Co., Tenn., d. young in Greene Co., Tenn.

3 MARIA McAFEE, b. in Greene Co., Tenn.

3 NANCY JANE McAFEE, b. in Greene Co., Tenn.; buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. a Mr. Duncan.

3 MARY R. McAFEE, b. June 5, 1871 in Greene Co., Tenn., m. David Fletcher.

3 SARAH ELIZABETH McAFEE, b. Greene Co., Tenn. Oct. 6, 1853, d. April 3, 1932, and buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. in Greene Co. July 25, 1871 to George Washington Reaves, b. July 7, 1846, d. Jan. 31, 1928; they had 9 children:

4 John Calvin Reaves, b. April 18, 1872, in Greene Co., Tenn., d. May 5, 1960. m. Flora Bell McCoy, b. Dec. 6, 1876, d. March 23, 1962. Both are buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery. They had 12 children:

5 Vesta Ona Reaves, b. Jan. 3, 1895 in Greene Co., Tenn. d. Aug. 24, 1971, buried in Mt. Tabor Cemetery in Greene Co., Tenn. m. Nov. 11, 1915 in Greene Co. to William Edward Ellis, b. Sept. 9, 1895, in Elk-Park, North Carolina. d. Feb. 25, 1960. Buried in Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. They had 5 daughters:

6 Infant daughter, b. and d. in 1916.

6 Donnie Mae Ellis, b. Dec. 29, 1917 in Shulls Mills, North Carolina, m. Nov. 12, 1938 in Jonesboro, Tenn. to Elisha Shelton, b. Oct. 6, 1915 in Greene Co., Tenn. They have four children:

7 Robert E. Shelton, b. Sept. 6, 1939 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. Jan. 16, 1959 in Greene Co., Tenn. to Wanda Loretta Devotie, b. June 19, 1940 in Greene Co., Tenn. They have 3 children:

8 Karen Annette Shelton, b. June 5, 1960 in Greene Co., Tenn.

8 Robert Carl Shelton, b. Sept. 16, 1962 in Greene Co., Tenn.

8 Russel Lynn Shelton b. Jan. 17, 1965 in Greene Co., Tenn.

7 Carl Clay Shelton, b. Oct. 27, 1943 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. Oct. 15, 1966 in Greene Co.,

Tenn. to Marie June Johnson b. June 29, 1945 in Greene Co., Tenn. They have two sons:

8 Stephen Carl Shelton, b. Jan. 2, 1969 in Greene Co., Tenn.

8 Brian Todd Shelton, b. Nov. 8, 1971 in Greene Co., Tenn.

7 Judy Ann Shelton, b. Dec. 12, 1946 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. June 20, 1965 in Greeneville, South Carolina to Johnny Darnell, b. July 20, 1945, in Greene Co., Tenn. They have 2 sons:

8 John Paul Darnell, b. Dec. 10, 1966 in Greene Co., Tenn.

8 Jeffery Lynn Darnell, b. Oct. 18, 1972 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

7 Peggy Lynn Shelton, b. July 12, 1951 in Greene Co., m. Feb. 25, 1967 in Greeneville, South Carolina to Charles Wayne Brooks, b. Sept. 23, 1938, in Greene Co., Tenn. They have one son:

8 Shawn Wayne Brooks, b. Sept. 22, 1972 in Greene Co., Tenn.

6 Mabel Leona Ellis, b. Feb. 25, 1925 in Greene Co., d. in 1927 buried in Mt. Tabor Cemetery in Greene Co., Tenn.

6 Emma Ruth Ellis, b. May 6, 1928 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. Sept. 9, 1949 in Greene Co., Tenn. to Orville Jones, b. July 14, 1928 in Greene Co., Tenn. They had 5 children:

7 Doyle David Jones, b. March 10, 1951 in Greene Co., Tenn. d. Aug. 6, 1951, buried in Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

7 Sharlene Jones, b. Aug. 1, 1952 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. Jan. 29, 1971 in Greene Co., Tenn. to Ray Gregg. They have one son:

8 Michael Ray Gregg, b. Sept. 23, 1971 in Greene Co., Tenn.

7 Rita June Jones, b. June 2, 1954 in Greene Co., Tenn.

7 Brenda Sue Jones, b. July 19, 1956 in Greene Co., Tenn.

7 Billy Joe Jones, b. Oct. 14, 1960 in Greene Co., Tenn.

6 Flora Mildred Ellis, b. Sept. 30, 1931 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. Dec. 21, 1951 in New Orleans, La. to Minnis Marion Harrison, b. Oct. 28, 1929 in Greene Co., Tenn. They have four children:

7 Jerry Edward Harrison, b. Dec. 31, 1952 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. Dec. 21, 1973 in Greene Co., Tenn. to Debra Kay Beach, b. Aug. 26, 1955 in Greene Co., Tenn.

7 Doyle Marion Harrison, b. Oct. 30, 1956 in Greene Co., Tenn.

7 Jacklin Ruth Harrison, b. April 16, 1959 in Greene Co., Tenn.

7 Tena Marie Harrison, b. Nov. 1, 1966 in Greene Co., Tenn.

5 Arvil Reaves, b. March 17, 1896 in Greene Co., Tenn. d. April 12, 1896, buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

5 Orbra Clarence Reaves, b. March 7, 1897 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. Feb. 18, 1923 in Greene Co., Tenn. to Essie Irene Jennings, b. Aug. 18, 1903 in Greene Co., Tenn. d. Sept. 26, 1951, buried at Gethsemane Cemetery in Greene Co., Tenn. They had five children:

6 Infant Reaves, b. Feb. 20, 1924 in Greene Co., Tenn. d. Feb. 20, 1924, buried at Gethsemane Cemetery in Greene Co., Tenn.

6 Velma Ruth Reaves, b. April 16, 1925 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. Sept. 23, 1949 at Carter County, Tenn., to Carson All Estep, b. Feb. 21, 1928 in Carter Co., Tenn. They have one daughter:

7 Wilma Gay Estep, b. June 11, 1952 in Washington Co., Tenn.

6 Infant Reaves, b. Feb. 3, 1927 in Greene Co., Tenn. d. Feb. 3, 1927, buried at Gethsemane Cemetery in Greene Co., Tenn.

6 Helen Yeteva Reaves, b. Aug. 1, 1928 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. Jan. 27, 1951 in Unicoi Co., Tenn., to Luther Ernest Honeycutt, b. Feb. 8, 1927 in Unicoi Co., Tenn. They have one daughter:

7 Patricia Sue Honeycutt, b. Sept. 14, 1961 in Unicoi Co., Tenn.

6 Donald Albert Reaves, b. April 27, 1931 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. Nov. 27, 1959 in Washington County, Tenn. to Jennie Lee Bennett, b. Jan. 16, 1932 in Washington Co.,

Tenn. They have 3 children:

7 Darla Irene Reaves, b. Sept. 1, 1960 in Washington Co., Tenn.
7 Lori Diane Reaves, b. July 2, 1963 in Washington Co., Tenn.
7 David Alan Reaves, b. June 7, 1967 in Washington Co., Tenn.

5 Pearl Reaves, b. Nov. 20, 1899 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. to Charles Laws, b. July 7, 1903, d. August 11, 1958, buried at Gethsemane Cemetery. They had 5 children:
6 Junior Laws, b. Dec. 13, 1919 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. to Roma Lee Jones, b. Feb. 22, 1931. They have 4 children:
7 Johnny Laws, b. May 4, 1953, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Douglas Laws, b. Jan. 15, 1955, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 David Laws, b. May 29, 1959, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Sharon June Laws, b. June 13, 1963, in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Fosteene Laws, b. Dec. 3, 1923 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. to James R. Williams, b. Sept. 19, 1923 in Greene Co., Tenn. They had 2 children:
7 Nancy June Williams, b. Jan. 5, 1954, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Jimmy Williams, b. Sept. 11, 1956, in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Retha Junita Laws, b. Nov. 13, 1925 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. to Raven L. Hopson, b. May 8, 1925 in Greene Co., Tenn. They have 4 children:
7 Sandra Lynn Hopson, b. Oct. 24, 1948 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. to Guy William Hopson, b. Nov. 28, 1944, in Greene Co., Tenn. They have 2 sons:
8 Christopher Guy Hopson, b. Nov. 6, 1969, in Greene Co., Tenn.
8 Briant David Hopson, b. April 6, 1974, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Larry R. Hopson, b. Jan. 11, 1952, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Randy Dean Hopson, b. Jan. 22, 1955, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Terry Raven Hopson, b. July 9, 1960, in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Arvil Edward Laws, b. Oct. 15, 1928, in Greene Co., Tenn. m. to Mary Sue Harrison, b. May 25, 1931, in Greene Co., Tenn. They have 3 children:
7 Kathy Jo Laws, b. March 24, 1952 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. to Gary Lawing, b. April 6, 1949. They have 1 son:
8 Brendon Lawing, b. June 13, 1970 in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Benny Edward Laws, b. Oct. 17, 1953 in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Kevin Vaughn Laws, b. July 31, 1960 in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Alice Faye Laws, b. Aug. 24, 1941 in Greene Co., Tenn.
5 Hettie Reaves, b. June 5, 1901 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. to William Jones, b. Jan. 5, 1901, d. Oct. 10, 1971. They had 4 children:
6 Louise Jones; 6 Ethel Jones; 6 Dickie Jones; 6 Max Jones.
5 Mary Elizabeth Reaves, b. Sept. 12, 1903, in Greene Co., Tenn. m. to Robert Ervin Cutshaw, b. Nov. 1, 1919 in Greene Co., Tenn. They had 6 children:
6 Flossie Mae Cutshaw, b. Aug. 25, 1920 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. to Charles Elbert Cogdell on Dec. 24, 1938. They have 2 children:
7 Mary Eva Cogdell, b. Oct. 7, 1939 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. to Charles Hayes Oct. 8, 1959, in Detroit, Michigan. They have 5 children:
8 Robert David Hayes, b. July 1, 1960.
8 William Joseph Hayes, b. Dec. 1, 1961.
8 Edward Charles Hayes, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1964.
8 John Rubin Hayes, b. Nov. 13, 1965.
8 David Lee Hayes, b. Dec. 13, 1968.
7 Charles Elbert Cogdell, Jr., b. June 19, 1942, m. to Delores June Dimetroff, on July 15, 1961. They have 3 children:
8 Debra Ann Cogdell, b. June 15, 1962.

8 Charles Elbert Cogdell III, b. Sept. 9, 1963.
8 Tena Marie Cogdell, b. May 19, 1968.
6 Tom Calvin Cutshaw, b. Sept. 10, 1922, in Greene Co., Tenn. m. Thelma Irene Stone Dec. 9, 1945, in Greene Co., Tenn. They have 5 children:
7 Tommy Neal Cutshaw, b. Nov. 24, 1946, m. Kathleen Ottinger Oct. 7, 1967. They have 2 children:
8 Tena Michelle Cutshaw, b. June 20, 1970, in Greene Co., Tenn.
8 Tammy Jeanine Cutshaw, b. April 12, 1973, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Kenneth Ronnie Cutshaw, b. April 8, 1949, m. Mary Helen Seaton, July 13, 1968. They have one child:
8 Rhonda Lynette Cutshaw, b. Sept. 21, 1970, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Sandra Kay Cutshaw, b. Feb. 3, 1953, m. Larry Wayne Wallace, June 6, 1971.
6 Jack Cutshaw, b. Feb. 24, 1924, d. July 20, 1924, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.
6 Robert Cutshaw Jr., b. July 31, 1925, m. Martha Lucille French, Nov. 22, 1952. They have 2 children:
7 Terry Lynn Cutshaw, b. Feb. 4, 1962 in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Lee Roy Cutshaw, b. Jan. 6, 1928. d. March 16, 1928. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.
6 Lawrence Cecil Cutshaw, b. Feb. 11, 1929, m. Ida Marie French, March 9, 1951. They have one adopted child:
7 Beth Ann Cutshaw, b. June 25, 1963.
5 Cornel Ceaser Reaves, b. Jan. 7, 1906, m. Sept. 25, 1926 to Fannie Cardiela Jones, b. Dec. 28, 1903. They had 8 children:
6 Flory Emeline Reaves, b. Sept. 1, 1927, m. James Howard Jefferis, b. July 19, 1924. They have 2 children:
7 Janice Lee Jefferis, b. June 26, 1950, m. Emory David Stapleton, b. Jan. 30, 1946. They have one child:
8 Gerret David Stapleton, b. Jan. 13, 1972, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Ronda Kay Jefferis, b. Dec. 23, 1961.
6 Gertrude Louise Reaves, b. March 28, 1929, m. Jake Jennings, b. Sept. 6, 1925. They have 5 children:
7 Ronnie Jay Jennings, b. Feb. 11, 1949.
7 Vernon Lee Jennings, b. Aug. 27, 1950, m. Annie Mae Johnson, b. Aug. 3, 1951.
7 Troy Lynn Jennings, b. Oct. 23, 1952, m. Sharron Christine Riddle, b. Nov. 19, 1953. They have one son:
8 Bradley Lynn Jennings, b. Oct. 15, 1972 in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Rickey David Jennings, b. Sept. 9, 1957, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Lisa Yvonne Jennings, b. Aug. 6, 1966, in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Madeline Fannie Reaves, b. Dec. 12, 1931, m. Dale Eugene Myers, b. Oct. 27, 1933. They have 3 children:
7 Fredia Jean Myers, b. Dec. 2, 1951, m. Harold Robert Tucker. They have 1 child:
8 Madelyn Nicole Tucker, b. March 2, 1971.
7 Curtis Neal Myers, b. Oct. 7, 1956, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Dudley Eugene Myers, b. June 11, 1963, in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Lois Lynn Reaves, b. Jan. 30, 1934, m. Hugh Allen Jones, b. Sept. 3, 1934. They have 2 children:
7 Harold David Jones, b. March 29, 1953, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Larry Wayne Jones, b. May 29, 1954, in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Fredia Cardiela Reaves, b. May 19, 1937, died April 25, 1938.
6 Cornel Ceaser Reaves, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1939, m. Betty Jane Fillers, b. Feb. 15, 1940. They have 4 children:

7 Sherry Lynn Reaves, b. Sept. 19, 1961, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Sara Louise Reaves, b. April 17, 1963, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Tommy Ray Reaves, b. April 20, 1964, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Carnel Clifford Reaves, b. June 24, 1967, in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Eddie Reaves, b. Dec. 14, 1941, m. Lynden Woolsey, b. April 2, 1937. They have 2 children:
7 Connie Elaine Woolsey, b. Dec. 19, 1960, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Darrin Lyndon Woolsey, b. June 30, 1965, in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Hazel Earl Reaves, b. Jan. 9, 1946, m. James Andrew Bowers, b. June 7, 1944. They have 2 children:
7 Michael James Bowers, b. Nov. 11, 1966, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Susan Cardiela Bowers, b. March 4, 1974, in Greene Co., Tenn.
5 Doyle Reaves, b. April 1, 1908, m. Mary Hunley.
5 Geneva Reaves, b. March 23, 1910 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. Dec. 24, 1927 to Edgar R. Shaw, b. July 6, 1907, died Oct. 4, 1973, buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery. They had 4 sons. Two died as infants:
6 Billy Lee Shaw, b. March 27, 1932 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. Feb. 7, 1953 to Alta Jeanette Feezell, b. April 5, 1935 in Greene Co., Tenn. They have 4 daughters:
7 Brenda Lee Shaw, b. April 18, 1954 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. June 22, 1973 to Danny Lynn Collins, b. Aug. 2, 1952 in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Patricia Ann Shaw, b. July 11, 1955 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. m. Nov. 30, 1973 to Douglas Hopson Jones, b. Feb. 22, 1953 in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Beverly Jane Shaw, b. July 18, 1956 in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Billia Eve Shaw, b. Feb. 17, 1958 in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Bobby Dean Shaw, b. Nov. 11, 1935 in Greene Co., Tenn. m. March 31, 1966 to Earlean O'Dell French, b. Nov. 22, 1934, in Greene Co., Tenn. They have 2 sons and 1 daughter:
7 Donald Lee French Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1954, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Phillip Lynn French, b. Sept. 16, 1957, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Sarah Elizabeth Shaw, b. March 14, 1970, in Greene Co., Tenn.
5 Howard David Reaves, b. March 20, 1919, m. Jan. 21, 1939 to Mary Ruth Hopson, b. March 21, 1920. They have 4 children:
6 Tim Reaves, b. Nov. 2, 1939, m. Sept. 26, 1959 to Patsy Ann Norton, b. Aug. 27, 1940. They have 4 children:
7 Lisa Diane Reaves, b. Sept. 5, 1960, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Cynthia Denise Reaves, b. March 18, 1963, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Jeffrey Allen Reaves, b. June 10, 1967, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Jennifer Dawn Reaves, b. Feb. 25, 1973, in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Tony Lowell Reaves, b. June 15, 1942, m. Sept. 1, 1967 to Margaret Ann Gray, b. March 6, 1949. They have 2 children:
7 Page Annette Reaves, b. Oct. 14, 1971, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Jody Ann Reaves, b. Jan. 10, 1974, in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Tex Randall Reaves, b. June 13, 1946, m. June 22, 1968 to Linda Ann Bradley, b. Oct. 1, 1948. They have 2 children:
7 Beth Anne Reaves, b. Nov. 5, 1969, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Todd Randall Reaves, b. June 25, 1972, in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Rebecca Hope Reaves, b. Nov. 8, 1953, in Greene Co., Tenn.
5 Ruth Reaves, b. May 18, 1914, m. Sept. 16, 1932 to Elmer Lee Shaw, b. June 17, 1910 in Greene Co., Tenn. They have 2 sons:
6 Howard D. Shaw, b. Jan. 8, 1934, in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Robert Denver Shaw, b. March 14, 1936, m. Aug. 18, 1961 to Peggy Shelton, b. Oct. 12, 1940. They have 2 daughters:

7 Aleeta Lynn Shaw, b. Nov. 3, 1967, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Nancy Jan Shaw, b. May 21, 1970, in Greene Co., Tenn.
5 Selma Reaves, b. May 9, 1918, m. Dec. 21, 1939 to Bob Jones, b. Oct. 13, 1908. They had 4 children:
6 Ralph Jones, b. Sept. 24, 1940, m. to Geraldine Mitchell, b. April 1, 1938. They have 1 daughter:
7 Shelia Jones, b. Nov. 19, 1966, in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Freda Jones, b. Nov. 2, 1942, m. to Denver Morgan, b. March 30, 1937. They have two children:
7 Debbie Morgan, b. April 21, 1958, in Greene Co., Tenn.
7 Dwayne Morgan, b. July 15, 1961, in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Shirley Jones, b. Aug. 9, 1944, m. (1st) Ray Johnson; they had one daughter. m. (2nd) Hugh Lamb.
7 Donna Sue Johnson, b. June 25, 1964, in Greene Co., Tenn.
6 Terry Jones, b. Dec. 10, 1947, m. to Jane Tarlton, b. May 3, 1951. They have one son:
7 Tracey Jones, b. June 30, 1970, in Greene Co., Tenn.

Above information was submitted by Mrs. Billy L. Shaw.

4 Della Day (Bud) Reaves, b. Sept. 27, 1873 Greene Co., Tenn., d. Oct. 14, 1938 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. (1st) Dec. 17, 1899 Greene Co., Tenn., Georgie Pearl Painter, b. June 10, 1881, d. Oct. 27, 1910, buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. They had 4 children:
5 Arvill A. Reaves, b. Nov. 22, 1900 Greene Co., Tenn., m. May 30, 1924, Ula V. Bowers.
5 Moncie Reaves, b. May 10, 1903; m. Pauline Mitchell.
5 Hazel W. Reaves, b. Aug. 13, 1905 Greene Co., Tenn.; Oct. 18, 1925, Lucy Gray.
5 Larnce Reaves, b. July 21, 1908 Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Jan. 8, 1941, Mary Broyles.
Della Day (Bud) Reaves, m. (2nd), Liza Shelton; they had 9 children:
5 Virgil Ivan Reaves, b. Sept. 10, 1919; m. Maxine Brockwell; they had 7 children:
6 Gary Reaves, m. Nancy Bolten.
6 Billy Charles Reaves; m. Anita Knight.
6 Brenda Joyce Reaves; m. Carroll Carter.
6 Patsy Lee Reaves; 6 Cathy Lynne Reaves; 6 Retha Gail Reaves;
6 Donna Doris Reaves.
5 Allie Elizabeth Reaves, b. March 21, 1921; m. Ben Harold Fowler; they have 2 children:
6 Beulah Emily Fowler, b. Feb. 28, 1932.
6 Billie Jean Fowler, b. Nov. 6, 1936.
5 Stella Mae Reaves, b. March 2, 1923; m. Melford Jone about 1940; 2 children:
6 Mary Ellen Jone; m. Birchell B. Harrison Jr.; they had 2 children:
7 Timothy Harrison; 7 Terry Diane Harrison.
6 Martha Ann Jone; m. Jerry Holt; they had 1 child:
7 Marty Randell Holt.
Martha Ann Jone Holt; m. (2nd) Hugh Lamd; they had 2 children:
7 Kenneth Harold Lamd.
7 Linda Ruth Lamd; m. Willie Setser.
5 Donna Day Reaves, b. Nov. 23, 1925; m. Perry Laughlin; they had 1 child:
6 Lawrence Andrew Laughlin; m. Anna Mae Buckner; they had 1 child:
7 Anthony Todd.
Lawrence A. Laughlin; m. (2nd) Flo Knight; they had 1 child:
7 Emma Ruth Laughlin.

Lawrence A. Laughlin; m. (3rd) Niles Hensley; they had 1 child:
7 Niles Guy Laughlin.
5 Alpha Lee Reaves, b. Feb. 7, 1928; m. Fred Haire; they had 2 children:
6 Rosalee Haire; 6 Benny Eugene Haire.
Alpha Lee Reaves; m. (2nd) J.J. Elsperman; they had 3 children:
6 David Ray Elsperman; 6 Dorothy Joanne Elsperman;
6 Mary Jane Elsperman.
5 Della Reaves, b. April 20, 1930, m. Jan. 23, 1947, William Waddell, b. Dec. 25, 1926; they have 5 children:
6 Judy Elizabeth Waddell, b. May 16, 1953.
6 Johnny Bill Waddell, b. March 6, 1955.
6 James Ivan Waddell, b. July 14, 1958.
6 Jerry Lynn Waddell, b. April 13, 1960.
6 Carol Ann Waddell, b. Aug. 25, 1967.
5 Tommy Reaves, b. Feb. 13, 1934; m. Lena Starnes; they have 3 children:
6 Keith Reaves; 6 Karen Reaves; 6 Mark Edward Reaves.
4 Oscar Monroe Reaves, b. Nov. 28, 1875, d. April 3, 1930, m. Lillie Mae Copp, b. March 26, 1884, d. Feb. 23, 1968. They are both buried in Mt. Tabor Cemetery. Oscar was killed in a car accident. They had 12 children:
5 Emmett Velmer Reaves, b. Aug. 22, 1903, m. Eleanor Leona Reynolds. Emmett served in U.S. Navy from 1921-1927. They had 3 children:
6 Joan Gay Reaves, b. Aug. 10, 1936, m. Dale Carmon Sinclair, b. Aug. 8, 1934. They had 6 children:
7 Vickie Elise Sinclair, b. May 22, 1952 in Calif.
7 Michael Dale Sinclair, b. Oct. 6, 1953 in Calif.
7 Christopher Douglas Sinclair, b. Aug. 6, 1955 in Calif.
7 Twins: David Sinclair, b. July 5, 1963 in Calif.
7 Twins: Deborah Sinclair, b. July 5, 1963, in Calif.
7 Denise Lesley Sinclair, b. May 6, 1965 in Calif.
6 Mary Elise Reaves, b. May 3, 1943 in Calif., m. Jack Vern White, b. May 26, 1943. Two children:
7 Brent George White, b. Aug. 4, 1963 in Calif.
7 Stacey Eleanor White, b. Sept. 16, 1965 in Calif.
6 Edrhys Laverne Reaves, b. July 28, 1940, m. Bernard J. Balwin, b. July 18, 1939. Two children:
7 Catherine Cecilla Balwin, b. Jan. 25, 1963 in Calif.
7 Claudia Mary Balwin, b. Jan. 20, 1967 in Calif.
5 Crawford Reaves, b. April 1, 1905, d. at infancy and buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co.
5 Aud Reaves, b. Feb. 21, 1907, d. at infancy and buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Greene Co.
5 Mabel Dora Reaves, b. June 9, 1908 m. Clifford Clyde Broyles, b. May 9, 1908. They had 3 children:
6 Guy Edward Broyles (Bunton), b. June 28, 1933 in Maryland, m. Isabelle Rebekah Grimes, b. Feb. 14, 1935. Bunton was in the U.S. Army. They had 2 children:
7 Guy Edward Broyles, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1956.
7 Dora Lee Broyles, b. Nov. 6, 1963.
6 Mildred Marie Broyles (Kate), b. Nov. 21, 1935, m. Francis Gage Oland, b. April 16, 1929. He was in U.S. Army. They had 2 children:
7 Steven Gary b. Aug. 26, 1956, m. Mary Collier, 1 child; Alicia, b. May 5, 1975
7 Jerry David Oland, b. May 10, 1963.

6 Shirley Jean Broyles, b. Sept. 25, 1937, m. Robert Elyard. They had 5 children:
7 Beverly Jean Elyard, b. Oct. 1, 1957.
7 David Edward Elyard, b. Aug. 18, 1960.
TRIPLETS: This is the first set of triplets listed:
7 Joseph Allen Elyard, b. June 13, 1964.
7 James Robert Elyard, b. June 13, 1964.
7 John Raymond Elyard, b. June 13, 1964.
5 Leona Dorothy Reaves (Fiddle), b. Dec. 13, 1908, m. William Porter Bible, b. Dec. 13, 1908. They had 3 children:
6 Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Bible, b. Feb. 12, 1935, m. Malcolm Linnora Brickhouse, b. Dec. 2, 1930. He was in Korean War. They had 1 child:
7 Wayne Porter Brickhouse, b. Jan. 29, 1960.
6 Earl Lee Bible, b. July 16, 1935, m. Nancy Luckett Speich, b. July 19, 1940. Earl was in U.S. Army. They had 2 children:
7 Nanette Marie Bible, b. May 15, 1964.
7 Frances Louise Bible, b. Aug. 30.
6 Edith Frances Reaves. b. Jan. 13. 1941. m. Paul E. Harrison. She d. Apr. 22, 1966 and is buried Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Maryland.
5 Guy Reaves, b. Jan. 9, 1910, Single. Killed in car accident Jan. 14, 1933.
5 Hubert Reaves (Jake) b. Feb. 3, 1913, m. Lake Edward Jennings (Eddie). b. March 10. 1917. They have 1 child:Awarded No. Amer. Fire Medal for heroism; saved 21 men
6 Roe Edward Reaves (Jimmy), b. Sept. 21, 1935, m. Gladys Marie Watts, b. March 10, 1936. They had 1 child:
7 Sandra Sue Reaves, b. Oct. 6, 1955. m. Tommy T. Broyles
5 Blaine Frank Reaves, b. May 27, 1915, m. Lanavive Jennings, b. May 31, 1919. Blaine served in U.S. Army in WW II. They had 5 children:
6 Linda June Reaves, b. June 19, 1948, m. Kenneth W. Howes, b. Nov. 22, 1947. 2
7 Belinda Michelle Howes, b. May 31, 1966, m. David A. Dunbar. Had 1 child.
8 Chasty Lyshell Dunbar, b. May 2, 1981.
7 Kenneth Howes.
6 Susan Reaves, b. Mar. 1, 1954, m.--Hammard. They had 1 child.
7 Gary Wayne Hammard, b. May 3, 1972.
6 Douglas Blaine Reaves, b. June 15, 1955, m. Gladys Neomi Johnson. They had 2 children.
7 Dustin Dwayne Reaves, b. Aug. 20, 1980 7 Eric Danil, b. Feb. 1, 1982
6 Carol Ann Reaves, b. Mar. 12, 1963 6 Timothy James, b. Jan. 16, 1966
5 Oscar Monroe Reaves, Jr. b. Apr. 25, 1917, m. Wilhelmina E. Wentland. b. Aug. 11, 1918. He served in U.S. Army 1936-38. They had 2 children.
6 Timothy Oscar Reaves, b. May 7, 1943, m. Linda Mercer, div. He served in U.S. Army as Sergeant in Vietnam 1965-68. They had 3 children.
7 Kelly Monroe, b. Jan. 12, 1970 Timothy Oscar, Jr. b. Mar. 10, 1971
7 Faith Eleanora, b. Feb. 2, 1978.
6 Priscilla May Reaves, b. May 22, 1944, m. Leonard J. Cifone, Jr. They had 3 children.
7 Timothy John, b. Aug. 16, 1969 7 Tracy Catherine, b. July 22, 1970
7 Michael Joseph Cifone, b. Apr. 30, 1977
5 Haven Reaves (Kelly) b, Dec. 19, 1922, m. Nora Bernice Hopson, div.

They had 3 children.

6 Vaughn Willis Reaves, b. Aug. 12, 1949.

6 Sheila Jean Reaves, b. June 1, 1952, m. Terry Robert Carter.

6 Sammy Lynn Reaves, b. Mar. 24, 1960.

4 Addie C. D. Reaves, b. Aug. 23, 1978, m. Robert R. Jones, b. 1880, d. 1948. They had 8 children. Bur. Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Green Co. Tn.

5 Lena Jones, b. Feb. 10, 1904, m. Ray Wykle. They had 5 children.

6 Eugne Wykle, b. Dec. 5, 1925, m. Dorothy Waites. Had 5 children.

7 Terry Lynn Wykle, b. Nov. 29, 1954, m. Kathy Underwood. Had 1 child.

8 Talma Wykle, b. Sept. 2, 1977.

7 Garry Allen Wykle, b. Oct. 26, 1958.

7 Kathy Wykle, b. Apr. 3, 1961, m. Denver Dotson.

7 Christopher, b. Dec. 14, 1963 7 Palma Wykle, b. Jan. 3, 1966

6 Marie Wykle, b. Apr. 24, 1927, m. They had 2 children.

7 Charles , b. May 24, 1949, m. Linda Sandstorm.

7 Randy, b. Oct. 17, 1959.

6 Earl Wykle, b. Sept. 18, 1930, d. Mar. 19, 1935.

6 Ruth Wykle, b. July 2, 1936, m. Billy Mizer. They had 4 children.

7 Kathy Mizer, b. Apr. 21, 1961 7 Mary Mizer, b. Mar. 23, 1964

7 Tommy Lee Mizer, b. Nov. 18, 1972 7 Billy Ray, b. Sept. 26, 1966

6 Agnes Wykle, b. June 16, 1943, m. Jerry Ryns. They had 1 child.

7 Jody Ryns, b. Apr. 4, .1976.

5 Zola Jones, b. Sept. 4, 1907, d. Aug. 29, 1958. m. Claude Barham.

5 Nick G. Jones, b. Dec. 24, 1909, d. June 5, 1945, WWII, U.S. Army Corp.

5 Elsie Jones, b. Sept. 7, 1912, m. Burl Dickson. They had 2 children.

6 Betty Lou Dickson 6 Charles Keith Jones, m. had 1 child.

5 Cleve Jones, b. Oct. 16, 1914, d. Aug. 5, 1951, killed by a fall, m. Dossie Fanning. Cleve received Bronze Star for bravery in WWII. He brought 2 wounded soldiers back to the lines under enemy machine gun fire. They had 2 children.

6 Brenda Jones, m. had 1 child 6 Charles Keith Jones, m. had 1 child.

5 Marvin Jones, b. Nov. 15, 1916, d. May 16, 1972, bur. Mt. Tabor Cemetery, m. Mamie Ballard. They had 1 child.

6 John Marvin Jones.

5 Derice Okeith Jones, b. July 21, 1919, killed in action Feb. 9, 1945 WWII in Germany, bur. Mt. Tabor Cemetery.

5 Dean Jones, b. June 7, 1922, m. Anna Kay Blake. They had 2 children.

6 Frieda Jones 6 Shirley Jean Jones, d. an infant.

4 Randal Ferdinand Reaves (Verd), b. Dec. 20, 1880, d. May 8, 1963, m. Floria Marcum, b. Oct. 28, 1891, d. July 4, 1930. He m. 2nd Gertie Tilson. He and Flora had 8 children.

6 Clyde Chester Reaves, b. Aug. 20, 1909, m. Charlsie Brooks, b. Nov. 3, 1917. They had 2 children.

6 Clyde Chester Reaves, Jr. (Skippy), b. Jan. 15, 1948, m. Carol Brewster. Div. They had 1 child.

7 Adrian Kevin Reaves, b. Nov. 27, 1969
6 Etta Louise Reaves, b. Sept. 24. 1949, m. Jeffrey L. Anderson. 2 children.
7 Jeffrey Russell Anderson, b. June 24, 1974
7 Bradley Lewis Anderson, b. Nov. 17, 1977
5 Carl Franklin Reaves, b, June 29, 1911, m. Emily Stockton, b. Oct. 19, 1915. They had 4 children.
6 Henry Carl Reaves, b. Dec. 2, 1937, m. Patricia Helton. 3 children.
7 Sandra G. Reaves, b. Mar. 23, 1959, m. Phil Thompson.
7 Karen L. Reaves. b. Sept. 12, 1960,m. Lynn Huffine.
7 Alan Keith Reaves, b. Nov. 5, 1961
6 Randal S. Reaves, b. May 5, 1939, m. June Carter, div. m. 2nd Doris Thompson Tittsworth. He had 3 children.
7 Sharon Diana Reaves, b. Nov. 14, 1960
7 Richard Reaves (Ricky), b. Aug. 29, 1963, m. Connie Kopson
7 April Dawn Reaves, b. Oct.15, 1981.
6 Ellen Laura Reaves, b. Oct. 7, 1941, m. J. David Rainwater, div. They had 2 children.
7 David Bradley Rainwater, b. Apr. 23, 1963, m. Peggy C. Green, 1 child.
8 Michael Bradley, b. Aug. 3, 1984.
7 Laura Deanna Rainwater, b. Mar. 18, 1964
6 Nancy Louise Reaves, b. Feb. 25, 1947, m. Larry Joe Ferrell. 1 child.
7 Larry Joe Ferrell, II. b. Aug. 9, 1963, m. Deborah Boutin. 1 child.
8 Jennifer Ferrell, b. Jan. 3, 1983
5 Clifford G. Reaves, b. Sept. 17, 1912, m. Dora Seay, b. Nov. 9, 1908, d. Apr. 1975. m. 2nd Mary Constable Seay, b. Dec. 15, 1914. 2 children.
6 Robert Rex Reaves, b. July 17, 1933, d. Apr. 19, 1934
6 Frances Louise Reaves, b. Feb. 8, 1935, d. Dec. 10, 1939.
5 Ray C. Reaves, b. Apr. 7, 1914, m. Hazel Bowman, b. July 31, 1914. They had 1 child.
6 Larry Clark Reaves, b. Aug. 31, 1943, m. Martha Patton, div. m 2nd Margaret (Mickey) Scarbrough. 1 child.
7 Alan Todd Reaves, b. Oct. 17, 1965.
5 Elmer C. Reaves, b. July 18, 1917, m. Golda Freeman, b. Apr. 28, 1917. They had 2 children.
6 Iladean Reaves, b. Sept. 17, 1939, m. James Scott Archer. 1 child.
7 James Scott Archer, Jr. b. Apr. 17, 1964
6 David Reaves, b. Sept. 22, 1943,
5 Ernest Reaves, b. Feb. 7, 1921, killed Sept. 29, 1942. buried Happy Valley Memorial Park.
5 Helen Louise Reaves, b. June 12, 1926, m. Benjamin McLain, div. 1 child.
6 Deborah Sue McLain, b. Aug. 18, 1958, m. Cecil Smith. 2 children.
7 Dixie Sue Smith, b. Nov. 19, 1977 7 Benjamin Coleman, b. Aug. 26, 1983
5 Ollie Mae Reaves, b. May 25, 1925, d. Aug. 9, 1925.

4 Dessie M. Reaves, b. Aug. 19, 1883, m. Jim Holt. Both buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Greene Co. Tn. They had 5 children.

5 Ralph Holt 5 Carl Holt 5 Yeteva Holt

5 J.D. Holt 5 Junior Holt

4 Mellie E. Reaves, b. Mar. 5, 1886, d. Sept. 31, 1966, m. Charly Kuydendall. Both buried Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Maryland. They had 8 children.

5 Clyde Kuykendall 5 Inis Kuykendall 5 Essie Kuykendall

5 Edith Kuykendall 5 Virginia Kuykendall 5 Lucile Kuykendall

5 Paul Kuykendall 5 One deceased.

4 Dove E. Reaves, b. Aug. 25, 1888, m. Feb. 28, 1910, Homer Bowman, b. Jan. 8, 1876, d. Mar. 1, 1926, buried at Gethsemane Cemetery, Tn. They had 2 children.

5 Denver D. Bowman, b. June 9, 1911, m. Nov.20. 1937 Margaret Hankins, b. Sept. 27, 1911. They had 2 children.

6 Jean Bowman, b. Apr. 24, 1939, m. Aug. 17, 1956 Mason S. Mercer, b. Nov. 8, 1937. They have 2 children.

7 James Bowman, b. June 3, 1957, Greeneville, Tn.

7 Lisa Jan. Mercer, b. Feb. 14, 1961, Greeneville, Tn.

6 Carolyn Bowmn, b. Jan. 15, 1942, m. Apr. 28, 1961 Hugh Thomas Craddock, b. Oct. 2, 1938. They have 2 children.

7 Russell Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1963 7 Laurie Kimberly, b. Sept. 28, 1966

5 Fay M. Bowman, b. Nov. 12, 1915, m. Dec. 24, 1931 Harry L. Shaw, b. July 13, 1904, d. Jan. 5, 1966, buried in Greene Lawn Memory Gardens, Greene Co. Tn. They had 1 child.

6 Ava Ruth Shaw, b. Feb. 2, 1933, m. June 12, 1954 Cleveland Ricker, b. Sept. 19, 1933. They have 1 child.

7 Terence Farrell Ricker, b. Feb. 1, 1958

(4) Dove E. Reaves, m. 2nd E. T. Combs, b. Sept. 30, 1880, d. Nov. 30, 1954. They had 1 child.

5 G. W. Combs, b. Jan. 6, 1931, m. Sept. 24, 1954 Barbara L. Hall, b. June 20, 1936 Greene Co. Tn. They have 1 child.

6 Brian W. Combs, b. Dec. 20, 1957,

4 Earnest C. Reaves, b. Mar. 20, 1891 d. Apr. 8, 1921, buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery. m. Pauline Chaptain, deceased, buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery Greene Co. Tn. They had 4 children.

5 Stacey Reaves 5 Jearles Reaves

5 Irene Reaves 5 Everette Reaves

3 ELLEN MAE McAFEE, m. Oct. 13, 1889 William O. Colyer.

The following copy of a sale bill was printed in Tennessee over 100 years ago. It was found among some old papers and records. It may be of interest to some in that it shows how far the farmer of today has come since that time in the different types of property offered at auctions.

A 1849 BILL OF SALE

'Having sold my farm and am leaving for "Oregon Territory, by ox team, will offer on March 1, 1849, all of my personal property, to-wit:

"All ox teams, except two teams; Buck and Ben and Tom and Jerry; 2 milch cows; 1 grey mare and colt; 1 pair of oxen and yoke; 1 baby yoke; 2 ox carts; 1 iron plow with wood mole board; 1,000 three-foot clapboards; 1,500 10-ft. fence rails; one 60-gallon soap kettle, 82 sugar troughs made of white ash timber; 10 gallons of maple syrup; 2 spinning wheels; 30 pounds of mutton tallow; 1 large loom made by Jerry Wilson; 300 split hoops; 100 empty barrels; one 32-gallon barrel of Johnson-Milled Whiskey, 7 years old; 20 gallons apple brandy; one 140-gallon copper still; 4 sides of oak tanned leather; 1 dozen reap hooks; 2 handle books; 3 scythes and cradels; one dozen wooden pitchforks; one 32-calibre rifle; bullet moulds and powder; 50 gallons soft soap; hams, bacon and lard; 10 gallons of sorghum molasses; six head of fox-hounds, all soft mouthed except one."

"At the same time, will sell my negro slaves — 2 men, 35 and 50 years old; 2 boys, 12 and 13 years old; 2 mulatto wenches, 40 and 30 years old. Will sell all together to same party. Will not separate them."

'Terms of sale, cash in hand or note to draw 4 percent interest.'

CHARLOTTE GAROUTTE

CHAPTER V

1 **CHARLOTTE GAROUTTE**, the 5th child of Michael Garoutte and Sophia Smith Garoutte, born in New Jersey June 26, 1788, d. Aug. 23, 1810; m. Jan. 1, 1806, Henry (Harry) Dayton. They had 2 children:

2 **Sarah Dayton**, b. Oct. 15, 1807, d. Feb. 14, 1863; m. Jan. 5, 1835, John McAnney, b. 1809, d. March 31, 1857; they had 2 children:

3 DAVID HENRY McANNEY, b. Jan. 16, 1835, d. July 28, 1911; m. Jan. 6, 1856 Susanne Schultz, b. June 8, 1837, d. Oct. 1, 1910 (dau. of John Schultz and Sarah Nicols). David H. McAnney was in the 34th New Jersey Volunteers, Grand Army of the Republic. He was mustered out April 10, 1866. He was a Past Commander of the G.A.R. — Joe Hooker Post #32, Atlantic City, New Jersey. They had 7 children:

4 Sarah Buretta McAnney, b. Sept. 2, 1866; m. William Craig.

4 Charles Henry McAnney, b. Feb. 12, 1857, d. Oct. 6, 1896; m. 1885, Lucreta Jones, b. July 20, 1858, d. Nov. 26, 1932 (dau. of Benjamin Jones and Martha Yoeman). Charles graduated from DePauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind., A.B. degree 1885; honorary M.A. degree 1886. Pastor of Methodist Church, Princeton, N.J. 1885-1886; Methodist Episcopal Church, North Long Branch, N.J. 1886-1888; Washington Square Methodist Church, New York City 1888-1891; St. Paul's M.E. Church, Tarrytown, N.Y. 1891-1894; M.E. Church, Mount Kisco, N.Y. 1894-1896. Lucreta graduated from National School of Oratory, Philadelphia, Pa. 1884; lecturer, teacher of elocution, New York City 1869 to 1905. Elocution teacher, Pennington Seminary, Pennington, N.H. 1905-1906; Dean of Women, Chair of Oratory, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. 1906 to 1913.

5 Irma Post McAnney, b. Sept. 16, 1889, d. July 30, 1890.

5 Burnett Olcott McAnney, b. Oct. 26, 1891, d. Aug. 28, 1962; m. Sept. 1922, Mabel Wells, b. July 16, 1894 (dau. of Milo Wells). Burnett graduated from Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. AB degree; Columbus Univ. School of Journalism, New York City 1914; English instructor, DePauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind. 1914; Assistant Professor, Univ. of Maine 1915-1917, when he joined the U.S. Marine Corps. He was successively on the editorial staffs of the New York Tribune, the Herald-Tribune, the New York Post, the Times and in 1928 he became Assistant City Editor of the Telegram. Five years later he was named City Editor of the newly merged World-Telegram serving until he was appointed managing editor in 1948. In 1954 he was elected an editorial vice-president, serving until his death in Aug. 1962.

5 Lorrain Yeoman McAnney, b. May 7, 1894; m. Dec. 27, ——, Margaret Thompson, b. Aug. 23, 1892 (dau. of David Thompson and Mary Kutz). Lorrain graduated from Pennington Seminary 1905-1906; Conway Hall, Carlisle, Pa. 1906-1911; Dickinson College 1911-1913; DePauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind. graduated, AB degree 1915. Instructor in German, Muncie, Ind. High School 1915-1918; Advertising 1918-1923; Adv. Mgr. Mueller Furnace Co. Milwaukee, Wis. 1923-1928; joined C.I.T. Corporation in charge of Sales Promotion in 1928, later becoming Asst. Vice President of Universal C.I.T. Credit Corp. until his retirement in 1959. Margaret graduated from Dickinson College, AB degree, 1914; English instructor Carlisle High School, Carlisle, Pa. 1914-1916.

4 Pinnina McAnney, b. Sept. 21, 1862, d. Aug. 27, 1864.

4 David Augustus McAnney, b. Aug. 14, 1864, d. Jan. 27, 1934.

4 John Donalderson (Al) McAnney, b. Nov. 24, 1858, d. Feb. 5, 1937; m. and had 2 children:

5 Eugene Paul McAnney, b. about 1886, d. March 1936.

5 Alvin Burr McAnney, b. 1885, d. 1941.
4 Susanna S. McAnney, b. April 10, 1868, d. Oct. 1, 1910.
4 Liona McAnney, b. Aug. 4, 1870, d. June 13, 1949; m. (1st) William Adams; they had 2 children:
5 David Adams, b. Sept. 25, 1892; m. March 1945; was in World War I famed 29th Div., the Blue and Grey, Signal Corps. Married, has 1 child:
6 Constance Adams.
5 Carson Adams, b. June 1, 1895. Served in 78th Div. in the Medical Corps. m. Mildred Gauche; they had 2 children:
6 William Lionel Adams, b. July 30, 1923; married and has 3 children.
6 Gail Adams, b. Dec. 19, 1931; married and has 1 child.
Liona McAnney Adams, m. (2nd) April 4, 1904, William French, who was in the farm supply business. They had 1 child:
5 Burretta Octavia French, b. Aug. 23, 1905; m. Jan. 30, 1925, Thomas M. Youngman. They operated a resort shop from Memorial Day until the end of September called 'Ship's Wheel' at Harvey Cedars, N.J. They suffered severe damage to the shop and their home during a storm March 6 and 7, 1962. Cats are another hobby with Burretta. They have 2 children:
6 Thomas French Youngman, b. Sept. 21, 1931; m. April 15, 1955, Carolyn Ann Gray; they had 2 children:
6 Carole Liona Youngman, b. March 30, 1940; m. Sept. 18, 1965, David James McIntyre.
7 William French Youngman, b. April 1, 1959.
7 Geoffrey Lee Youngman, b. Oct. 15, 1960.
3 BURR McANNEY.
2 **Michael Dayton**, b. Aug. 20, 1810, died at birth, and his mother Charlotte Garoutte Dayton died three days later, leaving the one child, Sarah, who married John Anney. After the death of her mother, Sarah Dayton went to live with her grandmother and grandfather, Michael Garoutte Sr. and Sophia Garoutte, but later she went to the home of her aunt Mary Garoutte Earling.

Information furnished by Mrs. Burretta Youngman, Harvey Cedars, N.J. and L.Y. McAnney, Port Charlotte, Florida.

SOPHIA GAROUTTE

CHAPTER VI

1 **SOPHIA GAROUTTE,** 6th child of Michael Garoutte and Sophia Smith Garoutte, b. June 11, 1790, in New Jersey, d. March 8, 1835. She married Dec. 25, 1809, Major John Sevier, Jr., b. June 20, 1766, d. April 27, 1845. He was the son of Gen. John Sevier (who was the first Governor of Tennessee) and Sarah Hawkins Sevier. John Sevier had previously been married (1st) Elizabeth Conway, daughter of Capt. Henry and Sarah (Hundley) Conway, no children; married (2nd) Rebecca Richards, daughter of William and Mary (Patrick) Richard; they had seven children; John married 3rd time Sophia Garoutte and they had 10 children, Maj. John Sevier, Jr. was small and Blonde, according to Mrs. Mary Hoss Headman.

2 **John Garoutte Sevier,** b. about 1810 in New Jersey, according to the census; d. 1876 probably in Union City, Tenn.; m. 1831, Mary M. Mayfield. John G. Sevier was an attorney and farmer. He lived in Greene Co., Tenn., until about 1845 when he moved to Obion Co., near Union City. Charles Byers, age 18, was listed in his household in the 1850 Census. About 1859 the family moved to Conway Co., Ark. All four of the sons fought in the Civil War, some on the Union Side, someon the Confederate. Mary N. Mayfield was born in 1813 in Tennessee, died in 1864. After her death, John G. Sevier returned to Union City, Tenn., to live with his daughter, Mrs. Curlin. He had ten children, five of whom lived to maturity, including:

3 ELIZABETH EVELYN SEVIER, b. about 1831, d. 1873; m. about 1851, Thomas Ransom Curlin, b. 1826, d. 1909; they had 8 children, one died in infancy, the others were:

4 Robert T. Curlin, b. April 22, 1852; m. Virginia Watson; lived in Union City, Tenn.; had one child who died in infancy.

4 Sarah Eliza Curlin, b. Aug. 5, 1854; m. Lycurgus Hall, he was generally known as 'Kirk.' They moved to Dallas, Texas in 1888. They had 5 children, one died in infancy, the others were:

5 Dr. Horace Curlin Hall, b. Sept. 12, 1873; m. Carmilla Scott. They lived in Dallas, Tex.; had 3 children:

6 Mary Hall; m. Capt. William H. Colburn; 6 Horace Curlin Hall Jr.

6 Beverly Scott Curlin Hall.

5 Ioma Hall, b. Aug. 5, 1876; m. George DeBoe Lauderdale, lived in Dallas, Tex.; they had 1 child:

6 Edward Kirk Lauderdale.

5 Nell Kirk Hall, b. 1887 Union City, Tenn., d. 1960 Kerrville, Tex.; m. (1st) James Merrin; m. (2nd) William B. Kellogg. She lived in Houstin, Texas; had 1 child:

6 Minda Merrin; m. ——— Park, lives in Dallas, Texas.

5 Elizabeth Sevier Hall, b. 1890, m. Jack M. Little; lives in Corpus Christi, Texas; had 2 children:

6 Jack M. Little Jr.; 6 Mary Elizabeth Little.

4 Laura Sophia Curlin, b. July 21, 1857; m. George B. Sower; lived in Wauchula, Fla.; had 2 children; one died in infancy:

5 Curlin Brook Sower; m. Harriet Edwards; they had 1 child:

6 George Bruce Sower, b. 1907.

4 Mary Rebeccah Joanna Curlin, b. Dec. 12, 1858; m. James E. George; they had 2 children, one died in infancy, the other:

5 Gertrude Sevier George, lived in Union City, Tenn.

4 Nancy Alida Curlin, b. Sept. 11, 1861. m. Martin Walker Barney; had 2 children:
5 Earle Sevier Barney, b. July 17, 1890, lived in Union City, Tenn.
5 Pauline Curlin Barney, b. Jan. 9, 189—; lived in Union City, Tenn.
4 John Edward Allen Curlin, b. July 4, 1864; m. Dorothy Bain; had 4 children:
5 Laura Earl Curlin; (1st) Lucius Earl McBride; had 1 child:
6 Lucius Earl McBride, Jr.; m. Louise Barr.
Laura Curlin McBride, m. (2nd) Alfred M. Daniel; had 1 child:
6 Elizabeth Daniel.
5 Nini May Curlin; m. William Ford Nolan, lived in Dallas, Tex.; had 2 children:
6 Emma Catherine Nolan; 6 Wilford Allen Nolan.
5 Irene Ethel Curlin; m. Marshall William Beedle, lived in Dallas, Tex.; had 3 children:
6 Edward Marshall Beedle; 6 Charles William Beedle.
6 Claude Allen Beedle.
5 Pauline Belle Curlin.
4 James Lemuel Curlin, b. Jan. 27, 1867; lived in Dallas, Texas.
3 MARTHA SEVIER, b. about 1832.
3 HENRY DeCAB SEVIER, b. 1835 m. Elvira ————, b. about 1838 in Alabama. They were living in Conway Co., Ark. in 1860. Henry D. Sevier served in Civil War, Union Army, Co. A, 8th Missouri Cavalry; joined Oct. 6, 1863 Little Rock, Ark.; on detached service since Feb. 26, 1864; detached on recruiting service, Little Rock, since April 17, 1864; promoted to 2nd Lieut., Co. K., 4th Ark. Cavalry Volunteers, June 22, 1864; age 28. Had 1 child:
4 William Henry Sevier, b. 1858, who lived in Mayflower, Ark.
3 WILLIAM J. SEVIER, b. about 1838, d. Little Rock, Ark. William served in the Civil War, Union Army, Co. F., 8th Missouri Cavalry; enlisted Nov. 1, 1863 Austin, Ark.; mustered on Dec. 17, 1863 Little Rock; absent on scout Feb. 28, 1864; on recruiting service by special orders of Maj. Gen. Steel Aug. 9, 1864 through Dec.; transferred to Co. K. 11th Missouri Cavalry according to roll dated July 20, 1865 Little Rock; age 25, dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, 6'2". File 1608. Married and had 2 children:
4 Drucilla Sevier, b. Little Rock, Ark., d. 1944 Joplin, Mo.; m. Jacob League; they had 3 children:
5 Winifred League, b. Joplin, Mo.; m. Herman K. Herbst, lived in Ohio; had 1 child:
6 Herman K. Herbst, Jr.
5 Mabel League; m. (1st) Nelson Miller Rouse; had 3 children:
6 Nelson M. Rouse, Jr.; m. and lived Renton, Wash.; has 2 children:
7 Nelson M. Rouse, Ill.; 7 Barbara Ann Rouse.
6 Drucilla Rouse; m. Lyman Barthelow, lived, Port Orchard, Wash.
6 Dorothy Rouse; m. M. Carver. Her address is Webb City, Mo. Has 3 children:
7 Patricia Carver; m. George Dasbach, lives Joplin, Mo.
7 Jacqueline Ann Carver; 7 John Muriel Carver.
5 Joseph Sevier League; b. Sept. 1901; m. 1922, Thelma M. Thudium. Lives Joplin, Mo.; has 3 children:
6 Jeanne League; m. Elliott Cobbs Mitchell, Jr.; live Fort Huachuca, Ariz.; had 4 children:
7 Elliott C. Mitchell III; 7 Linda Whitney Mitchell, d. at age 2.
7 Elizabeth Anne Mitchell, d. at age one; 7 Frederick Joseph Mitchell.
6 John David League, lived in Joplin, Mo.
6 Josephine Anne League; m. J.R. Odom, lives Richland, Wash.; has 2 children:
7 David Mark Odom; 7 Deborah Jeanne Odom.
4 Laura Sevier, b. Little Rock, Ark., d. Joplin, Mo.; m. Harve Dillon; had 4 children:
5 Ethyl Dillon, d. Tulsa, Okla.; 5 Maude Dillon, deceased;

5 William Dillon, deceased; 5 Floyd Dillon, now deceased and had no children.
3 JOHN MICHAEL SEVIER, b. 1840, had a son, Elbridge, who lived in Dexter, Mo.
3 JAMES J. SEVIER, b. 1843; said to have been killed in 1863 in the Battle of Vicksburg, but it is more likely he is the James Sevier in Companies G and B, 11th Tenn. Infantry, Csa., who was killed in 1863 in the Battle of Murfreesboro.
3 MARIAH E. SEVIER, b. 1848.
3 MARY E. SEVIER, b. 1852.
2 **Elizabeth Conway Sevier**, b. July 12 or May 24, 1812, d. Oct. 19, 1845 Jonesboro, Tenn., buried in old Jonesboro Cemetery; m. 1836, Charles Potter Byers, b. 1807 in Mass., d. in 1865 in Tenn. They are said to have had five children including:
3 SOPHIA ELIZA BYERS, b. Aug. 15, 1833, d. Nov. 16, 1858; m. James C. Cox, b. March 27, 1824, d. July 24, 1866; their children included:
4 Hugh Aiken Cox, b. 1854, d. 1855.
4 William H. Cox, b. Oct. 25, 1855, d. April 14, 1875 near Annapolis, Md., drowned while midshipman at the U.S. Naval Academy.
4 Adelaide Louise Cox, b. 1856, d. 1857.

Information from cemetery records in the old Jonesboro, Tenn., Cemetery, furnished by Mrs. L.W. McCown, Johnson City, Tenn., for the Sevier Family History Book. They may have had other children.

3 MARY LOUISE BYERS, b. Feb. 19, 1837 Jonesboro, Tenn., d. Feb. 8, 1891 Millegan College, Tenn.; m. Elbert Sevier Cox. He was born May 8, 1822 Boone's Creek, Tenn., d. July 2, 1881 Boone's Creek, Tenn.; they had at least 1 child:
4 David Henry Cox, b. Dec. 28, 1865 Boone's Creek, Tenn., d. Sept. 4, 1924 Walla Walla, Wash.; m. Nov. 19, 1890, Decima Ellen Yeend, Walla Walla. They had 1 child:
5 Dessie Cox; m. Harold Larson, lived in Tacoma, Wash.; DAR 443-301.
2 **Sophia Smith Garoutte Sevier**, b. about 1815, died young.
2 **Louisa Rebecca Sevier**, b. Nov. 21, 1816, d. May 20, 1842, Washington Co., Tenn., buried in Brown Family Cemetery; m. at her father's home on the south side of Nolichucky River about 10 miles south of Jonesboro, (according to Mrs. Herman W. Pierce, Jonesboro, Tenn.) on Jan. 9, 1839, Maj. Byrd Brown, b. Oct. 20, 1801, d. March 24, 1886 (son of Jacob Brown, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1761 on Jumping Creek near Columbia, S.C., d. Aug. 15, 1838; m. Feb. 9, 1786, Elizabeth Bird). Byrd Brown was the grandson of Jacob Brown, Sr., b. Dec. 11, 1736, killed June 28, 1785 in a hunting accident. He negotiated what is known as Brown's Purchase in 1772 in which he bought from the Cherokees the area roughly covered by the present-day Washington and Greene Counties, and in turn sold the land to the new settlers. The oak tree under which Brown signed the purchase agreement with the Cherokees stood until May 10, 1958 when it fell during a hard hail-storm. The wife of Jacob Brown, Sr., was Ruth Garden, b. Aug. 14, 1740; d. Oct. 9, 1810; they had 3 sons — Jacob Brown Jr., Judge Benjamin Brown, b. July 1770; m. Sarah Hawkins Sevier, dau. of Gen. John Sevier; and Thomas Brown; m. ———— Clark. Jacob Brown, Sr. is buried at his old home on the Nolichucky River. His grave is one of the oldest marked graves west of the Allegheny Mts. Many of his descendants are also buried at his old home place. It was at the widow Brown's home that Gen. John Sevier was captured by the Tiptonites in 1788 and taken to Morgantown, N.C., to await trial. The home was a long log house, near the place where Mrs. Herman W. Pierce, who furnished this information, was born. The place is owned by Miss Juanita Ervin. It has been owned by only two families in its entire history. It is about five miles from "Plum Grove." Gen. John Sevier's home on the north side of the Nolichucky River. Elizabeth Bird, wife of Jacob Brown, Jr., was born Jan. 28, 1769, d. 1846, dau. of Col. William Bird. Maj. Byrd Brown built the 10-room brick home on the land settled by his grandfather. The bricks were handmade by his slaves. The house is now owned by the Ervins. Louisa Rebecca Sevier and Maj. Byrd Brown had two children:

3 JOHN JACOB BROWN, b. Feb. 23, 1840 at the old Brown settlement on the Nolichucky River, Wash. Co., Tenn., d. Dec. 15, 1927 Wash. Co., Tenn.; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Esther Eliza Wilson, at the Wilson home about six miles south of Jonesboro. The Browns' land and Wilsons' land adjoined. Esther Eliza Wilson, b. Aug. 17, 1842, d. Jan. 11, 1904 (dau. of Thomas Jefferson Wilson, b. May 24, 1811, d. Dec. 20, 1877; m. Oct. 3, 1833, Eliza Embree, b. July 21, 1804, d. Feb. 15, 1887; John Jacob Brown and his wife are both buried at the Bethesad Cemetery, Wash., Co., Tenn., near the Wilson home. They had 10 children, all born on the original farm where Jacob Brown settled in 1772:

4 Dr. Thomas Jefferson Wilson Brown, b. Oct. 2, 1867, d. Oct. 15, 1943 Johnson City, Tenn.; m. Aug. 14, 1907, Genevieve Arnold, Washington, D.C.; they had no children.

4 Byrd Brown, b. March 19, 1869, d. Feb. 8, 1955 Auburn, Nebr.; m. Feb. 17, 1904, Chloe L. Clark, Auburn, Nance Co., Nebr., d. Aug. 6, 1932; they had 1 child:

5 Mollie May Brown; m. (1st) 1922, Dean Fisher Huddart, Auburn, Nebr. They had 4 children:

6 Duane Deane Huddart; 6 **Mabine Murine Huddart;**

6 Clark Brown Huddart; 6 Don Lee Huddart.

Mollie May Brown, m. (2nd) John Whitaker; they had 1 child:

6 Judy Whitaker.

4 Embree Sevier Brown, b. May 30, 1870 m. April 9, 1919, Harriet Margaret Shields, Johnston City, Tenn. They lived at Newark, Del.; had 3 children:

5 Nancy Esther Brown, Declo, Idaho; m. Stirling McCullough Brinkman; lived Wilmington, Del.; had 1 child:

6 Stirling McCullough Brinkman, Jr.

5 Jacob Embree Brown, b. Burley, Idaho; m. Mary Lownes Garrett; lived at Harrisonburg, Va.; had 3 children:

6 Deborah Garrett Brown; 6 Jacob Embree Brown, Jr.;

6 Rebecca Shields Brown.

5 David Shelby Brown, lived at Newark, Del.

4 Nolachucky Brown, b. Feb. 2, 1872, d. April 26, 1873.

4 Martha Rebecca Brown, b. Oct. 6, 1873, d. March 27, 1901.

4 William Franklin Brown, b. June 24, 1875; lived Jonesboro, Tenn. Not married.

4 John Jacob Brown, Jr., b. March 26, 1877, d. Oct. 24, 1946 Johnson City, Tenn.; m. Oct. 1, 1901, Cornelia Fondren, Chattanooga, Tenn. No children. His widow lived in Johnson City, Tenn.

4 Charles Vestal Brown, b. July 25, 1881; m. Oct. 20, 1907, Lillian Miller, Jonesboro, Tenn. Lived at Erwin, Tenn.; had 2 children:

5 Thomas Sherrill Brown, b. Spokane, Wash.; m. Mary Griffiths; lived New Ellenton, S.C.; no children.

5 Lillian Louise Brown, b. Limestone, Tenn.; m. A.C. Guice, lived Erwin, Tenn.; they had 1 child:

6 Charles Russell Guice.

4 Mariah Louisa Brown, b. Jan. 19, 1883; m. June 9, 1909, Herman Willard Pierce, lived Jonesboro, Tenn.; had 2 children:

5 Ella Rowena Pierce, b. Declo, Cassia Co., Idaho; m. George W. Buchanan, lived at Knoxville, Tenn.

5 Esther Louise Pierce.

4 Ella Starr Brown, b. July 10, 1885, d. March 10, 1955 Omaha, Nebr.; m. April 16, 1919, Hugh Miller Cox, Johnson City, Tenn.; no children.

3 SOPHIA LOUISA BROWN, b. Jan. 14, 1842, d. Sept. 21, 1923 Halfway, Ore., buried in the Brown family cemetery, Wash. Co., Tenn.; m. (1st) Sept. 20, 1861, Shelby McDowell Deaderick; m. (2nd) Dec. 20, 1875, George Columbus Ward. Her first husband, Shelby McDowell Deaderick, was killed in the Battle of Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Tenn.

George Columbus Ward was born in N.C. She had 1 child by 1st marriage and 4 children by the 2nd marriage:

4 John Wallace Deaderick, b. July 26, 1862, d. Halfway, Ore.; m. Feb. 5, 1889, Hattie Blevins. They had 7 children:
5 Shelby F. Deaderick, lived at Los Angeles, Calif.
5 Eunice Deaderick; m. ——— Williams, lived Halfway, Ore.
5 ——— Deaderick; m. Floyd L. Wright, Astoria, Oregon.
5 Ruth Deaderick; m. ——— Barclay, Halfway, Oregon.
5 ——— Deaderick; m. Martin Winn Mosley, Halfway, Oregon.
4 Mary Lou Ward, b. Dec. 29, 1876, d. Nov. 21, 1955; m. Aug. 5, 1900, Jonathan Summerfield Graham, Clark Springs, Wash. Co., Tenn., b. Oct. 17, 1870, d. March 19, 1943 (son of Samuel Edward Graham and Saraphine C. Henley). They had 11 children:
5 Roxie Inez Graham, m. William Clyde Dishner, Jonesboro, Tenn. Resides, Blackburg, Va.; had 6 children:
6 William C. Dishner, Jr.; m. Evelyn Hill, lived Flint, Mich.; had 1 child:
7 William C. Dishner III.
6 Nola State Dishner, b. July 3, 1923, d. Nov. 3, 1926.
6 Harry Lee Dishner, b. Feb. 28, 1925, d. June 21, 1934.
6 Anna Mary Dishner; m. Daniel Marcus Bradley II; lived at Neptune Beach, Fla.; have 3 children:
7 Diane Elise Bradley; 7 Daniel M. Bradley III; 7 Sharon Sue Bradley.
6 James David Dishner; m. Yvonne Anderson, lived in Tucson, Arizona. Had one child:
7 Andrea Denise Dishner.
6 Howard Langley Dishner; m. Bonnie Lou Wallace, lived at Davison, Mich.; has 1 child:
7 Rebecca Ann Dishner.
5 Henry Jackson Graham; m. (1st) Jessie Eva Smith; they had 8 children; m. (2nd) Gladys Edna Lepley; they had 1 child; he lived at Falls Church, Va. His children:
6 John Smith Graham; m. Janette Simmonds, lived at Smyrna, N.Y.; had 2 children:
7 Janice Ruth Graham; 7 John Jackson Graham.
6 Jackson Dale Graham, b. Feb. 14, 1925, d. July 27, 1925.
6 Samuel Edward Graham; m. Betty Jane Mack, lived at Smyrna, N.Y.; they had 8 children:
7 Sharon Auris Graham; 7 Donna Jean Graham, d. in infancy;
7 Gary Richard Graham; 7 Michael Clarence Graham;
7 David Wayne Graham; 7 Robert Douglas Graham;
7 Kenneth Charles Graham; 7 Judith Ann Graham.
6 Harold Graham; m. Mary Elaine Law; lived at Smyrna, N.Y.; has 4 children:
7 Linda Marie Graham; 7 Carl Edward Graham;
7 Christine Mary Graham; 7 Laura Ann Graham.
6 French Graham; m. Virginia Doris Shove, lived at Newark, N.Y.; has 3 children:
7 Donald French Graham; 7 Randy Percy Graham; 7 Terrance Lynn Graham.
6 Clarence Frederick Graham, b. June 10, 1934, d. Sept. 25, 1952.
6 Maurice Graham; m. Shirley Ann Shove, lived Newark, N.Y.; has 4 children:
7 Maurice Graham, Jr., died in infancy; 7 Robin Elizabeth Graham;
7 Philip Maurice Graham; 7 Dale Wayne Graham.
6 Mary Grace Graham; m. Jerry Walter Fuller, lived at LaFayette, N.Y.; has 2 children:
7 Donna Marie Fuller; 7 Jera Diane Fuller.
6 Arlene Rae Graham.
5 Sarah Lou Graham; m. Charles Andrew Dillow, lived Telford, Wash. Co., Tenn.; have 3 children:

6 Charles Graham Dillow; m. Betty Ruth Whitson, lived at Jonesboro, Tenn.; has 1 child:
7 Rebecca Graham Dillow.
6 Norma Jean Dillow; m. Henry Cloyd, lived at Telford, Tenn.; has 2 children:
7 John Henry Cloyd; 7 Andrew Reamer Cloyd.
6 Donald William Dillow; m. Charlotte Jane Treadway, lived at Telford, Tenn.; has 1 child:
7 Brian Donald Dillow.
5 Elizabeth Emmetta Graham; m. Howard Murry Lyle, lived at Nashville, Ten.; no children.
5 Esther Ruth Graham, m. (1st) Ray McPherson; m. (2nd) Dewey Hobart Riddle.
5 John Wallace Graham; m. Ona Saylor; lived at Rhoadsville, Va.; has 3 children:
6 Wallace Talmadge Graham; 6 John Tranver Graham;
6 Theresa Kay Graham.
5 Shelby Franklin Graham; m. Elizabeth Hill, lived at Limestone, Tenn.; had 8 children:
6 Franklin Arthur Graham, d. in infancy.
6 Shelby Samuel Graham; m. Freda Paugh, lived Tacoma, Wash.
6 Ina Sue Graham; m. Eugene Treadway, lived at Jonesboro, Tenn.
6 Anna Jeanette Graham; 6 Margaret Ellen Graham;
6 Mary Leora Graham;
6 Twins: Frankie Deborah Graham; and, Johnnie Darlene Graham.
5 Jessie May Graham, m. Carlos Langley Springfield, lived Hixson, Tenn.; has 3 children:
6 Carlos L. Springfield, Jr., m. Sandra Jane Sherrod, lived at Cocoa Beach, Fla.
6 Patricia Ann Springfield, m. Samuel Donaldson Burnett, lived at Chattanooga, Tenn.; has 1 child:
7 Jeffrey Miles Burnett.
6 Miles Graham Springfield.
5 Mary Lillian Graham; m. Robert Dulaney Markwood, lived at Silver Spring, Md. They have 3 children:
6 Robert D. Markwood, Jr.
6 Peggy Ann Markwood; m. Linneaus M. Parker, lived Washington, D.C.; has 2 children:
7 Linda Jean Parker; 7 William Scott Parker.
6 Gary Dale Markwood.
5 Twin: Gertrude Graham, b. June 10, 1920, d. May 20, 1921.
5 Twin: Orlena Graham, b. June 10, 1920, d. June 5, 1921.
4 Nellie Ward, b. April 17, 1879, d. Aug. 23, 1900. Never married.
4 Esther Ruth Ward, d. in infancy.
4 William Ward, d. in infancy.
2 **Michael Robert Sevier**, b. June 18, 1822 in Tenn., d. July 17, 1899 Conway, Ark., buried in Oak Grove Cemetery; served in the Civil War, in the Confederate Army, Co. 1, 3rd Arkansas Cavalry; enlisted March 1, 1862 at Portland, Conway Co. Ark., by Capt. Davis; on the muster roll March 1 to June 30, 1862 File 1182. He married Oct. 14, 1845, Sarah E. Bayless, b. 1829 in Tenn., d. Jan. 23, 1896 Conway, Ark. They moved to Obion Co., Tenn. in 1845, then to Conway Co., Ark. about 1859. The 1860 Census of Conway Co. lists him as living in Cadron Township; the 1860 Census listed as members of the household of Michael Robert Sevier as: Robert E. Humphrys, age 11, orphan; Martha E. Curry, age 10, both born in Tenn.; their children:
3 JUDGE ELBRIDGE GERRY SEVIER, b. Aug. 22, 1846 Obion Co., Tenn., d. Oct. 12, 1922 Hot Springs, Ark.; m. Feb. 26, 1868, Martha Elizabeth Compton, Faulkner Co., Ark., at the old homestead by the Rev. James A. Hargis. He was judge of Faulkner Co., Ark. Martha Elizabeth Compton, b. April 12, 1850 Conway, Ark., d. Feb. 27, 1932 Willow, Ark. They had 10 children:

4 Elbert Embree Sevier, b. Jan. 3, 1870.

4 Oliver Samuel Sevier, b. Sept. 15, 1871, d. June 4, 1873 Conway, Ark., buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

4 Michael Sevier, b. Jan. 22, 1873 Faulkner Co., Ark., d. July 5, 1959 Hot Springs, Ark.; m. (1st) Oct. 7, 1894, Nannie Thompson, b. Nev. 27, 1874, d. March 4, 1903 Houston, Ark., had 3 children:

5 Robert Edward Sevier, b. Aug. 7, 1895 Conway, Ark., d. Nov. 29, 1939 Melvern, Ark.; m. (1st) July 11, 1921, Kibbie Wilkins, Hot Springs, Ark.; m. (2nd) Ruby Stanley; had 1 child by each marriage:

6 Betty Bob Sevier, b. Aug. 19, 1922, d. Oct. 29, 1945; m. April 7, 1941, Bobby Lewis, no children; 6 Nancy Sevier.

5 Goldia G. Sevier, b. Aug. 25, 1897 Mayflower, Ark.; m. Aug. 30, 1928, William Gregory Hearne, Alton, Ill., lives at Little Rock, Ark.; no children.

5 Gladys Sevier, b. Dec. 29, 1901 Houston, Ark.; m. (1st) June 5, 1926, Al A. Reynolds, Hot Springs, Ark.; m. (2nd) Dec. 29, 1956, Ralph W. Towner. Since Mr. Towners' death she has resumed the name of Mrs. Al A. Reynolds.

Michael m. (2nd) Oct. 29, 1917 Jeannette Tarrant in Little Rock, Ark. She lives in Hot Springs now. They had 1 child:

5 Dorothy Jeanne Sevier; m. Frederick Alexander Elmore, Jr., lived Louisville, Tenn.; has 2 children:

6 Jeanne Bartlett Elmore; 6 Frederick A. Elmore, III.

4 Thomas Robert Sevier, b. Jan. 26, 1875, d. Sept. 22, 1892, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

4 Archibald Hoss Sevier, b. Jan. 3, 1878.

4 Catherine Sevier, b. March 31, 1880.

4 Carrie Sevier, b. Oct. 12, 1882; 4 John Sevier, b. Sept. 13, 1884.

4 Arthur Sevier, b. Aug. 31, 1887; 4 Joseph Sevier, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

3 SOPHIA T. SEVIER, b. 1848; m. (1st) William A. Lavendar; had 4 children:

4 Joseph M. Lavendar; 4 Sarah M. Lavendar; 4 Benjamin L. Lavendar;

4 Ada L. Lavendar.

Sophia T. Sevier, m. (2nd) Albert A. Mosely. Had 6 children:

4 John Mosely; 4 Robert Mosely; 4 Lee Mosely;

4 Lillian Mosely; 4 Emma Mosely; 4 Charles Mosely.

3 JONATHAN S. SEVIER, b. Nov. 1849; m. Cynthia M. Hall; had 6 children:

4 Laura Sevier; 4 Frank Sevier; 4 Beulah Sevier;

4 Lilly Sevier; 4 Emory Sevier; 4 Charles Sevier.

3 LEONIDAS A. SEVIER, b. 1853, d. about 1878 Conway, Ark., buried Oak Grove Cemetery.

3 ROBERT E. SEVIER, b. 1856, d. about 1898; m. Beulah Harrison; had 2 children:

4 Ethel Sevier; 4 Shelby Sevier.

3 SARAH R. SEVIER, b. 1859 in Tennessee.

Listed on page 194 in Sevier Family History Book. It lists as children of this family: Abraham, d. about 1884; Samuel, d. about 1900; and others who died young.

2 **George Washington Sevier**, b. about 1823. He was in the Civil War, Union Army; QM Sgt., Capt. W.H. Warners Co. F, 4th Arkansas Cavalry; enrolled Nov. 19, 1863 at Benton, Ark., by Lt. Thomas Whitten; mustered in Dec. 6, 1863 at Little Rock; on extra duty as forage master July-Aug. 1864; company armorer, Oct. 21, 1864; sick in regimental hospital at Cavalry Depot, Ark., March 20, 1865, d. May 13, 1865 Home Farm Camp, Little Rock, of chronic diarrhea. Resided at (Mutz ?) Fork, Pike Co., Ark., 3rd District; age 39, b. Cumberland Co., Ky., farmer, blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, 5'8". His daughter's pension file shows that he married June 12, 1859, Martha Barnes, Pike Co., Ark., at the residence of Isaac White by J.D. Hancock, JP. George's age, 34;

Martha's, 29. She died July 15, 1864 Pulaski Co., Ark. They were survived by a daughter, Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1860 Pike County; m. ——— Hartje; lived in Morrow and Padora, Ark. Henry D. Sevier, age 30, resident of Olevia, Conway Co., Ark.; appointed as her guardian on June 27, 1865. Michael R. Sevier, age 52, resident of Conway, Faulkner Co., Ark., appointed guardian of Mary on May 10, 1872. Henry D. and Michael R. were sons of Maj. John Sevier.

2 **Anna Maria** Sevier, b. Feb. 4, 1825, d. July 24, 1891 Jonesboro, Tenn., buried in old Jonesboro Cemetery; m. 1846 Henry Hoss, b. Oct. 29, 1818 on Cherokee Creek near Jonesboro, Tenn., d. Aug. 6, 1886 at his home near Jonesboro (son of Isaac Hoss. Isaac was a soldier in the War of 1812; captured at Fort Niagara and carried down the St. Lawrence River to Quebec as a prisoner). Anna Marie Sevier and Henry Hoss had 8 or 9 children:

3 AMANDA FADORA (DORA) HOSS, b. 1847; m. Samuel J. Kirkpatrick; lived in or near Jonesboro; had 10 children:

4 Minnie Kirkpatrick, m. Charles Kirkland.

4 Hugh Henry Kirkpatrick, m. Nina Bell Murphey.

4 Paul White Kirkpatrick, m. Vesta Pennington.

4 Samuel Sevier Kirkpatrick, m. Anna Maria Panhurst.

4 Jessie Eugenia Kirkpatrick, m. John Henry Bowman.

4 Archibald Kirkpatrick, m. Bessie Cruishanks.

4 William Reeves Kirkpatrick, d. unmarried.

4 Anna Kirkpatrick, d. unmarried; 4 Mary Kirkpatrick, d. young.

4 Charles Prescott Kirkpatrick, m. Essie Annie Schuessler.

3 BISHOP ELIJAH EMBREE HOSS, b. April 14, 1849 four miles south of Jonesboro in the valley of Bog Cherokee Creek, d. April 23, 1919 Muskogee, Okla. at the home of his son, Dr. Sessler Hoss; m. Abbie Bell Clark, b. 1853 Blacksburg, Va., d. 1918 Muskogee, Okla. (dau. of Edwin Reuben Clark and Mary Ann Sessler. Edwin was an ordnance man in the Confederate Army for four years). Elijah Embree Hoss became a Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1902. His biography by Isaac Patton Martin was published by Parthenon Press, Methodist Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn. Bishop Hoss was educated at Ohio Wesleyan and Emory and Henry College. He became interested in the history and genealogy of the Sevier family about 1895 and enlisted the aid of his daughter, Mary, in collecting information. Bishop Hoss had three children:

4 Mary Hoss, b. Sept. 8, 1874 Santa Rosa, Calif., d. Jan. 3, 1956 Knoxville, Tenn.; m. John Headman. She was widely known for her interest in the genealogy of the Sevier Family. She also sponsored the erection of the monument of Sarah Hawkins, the first wife of Gen. John Sevier, placed on the courthouse lawn in Knoxville in 1946. She obtained authorization from the county court to erect the monument and worked tirelessly in contacting many Sevier descendants to furnish contributions for the project. She assisted many of the Seviers with their genealogy, and did professional work for others in the field of genealogy, also. She had 2 children:

5 Francis Headman, an attorney in Knoxville, Tenn.

5 Embree Headman; m. Ernest A. Hoffman, lived in New Castle, Del.

4 Embree E. Hoss Jr., b. May 19, 1879 Abingdon, Va.; m. Blanche Devine of Chattanooga, Tenn. They had 1 child:

5 Embree E. Hoss III.

4 Dr. Henry Sesslier Hoss, b. Feb. 8, 1882, at the professor's residence, Emory and Henry College; d. Dec. 29, 1921 Muskogee, Okla.; m. 1915, Irene Ewing Morrow. He was educated at St. Albans, Radford, Va.; Vanderbilt Univ.; and Jefferson Medical College. He was a prominent physician and surgeon; had 2 children:

5 Sessler Hoss, Jr., d. in infancy.

5 Irene Ewing Hoss, m. Thomas Edgar Bachner, Muskogee, Okla., Grace Episcopal

Church; lives at Fort Worth, Texas; has 3 children:
6 Jane Ewing Bachner; 6 Thomas E. Bachner, Jr.;
6 Martin Sessler Bachner.

3 DR. ARCHIBALD C. HOSS; m. Allie Susong; lived in Jonesboro, Tenn.; had 4 children:
4 Virginia French, m. E.R. Taylor.
4 Josephine French, m. W.G. Kreger of Abingdon, Va.; had 1 child:
5 Jean Kreger, m. Samuel Campbell, lives in Abingdon, Va.

4 Martha French, m. Charles A. Halley, Jr. d. Aug. 26, 1958 Morristown, Tenn.; had no children.
4 Dora French, m. ——— Barrow, lived in Morristown, Tenn., no children.

3 JOHN ISAAC HOSS, d. unmarried.
3 MARTHA HOSS, b. March 24, 1855; m. June 11, 1878, Judge Philander H. Prince; lived in Conway Co., Ark.; had 2 children:
4 Anna Prince, b. Conway Co., Ark, DAR 41,330; 4 William Prince.
3 HENRY SEVIER HOSS, b. April 20, 1857, d. Feb. 23, 1861 Jonesboro, Tenn.
3 ELIZABETH HOSS
3 MINERVA E. HOSS, b. Dec. 5, 1859, d. July 9, 1863 Jonesboro, Tenn.
2 **Sarah Hundley Sevier**, died prior to 1860; m. (1st) Robert E. Humphreys; m. (2nd) Shelby Currey. Had a child of each marriage:
3 EMMETTA HUMPHREYS, b. about 1849, d. Jan. 3, 1929 Jonesboro, Tenn.
3 MARTHA E. CURREY, b. about 1850 Dresden City, Tenn., d. Nov. 1939; m. (1st) Joseph Langley; had 1 child:
4 Sadie Langley, m. ——— Dickson; had 4 children:
5 Mattie Dickson; 5 Edgar Dickson; 5 Arthur Dickson;
5 John Dickson.
Martha E. Currey, m. (2nd) James Henry Bartlett, had 2 children:
4 Jonathan Arthur Bartlett, b. Aug. 23, 1871, now deceased; had 6 children:
5 ——— Bartlett, m. Claude Blundell, El Campo, Texas.
5 James Bartlett, El Campo, Texas.
5 William Bartlett, El Campo, Texas.
5 Lena Ruth Bartlett; m. ——— Walker, lived in Los Angeles, Calif.
5 Robert Bartlett, Sour Lake, Texas.
5 Alice Bartlett, deceased.
4 Mattie Maude Bartlett, b. April 11, 1874 Conway, Ark.; m. Dec. 20, 1889, Henry E. Montgomery, Whitesboro, Crayson Co., Texas; they had 2 children:
5 Ruth Elizabeth Montgomery; m. Oliver Gilchrist Graham, lived Beaumont, Texas; they have 2 children:
6 Marion Ruth Graham; m. ——— Maxey, lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.
6 Oliver Gilchrist Graham, Jr., lives in Austin, Texas.
5 Lena Rebecca Graham, m. Karl E. Nordgren.
Martha E. Currey, m. (3rd) William D. Wilden, had 2 children:
4 Clara Wilden, m. ——— Mahon.
4 Lola Wilden, m. ——— White.
2 **Archibald McAfee Sevier**, b. Aug. 2, 1829 Greene Co., Tenn.; lived in Neosho, Mo.; m. 1861 Paulina Belle Sutton, no children. He served in Capt. Chatham R. Wheat's company of Tennessee Mounted Volunteers in the Mexican War; enrolled Feb. 1, 1848; honorably discharged July 25, 1848 at Memphis, Tenn. He moved to St. Louis in 1854. He bought the Neosho Herald in 1858 and published it until June 1861 when the Confederates took the press and type to Ark. and destroyed them. He was elected April 20, 1861 as second Lieutenant of Company B, 5th Regiment Cavalry, 8th Division of

Missouri State Guards, CSA; resigned Nov. 4, 1861. On July 8, 1862 he enlisted in the Union Army and served in Companies L and B of the 8th Missouri Cavalry; elected first Lieutenant and detailed as regimental quartermaster Sept. 18, 1862; mustered out of the army on July 20, 1865 at Little Rock, Ark. He was a partner in Sevier and Stockton, publishers of the Neosho Times from 1868-1884. He was also a member of the Missouri State Railroad Commission from 1878-1884. Miss Hattie May met him at the ceremonies marking the re-interment of Gen. John Sevier in 1889. She mentioned he was the only grandchild of General Sevier present and added, "I liked his appearance very much."

2 **Martha Ann Sevier**, b. Nov. 3, 1831 near Jonesboro, but in Greene Co., Tenn., d. May 1, 1915 Memphis, Tenn., m. 1850, Thomas Potts Price, Weakley Co., Tenn. Martha Ann Sevier attended school in Greeneville, Tenn. After her father's death she moved to Weakley Co., Tenn., with her brother. Two years after her marriage, she and her husband moved to Neosho, Mo., and lived there nearly 55 years, according to a typewritten copy of one of her letters in the McClung Room, Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn. After her husband's death in Neosho about 1905, she lived in New York and Memphis. She had 6 children:

3 ADDIE MARIE PRICE, b. Nov. 17, 1853, d. Nov. 19, 1879; m. B.P. Armstrong of Neosho, Mo.; had 2 children:

4 Frank C. Armstrong, b. June 29, 1874, d. 1957 Oklahoma City, Okla.; was a newspaperman.

4 Hugh C. Armstrong, b. July 29, 1876, d. Sept. 18, 1946; was a lawyer in Neosho, Mo.

3 ALBERT HARRISON PRICE, b. May 11, 1856, d. Nov. 1915 New York City; was a newspaperman in New York.

3 FRANK J. PRICE, b. March 8, 1860 Neosho, Mo., d. Oct. 5, 1939 Oceanport, New Jersey, m. April 3, 1881, Anna Winnifred Gordon, Joplin, Mo. Frank J. Price was one of the first Broadway columnists. His "Town in Review" appeared in the New York Morning Telegraph under the name of Beau Broadway. Before he was 21 years old, he had traveled as a journeyman over much of the Southwest. Experiences during this period were the source material for many of his more than 200 published short stories. Some were about the Ozark mountain country and were written under the pen name of Faulkner Conway. He was a newspaper reporter in St. Louis, 1885-1890; Washington correspondent for the St. Louis Republic, 1891-1893; on the editorial staff of the St. Louis Globe Democrat, 1894-1895; in magazine work, 1896-97; managing editor of the Washington, D.C. Times, 1897-98. In 1898 he joined the staff of the New York Times. After three years, he left to become an editorial writer for the News and Commercial. He joined the staff of the Philadelphia Telegraph in 1909; in 1912 he became associate editor of the Philadelphia Public Ledger. He began his 10 years of service with the New York Morning Telegraph the following year. He was one of the early advocates of Legislation regulating child labor and working hours for women. Additional details of his career may be found in various editions of Who's Who in America. He had 5 children:

4 Thomas A. Price, b. Jan. 27, 1882, lived at Okapoka, Fla.

4 Laura Carolyn Price, b. March 3, 1884; m. A.T. White; lived Rutherford, N.J.

4 Sidney Gordon Price, b. 1886, d. in infancy.

4 Martha Sevier Price, b. July 31, 1887, d. 1960; m. E.H. Carey, lived Hasbrouck Heights, N.J.; had 2 children:

5 Edith Gordon Carey; m. Bertram Lee Pickard and lived in Atlanta, Ga.

5 Marion Fleming Carey, m. Martin A. Battestin.

4 Frank J. Price, Jr., b. July 19, 1890, d. Aug. 17, 1956. He was associate advertising manager of the Prudential Life Insurance Company; lived in Long Branch, N.J. He had 7 children:

5 Frank J. Price III; 5 Laura Caroline Price, m. Gerald M. Herzog.
5 John Sevier Price; 5 Rose Elizabeth Price; 5 Richard James Price;
5 Edith May Price; 5 Kenneth William Price.

3 DORA MAY PRICE, b. Aug. 29, 1866, d. 1878.

3 LAURA SEVIER PRICE, b. Feb. 1, 1871, d. June 24, 1957 Memphis, Tenn.; m. Charles M. Harlan: had 7 children:

4 Jewel Louise Harlan, b. Dec. 12, 1889 St. Louis, Mo., d. June 30, 1959 Memphis, Tenn.; m. (1st) March 24, 1908, Leslie L. Harrell, b. Nov. 27, 1877 Arlington, Tenn., d. March 12, 1912; they had 1 child:

5 Claire Leslie Harrell, b. Dec. 21, 1909; m. Feb. 16, 1946 Memphis, Tenn., George W. Acklen. No children.

Jewel Louise Harlan m. (2nd) Oct. 11, 1919, Carl Holtzschue, b. May 30, 1873 St. Joseph, Mo.; they had 2 children:

5 Helen Louise Holtzschue, b. March 15, 1921 Tulsa, Okla.; m. (1st) Aug. 31, 1939, divorced Sept. 10, 1943; had 1 child; m. (2nd) Oct. 6, 1944 at Miami, Florida, Linden Harold Kays, he adopted the son of Jack H. Thompson:

6 Keith Sevier (Thompson) Kays, b. Nov. 4, 1941 Memphis, Tenn.; m. July 8, 1967 at Binghamton, N.Y., Jacqueline Wood, b. June 7, 1942 Saginaw, Mich.

5 Theodore Sevier Holtzschue, b. Aug. 4, 1922, Tulsa, Okla.; m. Dorothy Sammons, Memphis, Tenn. No children.

4 Marvin Price Harlan, b. Jan. 14, 1892 St. Louis, Mo.; m. Feb. 1920 in New Orleans, La., Margaret Aricer; had 5 children:

5 Marvin P. Harlan, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1920, d. May 28, 1935.

5 Maurice Joseph Harlan, b. Sept. 12, 1923; m. 1962, Elsie Smith, New Orleans. No children.

5 Margaret Mary Harlan, b. Sept. 21, 1926 Memphis, Tenn.; m. Sept. 2, 1943, Clyde Vernon Moffit, b. Sept. 5, 1921, Ripley, Miss.; had 3 children:

6 Clyde V. Moffit Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1946 Memphis, Tenn.

6 Linda Susan Moffit, b. Feb. 10, 1950 Memphis, Tenn.

6 Margaret Harlan Moffit, b. April 15, 1953 Memphis, Tenn.

5 Kenneth Aricer Harlan, b. Aug. 22, 1929 Memphis, Tenn.; m. July 7, 1951, Doris June Whitten, b. Aug. 31, 1931; had 3 children:

6 Kenneth A. Harlan Jr., b. April 4, 1953.

6 Marvin Remy Harlan, b. March 24, 1955, d. March 26, 1955.

6 Mary Darlene Harlan, b. July 2, 1957.

5 Thomas Sevier Harlan, b. Nov. 22, 1931 Memphis, Tenn.; m. Dec. 11, 1955, Carolyn Faye Williams, b. Sept. 21, 1932; had 3 children:

6 Guy Thomas Harlan, b. July 5, 1956, d. Dec. 7, 1956.

6 Gary Len Harlan, b. July 7, 1961; 6 Cindy Leigh Harlan, b. Nov. 21, 1963.

4 Addie Maria Harlan, b. Feb. 27, 1894 St. Louis, Mo.; m. (1st) April 11, 1911, Francis H. Schwartz; had 3 children:

5 Portia Harlan Schwartz, b. March 11, 1913 Memphis, Tenn.; m. Sept. 16, 1929, Carl Ray Allen, d. March 7, 1962; had 1 child:

6 Carl Ray Allen Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1930 Memphis, Tenn.; m. March 8, 1949, Eleanor Jean Mercer; have 1 child:

7 Karen Allen, b. Feb. 19, 1956 Memphis, Tenn.

5 Frances II Schwartz, b. July 27, 1915 Memphis, Tenn.; m. June 13, 1933, Ray Pritchard Smith; have 4 children:

6 Ray P. Smith Jr., b. March 13, 1934; m. Aug. 26, 1956 Memphis, Tenn., Mary Lois Wilmon; have 2 children:

7 Perry Scott Smith; 7 Allan Scott Smith.

6 William Lee Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1934; m. March 31, 1955, Phoebie Ann Betterton; have 4 children:

7 Valerie Lynn Smith; 7 Douglas Smith;

7 Monica Louise Smith; 7 Janice Ray Smith.

6 Frank Carol Smith, b. June 25, 1943 Memphis, Tenn.

6 Patricia Diane Smith, b. July 20, 1951; m. Sept. 23, 1965, Robert James Scott; have 1 child:
7 Robert James Scott Jr.
5 Laura Mary Schwartz, b. Feb. 8, 1918; m. 1945, William W. Ellsworth; have 1 child:
6 Linda Nannette Ellsworth, b. April 1947 Memphis, Tenn.; m. July 9, 1967 at Seattle, Wash., Alan Bell; have 1 child:
7 Loren William Bell, b. Seattle, Washington.

Addie Maria Harlan m. (2nd) J.W. Pilcher; had 1 child:

5 Robert Carol Pilcher, b. June 27, 1924; m. Dec. 6, 1952, Elma Jean Justice; have 2 children:
6 Mary Robin Pilcher, b. Feb. 9, 1960; 6 Rex Pilcher, b. April 24, 1961.

Addie Maria Harlan m. (3rd) March 15, 1930 W.D. Rushing, had 3 children:

5 William Daniel Rushing Jr., b. April 28, 1931; m. Dec. 17, 1948 (1st), Bertha Mae Barker; m. (2nd) Jan. 1957, Mary Phelps; has 2 children:
6 Laura Mae Rushing, b. July 7, 1951.
6 William Daniel Rushing III, b. July 21, 1952.
5 Addie Ruth Rushing, b. Nov. 27, 1932; m. March 15, 1952, Benjamin Sikler; have 4 children:
6 Charles Tobias Sikler, b. Feb. 1, 1953.
6 Susan Cecille Sikler, b. Oct. 11, 1953.
6 Rebecca Eileen Sikler, b. May 25, 1956.
6 Tamara Gail Sikler, b. March 16, 1961.
5 Andrew Virtus Rushing, b. March 19, 1934; m. May 24, 1951, Dixie June Hartley; have 5 children:
6 Andrew V. Rushing Jr.; 6 William Henry Rushing; 6 Sharon Rushing.
6 Terrie Rushing; 6 Gail Rushing.

4 Portia Harlan, b. Oct. 9, 1896, d. Aug. 24, 1901 St. Louis, Mo.
4 Charles M. Harlan Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1899 St. Louis, Mo. m. (1st) July 14, 1928, Addie King, d. April 16, 1942; m. (2nd) Aug. 1, 1942, Jamie Gunter Handcock. He lived in East St. Louis, Ill.; no children.
4 Thomas Sevier Harlan, b. July 30, 1904 Memphis, Tenn.; d. July 6, 1924 at Memphis, Tenn.
4 Dixie M. Harlan, b. Nov. 29, 1908 Memphis, Tenn.; m. Aug. 7, 1937, Lovell Graham Hays, b. Jan. 5, 1908 Melber, Ky. Mr. Hays had apprenticed in Texas for about 15 years, learning ornamental engraving and letter engraving by hand, as well as how to repair jewelry. He had settled on Memphis as home before meeting the school teacher who has been his wife and business partner for 31 years. Known as "a jeweler's jeweler," he not only engraves and repairs jewelry, but designs and creates Masonic jewels and manufactures a complete line of antique reproductions. A Sevier crest ring, circled with diamonds, which he designed and made by hand, is her favorite piece of jewelry; to him the most interesting he has created is a jewel for past grand masters of Free and Accepted Masons in Tenn. They began their business in 1943 with $285 in Capital, no tools nor equipment in a little shop in the skyscraper at the corner of Main and Union. Today the Hays company occupies a floor in that same building. It has not been all work and no play for this husband and wife team, Dixie is greatly interested in D.A.R. and The Manikan Town Huguenots. For state offices already held in these two organizations, she has just been elected to "Who's Who of American Women." Lowell has climbed Masonic summits. He served as Grand Commander of Knight Templar in Tenn. and was chosen to Red Cross of Constantine, Royal Order of Scotland and Knight Commander in the Court of Honor in Scottish Rite. Their two sons are also in the business with them. They have 3 children:
5 Lowell G. Hays, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1939 Memphis, Tenn.; m. March 14, 1959, Trecia

McDaniel Robertson, b. July 24, 1941 Memphis, Tenn.; have 2 children:

6 Lowell G. Hays III, b. Feb. 14, 1960 Memphis, Tenn.

6 Steven Robertson Hays, b. April 9, 1962.

5 Leslie Harlan Hays, b. Feb. 7, 1941 Memphis, Tenn.; m. Nov. 19, 1961, Donna Haynes, b. Feb. 4, —— Little Rock, Ark.; have 2 children:

6 Rebecca Lynn Hays, b. Sept. 8, 1962 Memphis, Tenn.

6 Rachel Leslie Hays, b. Nov. 18, 1964.

5 Ann Elizabeth Hays, b. April 9, 1942 Memphis, Tenn.; m. Oct. 24, 1964, Dr. Richard Hugh Daley, b. May 5, 1945 Omaha, Nebr.; have 1 child:

6 Laura Harlan Daley, b. March 1, 1967 Memphis, Tenn.

3 HENRY THOMAS PRICE, b. Oct. 29, 1873 Neosho, Mo., d. Oct. 29, 1951 Memphis, Tenn.; m. June 25, 1921, Mary Elizabeth Potter. He was an editor, publisher and writer on trade relations. In 1894 he became a reporter on the St. Louis Chronicle; in 1896, Chicago Dispatch; enlisted in the Spanish-American War; edited the Aurora, Mo. Daily Argus, 1903-1906; became commercial editor of the Philadelphia Evening Telegraph, 1913; commercial editor, New York Globe, 1914. In 1916 he founded Price's Carpet and Rug News, later named Price's Floor Coverings; also published business directories; was organizer and sec. & treas. of the Grass and Fibre Rug Manufacturers Association and represented the association before the U.S. Tariff Commission. He wrote "Germany the Buccaneer Nation" and other magazine articles and brochures on the trade relations. He was also one of the organizers and vice-president of the Westchester County (N.Y.) Home Rule Association. He had 1 child:

4 Martha Ann Price; m. H. Steven Lubelsey; lived in Memphis, Tenn.

The History of the Sevier family was taken from the Sevier Family History book, published in 1961 at Washington, D.C. by Cora Bales Sevier and Nancy S. Madden. The up-to-date material on the Lowell G. Hays family was furnished by Mrs. Lowell (Dixie) Hays, Memphis, Tenn.

JAMES SMITH GAROUTTE

CHAPTER VII

1 **JAMES SMITH GAROUTTE**, 7th child of Michael Garoutte and Sophia Smith Garoutte, born in New Jersey, July 22, 1792, died Nov. 30, 1876, buried in the Garoutte cemetery in Greene County, Missouri; he married Mary Babington, born Feb. 27, 1795, died Feb. 16, 1831, buried in Hamilton Cemetery, New Carlisle, Indiana. The family lived at Tuckahoe and Pleasant Mills, N.J., moving to Duck Creek, Washington County, Ohio, about 1820. They moved to St. Joseph County, Indiana, in 1830. There in February, 1831, on rolling prairie Mary Babington Garoutte was frozen to death as she was returning from visiting a sick neighbor. Her little children were tenderly cared for by the women of a camp of friendly Indians located nearby until spring. Then James Smith Garoutte took them back to his relatives in Ohio. From there in 1837 he and his family moved to Greene County, Missouri, and settled about 20 miles west of Springfield in Pond Creek Township. Mr. Garoutte gave the land for the Garoutte Cemetery. He owned a large farm and lived about half a mile north of the cemetery. He was 45 years old when he came to Missouri and during the Civil War he was in his seventies, and died at the age of 84 years. After the death of his first wife he married a second wife but we have no record of her birth or death or name.

Three of his brothers in the early days migrated from New Jersey and Ohio and settled within five miles of him in Greene County, Missouri. They were: Anthony, William D. and Samuel Garoutte.

James Smith Garoutte had 9 children by his first wife, Mary, and two by his second wife. Only two of his children remained in Greene County, Missouri, near him; they were William Babington Garoutte and Nancy Garoutte, who married Richard W. Owens. Jeremiah, James S. and Michael Garoutte went to California during the gold rush of 1849. The following is a list of his eleven children:

1 Eliza Garoutte, born Aug. 28, 1814.
2 Charlotte Garoutte, b. Feb. 26, 1816, d. Dec. 5, 1870; m. William White.
3 Sophia Garoutte, b. March 10, 1818; m. Silas Lane.
4 William B. Garoutte, b. May 9, 1820, d. July 2, 1892; m. Amanda Hazleton.
5 Nancy Garoutte, b. April 9, 1822, d. Jan. 28, 1901; m. Richard W. Owens.
6 Thomas J. Garoutte, b. Dec. 19, 1823, d. Sept. 19, 1899; m. Sarah Burke.
7 Jeremiah M. Garoutte, b. Nov. 17, 1825, d. Sept. 14, 1916; m. Mary J. Pedlar.
8 James S. Garoutte, b. Oct. 30, 1827, d. 1912; m. Ann M. Price.
9 Michael Garoutte, b. Dec. 25, 1829, d. 1850.
10 Silas Garoutte, b. Sept. 15, 1832, died young.
11 Mary Garoutte, b. Oct. 19, 1835, d. Feb. 16, 1896; m. Ruckman.

2 **Eliza Garoutte**, 1st child of James Smith Garoutte and Mary Babington Garoutte, born in New Jersey Aug. 28, 1814; was married in Ohio and we have no further record.

2 **Charlotte Garoutte**, 2nd child of James Smith Garoutte and Mary Babington Garoutte, born in New Jersey Feb. 26, 1816, d. Dec. 5, 1870, in New Carlisle, Ind.; married William White; they had 5 children:

3 BELLE WHITE, born in New Carlisle, Ind., died there in 1932; married Morris Rush. The writer of this history remembers when he was ten years old that Belle Rush visited his family in Greene County, Mo., that he took her to the relatives in a "hack" that he had no brakes, and in going downhill chains were used to slide the back wheels. Belle was a jolly, portly woman and she always got out and walked down the hills. That was

fun, and she made fun out of everything. They had one son:

4 Morris Rush, born about 1880, died Dec. 1918; left one child.

3 WILLIAM WHITE. No record.

3 JONT WHITE; married Margaret Avery; 5 children:

4 Viola White, m. Sam Gongwer. No children.

4 George White, m. Claire Watters; 2 children:

5 Mary Claire White, m. Robert Eckoff; 2 children:

6 Robert Eckoff, Jr.; 6 Joanne Avery Eckoff.

5 Hazel White, m. Pickens Gaillord.

4 William White, m. Etta Reaves. No children.

4 Boyd White, m. Lucy ———; one child:

5 Boyd White, Jr., a doctor.

4 Laura White, m. Ed Casey. No children.

3 DAN WHITE, married Dec. 14, 1869, Mary Eliza Reynolds, b. July 14, 1848, d. Jan. 10, 1885; 2 children: (Unable to obtain history)

5 Mildred White Benton, a granddaughter of Dan White, resides at New Carlisle, Indiana.

3 TRACEY WHITE, died July 10, 1941; married at Mr. Bates.

5 A grandaughter of Tracey White lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

2 **Sophia Garoutte**, 3rd child of James Smith Garoutte and Mary Babington Garoutte, born March 10, 1818, married Silas Lane in Ohio, and later they moved to Bozeman, Montana Territory; 2 children:

3 JACK G. LANE, a son. The writer of this history has a letter written in 1889, addressed to his father, W.B. Garoutte, and remembers a visit by Jack Lane to our home in Greene County, Missouri. In 1889 Jack Lane's father was still living.

3 LOUISA LANE, married a Mr. Keyes, who lived in Bozeman, Mont., in 1889; they had 2 children:

4 William Keyes; 4 Grant Keyes.

2 **William Babington Garoutte**, the 4th child of James Smith Garoutte and Mary Babington Garoutte, born May 9, 1820, in Washington County, Ohio, died July 2, 1892, in Greene County, Missouri, and buried in the Garoutte Cemetery; married Sept. 19, 1841, (1st) Amanda Hazleton at Pond Springs, Missouri; by this union 5 children were born. Amanda died April 7, 1857, and he married (2nd) October 15, 1857, Mehetable Tannahill, born Oct. 25, 1848, died Sept. 1923, buried in the Garoutte Cemetery; by this union 9 children were born. All children were born in Greene County, Mo. except Ida Garoutte.

A detailed history of the life of William Babington Garoutte and his two wives will be found at the conclusion of the history of this family; also interesting facts about other members of the family.

3 LORINDA GAROUTTE, born May 4, 1842, m. a Mr. Owens in Greene Co., Missouri; 1 child:

4 Will Owens, born about 1868, moved to Indian Territory 1888.

3 SOPHRONA GAROUTTE, b. Mar. 30, 1844; she lost her sight during a trip to Arkansas during the Civil War; never married and died about 1887.

3 MELLISE JANE GAROUTTE, b. Dec. 31, 1848, d. Dec., 1935; m. Elijah T. Anderson, b. Nov. 11, 1847, d. Oct., 1925; they lived in Republic, Greene County, Mo. and are buried there. They had 6 children, all born in Republic, Mo.

4 William P. Anderson, b. Jan. 29, 1871, d. Dec. 26, 1954; m. 1898 at Republic, Mo., Theresa E. Houtz, b. 1871, d. 1909, buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Republic, Mo.; they had 1 child:

5 Glen H. Anderson, b. Jan. 25, 1900; m. Violet Wommack in St. Louis, Mo. No children. Living at Ballwin, Mo. Wm. P. Anderson m. (2nd) March 17, 1915, Rose Ella Nance at Republic, Mo. They had 2 children.

5 Roberta Elane Anderson, b. May 7, 1916; m. Sept. 7, 1940 in Springfield, Mo. to James Arnold. Living in Tucson, Arizona where Roberta teaches English in Rincon H.S. and James is with American Airlines. They have twin sons born in Guatemala City, Guatemala, Central America:

6 Michael James Arnold, b. Jan. 8, 1946, attended University of Arizona.

6 Patrick Elliott Arnold, b. Jan. 8, 1946, attended University of Arizona.

5 Hazel Joan Anderson, b. Dec. 9, 1918; m. Nov. 3, 1942 in Springfield, Mo., Ransom A. Ellis of Aurora, Mo., now living in Springfield, Mo.; they have two children:

6 Ransom Asberry Ellis III, b. May 16, 1949, is a freshman at Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Texas.

6 Christopher Anderson Ellis, b. Oct. 13, 1952,

4 Charles Wesley Anderson, b. Nov. 24, 1873, d. May 1942; m. in Springfield, Mo., Kate Costello; they had 1 child:

5 James C. Anderson, b. April 24, 1903, d. Dec. 5, 1960; m. Betty Stuart, b. in Phoenix, Arizona and lives in Springfield, Mo.

4 Myrtle Anderson, b. Aug. 9, 1875, d. Sept. 26, 1955; m. Oct. 28, 1896 William S. Brashear, b. Jan. 17, 1873, d. Dec. 23, 1965. Retired in 1941 and lived in Phoenix, Ariz. William Brashear was a Past President and Honorary Life Member of International Institute of Milling Technology. They had 2 children:

5 Hazel Brashear, b. March 28, 1898; m. April 28, 1928 A.C. Redewill. Hazel Redewill retired as head of the Foreign Language Dept. of Central H.S. in 1966 after 20 years with the Phoenix Union System. Has A.B. and A.M., French major from the Univ. of Wisconsin, was French Government Fellow at the University of Paris and received the decoration of the Order of the Palmes Academiques from the French government and she and her husband are honorary citizens of the city of Orange, Vercluse, France, twin sister city of Phoenix. A.C. Redewill is a graduate of the University of California, electrical engineer and member of A.I.E.E. They live in Phoenix, Arizona.

5 Elizabeth Jane Brashear, b. Feb. 10, 1915, d. March 15, 1923, buried in Moline, Illinois.

4 Minnie Louise Anderson, b. March 23, 1878, d. Dec. 30, 1964; m. Dec. 22, 1897, Charles E. Roop at Republic, Mo. Mr. Roop was milling engineer and died in 1936. For many years she was chapter executive of the American Red Cross in Webster Grove, Mo. They had 2 children:

5 Fredrica Roop, b. Sept. 28, 1898; m. Feb. 23, 1923 at Springfield, Mo., Iris M. Chamberlain, M.D. (Pediatrician), now retired and living at Antigua, Guatemala, Central America. They have 2 children:

6 Charles Chamberlain, b. Sept. 12, 1925, lives in Atlanta, Ga.

6 "Sukey" (Fredrica) Chamberlain, b. June 19, 1935; m. John Mills, attorney; lives in Phoenix, Arizona. They have 1 child:

7 Kathy Mills, b. May 30, 1952.

5 Helen J. Roop, b. Dec. 9, 1902; m. Sept. 3, 1926 St. Louis, Mo., Virgil William Adkisson (Ph.D. University of Penn. 1930). Dr. Adkisson is dean of the graduate school and coordinator of research of the University of Arkansas; living in Fayetteville, Ark.; have 1 child:

6 Gail Adkisson, b. Feb. 3, 1932; m. Mr. Beggs and divorced; received M.A. from University of Arkansas. Is candidate for Ph.D. in dramatics at University of Kansas.

4 Elijah Teague Anderson, Jr., b. May 30, 1884; m. June 7, 1907 Jenn Maude Rawlings, divorced in 1930. Jenn Rawlings Anderson d. in 1948 in Seattle, Wash. Elijah T. Anderson married a second time and divorced. Now an invalid residing in Miami, Oklahoma which has been his home and place of business (electrical) since 1917. There were 3 children by his first marriage:

5 Jack Rawlings Anderson, b. July 11, 1911; m. Sept. 10, 1938 Hilda Marie Wright. Residing in Lawrenceburg, Indiana where he owns and operates the Peerless Printing and Business Machine Co. No children.

5 Eugene Teague Anderson (E.T. Anderson III), b. March 25, 1913; has been ill most of his adult life; never married and is residing in Seattle, Washington.

5 Rebecca Frances Anderson, b. Oct. 19, 1915; m. Feb. 1, 1939 in Seattle, Wash. to James Clayton Ohge. Mr. Ohge has been in government service for 30 years. He is a civilian supervisory electronics engineer. They reside in Edmonds, Washington. They have 2 children:

6 James Clayton Ohge, Jr., b. March 9, 1942; m. May 29, 1965, Jeanne Marie Boyle. They reside in Spokane, Wash., where Mr. Boyle is completing his education. No children.

6 Charles Randolph Ohge, b. Dec. 19, 1944. He served four years in the U.S. Navy; was seriously injured at the end of his second year of active duty in the China Sea off the coast of Viet Nam, hospitalized for two years, now medically retired and completing his education. He resides at his parents' home in Edmonds, Washington.

4 Zana Beatrice (Coosie) Anderson, b. Sept. 6, 1889, d. Jan. 1, 1961; m. Nov. 23, 1919 Powell E. Lonon. He was born during World War I, living in Santa Anna, Calif.; they have 1 child:

5 Billie Louise Lonon, b. Dec. 23, 1921; m. Aug. 27, 1939, Walter Burk Gogel; lives in Santa Anna, California; they have 2 children:

6 William Burk Gogel, b. Aug. 27, 1940; m. July 4, 1964, Sandra Lynn Schneider. Both just returned from two years teaching in Cartegena, Colombia, South America. At present William is working on his master's degree at Calif. State, Long Beach. Sandra is teaching.

6 Steven Burk Gogel, b. Nov. 18, 1952.

3 FLORA DeAMANDA GAROUTTE, b. March 15, 1854; m. Wright W. Neece; they had no children. They were both about 60 years of age when they died and are buried in the Republic, Mo. cemetery.

3 LOUISA MEHETABLE GAROUTTE, b. March 25, 1856; m. 1878 William Preston Putnam. Soon after their marriage they moved to Salem, Ore., where their 3 children were born. Later they moved to Wolf Point, Montana, where he died March 8, 1930, age 77 years, and she died Nov. 26, 1928, age 73 years. Children:

4 Nellie Captola Putnam, b. Dec. 1, 1881; m. Walter VanDusen Chapman, b. July 6, 1882, at Greeneville, Tenn.; 3 children:

5 Otis Keron Chapman, b. Dec. 14, 1907, at Chinook, Mont.; m. Edna Shaeffer Tait of White Hall, Mont., who had a degree in Art and Design and Language.

6 Keron Sue Chapman, b. May 15, 1940.

5 Hazel Marie Chapman, b. March 27, 1910 at Chester, Mont.; unmarried.

5 Walter Garoutte Chapman, b. Oct. 24, 1915, Wolf Point, Mont.; m. Jeanette Apple, Nov. 5, 1942; living in Honolulu, Hawaii.

NOTE: Otis Keron Chapman, degree in Pharmacy, Chapman Pharmacy at Laurel, Mont. Hazel Marie Chapman living in Seattle, Wash., where she is engaged in conducting camping tours for groups of young people. Walter Garoutte Chapman, graduate pharmacist.

4 Ingersoll Guy Putnam, b. Dec. 27, 1893; m. Jessie Northrop. He has been office man at Bremerton Shipyards, Washington. 1 child:

5 William Putnam, b. Jan 1, ——; in the Navy in World War II.

4 Hazle Dell Putnam, unmarried, a life long school teacher in Southern California; now living in Montana.

William Babington Garoutte's first wife, Amanda, died and by his second wife, Mehable Tannahill, he had 9 children:

3 EVADNA EUGENA CAPTOLA GAROUTTE, b. Aug. 30, 1858, d. Sept. 15, 1943 at Springfield, Mo., buried in Republic, Mo.; m. Dec. 25, 1881 (1st) Lewis David Brooks, b. 1861, d. 1892. They had 2 children:

4 Louise Brooks, b. Jan. 21, 1883; m. June 8, 1909, Harry K. White, b. Oct. 9, 1878. Living with a nephew, Herbert A. White and his wife Katherine. Mailing address: P.O. Box 17568, Lake Carroll, Tampa, Fla. 33612.

4 Seymour F. Brooks, b. July 28, 1890, d. July 13, 1892.

After the death of Mr. Books, Evadna Garoutte Brooks, m. (2nd) Feb. 4, 1894, William W. Coover, b. Sept. 16, 1850 d. Aug. 15, 1928. They had 2 children:

4 Twin: Morris C. Coover, b. Jan. 19, 1895, d. March 12, 1959; m. May 26, 1920, Oliva Cross, d. Dec. 29, 1961. Buried at Republic, Missouri.

4 Twin: Eugene Coover, b. Jan. 19, 1895, d. Sept. 16, 1965, buried at Republic, Mo.; m. Sept. 8, 1915, Dora Lee, b. May 25, 1895; resides in Tampa, Florida. No children.

3 THOMAS WALDO GAROUTTE, b. April 1, 1861, d. April, 1946; m. Sallie Robertson, April 17, 1887; she was born Sept. 7, 1869, d. July 14, 1944; after their marriage they lived in Stone County, Missouri several years, where six of their children were born. Then they moved to the old Garoutte home farm in Greene County, Mo., where their other two children were born. In the early 1920's he sold his farm and moved to California where they lived in various places until he died. They are both buried in the old Garoutte cemetery in Greene County, Mo. They had 8 children:

4 Homer Anthony Garoutte, b. Dec. 22, 1887, d. June 17, 1937 at Long Beach, Calif.; m. ——— Ellena Frances Butler, b. July 10, 1887, d. July 17, 1935 at Long Beach, Calif. 3 children:

5 Lucile Garoutte, b. Jan. 24, 1914; m. Jan. 25, 1936 Charles Raymond Shira, b. Nov. 14, 1912. Live in Long Beach, Calif. 1 child:

6 Barbara Ann Shira, b. May 29, 1938; single. She is a High School Teacher in Long Beach, Calif. Unified School District and lives in Long Beach, Calif.

5 Homer Byron Garoutte, b. April 19, 1920, d. July 4, 1943; not married. Served in World War II as a Bomber with the R.C.A.F. and killed in action. Buried in Belgium.

5 Barbara Lee Garoutte, b. Aug. 19, 1922 in Delano, Calif.; m. George Dayton Swetnam May 1, 1941. Mt. Swetnam is an Electrical Designing Engineer at Boeing Aircraft. Living in Seattle, Wash. 4 children:

6 Diana Lee Swetnam, b. in Long Beach, Calif. Dec. 21, 1942; m. Jan. 16, 1965 Keith Lyon.

6 Nancy Ellen Swetnam, b. in Washington, D.C. July 29, 1944.

6 George Andrew Swetnam, b. in Seattle, Wash. July 13, 1955.

6 Larry Thomas Swetnam, b. in Seattle, Wash. Sept. 19, 1957.

4 Ethel May Garoutte, b. Feb. 20, 1889, d. Dec. 6, 1965; m. Oct. 28, 1909 Roy Albert Sifferman, b. Aug. 14, 1888, lived in Greene Co., Mo. near the Garoutte Cemetery; 2 children:

5 Don Lay Sifferman, b. Feb. 20, 1911; m. Sept. 20, 19— Pauline Nichalson, b. Dec. 25, 1914; 2 children:

6 Donna Sue Sifferman, b. July 23, 1938 near Republic, Mo.; m. Aug. 16, 1956 David Logan. 2 children:

7 Douglas Mark Logan, b. June 9, 1959; 7 Don David Logan, b. Feb. 1964.

6 Karen Jane Sifferman, b. July 23, 1940; m. Bert Adams; 4 children:

7 Gregg Lyn Adams, b. July 3, 1960; 7 Michael Nick Adams, b. Oct. 20, 1962.

7 Twins: Paula Kim Adams, b. March 19, 1964.

7 Rose Kay Adams, b. March 19, 1964.

5 Helen Louise Sifferman, b. Jan. 2, 1916 at Republic, Mo.; m. Feb. 14, 1942 Clarence Tiemeier, b. June 18, 1945 in Alameda, Calif. He spent 2 years in Marieibo, So. America with the Gulf Oil Corporation. Returned to serve in the Coast Guard in World War II. Now living in Modesto, Calif. 1 child:

6 Carol Ann Tiemeier, b. June 18, 1945 in Alameda, Calif.

4 Herschel Garoutte, b. Aug. 28, 1890; m. Mildred McCoy. Live near Halltown, Missouri; 1 child:

5 Mary Eloise Garoutte, b. Aug. 18, 1921; m. Robert Scott. 1 child. Mary Eloise Scott teaches Art at Central High School, Springfield, Mo.

6 Mary Ann Scott, b. Nov. 6, 1947 in Springfield, Mo.

4 Hettie Garoutte, b. Feb. 19, 1892; m. Nov. 29, 1916 Clarence Ghan, b. Jan. 12, 1892, d. Nov. 18, 1956. Lives in Republic, Mo.; 1 child:

5 Kathryn Mae Ghan, b. May 22, 1920; m. Feb. 1940 Robert Swift, b. Jan. 10, 1920; 2 children:

6 Larry Swift, b. Feb. 1947. Is a student at Rolla School of Mines, Rolla, Mo.

6 Randy Joe (Rusty) Swift, b. Oct. 18, 1955 at Republic, Mo.

4 Lewis D. Garoutte, b. Dec. 9, 1893, d. Dec. 23, 1963; served in World War I; m. June Thigpein. 4 children:

5 Jay D. Garoutte, b. Feb. 1948. Lives in Dallas, Texas with his grandmother. Is a Dental Student at Dallas College, Dallas, Texas.

5 Eric B. Garoutte, b. Feb. 23, 1950 in Pasadena, Calif. Lives with his uncle and aunt Mr. and Mrs. Eric B. Garoutte.

5 Francis Garoutte, b. Feb. 1952 at Pasadena, Calif. Lives with maternal grandmother, Mrs. Jane Thigpein in Dallas, Texas.

5 Glen Garoutte, b. March 1954. Lives with his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Jane Thigpein in Dallas, Texas.

4 Cecil Louise Garoutte, b. Oct. 13, 1895, d. April 19, 1920; m. Leonard Fugitt, lived in Republic, Mo. 1 child:

5 James Waldo Fugitt (J.W.), b. Dec. 5, 1915; m. Bette Sellers. 2 children:

6 Terry Fugitt, b. May 1942; m. June 18, 1967 Nancy Simmons. Terry is a graduate of Fayetteville Agriculture College, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

6 Christine Fugitt, b. 1948, at Republic, Mo., is a student at S.M.S. College, Springfield, Mo.

4 Twin: Opal Jeanne Garoutte, b. Nov. 7, 1902; m. Dec. 23, 1922 Harold O. Swanson. Divorced in 1930; 1 child:

5 Harold O. Swanson, Jr., b. July 6, 1925 in Pasadena, Calif.; m. March 20, 1947, Wilma Aamon in Riverside, Calif. He served in the Navy 1942-1946 aboard the Wilkes Destroyer as a torpedoman. 2 children:

6 Kaye Lynn Swanson, b. May 3, 1948. Is a student at N.C.R. College, Riverside, Calif.

6 Ann Swanson, b. Oct. 8, 1951 at Riverside, Calif.

Opal Jeanne Garoutte Swanson m. (2nd) Nov. 17, 1933 to Alfred Beryl Crater, b. June 1, 1896, d. Feb. 11, 1952. No children. She lives at Republic, Mo.

4 Twin: Eric B. Garoutte, b. Nov. 7, 1902; m. in 1927 Marlynn Miller, b. April 4, 1904. Have 1 adopted son: Eric B. Garoutte II, (son of Lewis D. Garoutte), live near Republic, Missouri.

3 IDA ISRELDA GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 12, 1864 near Berryville, Arkansas, d. Springfield, Mo., July 20, 1955, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Mo.; m. Jan. 15, 1888 Emmet E. Haskett, b. Nov. 25, 1863, in Indiana, d. Jan. 27, 1931, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Missouri. They had 3 children:

4 Guy Roscoe Haskett, Sr. b. Nov. 25, 1889; m. (1st) Virginia Robb Stone at Tallulah, La. April 28, 1913. They had 3 children:

5 Guy R. Haskett, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1915 at Harrison, Ark.; m. March 31, 1945 Buena Jane Coskey. Served in World War II, entered service March 21, 1941, discharged Oct. 11, 1945. Located at Fort Randall, Cold Bay, Alaska, rank of Corporal. Lives in San Gabriel, Calif. No children:

5 John Beverly Haskett, b. Springfield, Mo. March 29, 1920; never married. He entered service in World War II May 1, 1941. Participated as a Patrol Bomber Pilot in Battle of the Coral Sea; Battle of Midway, also Battle of Bismark Sea. He was Squadron Leader of a B 24 Bomber Squadron based at Guadacanal and was listed as missing while

returning from a completed and successful raid on a radio station and airdrome at the southern end of Bouganville Island. He received the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Purple Heart. Listed as missing July 17, 1941 and declared officially dead Jan. 1, 1946. His rank was Lt. J.G., U.S.N.R. There is a grave marker in the Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Mo., in our family plot in his memory.

5 Virginia Louise Haskett, b. Nov. 30, 1921, Springfield, Mo.; m. June 15, 1946 in Alhambra, Calif. to Virgil C. Greenlaw, divorced; 1 child:

6 John Beverly Greenlaw, b. March 21, 1947 in Alhambra, Calif.

Guy R. Haskett, Sr., m. (2nd) June 25, 1946 San Francisco, to Marguerite S. Judson. Live in San Marino, Calif.

4 Leo Earl Haskett, b. Sept. 29, 1894 at Republic, Mo.; m. May 26, 1922 to Opal Hart, b. Sept. 28, 1900, live in Springfield, Mo. Leo Haskett served in American Air Force in World War I. He and his wife, Opal, visited Europe in 1939 and went to Signes, France. Visited what was the Garoutte Castle, then occupied by a D'Espinassy. She wrote the descriptive letter appearing in this history. They had 1 child:

5 Patricia Ann Haskett, b. Dec. 12, 1925, d. March 31, 1934. Buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.

4 Letha Aldine Haskett, b. Dec. 11, 1900, d. Jan. 10, 1910. Buried in Family plot at Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Missouri.

The above information was given by Guy Roscoe Haskett, Sr.

3 NANCY CAROLINE GAROUTTE, b. Aug. 7, 1867, d. Dec. 13, 1954; m. Dec. 7, 1884 Dr. George W. Patterson, M.D., b. Dec. 7, 1854, d. March 28, 1913, buried Springfield Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.; Dr. Patterson received his degree in Medicine at Nashville, Tenn. in 1878, did Post Graduate at Bellview, New York in 1880 and practiced around Republic and Springfield, Mo. After the death of Mr. Patterson, Nancy Caroline Patterson married (2nd) Dec. 1917 to Mr. Wohlcke at Boulder, Colo., they moved to San Diego, Calif. where he died. There were 8 children by her first marriage, none by the second marriage. All the children were born at Republic, Mo.

4 Maude Estella Patterson, b. Dec. 3, 1885, d. Nov. 8, 1966; m. Jan. 10, 1909, Arch Gothard, b. Jan. 1, 1888, d. June 19, 1922; they had 4 children:

5 Glendene Gothard, b. Sept. 5, 1909; m. Nov. 24, 1927, Joseph Edward Finch, b. April 13, 1907; they live in Denver, Colo., and have 1 son:

6 Joseph Edward Finch, Jr., b. April 27, 1935; single.

5 Jack Patterson Gothard, b. July 10, 1911; m. Dec. 25, 1934, Ruby Gladys Stevenson, b. Sept. 30, 1913; they live in El Paso, Texas and have 4 children:

6 Eunice Adelle Gothard, b. Nov. 18, 1936; m. Sept. 7, 1954, Willard D. McLean, b. Sept. 19, 1936; they have 5 children:

7 Douglas D. McLean, b. Feb. 5, 1955; 7 Lynee Adelle McLean, b. Feb. 8, 1956.
7 Marsha Beth McLean, b. Aug. 12, 1957; 7 Wendy Diane McLean, b. Nov. 24, 1959;
7 Stuart Joy McLean, b. Sept. 6, 1961.

6 Jack Patterson Gothard, Jr., b. June 22, 1939; m. Dec. 27, 1960, Yvonne Elaine Galloway, b. Sept. 8, 1940; they have 2 children:

7 Shawn Darren Gothard, b. March 29, 1962.
7 Kathryn Elaine Gothard, b. Sept. 17, 1963.

6 Nancy Lee Gothard, b. Nov. 11, 1941; m. Nov. 28, 1960, Elbert Mosley, b. July 18, 1935; they have 2 children:

7 Bret Mosley, b. July 28, 1961; 7 Bart Mosley, b. Sept. 29, 1964.

6 Thomas Allen Gothard, b. Aug. 31, 1950.

5 Reba Louise Gothard, b. June 26, 1913; m. Sept. 12, 1934, Herbert Leonard Alpenfels, b. May 1, 1912; they live in Wheatridge, Colo. and have 2 children:

6 Herbert Leonard Alpenfels, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1937; m. Jan. 11, 1958, Laurinda Hancock, b.

Sept. 7, 1938; they have 2 children:

7 Ingrid Alpenfels, b. Sept. 10, 1958; 7 Eric Alpenfels, b. July 2, 1962.

6 Nancy Dene Alpenfels, b. Nov. 28, 1943; m. Oct. 5, 1961, Richard Perry White, b. Sept. 1, 1936; they have 1 child:

7 Jennifer White, b. Oct. 27, 1962.

5 Nancy Bertha Gothard, b. Oct. 26, 1916; m. Aug. 1, 1947, Thomas Gastineau; divorced, no children.

4 Lewis Preston Patterson, b. Jan. 30, 1888; m. Mae Peck; they had 1 child:

5 Kenneth Preston Patterson, b. July 30, 1916; m. Betty ———; resides, San Francisco, Calif.

4 Lucy Young Patterson, b. Nov. 4, 1889, d. Jan. 12, 1965 Fort Bragg, Calif.; m. 1917, Floyd Hunt at Springfield, Mo. No children.

4 George W. Patterson, II, b. Oct. 9, 1891; m. (1st) Esther Mercer, divorced; m. (2nd) Eleanor W. Williams. George W. Patterson II, has followed three professions, served during World War I as Reg. Nurse in Medical Detachment, Costelnau, France. Went to St. Michael Sector, Med. Corps under fire. Received his Reg. Nurse Degree at Bellevue, New York. Graduated as Nurse at Boulder, Colorado Sanitarium. Was a Reg. Nurse from 1917-1927. Attended Pacific Union College, St. Helena, Calif. Graduated 1927, Theology. Was a Minister from 1927-1930. Graduated from Loma Linda Univ., Loma Linda, Calif. in Medicine in 1935; received M.D.; D.N.B. He was a Physician, M.D., 1935-1966. Retired now. Resides, Willets, Calif. George W. and Eleanor have 3 children:

5 Heather Ann Patterson, b. June 18, 1946; m. Roger Buckner, b. Feb. 17, 1948; they have 1 child:

6 Marlene Buckner, b. Jan. 21, 1967.

5 Millie Louise Patterson, b. Jan. 2, 1957.

5 George Washington Patterson, III, b. March 27, 1959.

4 Eva Patricia Patterson, b. Jan. 13, 1894; m. Aug. 6, 1925, Ralph A. Spiegel, b. Aug. 15, 1896. Reside, Escondido, Calif. They have 1 child:

5 Nancy Caroline Spiegel, b. April 13, 1928; m. Dec. 22, 1950, Lt. Col. Hugh Mitchell, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1926, in Honolulu, Hawaii. Lt. Col. Mitchell is a jet pilot having served in Germany and now in Korea. They have 3 children:

6 Paige Ann Mitchell, b. Jan. 29, 1952 in Germany.

6 Hugh Mitchell, III, b. April 6, 1953 in Germany.

6 Stuart Hays Mitchell, b. Oct. 4, 1957.

4 Idell Patterson, b. Oct. 3, 1896; m. 1917, Harold Brosch. Resides, Mountain View, Calif. They have 2 children:

5 Irene Brosch, b. 1919; m. 1938, Raymond T. Shaw; they have 2 children:

6 Barbara Shaw, b. 1940; 6 Beatrice Shaw, b. 1944.

5 Mary Brosch, b. 1921; m. 1937, Alfred Smith; they have 2 children:

6 Tony Smith, b. 1940.

6 Robert Rowley Smith, b. 1942; m. Barbara Corbitt.

4 James Arthur Patterson, b. Oct. 14, 1898. Resides, Riverside, Calif. James A. Patterson handled horses for tourists in Yellowstone Park in the 1920's. Among the distinguished guests was President Calvin Coolidge, who presented Patterson with a pair of chaps after a pack trip the president particularly enjoyed. Jim Patterson has been a cowboy, Broadway star, band leader and lyceum entertainer. He has two absorbing interests in life, that of breeding horses and completing a book about horses.

Jim Patterson became a cowboy. He worked for some of the most famous outfits in the west, including the O Double D and the JJ, Colorado cattle spreads and the OBO horse ranch in Colorado. At 19, Patterson was the youngest foreman in Wyoming and he was to ride for outfits in Montana and Canada. Now, all this time, like any good cowboy,

Patterson was playing the guitar. He took it along with him when he went to New York as a bronc rider in the Madison Square Garden Rodeo. Spotted from the audience, he was asked to try out for "Green Grow the Lilacs," Lynn Riggs' play on which the musical classic, "Oklahoma" was based. So, in 1931, Jim Patterson was no longer a bronc rider in the Madison Square Garden rodeo. He was a Broadway star as Curley in the Riggs' hit for the Theater Guild. He appeared in other Theater Guild productions, organized his own dance orchestra and toured with it and appeared on the Lyceum circuit as a speaker.

4 Otto Babington Patterson, b. Aug. 27, 1902; m. Oct. 15, 1931, Marjorie Pridham, b. Sept. 1910 (dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Pridham). Resides, Honolulu, Hawaii. Otto B. Patterson served with the U.S. Navy, was living at Pearl Harbor when the Japanese stormed in. They have 1 child:

5 Richard Pridham Patterson, b. March 8, 1933; m. June 1959, Victoria Bamford, b. Nov. 1939, (dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Sydney Bamford). They have 1 child:

6 William Garoutte Patterson, b. Oct. 27, 1962.

3 JAMES ARTHUR GAROUTTE, b. Nov. 19, 1870; d. Jan. 9, 1934; buried in Sunset View Cemetery, Richmond, Calif. He married Jessie Merrill, June 11, 1921. He went to Alaska during the first gold rush and he mined in Dawson City and Nome districts for 20 years, after which he resided in California until his death. 1 child:

4 Yvonne Merrill Garoutte, b. Sept. 18, 1922; m. Feb. 28, 1940, Neil J. Desmond (they were divorced); 1 child:

5 Jerry Neil Desmond, b. Feb. 24, 1941.

Yvonne Garoutte Desmond married (2nd) Lt. Robert G. Curtis, on June 1, 1946; they are now in Germany; 1 child:

5 Michelle Merrill Curtis, b. Sept. 3, 1947, in Munich, Germany.

3 MYRTLE ESTELL GAROUTTE, b. May 17, 1873, d. July 26, 1936; m. Lewis LaFayette Sifferman; lived all their married life on a farm 7 miles northwest of Billings, Missouri; they had 4 children:

4 Bonnie Lee Sifferman, b. Oct. 13, 1894; m. Feb. 5, 1919 to Dee Biellier, lives at Bois D'Arc, Mo.; they have 3 children:

5 Harold Victor Biellier, b. Jan. 22, 1921; m. ———, ——— to Bette Garber, live near Billings, Mo.; they have 2 children:

6 Nancy Ann Biellier, b. Oct. 14, 1947; m. June 19, 1965 to Nolan Tritschler; they have 1 child:

7 Lewis Victor Tritschler, b. Feb. 14, 1966.

6 Wesley Dee Biellier, b. Nov. 8, 1953.

5 Carlos Leroy Biellier, b. Jan. 4, 1927, served in the World War II; m. June 4, 1957 to Rowena Ghan; they have 3 children:

6 Mark Lee Biellier, b. Sept. 15, 1953; 6 Carla Lynn Biellier, b. Aug. 17, 1956.

6 Christopher Dee Biellier, b. April 4, 1965.

5 Dorothy Elizabeth Biellier, b. July 31, 1928; m. May 15, 1948 to Bill Frieze; they have 6 children:

6 David Lewis Frieze, b. Nov. 1, 1950; 6 Diana Lee Frieze, b. Jan. 2, 1953;

6 Linda Mae Frieze, b. Feb. 5, 1955; 6 Mary Catherine Frieze, b. May 16, 1957;

6 Ellen Elizabeth Frieze, b. Oct. 16, 1959; 6 Alice Marie Frieze, b. Jan. 15, 1963.

4 Charles Alexander Sifferman, b. Feb. 16, 1897; m. June 9, 1926 to Grace LaFollett; live at Republic, Mo.; they have 2 children:

5 Ralph Lindell Sifferman, b. April 4, 1921; m. July 6, 1946 to Marjorie Tyree at Mt. Vernon, Mo., they live in Springfield, Mo.; they have 2 children:

6 Charlotte Estella Sifferman, b. May 4, 1942; m. Nov. 23, 1960 to Frederick William Robertson; they have 2 children:

7 Deborah Ann Robertson, b. May 16, 1962.

7 Mary Elan Robertson, b. Dec. 9, 1963.
6 Paulette Sifferman, b. Jan. 29, 1945; m. June 4, 1966 to Roy Lee Davis.
4 Leon Lewis Sifferman, b. Dec. 8, 1898; m. Dec. 24, 1919 to Anna M. Gibson, lives in Marionville, Mo.; they have 2 children:
5 Lavina Louise Sifferman, b. Dec. 13, 1921; m. Melvin Rodgers, lives at Marionville, Mo.; they have 2 children:
6 Dennis Lee Rodgers, b. Sept. 4, 1947; m. June 5, 1960 to Vici Jo Gossett; they have 1 child:
7 Marly Lee Rodgers, b. June 30, 1967.
6 Genine LeAnna Rodgers, b. Sept. 5, 1951.
5 Paul Eugene Sifferman, b. June 13, 1925; m. May 1942 to Ruby Rogers at Mt. Vernon, Mo.; they have 3 children:
6 Kenneth Sifferman, b. Oct. 5, 1947.
6 Rodger Lane Sifferman, b. April 28, 1951.
6 Scott Shelby Sifferman, b. April 22, 1954; All at home on farm south of Mt. Vernon, Missouri.
4 John William Sifferman, b. June 4, 1905; m. March 19, 1925 to Laura Smith, live at Grand Blanc, Michigan; they have 2 children:
5 John William Sifferman, Jr., b. July 28, 1929; m. Dec. 22, 1951 to Marion Pepper, b. Jan. 31, 1932; they have 5 children:
6 David Lee Sifferman, b. Jan. 15, 1953; 6 Jeanne Ann Sifferman, b. Aug. 17, 1955;
6 Gary Allen Sifferman, b. Jan. 23, 1957; 6 Paul Dwane Sifferman, b. May 1, 1959;
6 Kay Marie Sifferman, b. Jan. 24, 1962.
5 Donald Lewis Sifferman, b. Feb. 24, 1932; m. June 20, 1954 to Mary Ernestine Alms, b. April 18, 1933; they have 4 children:
6 Carl John Sifferman, b. Aug. 4, 1956; 6 Ceann Louise Sifferman, b. Aug. 12, 1958;
6 Craig Leon Sifferman, b. March 9, 1960; 6 Cathy Jo Sifferman, b. Nov. 1, 1962.
3 MARY EFFIE GAROUTTE, b. July 6, 1876, d. March 3, 1966, buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.; m. Oct. 10, 1897, Charles G. Robertson, b. Aug. 11, 1876, d. April 22, 1961, buried, Greenlawn Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.; they had 4 children:
4 Lenna Lucille Robertson, b. Aug. 26, 1898; m. (1st) Nov. 11, 1917, Hobert Lee Potter; they had 1 child:
5 Hobert Lee Potter, Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1921 Springfield, Mo.; m. Oct. 17, 1944, Betty Wilsey, b. July 17, 1920 Weatherfield, Conn.; they had 3 children:
6 John Warren Potter, b. Sept. 8, 1947, d. July 4, 1965, buried, Weatherfield, Conn.
6 Ricky Potter, b. Aug. 29, 1948; 6 Steve Potter, b. Aug. 6, 1950.
Lenna L. Robertson Potter, m. (2nd) May 27, 1944, Cass Booth, b. June 21, 1896, d. May 23, 1966, buried Springfield, Mo. Lenna Booth resides, Seal Beach, Calif. No children.
4 Vera Marie Robertson, b. Dec. 25, 1899; m. Oct. 14, 1917, Carl W. Dulin. Resides, Springfield, Mo. They have 1 child:
5 Reba Glendene Dulin, b. Jan. 15, 1919, m. Jan. 15, 1939 Raymond King. They had 2 children. She m. 2nd July 31, 1965 Gordon C. Myers.
6 Carl Fred (Kip) King, b. Jan. 30, 1944, m. Elizabeth Craig Colton . They had 2 children.
7 Deobrah Colton King, b. Aug. 31, 1968 7 Robert Lester, b. Jan. 21, 1977
6 Lester Ray King, b. Sept. 9, 1947, d. July 15, 1967.
(5) Reba m. 3rd. Jan. 21, 1983 Kenneth W. Collier.
4 Thelma Louise Robertson, b. Nov. 29, 1907, m. Nov. 6, 1927 Paul W. Vass. They had 1 child.
5 Gary Ricard Vass, b. June 4, 1939, m.Sept. 27, 1961 Wanda L. Cotton. They had 1 child 6 Darcy Shane Vass, b. Dec. 9, 1962

Gary Richard Vass, m. (2nd) July 30, 1966, Rosa Lee Voochees; no children; Rosa Lee Vass has a daughter, Janet, by a former marriage.

4 Charles Lester Robertson, b. Oct. 18, 1912, d. Oct. 30, 1928, buried, Greenlawn Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri.

3 WILLIAM BABINGTON GAROUTTE, JR., (Author of the Garoutte History Book published in 1948), b. Dec. 14, 1878 on Garoutte Big Spring Farm 20 miles west of Springfield, Mo. Attended Business College in Springfield. Traveled for the St. Louis Globe, Democrat and St. Louis Republic. Went to Carthage, Missouri in 1901 and worked for a flour mill. Then he bought into and became President of People Ice Co., this was sold in 1927 and he and his family moved to California, where he was employed by Calif. Consumers from 1928 to 1944. He died March 3, 1962. Buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Calif. He married Oct. 28, 1903 Gertrude Pearl Harker, b. Sept. 26, 1880, d. Jan. 2, 1962. Buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Calif. There are 4 children, all born in Carthage, Missouri.

4 Bernice Elizabeth Garoutte, b. Sept. 6, 1904. Graduated from Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois 1927. Retired from So. Calif. Edison Co. Alhambra, Calif. Aug. 31, 1966 after 29 years of service. Now lives in San Gabriel, Calif.

4 Wilton Bruce Garoutte, b. March 13, 1909. Graduated from Long Beach Jr. College. With Paramount Pictures, 13 years as head of Tabulating Division; Controller and Asst. Treasurer of Menasco Mfg. Co.; Controller for Aircraft Division of Hughes Tool Co. Presently Director of Finance and Asst. Treasurer of Aerospace Corp., El Segundo, Calif. Married Oct. 15, 1931 to Margaret Stradley Haskell (widow with one son Dudley). They have one daughter:

5 Constance Joan Garoutte, Koeselan, b. Aug. 12, 1932, lived in Sherman Oaks, Calif. m. Nov. 1961 to Francis S. Jones, b. June 21, 1917. Now resides in Studio City, Calif.

4 Robert James Garoutte, b. April 9, 1912. Graduated from University of Calif. at Los Angeles, 1934. Drafted April 11, 1941, and served with Quartermaster Corps in England and France with 9th Air Force, 33rd Air Depot. Honorably discharged as Captain April 4, 1946. Now employed as Stock Broker with Marache & Co., Pasadena, Calif. m. Dec. 5, 1946 to Mary Elizabeth Whitesell, b. Feb. 16, 1919 in Pennsylvania. Now live in San Gabriel, Calif. They have 4 children:

5 Julia Annette Garoutte, b. Dec. 19, 1947.

5 Janice Elaine Garoutte, b. Oct. 10, 1949.

5 Cynthia Jane Garoutte, b. Oct. 4, 1953.

5 William Howard Garoutte, b. Oct. 5, 1956.

4 Margaret Gertrude Garoutte, b. July 19, 1914. Graduated from Pasadena Junior College. Married Aug. 28, 1935 to Albert Allen Ray, b. July 4, 1912. He graduated from Calif. Institute of Technology. They own the Ray Products, Inc. (Plastic Co.) of Alhambra, Calif. and live in San Gabriel, Calif. They have 3 children:

5 Charles Allen Ray, b. May 3, 1939. Graduated from Calif. Institute of Technology. Married April 6, 1963 to Sharon Behrens, b. July 31, 1942. They have an adopted daughter:

6 Michelle Eileen Ray, b. Feb. 17, 1967.

5 Robert Bruce Ray, b. Dec. 29, 1943. Graduated from Calif. Polytechnic, Pamona, Calif. Married June 26, 1965 to Judith Stewart, b. Aug. 15, 1944. They have 1 daughter:

6 Kimberly Ann Ray, b. May 25, 1966.

5 Darryl Albert Ray, b. March 12, 1952.

The above information was given by Bernice Elizabeth Garoutte.

3 DORA GAROUTTE, born Jan. 13, 1888, died Sept. 22, 1888.

ADDITIONAL HISTORY OF WILLIAM BABINGTON GAROUTTE AND HIS WIFE, MAHETABLE TANNAHILL GAROUTTE, TO WHOM THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED

WILLIAM BABINGTON GAROUTTE, son of James Smith Garoutte, Chapter VII, was born in Ohio in 1820, migrated to Indiana when 10 years old and there his mother was frozen to death. The family of nine small children were cared for by friendly Indian women from a nearby camp until spring, at which time the family was taken back to relatives in Ohio. When 17 years old in 1837 he, with his father's family, migrated to Greene County, Missouri, 20 miles west of Springfield, a very sparsely settled country at that time.

When 21 years of age he married Amanda Hazelton and began the accumulation of family and land. It was said that he attended regular school only 17 months but that he studied at every opportunity and gained an exceptional education for that period and location. At the age of 21 he was a Justice of the Peace and taught school for several terms.

When 29 years old, in 1849, with his three brothers, Jerry, James S. and Michael, he crossed the plains in the "Gold Rush" to California, at times joining caravans, leaving behind him his wife and their small children. He described his trip in detail, in poetry, consisting of 132 verses of four lines each. This was written by day by day as they traveled. A few verses follow:

The nineteenth of April,
In the year forty-nine,
With my friends I parted,
The land of gold to find.
With friends I left my wife;
With her, our little ones;
To cross the western wilds,
Toward the setting sun.
I bade them all farewell,
I left them in God's care;
If they but trust His grace,
His blessings they shall share.
To bid dear friends farewell,
Part with a tender wife,
To me the greatest cross,
I e'er took up in life.

We passed down the Humboldt,
That runs toward the South;
It rises in the mountains,
A desert is its mouth.
This river at its junction,
With the porous earth,
Was the corruptest fountain
That ever had a birth.
In mires that were near,
And sulphuris pools close by;
Were many thousand beasts
Left there to sink and die.
Back where the teams gave out
I also gave out, too,
With toil and care, worn out,
Unable to go through.

The following verses describe the scenery — plains, rivers, wild animals, mountains, buffalo, antelope, deer, drowning in the River Platte; also some 1500 Sioux Indian warriors, Steeple Rock, Independence Rock, Devil's Gate and the Humboldt River:

Mr. Garoutte told in verse of the terrible hardships of the desert, the mirage, the suffering from heat and thirst, and of finally going up the swift Truckee and Salmon Trout rivers to Donner Lake. Later he wrote "A Miner's Life in California in 1849," consisting of 33 verses. The trip and gold mining was rugged for any man.

His brother Michael died with cholera in 1850 and was buried in Sacramento. Leaving his brothers, Jerry and James, in California Mr. Garoutte went by ship to the Isthmus of Panama, walking across the Isthmus from the Pacific Ocean to the Gulf of Mexico, and then by boat to the Mississippi and up the River to St. Louis and home by stage, arriving home in 1852.

He was a Master Mason for many years. In 1856 he was a candidate for the State Senate but was defeated by Judge Brice by only 77 votes; and in 1859 was a candidate for Congress.

During the Civil War he was offered and refused a Brigadier General's commission. In 1862 he went South with Gen. Price and in the same year returned to Greene County, Mo., as Provost Marshal for the County, but was taken prisoner before the Confederate troops arrived; was taken to St. Louis then to Johnson's Island and Fort McHenry and held prisoner for two years. The writer of this history has a wonderful book written by him while a prisoner and while in Texas buying horses and mules for the Confederate Army. The two following verses are excerpts from that book:

From home and thee why am I driven
Missouri, thou my native state
Assist me, Oh! Thou God of Heaven
To bear with fortitude my fate
And here the truth of all rehearse
With simple words composed in verse.

It was because Missouri's mind
Most absolutely did refuse
With abolition to combine
When she assumed the right to choose
And only there her aid would lend
Where she in peace her life could spend.

Just before the war closed, he was exchanged at Demopolis, Ala., and sent by Gen. Hardee with dispatches to Gen. Price in Arkansas. The Greene County (Mo.) History states that he lost $20,000.00 on account of the war. From the close of the war to 1874, he was recouping his losses and acquiring more land and educating his large family. Four of his daughters became school teachers.

While in St. Louis, Mo., in 1874, a large hotel burned, causing the death of a large number of people. This led Mr. Garoutte to invent a fire escape which he sold very quickly for $2,000, which probably started his career as an "Inventor." The writer has in his possession the Patent papers dated July 6, 1875, of a corn planter which was the "Daddy" of the present day planter. Also, he invited a cotton and seed planting machine, the Patent being dated Feb. 10, 1880, and it was known that he invented the "Knotter" for the grain binder. A person in the machine shop where Mr. Garoutte was making the model stole his idea, sent in papers and secured the Patent ahead of Mr. Garoutte. The McCormick and other binders used this "Knotter" for years.

His later years from 1885 until his death in 1892 were spent on the "Big Spring Farm," writing for and debating through the columns of the Journal of Agriculture. The writer remembers that Mr. Garoutte bound all of these writings but after his death they were lost. At the time of his death he owned 560 acres of good farm land, mostly in Greene County, Missouri.

As indicated by all of his writings, Mr. Garoutte was a religious man, of sterling qualities. His family and every one loved and respected him. Here is what one of his grandaughters wrote concerning him: "I find myself wondering, who among us, has in some measure developed our inheritance from Grandfather Garoutte. From pleasant childhood memories I have built a great reverence for his memory — his wonderful physique — his fine head and flowing white hair — his strong face, but most of all for his fine mind and great vision. The older I grow the more I realize the real worth of people like him — people who put intangibles first — who measure life in terms beyond material, personal success — who have the ability and take the time for creative thought and who feel a sense of responsibility for the well being of their fellowmen. We could use a few thoughtful, courageous men like him in our present confused national state of mind."

The only child of Mr. Garoutte who seems to have inherited a talent for writing poetry was Melissa Garoutte Anderson, who composed a book of poems. We selected three verses from one of her poems, "My Girlhood Days":

I was asked by ladies of the O.E.S.
To write a comic reading and what do you guess?
My mind wandered back to the days of long ago
When I wore grapevine hoops and had my first beau.
It was one Sabbath morning in the month of May
When the storm had abated and the clouds passed away,
That I noticed nearby on an old oak tree
A grapevine growing that just suited me.
I went to the house with a leap and a bound
And in my petticoat I sewed that grapevine round and round
And over this I carefully spread
My homespun dress of blue and red.

Mrs. Myrtle Anderson Brashear, a daughter of the above Mrs. Anderson, has published a booklet of "Memory Verses." We quote one poem below:

"Were I to Make A Poem"

Were I to make a poem of a life,
I would not write of toil or strife,
But rather, of achievement won,
Of victory gained, a journey run.
I would not tell of failures past,
But glorious hope that good may last,
And strength and courage be at hand
To bless and comfort every man.

Mr. Garoutte's first wife was Amanda Hazleton, the daughter of Royle Hazleton, born March 1, 1786, and his wife, Mahetable Arms, born Oct. 27, 1786; they were married Dec. 20, 1803. Amanda's brothers and sisters were:

Asenath, b. Sept. 27, 1808; Sophrona, b. May 9, 1811; Terressa, b. March 25, 1813 (m. Tannahill); Thomas, b. April 17, 1815; Sally, b. April 14, 1817; Royle H., b. Nov. 5, 1818; Nathaniel S., b. Jan. 27, 1822; Alpheus, b. June 10, 1824; Amanda, b. Jan. 12, 1827 (m. Garoutte): Mahetable. b. Nov. 12, 1830.

Amanda died April 7, 1857, and left five girls from one to fifteen years of age. He married Mahetable Tannahill, a girl 19 years of age and a niece of his first wife, who reared these girls together with her own nine children, who followed quite regularly. Mahetable Tannahill was the daughter of Magruder Tannahill, who was born June 26, 1808, married on June 8, 1934 to Terressa Hazleton, born March 25, 1813, died in 1900; she was married to Mr. Garoutte Oct. 15, 1857. Mahetable's brothers and sisters were:

William, b. July 15, 1835; Washington, b. Nov. 10, 1836; Mahetable, b. Oct. 25, 1838 (m. Garoutte); Alpheus, b. Dec. 23, 1840; Sophia, b. April 23, 1843; Terressa, b. May 12, 1845; Magruder, b. Dec. 10, 1845; Iserelda, b. May 12, 1853; Josiah, b. June 29, 1856.

Experiences of Mahetable Garoutte During the Civil War

The scarcity of boys necessitated more than half of the girls working out of doors and in the fields. The civil war added to the task as the husband and father was away from home most of the five years, and because they lived in a border state first the Northern and then the Southern soldiers over-ran the territory and took most everything they had and then the bushwackers took the balance. The situation became so bad that her husband sent a woman with an ox team and wagon to take the family to near Berryville, Ark., where they secured some food but no salt. The family made this trip with an ox and a cow pulling one wagon and the woman's ox team and wagon was loaded with the seven children and what food and clothing they had left; through snow and over about 175 miles of poor Ozark Mountain trails. In crossing the White River the wagon and oxen floated down stream, and when they reached the other shore the bank was so steep that they carried the small

children out on the wagon tongue to safety, finally reaching their destination without the help of a man. This was in the Black River Swamps, and while living there one child, Ida, was born and one daughter, Sophrona, lost her eyesight. When the war was over, the family returned to their home farm in Greene Co., Mo.

2 Nancy Garoutte, the 5th child of James Smith Garoutte and Mary Babington Garoutte, b. Apr. 9, 1822, in Ohio, d. Jan. 28, 1901, in Greene Co. Mo. bur. in the Garoutte Cemetery. She m. Richard Owens, b. 1819, d. Jan. 15, 1864 in Green Co., Mo. They had eleven children.

3 JAMES L. OWENS, b. 1843, killed in action during the Civil War, Mar. 27 1862 at the Battle of Pea Ridge, Ark.

3 ANDREW JACKSON OWENS, b. in 1846, m. Dec. 13, 1871 Margaret Moulder, b. May 1847. This family lived at Harrison, Ark. in 1896. They had 11 children. At one time the census showed 10 children living and 2 dead.

4 James (Jim) W. Owens, b. 1873, m. Betty Haines, lived at Moran, Tx. They had 2 daughters. No record.

4 Albert Leonard Owens, b. A pr. 21, 1874, d. Dec. 12, 1954, m. Nov. 17, 1894 Margaret E. Parker, b. 1874. d. 1929. They had 7 children and 2 sets of twins that died. It seems the Owens family followed the crops between Texas and Okla. and the children were born alternately between the two states. Albert finally settled in Okla. where he and his wife lived out their lives. He was a barber near Mt. Park, Okla. He cut hair for 10 cents. How times have changed.

5 Andrew C. Owens, b. 1897, d. Nov. 25, 1919.

5 Lillie Frances Owens, b. Mar. 10, 1898, d. June 27, 1984

5 Leonard Parker Owens, b. Dec. 13, 1903,d. Nov. 12, 1977, m. Virgie Risenhover, b. Jan. 6, 1909.

5 William Alva Owens, b. Jan. 14, 1906, d. May 22, 1984, m. Oct. 18, 1930 Dolly M. Risenhover, a sister to Virgie. She was b. Sept. 27, 1913. They had 7 children.

6 Leroy Owens, b. July 21, 1931, m. Joyce Vine. Live in Pittsburg.

6 Mary Ann Owens, b. oct. 4, 1934, m. Wayne Roden. They had 5 children.

7 Barbara Roden, m. A Shaw

7 Debra Roden, m. a Nabb.

7 Jana Roden, m. a Wahlford

7 Eddie Roden

7 Ronald Roden

6 David Owens, b. Mar. 6, 1937, lives in Sitka Alaska

6 Kenneth Owens, b. May 19, 1939, m. Louise Sullivan. They had 2 children

7 Terry Owens

7 Kelly Owens. m. a Mays

6 Ester Owens, b. Oct. 27, 1945, m. Gary Reinoehl. They had 2 children.

7 Suzie Reinoehl, m. a Massey

7 Tony Reinoehl

6 Gladys Owens, b. Jan. 8, 1942, m. Bill Thornton. They had 2 children.

7 Billy Thornton

7 Shawna, m. a Peacock.

6 Keith Owens, b. Mar. 1954

6 Henry Owens, b. Sept. 1, 1950, m. Paula McPherson. They had 1 child.
7 Sarah Elizabeth Owens.
5 Mary Annie Owens, b. Mar. 27, 1914, d. Oct. 6, 1980, m. Frank James Long, b. Apr. 29, 1909. Married Mar. 16, 1932.
5 Vaida Elizabeth Owens, b. Dec. 16, 1914, d. Oct. 6, 1980, m. Albert Len Long, b. Dec. 18, 1911. Married Dec. 19, 1932 Had 6 children
6 Albert Thomas Long, b. Sept. 16, 1934, m. Margaret N. Hosia. They had 3 children. Married Nov. 19, 1956.
7 Rickey Long 7 Linda Long 7 Albert Long
6 Janette Joy Lee Long, b. Aug. 1, 1939, m. Aug. 30, 1956 Billy J. Evans, b. Aug. 20, 1936. They had 4 children.
7 Deborah Jean Evans, b. June 28, 1957, m. Feb. 23, 1979 Larry Smith. m. 2nd. John Richard Shorten. They had 1 child.
8 Jevan Shorten, b. Sept. 1, 1983.
7 Danita Kay Evans, b. Dec. 27, 1959, m. Kenneth Messick. Had 1 child.
8 Derrick, b. Sept. 4, 1983.
7 Barbara Ann Evans, b. Feb. 23, 1962, m. June 25, 1982 Perry Allen Thron They had 1 child.
8 Trevor Thron, b. Feb. 14, 1983.
7 Billy Joel Evans, Jr. is in college.
6 Robert Ray Long, b. Dec. 26, 1941, m. Hazel Ruth Parson, Mar. 3, 1960. They had 3 children.
7 Robin Long, m. Ed Evans 7 Roxann, m. Brad Coleson
7 Renne Long, b. 1968
6 Naomi Frances Long, b. Oct. 10, 1945, m. a Barrett, m. 2nd a Frappier. They had 6 children.
7 David, b. 1962 7 Robert, b. 1963 7 Treassa, b. 1964
7 Richard, b. 1966 7 Tammie, b. 1971 7 Baby Boy, b. 1984
6 Rita Gayle Long, b. July 21, 1951, m. May 17, 1969 James A. Walker. They had 2 children.
7 Jammie Walker, b. 1974 7 Gayla Walker, b. 1978
6 Gary Michael Long, b. Dec. 5, 1953, m. Sept. 1977 Neva Lynn Carvens. They have 1 child.
7 Amber Elizabeth Long, b. 1981
5 Ruby Christine Owens, b. June 12, 1918, m. June 11, 1936 Clarence Hughes b. Sept. 25, 1901. They had 3 children.
6 Thomas B. Hughes, b. Apr. 23, 1937, m. Joy Helen Bell. Had 2 children.
7 A son and dau. Family resides in Bedford, Tx.
6 Donald Ray Hughes, b. May 13, 1940, m. Carolyn G. Jenkins. They have 2 daughters and a son. Live in Albequeque, N.W.
6 Galen Wayne Hughes. b. June 22, 1943, m. Jo Evelyn Moore. They have 2 or 3 children. Live in Fredrick, Okl.
4 Leonides Owens, could be "Babe", b. 1872
4 Emeral H. Owens, b. Dec. 16, 1877, Mar. Dec. 29, 1906, Maude R. Parker, b, 10, 1887, d. Jan. 24, 1964. He d. Apr. 19, 1961.

4 Samuel R. Owens, b. 1880, d. Oct. 15, 1957, m. Minnie M. Parker.
4 Bernisha or Benita, Owens, b. 1882, m. a Taylor.
4 George H. Owens, b. Mar. 1884, m. Opal Tindell.
4 William Garland (Garl) b, 1885, m. Anna Hill.
4 Andrew J. (Jack) Owens, b. 1888.
4 Nancy S. (Nannie) Owens, b. Oct. 1889, m. a Hill.
4 Thomas (Tom) S. Owens, b. Oct. 1891, m. Alline Ragsdale.
Note: When Andrew Jackson Owens died June 1, 1936, his will listed the following children. A.L. Owens, J.H. Owens, Babe Owens, E.H. Owens, S.R. Owens, W. G. Owens, George Owens, Jack Owens and Tommie Owens.
3 ISABELLA OWENS, b. 1845, d. July 18, 1882, m. Thomas Chastain. They had 3 children. He d. and there is no information.
4 Thomas Chastain 4 Mary Chastain 4 Annie Chastain.
After the death of Thomas Chastain, Isabella married John Monroe Walker, June 13, 1853, d. June 25, 1915, bur. Spring River Cemetery. His mother was a full blood Choctaw Indian Woman from Okl. They had 5 children.
4 Twin: John Franklin Walker, b. Mar. 9, 1882, d. Aug. 3, 1958, m. Ethel Ellis Jan. 3, 1909. They had 2 children.
5 Edward Roy Walker, b. May 15, 1910, m. June 25, 1935 Armina Smith, d. July 28, 1947. They had 5 children.
6 Billie Lou Walker, b. May 22, 1936, d. July 17, 1959, m. July 1956 Arthur Turner. She is bur. beside her mother at Spring River Cemetery.
6 Edward Roy Walker, Jr. b. Dec. 5, 1938
6 Wilma Kay Walker, b. Nov. 8, 1940, m. Sept. 1959 William Wilson. They had 4 children.
7 Mark Wilson 7 Sharon Kay Wilson 7 Boyd Wilson
7 Oney Wilson.
6 Barbara Marie Walker, b. Aug. 15, 1943, m. 1964 Alvin DeBaca. They had 2 children. 7 Al Steven DeBaca 7 A baby daughter
(6) Edward, Sr. m. 2nd Mar. 28, 1948 Gladys Morgan. They had 1 child.
6 Perry Lee Walker, b. Dec. 20, 1952
5 Troy Lee Walker, b. Feb. 19, 1915, m. Sept. 1962 Helen Woods.
4 Twin: Isabella Walker, b. Mar. 9, 1882, d. at birth.
4 Addie Walker, b. Nov. 28, 1876, d. Apr. 30, 1956, m. Nov. 30, 1897 Charles Columbus Underwood, b. Mar. 4, 1876, d. Dec. 18, bur. Longmont, Col.

Charles and Addie farmed for 10 yrs. in Lawrence and Greene Counties, Mo. Her health wasn't too good and the doctor said for them to go to Colo. where the climate was dry and higher. They sold everything but dishes, packed two trunks with clothes and a big bed roll and started for Colo. Charles heard of homestead land the government had. The large lots were taken except one 160 acres that was suitable for farming, so they took it. They had to stay on the homestead for 6 months of the year. They lived in a tent the first summer while building a house. A lot of the people lived in sod houses. They were warm and safer. At first the

only schooling the children got was from Sept. or Oct. to Feb. They moved into town where Charles worked in the sugar beet factory to help buy what would be needed when they went back to the homestead in Feb. They planted more crops each year, mostly corn, pinto beans, wheat and potatoes. Their mother made all their clothes as 25 miles from town is a long way in a wagon or buggy. Just once in a while they would see a car and it would scare the horses. In 1914, after 7 long years of hard work, the land belonged to them. Addie's health improved and in the fall of 1920 they sold the farm for cash to an Indian Family that had a good income from some oil wells in Okla. They had a nice place in Longmont, Colo. and Charles wanted to work one more winter so he could farm again. He took a job in the coal mines. The coal has a habit of sliding. One day after loading several cars with coal, all at once the coal slid and caught his foot, broke both legs. He was hurt badly, only lived 3 days, died from a blood clot on the brain. 34 years later her mother broke her hip and after 3 weeks in the hospital suffered a stroke and passed away. They had a good life and a happy one. They had 4 children:

5 Mary Isabell Underwood, b. Sept. 7, 1899; m. Feb. 21, 1923, Bruce V. Edwards, b. June 17, 1899; reside Lakeside, Oregon. They had 3 children:

6 Elden Mansfield Edwards, b. Dec. 23, 1920, d. Nov. 21, 1930, buried at Longmont, Colo.

6 Marie Bell Edwards, b. Dec. 17, 1923 Longmont, Colo.

6 Lloyd L. Harold Edwards, b. July 2, 1925; married and has 2 children:

7 Steven Lee Edwards, b. July 30, 1948 Longmont, Colo.

7 Robert Lenn Edwards, b. July 18, 1949 Coos Bay, Oregon.

5 Opal Underwood, b. July 20, 1903; d. Nov. 25, 1960, buried, Longmont, Colo.; m. Nov. 23, 1925, A.E. Waltrip. No children.

5 Twin: Eavie Adeline Underwood, b. March 4, 1906, d. Nov. 1907.

5 Twin: Evert Charles Underwood, b. March 4, 1906, d. at age 6 months.

4 Cora Ellen Walker, b. June 4, 1879, near Verona, Mo. d. Dec. 14, 1952, m. (1st) Solomon Duncan. They had 1 child: m. (2nd) May 23, 1905 Mt. Vernon, Mo., Fredrick Garfield Shields, b. May 8, 1880 in Jackson, Co. Ind., d. July, 1930. Both are buried in Reeds Cemetery, Jasper Co. Mo. They had 4 children:

5 Dave Duncan Shields, b. May 25, 1903, Lawrence Co., Mo., m. Clara Mae Shields, b. Sept., 1915. They had 4 children:

6 Connie Shields, b. Feb. 19, 1935, m. (1st) Bill Haggar, div. m. (2nd) John Anderson.

7 Ronnie Haggar, b. 1953; 7 Sandy Haggar, b. 1955; 7 Jeana Haggar, b. 1960.

6 Hazel Mae Shields, b. 1937, Jasper Co., Mo.; m. Marion W. Wanbaugh; they had 4 children:

7 Debra Wanbaugh, b. 1957; 7 Jeffry Wanbaugh, b. 1959;

7 Steven Wanbaugh, b. 1961; 7 Janet Wanbaugh, b. 1962..

6 David Lee Shields, b. Dec. 3, 1938, m. Margaret Peggy Watson; they had 4 children: Margaret was killed in a car accident.

7 David Lee Shields, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1960, Jasper Co., Mo.

7 Beatria Ann Shields, b. Dec. 23, 1960.

7 Derwin Allen Shields, b. March 14, 1962; 7 Another child was born.

6 Grover Shields, b. Feb. 13, 1942 Gravette, Ark., d. in late teens.

5 Lone Mansfield Shields, b. May 4, 1906, Jasper Co., Mo., d. June 17, 1969, Jasper Co., buried Cave Spring Cemetery, m. Edith Elsie Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1912. They had 7 children:

6 William Donald Shields, b. Nov. 1, 1932, Jasper Co., Mo. m. Oct. 21, 1952 Benita Ruth Barkley, b. Oct. 31, 1934, Jasper Co., Mo. They had 3 children:

7 William Lane Shields, b. July 1954, San Diego, Calif.

7 Maureen Donita Shields, b. Feb. 5, 1957, Joplin, Mo.

7 Tamara Allison Shields, b. Feb. 26, 1960, d. Feb. 26, 1960.

6 Sue Ellen Shields, b. Aug. 25, 1934, m. (1st) Riley Long, b. June 22, 1934; they had 2 children:
7 Danny Ray Long, b. June 25, 1952, m. Renee LaJuan ———. They had 1 child:
8 Donovan Christopher Long, b. Sept. 17, 1971.
7 Gwendolyn Elain Long, b. Aug. 21, 1953, m. James Leslie Hunt, they had 1 child:
8 Jason Leslie Hunt, b. Feb. 21, 1973, Springfield, Mo.
Sue Ellen m. (2nd) August Duenaz, b. Dec. 2, 1923. Div. 1968. m. (3rd) Virgil Burton on July 4, 1969.
6 Wayne Frederick Shields, b. June 24, 1936; m. March 6, 1959, Mary Young; they have 2 children:
7 Laurel Ann Shields, b. Jan. 2, 1960; 7 Wayne Todd Shields, b. Dec. 30. 1961.
6 George Franklin Shields, b. April 30, 1939, m. May 28, 1960, Barbara Ambrose, b. Feb. 25, 1941. They have 1 child:
7 Michella Rae Shields, b. Oct. 7, 1962.
6 Janice Kay Shields, b. Sept. 4, 1941, m. Jan. 28, 1961, Joe Ray Lauderdale; they have 3 children:
7 Bruce Allen Lauderdale, b. Sept. 3, 1961;
7 Shannon Marie Lauderdale, b. July 9, 1964;
7 Wade Ray Lauderdale, b. Jan. 7, 1970.
6 Johnnie Mansfield Shields, b. Dec. 30, 1944, m. March 12, 1965 Glenda Kaye Duncan, b. June 11, 1948; they have 3 children: Div. in 1972.
7 Douglas Dewayne Shields, b. March 31, 1967;
7 Johnny Ray Shields, b. Dec. 23, 1968;
7 Mark Eugene Shields, b. July 12, 1971.
6 Steven Douglas Shields, b. Jan. 28, 1954.
5 Tressa Shields, b. March 4, 1908 and resides in Carthage, Mo.
5 Edward Shields, b. Dec. 1910, died in infancy, buried in Reeds Cemetery, Jasper Co., Mo.
5 Maggie Ann Shields, b. May 19, 1914 Jasper Co., Mo.; m. Cecil Hembree, b. March 1, 1911 they have 11 children:
6 Paul Gene Hembree, b. Dec. 22, 1931, m. Mary Ann Burtrum; they had 4 children:
7 Terry Jean Hembree, b. Nov. 28, 1955; 7 Michael Hembree, b. Sept. 28, 1958;
7 Kandy Hembree, b. April 27, 1966; 7 Lisa Hembree, b. Dec. 3, 1968.
6 Franklin Delano Hembree, b. March 12, 1933; m. Elanor Adams, d. Nov. 3, 1961; they had 3 children:
7 Lois Hembree, b. Oct. 28, 1953; 7 Franklin Delano Hembree, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1956;
7 Allen Hembree, b. Nov. 15, 1957.
6 Freda Ellen Bell Hembree, b. Oct. 20, 1935; m. Ernest Ertle Evans, b. Dec. 28, 1935; they had 3 children:
7 Lee Evans, b. July 6, 1956; 7 Ellen Evans, b. March 7, 1957.
7 Annita Evans, b. July 6, 1958.
6 Melvin Ray Hembree, b. May 16, 1937 in Mo.
6 Billy Wayne Hembree, b. March 12, 1938, Colo., d. June 14, 1954.
6 Cecil Hembree, Jr., b. June 22, 1940, Colo., d. April 18, 1942 in Colo. Springs, Colo.
6 Walter Eugene Hembree, b. April 20, 1944, Colo.; m. Linda Darlene Annis, b. Dec. 24, 1947; they have 3 children:
7 April Dawn Hembree, b. April 8, 1965; 7 Randy Hembree, b. Jan. 12, 1967;
7 Keith Eugene Hembree, b. July 1, 1970.
6 Bobby Lee Hembree, b. April 29, 1946, Colo.; m. Linda Paulett Douthit, b. Nov. 8, 1946; they had 2 children:
7 Sherry Hembree, b. March 20, 1966; 7 Robbie Hembree, b. Sept. 16, 1967;

6 Ethel Ann Hembree, b. Aug. 21, 1947, m. John Lee Kelly, b. July 10, 1947. They had 2 children.
7 Sheila, b. June 8, 1966 7 Gwen Kay, b. Feb. 9, 1967
6 Edward Dean Hembree, b. Dec. 28, 1949, m. Thelma-- They had 2 children.
7 Deanie Marie, b. June 15, 1967 7 Rebeckia Deann, b. Nov. 18, 1969
6 Wesley Leroy Hembree, b. Dec. 28, 1949, m. Sept. 19, 1971 Mary R---.
They above information submitted by William D. Shields, Carthage,Mo.
3 CHARLOTTE OWENS, b. 1848, d. Aug. 14, 1876, m. Morton Morris. They had 4 children.
4 Nancy Morris 4 Sarah Morris 4 Mary Morris 4 Maud Morris
3 RICHARD W. OWENS, Jr. b. 1850, d. Aug. 6, 1873, m. Martha Davis. They had 1 child.
4 Ambross Owens, d. at age of 19 years.
3 BENISHA CATHERINE OWENS, b. Dec. 7, 1852, d. Dec. 7, 1925, m. William Breakbill. They had 2 children who d. young.
3 NAPOLEON BONAPARTE OWENS, b. Aug. 24, 1856, d. Aug. 6, 1941, bur. in Center Point Cemetery, near Gainsville, Mo. m. 1883 Mattie Hobby, b. Nov. 4, 1860, d. Feb. 1, 1954, bu. in Center Point Cemetery by her husband. Mattie's family has quite a story that will be included. The family lived in McDonald Co., Mo. when the Civil War broke out. Besides the father and mother there were five children, two boys and 3 girls. One day a bunch of Bushwhackers came to the house and took the father and one boy. When they were a short distrance from the house several shots were herd and some one went to investigate and found the father shot to death and the boy was missing never to be heard of agian. The other boy had gone west with a neighbor to take some horses out west. He took sick and died before reaching home. Out of the family, the father, mother and two boys either died or disappeared within one month's time. The oldest girl, Jane, was still in her teens when she married a man by the name of Hargus and they took little Mattie, age 2, and raised her along with his 2 daughters. They moved to Clinton, Mo. where they would be better protected from the Bushwhackers and lived there until Mattie was grown. She attended school and taught one term before she and Napoleon Owens were married. They had 8 chidren.
4 Maud Owens, b. June 23, 1885, m. James N. Ford, b. Mar. 19, 1882, d. Sept. 3, 1934. She d. Dec. 7, 1978. He was a merchant. They had 6 children.
5 Linnie Ford, b. Mar. 24, 1904, m. Lawrence Earl Amyrx, b. Aug. 4, 1904. He was a dentist. d. on Mar. 7, 1946. They had 1 child.
6 Larry Earl Amyx, b. June 6, 1933, m. Betty Jean Roberts. Had 2 children.
7 Candice Jean Amyx, b. Aug. 4, 1955 7 Lawrence Earl, Jr. b. May 4, 1957
5 Mamie Ford, b. Sept. 29, 1906, never married, deceased.
5 Leslie Ford, b. May 28, 1921, d. Dec. 4, 1953, m. Glenda Boone, b. Oct. 30, They had 1 child, b. Gainsville.

6 James David Ford, b. Dec. 30, 1942, m. Patricia Brazeal, b. Dec. 9, 1946 They had 2 children.
7 Leslie David Ford, b. Nov. 22, 1967
7 Brian James Ford, b. May 20, 1969.
This family operates a grocery and meat market in Gainesville.
5 Owen Ford, b. Feb. 17, 1914, m. Nayda Edith Williams, b. Dec. 21, 1910. They had 1 child.
6 Sally Jo Ford, b. Oct. 21, 1933, m. N. Michael Lambert. Have 5 children
7 David Christopher, b. July 19, 1954 7 Michael Stephen, b. Nov. 8, 1955
7 Lisa Ann b, May 27, 1957 7 Edith Orene, b. July 19, 1959
7 Christene Jo Lambert, b. Dec. 15, 1969.
This family lives in Idaho.
5 Walton Ford, b. Dec. 28, 1916, m. Eloise Gilliland, b. Apr. 7, 1920. They had 3 children.
6 Judith Marie Ford, b. July 13, 1942, m. Charles G. Lyons. They had 2 children.
7 Charles Jeffrey, b. Jan. 27, 1968 7 Matthew Charles, b. June 2, 1970
6 Deborah Jan Ford, b. Sept. 29, 1950, m. Dennis Kinser.
6 Tina Beth Ford, b. Sept. 11, 1957
5 Leta Ford, b. Mar. 25, 1920, m. Jim Evans. They had 2 children.
6 James Kenneth Evans, b. Sept. 1, 1939, m. Loretta Crisp, b. Aug. 26, 1938. They have 2 children. James is a Church of Christ Minister.
7 Clint Evans, b. Apr. 27, 1959 7 Mark Evans, b. Nov. 19, 1960
6 Ronald Dean Evans, b. May 22, 1944, m. Susan Lemyra Moore, b. Mar. 23, 1947. Ronald was in the Vietnam War. They have 3 children.
7 Meredith Burgin Evans, b. May 10, 1971
7 Jean Elizabeth Evans, b. Apr. 6, 1973
7 Sarah Ford Evans, b. Apr. 25, 1975.

SOME NOTES OF INTEREST

One member of the family was looking in the Cemeteries around Tahlequah, Okla. and Hendricks Cemeteries near Sequoyah Indian School, they found Ellen Owen's grave, b. Jan. 13, 1886, d. Oct. 20, 1953 and they found many graves of the Garouttes. Some used the double R in the spelling of the names. In Blue Springs Cemetery, they found Garoutte twins, Otis J., b. Aug. 11, 1928, d. Aug.24, 1928, Ullis K. b., Aug. 11, 1928, d. Aug. 27, 1928. Garoutte Father and Mother, Alfred, b. July 15, 1890, d. Dec. 9, 1955. Ethel, b. Apr. 3, 1894, d. Aug. 17, 1928; Samuel Marion Garoutte, b. Sept. 2, 1933, d. Nov. 8, 1980. Sam Garroutte, b. 1907, d. 1984; Tina Garroutte, b. 1909. Samuel Anderson Garroutte, b. Sept. 2, 1873, d. Jan. 3, 1957. Jay J. b., 1908-1984. Etta Pearl Garroutte, b. Jan. 26, 1894, d. Dec. 26, 1967. Hazel 1907, Jerry Garroutte, b. 1850-1924. Sarah b. 1849, d. 1915. Ruby Fay Garroutte, b. May 24, 1909, d. Jan. 22, 1926. Nancy Jane Owen, b. 1874, d. 1913. W. G. Owens, b. Aug. 14, 1885, d. Feb. 2, 1910. Almon A. Garroutte, b. Nov. 24, 1909, d. Jan. 19, 1911 and a M.L. Owens.

4 Charles Owens, the second child of Napoleon Bonaparte and Mattie Owens, was b. May 24, 1887 on Rock Prairie in Pond Creek township, Greene County, Mo. 20 miles west of Springfield on the old Owens homestead. He moved to Ozark County, Mo. in 1897 and attended the Gainesville Normal School. He taught 20 years in the rural schools of that county. He was elected and served one term as an Associate Judge of the County Court. He moved to Ava, Mo. and went to work for the Federal Land Bank of St. Louis, Mo. appraising farms and making farm loans for them. He worked 35 years for them until his retirement.

NOTE: Charles Owens has a bureau that James Smith Garoutte made in Ohio after his wife Mary Babington Garoutte froze to death. It was given to his daughter Nancy. After her death her children gave it to my father, N.B. Owens, at father's death it was given to me in 1901. James Smith Garoutte hauled it in a wagon pulled by an ox team to his old homestead near Springfield. It is made of Mahogany wood and is still as sound as a dollar. There are only 8 nails in it and they hold the top down. I have a son, Leonard Owens, that has a walking cane owned and used by James Smith Garoutte in his last days.

He married Lula Witt on Dec. 23, 1906. She was born March 24, 1888 and they had 7 children:

5 Edith Owens, b. Oct. 22, 1907, m. W.B. Reynolds, b. Nov. 4, 1906. They were m. May 9, 1927 and have 3 children:

6 Norma Lou, b. March 8, 1933, m. Hervil Jones in 1951. They have 2 children. They have a Western Auto store in Mt. Vernon, Mo.

7 Marti Jones, b. Jan. 7, 1963.

7 Marsha Dean Jones, b. July, 1965.

6 Joella Reynolds, b. March 2, 1939, m. Charles Jarman. They have 2 children and live in Oklahoma City.

7 Mike Jarman, b. March 22, 1960.

7 Mark Jarman, b. Jan. 19, 1963.

6 Bobbie Reynolds, b. Jan. 15, 1945, m. Joe Immell. Bobbie is a teacher in Kansas.

5 Jewel Owens, b. March 12, 1910,m. Dec. 23, 1928, A.K. Reynolds, b. Dec. 1, 1900. They have 3 children and live near Gainesville, Mo.

6 Eileen Reynolds, b. 1929, m. Tommy Plemmons, they have 2 children. They live in Oklahoma City.

7 Gary Plemmons, b. 1962; 7 Cheri Plemmons, b. 1964.

6 Charles K. Reynolds, b. 1935, m. in 1953 to Aleta Pitts, b. 1936. They have 2 children:

7 Darrel Reynolds, b. Jan. 14, 1954.

7 Donald Reynolds, b. Feb. 28, 1955.

The above family owns and operates a Western Auto Store in Forsyth, Mo.

6 Harold Reynolds, b. 1945, m. 1963 Mary Ann Roane, b. Oct. 4, 1945. They had 1 child:

7 Kelley Reynolds, b. Nov. 16, 1965. They live in Kansas City, Mo.

5 Marie Owens, b. April 17, 1913, m. July 13, 1946, J.V. Swearengin, b. April 16, 1910. They own and operate a large dairy farm in Webster Co., Mo.

5 Fred Owens, b. Jan. 24, 1918, m. Dec. 30, 1936 Donnie Breeding, b. Aug. 26, 1916. Fred is a Ford mechanic employed in Kansas City, Mo. They have 3 children:

6 Doyle Fred Owens, b. Feb. 18, 1938, m. Nov. 26, 1959 Katherine Sue Wilbanks, b. March 11, 1941. They have 3 children:

7 Jeff Owens, b. June 2, 1961; 7 Tim Owens, b. Nov. 8, 1963;

7 Nick Owens, b. Feb. 19, 1965.

Doyle is a Civil Engineer employed by the Government at Kansas City, Mo. He is presently overseeing the construction of a dam at Melvern, Kansas.

6 Jerry Owens, b. Feb. 26, 1944, m. Aug. 24, 1962 Sandra Carter, b. in 1943. They have 1 child:

7 Jennifer Owens, b. Feb. 8, 1965.
Jerry is presently attending the Kansas State University at Manhattan, Kansas.
6 Mearl Owens, b. April 15, 1946, m. May 4, 1965. One child. Works for Santa Fe R.R.
7 Susie Owens, b. 1966.
Fred is divorced and married Patricia (Pat) Herd. They have 1 child:
6 Patricia Owens.
5 Leonard Owens, b. May 4, 1920, m. Claudie Mary Gaulding Oct. 8, 1942. He served as a B52 Bomber mechanic in WW II. He now operates a farm and filling station in Ava, Mo. They have 2 children:
6 Larry Wayne Owens, b. Dec. 8, 1944 m. Aug. 12, 1967 Vicky Mackey. Larry served 3 years on an Airplane Carrier in the Vietnam War. They have 1 child. Works for Ford Motor Co. in K.C., Mo.
7 Tina Jo Owens, b. Aug. 25, 1966.
6 Cheryl Owens, b. Dec. 11, 1949, m. a Domms. They have 1 child:
7 Kirk Domms, b. Aug. 25, 1966.
5 Wilma Jean Owens, b. Nov. 21, 1926, m. March 1, 1945 Amon R. Herd, b. Sept. 19, 1925. They have 2 children:
6 David Lynn Herd, b. March 22, 1951, m. June 8, 1973 Treva Lorraine Maggard, b. Aug. 30, 1951. David is a student at the U. of Mo.
6 Diane Herd, b. June 28, 1955.
Jean attended University of Mo. and Drury College of Springfield where she received her B.S. degree in Education. She has taught school for 12 years and is now living in Columbia and is teaching at Centralia. Amon Herd has B.S. and M.E. degrees and has taught for 22 years and is now on the faculty at University of Mo. for 5 years.
5 Maxine Owens, b. Dec. 13, 1928, m. Oct. 29, 1949 W.D. Ledbetter, b. Aug. 8, 1929. He has a Masters Degree in education and is now Superintendent of Schools at Sarcoxie, Mo. They have 3 children:
6 Roger Ledbetter, b. Sept. 16, 1951.
6 Teresa Ledbetter, b. March 12, 1955.
6 Michael Ledbetter, b. Sept. 27, 1961.
4 Homer Owens, b. Oct. 18, 1888, d. and is buried in the Lutie Cemetery, Lutie, Mo. He m. Etta Jones. She d. in 1952. They had 3 children and 1 adopted child:
5 Irene Owens, was killed by her boyfriend. He then shot himself. Buried at Atlanta, Ga.
5 Pauline Owens, m. Bob Ellsberry. No children. Pauline lives in Springfield, Mo.
5 Mearl Owens, was killed in a car wreck with a Holsum bread truck about 4 miles from Springfield in 1939. He is buried at Lutie.
5 Bobby Owens, an adopted son, lives in Texas.
4 Bertha Owens, buried in the Gainesville Cemetery. She m. Virgil Graves. They had 2 children:
5 Fern Graves m. Johnny Chalander. They have 2 children.
5 Matalene Graves m. Bill Exline (1st) They have 3 children:
6 Sammy Exline.
6 Martha Sue m. Gary Morrison; 6 Name of other child not known.
4 Nancy Owens, 5th child of Napoleon Bonaparte and Mattie Owens, b. July 25, 1892 at Halltown, Mo. m. Lexa Jones, Sept. 17, 1911. Lexa d. Nov. 15, 1942. They had 3 children:
5 Max W. Jones m. Palmer Hogan. They had 6 children:
6 Betty Lou, m. Donald E. Huse, they had 4 children:
7 Jimmy Huse; 7 Kimberly Huse; 7 Kristy Huse; 7 Eddie Huse.
6 Mary E. Jones m. Neils Kanstroup. They had 1 child:
7 Marla Ann Kanstroup.

6 Carol A. Jones, m. Phillip Jamail. They had 3 children:
7 Brandon Jamail; 7 Darren Jamail; 7 Damon Jamail.
6 Janice K. Jones, m. Bill McDaniel.
6 Linda Gail Jones, lives at home.
6 Brenda Jones lives at home.
5 Wm. E. Jones m. Virginia Mahan. They have 3 children:
6 Jackie Lee Jones, m. Janet L. Eggebrotten. They live in Seattle, Wash. They have 2 children:
7 Lex LeGail Jones; 7 Dawna Lee Jones.
6 Helen Sue Jones, m. James R. Hall. They have 2 children:
7 Sheldon Lane Hall; 7 Marti Lee Hall.
6 Roger William Jones. Not married.
5 Marcella Jones, m. Etsel Reich. They had 3 children:
6 Nancy Jo Reich m. Harvey L. Cowart. They had 3 children:
7 Elizabeth Cowart; 7 Douglas Cowart; 7 Lori Cowart.
6 Johnnie Reich, m. Pat Kucera. They have 1 child:
7 Stephine Kucera.
6 Ronnie Dean Reich, m. Betty Hughes. No children.
4 Willie Owens, m. Retha Amyx. No children. Willie is deceased but Retha still lives at West Plains, Mo.
4 B. Owens m. Elva Graves. They have 4 children:
5 Rex Owens, m. Edith Hodges. They had 2 children. Names not known.
5 Miles Owens m. ——— Freeman. They live in Wichita, Kansas.
5 Mattie Owens, m. ——— ———. They have 5 children.
5 V.A. Owens still living with a cousin at Gainesville, Mo.
4 Tressa Owens, the eighth child of Napoleon Bonaparte and Mattie Owens, b. Nov. 17, 1900 m. in 1921 to George Aug Rose. He served in WW I. Was Sheriff of Ozark County for 3 terms. He died while serving his third term. Tressa lives in Gainesville. They have 3 children:
5 George A. Rose, b. Jan. 1922, m. Leta Gaulding in Jan. 1942. He served in WW II was then elected Sheriff of Ozark Co. one term and is now working with the Revenue Department in K.C., Mo. They have 2 children:
6 Sharon Kay Rose, b. Jan. 26, 1944, m. John Scherzinger, Aug. 16, 1964. He was in Vietnam and they now live in Kansas City, Mo.
6 George Randolph Rose, b. May 21, 1947, m. Vickie Bleyenberg, Aug. 24, 1968. He is now serving with the U.S. Air Force in Thailand.
5 Cecil Edwin Rose, b. April 1926, d. May 31, 1949. He was with U.S. Occupation forces in Germany at the end of WW II.
5 Jimmie Lee Rose, b. June 21, 1938, m. Patricia Becker May 1963. They have 1 child, Jimmie is with Hallmarks in Kansas City, Mo.
6 Jill Marie Rose, b. Aug. 5, 1968.

Above information submitted by Charles Owens, Ava, Mo.

3 MARY (MOLL) OWENS, b. in 1857; m. George Likens; 5 children:
4 Flora Likens; 4 Rachel Likens; 4 Lydia Likens; 4 Ethel Likens;
4 Fred Likens.

The following new material was furnished by Nancy Carolyn Ripley, Marie E. Schmitt, Lestie Brown, Elizabeth Netzer, Edith Redfearn. Taken from family bibles and records.

3 NANCY ELIZABETH OWENS, b. May 5, 1858, d. Feb. 12, 1924, m. Sept. 16, 1875 Thomas Toliver Brown, b. May 20, 1856, d. Sept. 4, 1909. Both are buried in the Garoutte Cemetery near Republic, Mo. They had 12 children.

4 Effie Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1876, m. Feb. 6, 1896 Robert Trent Nelson, b. June 13, 1874, d. Oct. 3, 1958. They had 11 children. She d. 1940.

5 Ruth Ann Nelson, b. Aug. 31, 1896, m. July 2, 1914, Rhual Lusk, b. Sept. 9, 1893, d. Dec. 22, 1958. They had 10 children.

6 Twin: Burl Lusk, b. Oct. 26, 1915, d. Oct. 26, 1916.

6 Twin: Murrel Lusk, b. Oct. 26, 1915, d. Oct. 26, 1915.

6 Orville Lusk, b. Jan. 19, 1917, d. July 2, 1917.

6 Howard Lusk, b. Oct. 18, 1918, m. Sept. 13, 1940 Will M.E. Henson.

6 Quads: Earl Lusk, b. Dec. 14, 1927, d. same day.

6 " Murl Lusk, b. Dec. 14, 1927, d. same day.

6 " Ernest Lusk, b. Dec. 14, 1927, d. same day.

6 " Everett Lusk, b. Dec. 14, 1927, d. same day.

This is the only set of quadruplets we have any history of.

6 Kathleen Lusk, b. June 3, 1920, m. Mar. 15, 1941 Roy Elmore. They had 1 child.

7 Patty Lusk, b. July 16, 1942, d. July 18, 1942.

6 Betty Lusk, b. July 15, 1931, m. Aug. 10, 1948 Elmer Dean Cook.

5 William Glen Nelson, b. Aug. 30, 1898, m. Nov. 18, 1928 Martha E. Hubbard, b. Nov. 21, 1905. They had 6 children.

6 Walter Robert Nelson, b. Sept. 21, 1925, m. May 18, 1947 Vivian Rachel Glover, div. m, Sept. 18, 1970 Betty Jane Darby.

6 James Glen Nelson, b. Dec. 6, 1926, m. Apr. 18, 1947 Joyce Parker.

6 Eva Ruth Nelson, b. July 13, 1928, m. Oct. 18, 1953 Estel M. Walker.

6 Helen Ruby Nelson, b. Jan. 28, 1934, m. Jan. 18, 1953 Elbert Deverne Waters.

6 Jack Dee Nelson, b. July 31, 1936, now a Doctor, m. Oct. 18, 1964 Sonja Ruth Thiel.

6 Jerry Everett Nelson, b. Mar. 1, 1950, m. Aug. 15, 1970 Kathyrn Jo Foltz.

5 Stella Alzira Nelson, b. Feb. 6, 1901, d. Jan. 16, 1976, m. Dec. 24,1920 Lester C. Beck, b. Mar. 31, 1899, d. Jan. 6, 1958. They had 1 child.

6 Doris Ruby Beck, b. Mar. 5, 1923, m. Jan. 14, 1946 Wilfred E. Pettinger.

5 Austin Dee Nelson, (Newt), b. Jan. 21, 1904, d. May 23, 1968, m. Sept. 15, 1936 Maybelle Gregg, b. Mar. 8, 1905.

5 Hershel Nelson, b. 1905, m. Alice--.

5 Twin: Roy Lester Nelson, b. Dec. 30, 1908, d. Jan. 15, 1972, m. June 16, 1936 Marjorie Clair Frasier, b. July 24, 1910, d. Jan. 5, 1972. They had 1 child, b. Garden City, ks.

6 John Robert Nelson, b. Dec. 17, 1940.

5 Twin: Toy Lestie Nelson, b. Dec. 30, 1908, d. Apr. 19, 1961, m. Nov. 19, 1932 Warren Moore, b. June 16, 1904, d. Apr. 19, 1961. Two children.

6 Don F. Moore, b. Apr. 22, 1934, m. Jan. 27, 1957 Gay Beth Fritsche.
6 Roy Dale Moore, b. Dec. 23, 1939, m. Mar. 7, 1970 Louise Black Loflin.
5 Twin: Uel Claud Nelson, b. Sept. 14, 1911, m. July 12, 1936 Mabel Evelyn Chaney, b. Dec. 29, 1918. They had 3 children.
6 Richard Warner Nelson, b. July 17, 1937, m. Feb. 27, 1960 Ida Pauline Slocum. They had 4 children.
6 Judith Lynn Nelson, b. Oct. 23, 1942, m. Mar. 14, 1970 Robert Carillo. They had 5 children, including a set of twins.
6 Bonita Evelyn Nelson, b. Nov. 21, 1943, m. Dec. 30, 1966 David Garth Houston.
5 Twin: Juel Maude Nelson, b. Sept. 14, 1911. m. July 12, 1930 Earl Birney, b. Apr. 16, 1912. They had 3 children.
6 Russell Birney, b. Mar. 12, 1933, m. Dec. 24, 1958 Wynola Tnathon.
6 Dale Birney, b. Dec. 2, 1934, m. July 14, 1957 Kathleen Dunham.
6 Roy Max Birney, b. Sept. 24, 1937, m. July 26, 1957 Carol Files.
5 Nancy Helen Nelson, b. Aug. 24, 1914, m. Aug. 24, 1935 Kenneth B. Woodrome, b. June 27, 1914. They had 3 children.
6 Warren Woodrome, b. Dec. 17, 1930, m. Mar. 2, 1962 Alice Louise Culbertson.
6 Steve Woodrome, b. Mar. 18, 1942, m. June 1964 Susan Bennett.
6 Roger Woodrome, b. Oct. 5, 1943, m. Apr. 5, 1963 LaNita Sue Bolster.
5 Bertha Louise Nelson, b. Jan. 18, 1917, m. July 24, 1935, Guy Edward Fuller. They had 4 children.
6 JoAnn Fuller, b. Sept. 30, 1935, m. 1952 Earnie Velasco, div. m. 2nd. Earl Ray Farris. There were 4 children.
7 Earnie Velasco, Jr. 7 Russell Farris
7 Roy Earl Farris 7 Jennie Farris
6 Phyllis Jane Fuller, b. Apr. 10, 1937, m. Feb. 2. 1953 Clyde E. Dattage b. Jan. 24, 1930. They had 5 children.
7 Debora Louise Dattage, b. Dec. 13, 1953, m. May 3, 1975 Ronald Amen, b. Apr. 14, 1954.
7 Terry Ione Dattage, b. July 3, 1956, m. June 23, 1973 Robert Aune, b. Sept. 1945. They had 2 children, b. Escondido, Ca.
8 Robert Michael, b. Dec. 30, 1972 8 Heather Rae, b. May 22, 1975
7 Clyde Eugene, b. Aug. 12, 1957 7 Susan Lynn, b. July 13, 1960
7 David Albert Dattage, b. May 12, 1962.
6 Charles Nelson Fuller, b. June 25, 1939, m. 1961 Evelyn--.Had 3 children.
7 Sandra Louise Fuller 7 Leonard Fuller
7 Karen Fuller
6 Rex Edward Fuller, b. 1940.
4 May America Brown, b. Aug. 18, 1878, d. Feb. 5, 1911, m. May 14, 1896 Ferd DeSota Jackson, b. Feb. 19, 1875. d. Feb. 2, 1964. Had 5 children.
5 Maud Felica Jackson, b. Jan. 14, 1897, d. Apr. 4, 1982, m. Manford S. Delay, b. Mar. 18, 1894, d. Dec. 24, 1976. They had 2 children. Manford

was an inventor. He had many patents on things he had invented.

6 Faye Luella Delay, b. May 8, 1915, d. May 28, 1984, m. J. Harold Clift b. Jan. 3, 1915. They had 3 children, b. Knoxville, Tn.

7 Nancy Ann Clift, b. Aug. 4, 1940, m. Aug. 31, 1963 Leon Cole. 2 children.

8 Douglas Samuel Cole, b. July 22, 1966

8 Andrew Brian Cole, b. Jan. 27, 1969. Nancy is a metallurgist engineer and Leon is an accountant. Live in Chattanoga, Tn.

7 Melody Fay Clift, b. May 11, 1952, m. Douglas Turner

7 Hal Clift, b. Aug. 10, 1956, m. May 23, 1976 Terri Solomon.

6 Vetha Lois Delay, b. Dec. 20, 1916, m. June 24, 1942 Harry Edward Reichert, b. Mar. 26, 1914. He served 20 yrs. in armed forces and 14 yrs. with the postal department.

5 Fern Memphis Jackson, b. Sept. 29, 1898, d. Jan. 8, 1962, m. Nov. 17, 1915 Willie B. Neil, b. Jan. 21, 1895, d. July 14, 1963. Had 3 children

6 June Alpha Mae Neil, b. June 23, 1917, m. Oct. 24, 1939 Francis Clifford Wucherphenning, b. Dec. 9, 1916. They had 7 children, b. Upland, Ca.

7 David William, b. Feb. 20, 1942, m. Jan. 20, 1968 Eleanor Ardoino, b. Oct. 26, 1939. They had 3 children, b. Upland, Ca.

8 Theresa Marie, b. Aug. 14, 1968 8 Victoria Lynn, b. Oct. 14, 1969

8 Cynthia Ann, b. June 26, 1976.

7 Charles Francis Wucherpfenning, b. Dec. 30, 1943, m. Oct. 10, 1962 Nellie Brewer, b. May 25, 1941. They had 1 child, b. Ft. Walton Beach

8 Lani June, b. Aug. 9, 1963.

7 Ann Marie Wucherpfennig, b. Mar. 29, 1946, m. Oct. 5, 1968 Michael Paul Davis, b. Oct. 4, 1945. They had 1 child.

8 Ryan R. Davis, b. June 26, 1970

7 Steven Lee Wucherpfennig, b. Dec. 10, 1949, m. Nov. 19, 1976, Fairbanks Alaska. Employed at Pay and Save Drug, in Fairbanks, Alaska.

7 Theresa Jane Wucherpfennig, b. Dec. 30, 1954

7 Julie Anna, b. July 13, 1957 7 Patrick Neil, b. Jan. 13, 1962

6 Opaline Nancy Neil, b. Sept. 21, 1919, m. July 6, 1941 Albert Zack, b. Nov. 9, 1911. They had 2 children.

7 Eddie Albert Zack, b. Oct. 9, 1942, m. Aug. 30, 1969 Mary Carolyn Pollack, b. Aug. 16, 1942. They had 3 children.

8 Angela Carol, b. Jan. 26, 1971 8 Steven Edward, b. July 6, 1972

8 Clarissa Jayne Zack, b. Mar. 7, 1975

7 Bill Michael Zack, b. July 8, 1944, m. Nov. 13, 1973 Stephanni Jean Keer, b. Aug. 18, 1943.

6 Marie Evelyn Neil, b. Sept. 25, 1921, m. Mar. 7, 1942 Herbert Keith Schmitt, b. Oct. 5, 1921. They had 2 children, b. Springfield. Mo.

7 Susan Marie Schmitt, b. Oct. 25, 1944, m. June 18, 1966 Thomas Lewis Sanders, b. Dec. 20, 1937. They had 1 child.

8 Aubree Marie Sanders, b. Apr. 30, 1972

7 James Edward Schmitt, b. Nov. 6, 1947, m. Jan. 19, 1975 Wanalapa Swi-

wetpanich, b. Apr. 23, 1950 in Thailand.

5 Violet Lee Jackson, b. Apr. 6, 1901, m. May 20, 1941 Walter Lee, b. May 3, 1902.

5 Evelyna Clematis Jackson, b. Oct. 9, 1903, m. Sept. 13, 1922 Amos La Follette, Sr. b. Oct. 31, 1903, d. Feb. 4, 1977. They had 9 children.

6 Violet Rebecca LaFollette, b. Dec. 9, 1922, m. Sept. 19, 1940 Roy Sylvester Peak, b. May 18, 1918. They had 4 children. She d. Aug. 8, 1960.

7 Vetha Lois Peak, b. Apr. 10, 1941, m. Feb. 9, 1961 Clarence Alvin Forrester, b. May 29, 1939.

7 Roy Lee Peak, b. May 27, 1942, m. May 31, 1963 Glenda Kay Bodenhamer, b. Jan. 7, 1947. They had 4 children.

8 Dana Leigh Peak, b. Aug. 27, 1964, m. Jan. 26, 1984 Jimmy Lee Griffin, b. Sept. 7, 1961. They had 3 children.

9 Jennifer Kay, b. Jan. 4, 1982 9 Jeremy Kyle, b. Dec. 8, 1982

9 Ashley Sue Ann, b. July 13, 1984

8 David Le Wayne Peak, b. June 14, 1966

8 Dennis LeRoy, b. Apr. 4, 1968 8 Roy Glenn, b. Dec. 28, 1970

(7) Roy Lee div. Oct. 16, 1983, m. Linda Lee Lewis, b. Oct. 9, 1944, m. Dec. 1, 1983.

7 Judy Ann Peak, b. Apr. 9, 1948, m. Jan. 19, 1965 Lloyd Roland Rader, b. Sept. 29, 1947, d. Nov. 11, 1984, bur. Marshfield, Mo. Had 2 children.

8 Amy Lynn, b. Sept. 6, 1965 8 Bradley Wayne, b. Sept. 14, 1970

7 Tommy Wayne Peak, b. Sept. 27, 1950, m. Sept. 4, 1969 Debra Jean Moody, b. Oct. 1, 1950. They had 3 children.

8 Rebecca Lynn, b. Apr. 1, 1971 8 Laura Jean, b. May 17, 1973

8 William Wayne Peak, b. Aug. 28, 1975.

6 Richard Donald LaFollette, b. Sept. 12, 1924, m. Aug. 5, 1946 Mildred Lucille Peak, b. Aug. 31, 1926. He was in the U.S. Army in WWII. was at Anzio Beachhead, Italy. Awarded the Purple Heart for wounds received. Worked for Bechtel Dairy Farms, Inc. Royersford, Penn. He d. June 29, 1980, bur. Bass Chapel Cemetery, Strafford, Mo. They had 3 children.

7 Donna Lucille LaFollette, b. Apr. 3, 1947, m. Leslie Milford Diehl. They had 3 children.

8 Leslie Michael, b. Sept. 29, 1970 8 Richard Daniel, b. Apr. 7, 1974

8 Sarah Diehl.

7 Jimmy Carl LaFollette, b. July 26, 1948, m. Oct. 22, 1969 Eunice Grace Lock, b. Dec. 4, 1940. They had 6 children. He was stationed in Germany.

8 Tracie Lynn, b. Aug. 8, 1970 8 Beverly Eunice, b. Sept. 26, 1972

8 Jessica Laura, b. Mar. 29 8 Pamale Marie, b. May 27

8 Elizabeth Nine, b. Sept. 5, 1977 8 Jennifier Lynn, b. Dec. 19, 1978

7 Leta Marie LaFollette, b. Oct. 11, 1949, m. 1 child.

8 Kemberly Ellen LaFollette, b. Sept. 9, 19--.

6 Helen Louis LaFollette, b. Oct. 16, 1928, d. July 29, 1978, bur. Bass Chapel Cemetery, Strafford, m. May 6, 1946 Carl Ernest Folsom, b. Mar. 25, 1923.

6 Mae Ann LaFollette, b. May 1, 1931, m. Jan. 10, 1948 David Junior Allen b. Jan. 8, 1930 is now employed with the M.F.A. Packing Div. in Springfield. They have 3 children.

7 Vera Evelyn Allen, b. Feb. 6, 1949, m. Aug. 19, 1966 John Edward Comstock, b. Jan. 21, 1944. John served in Air Force 1961-1965 in Turkey. He is Supervisor for 3M Co. in Springfield, Mo. They have 3 children.

8 Latesha Ann, b. July 8, 1970 8 John Allen, b. Jan. 26, 1976

8 Donald Lester Comstrock, b. June 3, 1978.

7 Barbara Jean Allen, b. Oct. 5, 1950, m. Mar. 2, 1968 Garry Lee Trogdon b. Feb. 13, 1950. They had 2 children, b. Strafford, Mo.

8 Shelena Jean, b. July 21, 1968 8 Garry Don, b. May 24, 1970.

7 Teresa Ann Allen, b. Dec. 7, 1963, m. May 14, 1983 Larry Dwayne Anderson, b. Dec. 12, 1962. Teresa works for Wise's Floral and Larry for Drury Lodge, Springfield,

6 Billie Lou LaFollette, b. Apr. 7, 1933, m. Feb. 24, 1953 Gareth Joseph Camp, b. June 10, 1923, He was in the Army Air Force in WWII. in India and Burma. He is self-employed-Pest Control Business, until open heart surgery in 1974.

6 Amos JuniorLaFollette, b. June 2, 1934, m. Jan. 12, 1953 Betty Ann McMillan, b. Apr. 10, 1933. Employed at the M.F.A. Packing Div. They had 3 children, b. Springfield, Mo. Div.

7 Richard Junior LaFollette, b. Oct. 19, 1953, m. Rhonda Adler. 1 child.

8 April LaFollette, b. Nov. 28, 1979.

7 Larry Eugene LaFollette, b. Nov. 2, 1955, m. Pat Jones. Had 1 child.

8 Amy LaFollette, b. Oct. 16, 1974 (7) Larry m 2nd. Jan. 25, 1976 Marie Danett Ellis. They had 2 children.

8 Bradley Scott, b. Jan. 9, 1975 8 Eric Amos, b. Dec. 26, 1978

7 Gary Dale LaFollette, b. Apr. 2, 1957, m. June 21, 1975 Cathy Ann Hartley They had 1 child, div. m. 2nd May 10, 1978 Jilayne Elizabeth Bauman. b. Aug. 8, 1956. They had 2 children.

8 Gary Dale, Jr. b. May 30, 1977 8 Therese Marie, b. Mar. 9, 1977

8 Jennifer Lynn LaFollette, b. Dec. 18, 1978

6 Amos Junior LaFollette, m. 2nd. Judy McCord. Twin daughters.

7 Twin: Mary LaFollette, b. June 24, 1963

7 Twin: Marla LaFollette, b. June 24, 1963, m. Jan. 7, 1982 Michael De Stefano.

6 Wanda Naydene LaFollette, b. Aug. 7, 1938, m. May 31, 1956 David Curtis Cheek, b. Mar. 16, 1939, div. July 12, 1976. They had 2 children.

7 Curtis Dean Cheek, b. May 12, 1959, d. July 22, 1982, m. Anglea Richardson, b. Sept. 30, 1959, div. 1980, They had 2 children.

8 Curtis Dean, II, b. Jan. 23, 1978 8 April Marie, b. Apr. 9, 1980

7 David Wayne Cheek, b. Jan. 24, 1961, m. Jill Bussard, b. Sept. 5, 1961, Div. Feb. 13, 1981. They had 1 child.

8 Jana Marie Cheek, b. Oct. 8, 1979

(7) David, m. 2nd July 3, 1982 Lori Kathleene Herdon, b. June 6, 1963.

They are expecting their first child in Aug. 1985.

6 Lloyd Ellis LaFollette, b. May 31, 1943, m. Feb. 16, 1962, Peggy Sue Pilkinton, b. Dec. 8, 1944. They have 1 child.

7 Brenda K. LaFollette, b. Jan. 30, 1966.

6 Linda Lou LaFollette, b. June 24, 1949, d. June 24, 1949.

5 John Thomas Jackson, b. Feb. 9, 1906, m. Mar. 22, 1933 Olive McCorkle, b. Nov. 26, 1903, d. May 6, 1935. They had 1 child.

6 Barbara Ellen Jackson, b. Oct. 31, 1934, m. Jan. 31, 1953 Norman W. Amelung, b. Jan. 4, 1929, div. Mar. 1975. They had 4 children.

7 James Norman, b. Mar. 10, 1955 7 Jack Howard, b. May 16, 1959

7 Carol Beth, b. Apr. 13, 1960 7 Charles Russell, b. Dec. 18,1961

4 Samuel Rothchild Brown (Buzz), b. Sept. 18, 1883, d. Apr. 1, 1957, m. Apr. 14, 1903 Elsey Elizabeth Butler,b. Sept. 6, 1888, d. Feb. 11, 1920. They had 6 children.

5 Thomas Garrett, b. Apr. 14, 1904, d. Apr. 27, 1904.

5 Lestie Victor Brown, b. Jan. 19, 1906, m. May 31, 1924 Osha Jackson, b. Dec. 13, 1905. They had 2 children.

6 Nova Brown, b. Nov. 19, 1925.

6 Norvall Brown, b. Sept.9, 1929, m. Joyce Hayworth, div. m. 2nd. JoAnn Foust, b. Sept. 1, 1938, m. Mar. 16, 1956. They had 4 children.

7 Michael Lee, b. June 17, 1952 7 Kenneth Ray, b. Feb. 20, 1957

7 Beatrice Ann Brown, b. Mar. 27, 1958, m. Aug. 2, 1974 David Lee Cox. They had 1 child.

8 Jackie Lee Cox, b. Oct. 29, 1974.

7 Susan Marie Brown, b. Nov. 12, 1959, m. Aug. 1974 Randy Clinton. They had 1 child.

8 Justin Dean Clinton, b. Feb. 13, 1975.

5 Ola Elizabeth Brown, b. Mar. 27, 1908, m. May 22, 1926 Noah B. Woods. b. Sept. 3, 1898, d. Feb. 5, 1974. They had 4 children.

6 Ola Belle Woods, b. Feb. 11, 1927, m. Dec. 31, 1948, Joe Glenn Parker. They had 2 children.

7 Janice Marie Parker, b. Feb. 4, 1953 7 Jony Glen, b. Oct. 18, 1954

6 Frankie B. Woods, b. Oct. 8, 1928, d. Oct. 9, 1949.

6 Glen Robert Woods, b. Oct. 18, 1930, m. July 4, 1949 Jeanie Kirk. They had 3 children.

7 Alice Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1951 7 Rebecca Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1957

7 Grant Robert Woods, b. June 11, 1961

6 Rose Mary Woods, b. Dec. 13, 1935, d. Dec. 13, 1935.

5 Martha Pauline Brown, b. Apr. 16, 1910, d. May 1, 1933, m. July 1926 Benjamin Woods. They had 3 children.

6 Hobart Leon Woods, b. May 1, 1927

6 Eva Elsie Woods, m. 1947 Gregory Andreck. They had 1 child.

7 Gregory Andreck, Jr. b. L950.

6 Samuel B. Woods, m. Shirley Hangs. They had 4 children

7 Johnny Woods, b. 1952 7 Bonnie Woods, b. 1953
7 James Woods, b. 1955 7 Charley Woods, b. 1956

5 Dorothy May Brown, b. May 27, 1913, m. June 15, 1936 William Layefette Haden (Jack) b. Oct. 17, 1908, d. Sept. 19, 1975. They had 4 children.

6 Mary Matilda Haden(Patsy), b. May 10, 1937, m. June 25, 1958 Richard Llewellyn Blanche, b. June 25, 1939. They had 1 child.

7 Mary Ellen Blanche b. June 24, 1971, Springfield.

6 Sheridan Leon Haden, b. July 21, 1942, m. Nov. 25, 1964 Wanda Fae Claypool. They had 2 children. b. Springfield.

7 Myra Lynn Haden,b. Aug. 29, 1965 7 Tyler Shane, b. Sept. 26, 1970

6 Tobie Mike Haden, b. Feb. 20, 1946, m. Jan. 17, 1966 Carolyn Ann Brown, b. Dec. 12, 1946. They had 3 children, b. Springfield.

7 Lora Jean Haden, b. Apr. 26, 1966. 7 Linda Kay, b. Feb. 20, 1968
7 Julie Ann Haden, b. Mar. 4, 1971

6 Jacquelin Ann Haden, b. Mar. 21, 1949, m. Aug. 7, 1970 Ronald Stephen Wampler, b. Apr. 28, 1947. They had 2 children, b. Booneville, Mo.

7 Brian Douglas Wampler, b. Sept. 12, 1973
7 Magen Marie Wampler, b. Jan. 25, 1979.

5 Sheridan Rothchild Brown, b. Nov. 7, 1915, d. July 2, 1945, m. Jan. 16. 1940 Stella Preston. Sheridan d. Luzon, a Lt. Co. D. 152 Inft. WWII. They had 1 child.

6 Sharon Rae Brown, b. 1941.

4 Catherine Brown (Kate), b. Sept. 23, 1885, d. Mar. 11, 1976, m. Oct. 1903 LeeRoy Browning (Bud), b. Nov. 18, 1879. They had 5 children.

5 Jewell Jeanette Browning, b. July 8, 1904, m. June 27, 1937 Fred Swisher.

5 Thomas Theodore Browning, b. Dec. 7, 1905, m. Mar. 3, 1934 Mary Elizabeth Hale, b. July 11, 1911. They had 2 children. b. Cherryvale, Ks. Thomas was div. and m. July 1971 Dorothy--.

6 Jane Elizabeth Browning, b. Oct. 6, 1935, m. July 20, 1956 Marion Tompkins, b. Feb. 8, 1929. They had 3 children, b. Pratt, Ks.

7 Michael Marion Tompkins, b. Sept. 13, 1960
7 Mark Allen, b. Jan. 28, 1963 7 Martin Lee, b. Mar. 1, 1971

6 Nancy Carolyn Browning, b. Nov. 5, 1939, m. Oct. 17, 1969 Duane Keith Ripley, b. Mar. 5, 1933. They had 4 children. b. Calif.

7 Theodore Lyn Browning, b. Jan. 9, 1967
7 Twin: Jeffery James, b. Dec. 12, 1970 7 Jill Janelle, b. Dec. 12, 1970
7 Kelly Orin Ripley, b. May 23, 1972.

5 Estelle Merdema Browning, b. Dec. 18, 1907.

5 Mary Nancy Browning, b. June 10, 1910, d. Dec. 29, 1972, m. Oct. 1935, Samuel Forsythe Ray, b. Apr. 21, 1901. They had 1 child.

6 Lee Ann Ray, b. July 6, 1941,m. Apr. 29, 1960 Clarence Duane Mayer, b. Mar. 21, 1939. Div. m. 2nd Clarence Wayne Hubb, b. Nov. 7, 1944. m.Nov. 29, 1969.

7 Lizabeth Ann Hubb, b. Apr. 5, 1962 7 Timothy Duane, b. Oct. 1,1966

5 Georgia May Browning, b. Sept. 12, 1912, m. Nov. 28, 1931 Marion Proctor Foreman, b. July 16, 1907, They had 2 children.

6 Gloria Jeanne Foreman, b. Jan. 18, 1933, m. May 12, 1956 John Rodger Mullin. They had 2 children, b. Bellflower, Ca.

7 Jeffery Christopher, b. Nov. 23, 1958 7 Holly Ann, b. June 28, 1960

6 Randall Murray Foreman, b. Dec. 12, 1935, m. Aug. 11, 1956 Beverly Sowle They had 2 children.

7 David John, b. Apr. 19, 1957 7 Gloria Lea, b. Mar. 29, 1959

(6) Randall div. 1963, m. Ella Gilbert, div. and m. 3rd. June 22, 1975 Joyce Williamson.

4 Richard Brown, b. Sept. 13, 1887, d. June 7, 1924, m. July 23, 1910 Lela Florence Neil, b. Jan. 27, 1887, d. May 30, 1981. They had 6 children, b. Greene Co. Mo.

5 David Thomas Brown, b. June 15, 1911, m. and div. m. 2nd. Dec. 17, 1952 Phyllis Jeanne Coffin.

5 Gerald Owens Brown, b. Aug. 23, 1913, m. Billie Britian, div. and m. 2nd. Nancy Lawrence, div. 1976. He had 4 children.

6 Marian Brown, b. 1939 6 Marlene Brown

6 Jerrie Bonn Greta Brown, b. June 21, 1957, m. Dec. 7, 1974 Ellis McCarty, b. Jan. 7, 1947. They had 1 child, b. Springfield.

7 Chad Ellis McCarty, b. Mar. 31, 1975.

6 Vaughn Lynn Brown, b. Oct. 5, 1965.

5 Clifford Jacob Brown (Red), b. Aug. 17, 1915, m. Florence Vermillion, div. 1969 m. 2nd Clara Ann Thayer, b. Apr. 28, 1938, d. Sept. 24, 1984. He had 2 children, b. Springfield.

6 Steven Joseph, step-son, b. July 11, 1957

6 Clifford Justin Brown, b. May 28, 1973, Springfield, Mo.

5 Richard Neil Brown, b. Sept. 10, 1917, d. Nov. 1974, m. Feb. 13, 1940 Tula Louella Deeder, b. Sept. 8, 1923, div. 1953, m. 2nd. Emma Lou Smith. They had 3 children.

6 Richard Brown, 111, b. in L.A. Ca. m. Humi-----.

6 Deloris Connie Louise Brown, b. Dec. 14, 1942, m. June 16, 1962 Tommy Jack Hestily, b. Nov. 18, 1941. They had 4 children.

7 Stacey Lynne, b. May 17, 1964 7 Ryan Mitchell, b. Aug. 19, 1976

7 Jacqueline Paige, b. June 9, 1972 7 Lolly Louise, b. May 3, 1974

6 Lilac Luella Brown, b. June 2, 1945, m. Dec. 5, 1965 Wayne Lee Koeppe, b. June 17, 1935. They had 2 children.

7 Richelle Lee, b. July 6, 1966 7 Rebecca Lee, b. Dec. 10, 1973

5 Omal Francis Marie Brown, b. Feb. 22, 1920, m. Aug. 1943 John Henry Kimball, b. Apr. 30, 1919. She m. 1st. John O'Neal, div. Had 1 child.

6 John O'Neal, b. Oct. 1939, m. Mary Ann Nicklmeyer. They had 3 children.

7 Diane Kelly O'Neal 7 John Daniel O'Neal
7 Jennifer Lynn O'Neal
6 Kathleen Marie Kimball, b. Nov. 1945, m. 1972 Joe Cha. They had 3 children.
7 Joseph Cha 7 Christina Cha
7 Jonathan Cha.
6 Stephen Henry Kimball, b. Nov. 1947, m. Marieta Visalyi.Had I child.
7 Brian Kimball.
6 Thereasa Ann Kimball, b. June 14, 1949, m. Bill Preyn. They had I child. Thereasa was killed in a motorcycle accident June 19, 1966.
6 Mary Francis Kimball, b. Nov. 1952, m. George Clement. Had 2 children.
7 George Clement 7 Adrina Clement
6 Timothy Mikel Kimball, b. Feb. 2, 1960
6 James Richard Kimball, b. June 27, 1961
5 Deloris Florence Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1924, m. R. H. McKinnon, born Dec. 3, 1918. They had I child.
6 Matthew McKinnon, b. June 22, 1958, m. Nov. 1976 Helen--. Had I child.
7 Monica McKinnon, b. Mar. 1977
4 Smith Brown, b. June 22, 1890, d. Dec. 18, 1944, m. Dec. 19, 1913 Rose Belle Newton, b. Sept. 25, 1895. They had 13 children.
5 Lucille Sarah Brown, b. Oct. 21, 1914, m. July 13, 1941 Robert E. Darling (Army Sgt. WWII) They had I child.
6 Bruce Edward Darling, b. Feb. 21, 1951.
5 Thomas Tollivar Brown, b. Oct. 11, 1916, d. Aug. I, 1978, m. Nov. 1948 Verna Marie Cagele (Micki). Stepson adopted by Tom b. Aug. 1946
7 Kenneth E. Brown, b, Aug. 1946 7 Jerry Thomas, b. Jan. 9, 1954
5 Garland Robert Brown (nicknamed Preacher), b. May 14, 1919, m. Jan. 14, 1943 Reathel Garner, b. Mar. 20, 1927. They had 4 children.
6 Sandra Ann Brown, b. June 17, 1944, m. June 8, 1962 Ronald Owen, b. Sept. 21, 1943. They had I child, b. Springfield.
7 Rodney Dean Owen, b. June 8, 1965
6 Glenda Joan Brown, b. July 28, 1946, m. Nov. 11, 1966 Larry Joe Bishop b. Apr. 7, 1943. They had 3 children, b. Springfield, Mo.
7 Kelley Joe, b. Dec. 19, 1969 7 Sherrie Joe, b. May 11, 1971
7 Sammy Joe, b. July 11, 1972
6 Carolyn Sue Brown, b. Jam. 13, 1948, m. Aug. 23, 1965 Edwin Bruce Brashears, b. Nov. 11, 1946. They had 2 children. b, Springfield.
7 Randall Scott, b. Feb. 19, 1968 7 Angela Sue, b. Nov. 24, 1972
6 Robert Eugene Brown, b. Jan. 9, 1954, m. 1973 Linda Hagewood, div. 1976 They had I child. b. Springfield.
7 Dena Kay Brown, b. 1974
5 Rose Helen Brown, b. June 21, 1921, m. May 29, 1943 Robert Earl Goff. They had 3 children. Twin.
6 James Clinton Goff, b. June 25, 1944
6 John Earl, b. Mar. I, 1946, m. June I, 1968 Johanna Charyois

6 Charles Smith Goff, b. Sept. 17, 1947, m. Sept. 2, 1967 Enza Louris.
5 Mildred Brown, b. June 21, 1921, d. June 21, 1921. Twin to Rose Helen.
5 Ruby Dale Brown, b. Dec. 21, 1922, m. June 30, 1941, Clarence J. Moore. They had 2 children.
6 Larry Thomas Moore, b. Jan. 3, 1943, m. LeClaire Michelle Mailes.
6 Ernest Russell Moore, b. July 31, 1945, m. Jan. 13, 1968 Marsha Zubek.
5 Wyonna Belle Brown, b. Sept. 27, 1924, d. Feb. 13, 1931
5 Geneva May Brown, b. July 3, 1926, d. Feb. 24, 1982, m. Apr. 11, 1945 Leo Fuhr. They had 1 child, b. Springfield, Mo.
6 Roger Leo Fuhr, b. Jan. 11, 1947, m. June 6, 1969 Nina Roberta Warden b. June 2, 1947. They had 2 children, b. Springfield, Mo.
7 Eric Roger Fuhr, b. Jan. 5, 1971 7 Holly Roberta, b. Mar. 21, 1973
5 Smithy Glenn Brown, b. Nov. 20, 1928, m. Apr. 11, 1948 Glendora Goudy, b. July 1, 1929. They had 2 children, b. Springfield. A twin to Nancy.
6 Pamela Sue, b. Feb. 11, 1949, m. May 1, 1970 Donald J. Morris, b. Jan. 15, 1948. They had 1 child.
7 Ryan Kendall Morris, b. Apr. 13, 1972
6 Cathy Brown, b. Aug. 10, 1954, m. Nov. 1973 Richard Dean, b. Dec. 13, 1954.
5 Nancy Ann Brown, b. Nov. 20, 1928, m. Sept. 9, 1947 Richard Eugene Demanche, b. Aug. 11, 1921, d. Apr. 7, 1980 of cancer. Had 3 children.
6 Phyllis Ann Demanche, b. June 29, 1948, m. Aug. 18, 1967 Roger Clark, b. July 13, 1948. They had 2 children, b. Springfield.
7 William Douglas Clark, b. June 29, 1968
7 Richard Joseph Clark, b. Sept. 7, 1972
6 Thomas Eugene Demanche, b. Oct. 4, 1951
6 Twins: Born July 11, 1957, d. July 11, 1957.
5 Norma Francis Brown, b. Nov. 28, 1931, m. Jan. 12, 1949 Henry Vandiver Gray, b. Feb. 1, 1926. They had 2 children, b. Springfield.
6 Vandeana June Gray, b. Dec. 7, 1949, m. Jan. 8, 1971 Andy O. Core, b. Jan. 27, 1948. They had 2 children.
7 Brandi Renee, b. and d. May 1974.
7 Amber Dawn Core, b. Nov. 24, 1975
6 Debra Jean Gray, b. Nov. 3, 1952.
5 Orville Max Brown, b. Mar. 1, 1934, m. Jan. 21, 1956 Rebecca Sue Jackson, b. June 25, 1939. They had 1 child, b. San Fernando, Ca.
6 Gala Louise Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1956, m. Aug. 17, 1972 John Wilson, b. Aug. 29, 1950. They had 2 children, b. Springfield.
7 Sarah Louise Wilson, b. Feb. 11, 1973
7 Leah Michelle, b. Feb. 26, 1976
5 Don Truman Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1938, m. May 26, 1957 Shirley Ann Sanders, b. May 26, 1939. They had 5 children, b. Springfield.
6 Suzanne Myree, b. Mar. 13, 1958 6 Robert Allan, b. Sept. 7, 1959
6 Mary Patrica , b. Nov. 14, 1960 6 Beth Elaine, b. Apr. 14, 1963
6 William Michael Brown,b. Aug. 1, 1964

4 Martha Washington Brown, b. Feb. 22, 1892, m. Feb. 13, 1912 Christian Alvin Biellier, b. Sept. 23, 1891, d. June 5, 1958, bur. at Garoutte Cemetery in Green Co., Mo. This cemetery ground was given to the community by Martha's great-grandfather, James S. Garoutte. He also gave one acre of ground to the community for school purposes. She passed away Mar. 4, 1984. She had lived in Springfield, Mo. They had 5 children.

5 Nancy Bernice Biellier, b. Jan. 29, 1913, d. Apr. 30, 1915.

5 Eva Morene Biellier, b. Sept. 9, 1914, m. Feb. 19, 1937 William Oscar Marsh, div. m. 2nd Ed Day, div. m. 3rd. Woodrow Mason, div.

5 Ray Randall Biellier, b. Jan. 10, 1916, m. May 18, 1941 Helen Florence Thayer, b. Jan. 12, 1922. They had 3 children, b. Springfield.

6 Sandra Sue Biellier, b. Dec. 25, 1941, m. Sept. 9, 1964 Ronald Kay Harvey, b. Sept. 13, 1942. Div. They had 2 children, b. Springfield.

7 Shawn Gregory, b. June 12, 1966 7 Brian Todd, b. May 18, 1969.

6 Judy Ann Biellier, b. July 7, 1944, m. Mar. 6, 1965 Robert Keith Heffington, b. July 10, 1943 They had 2 children, b. Springfield.

7 Mark Randall, b. May 16, 1966 7 Gary Michael, b. Jan. 22, 1970

6 Dennis Randall Biellier, b. Apr. 23, 1947, Aug. 2, 1968 Marolyn Lou Green, b. Aug. 29, 1949, div. They had 2 children, b. Springfield.

7 Brigette Anne, b. Mar. 14, 1972 7 Ashley Dawn, b. Jan. 27, 1974

5 Edith Irene Biellier, b. Oct. 27, 1918, m. Apr. 23, 1940 Homer Clyde Redfearn, b. Mar. 17, 1911. They had 2 children, b. Springfield, Mo.

6 Sharon Louise Redfearn b. Apr. 20, 1943, m. June 7, 1963 Charles Eugene Harris, b. Sept. 26, 1942. They had 2 children, b. Springfield.

7 Lisa Ann, b. May 24, 1965 7 Jeffery Eugene, b. Aug. 13, 1969

6 Doris Jean Redfearn, b. July 11, 1944, m. May 20, 1965 Harold Keith Rains, b. Dec. 24, 1934, d. Feb. 24, 1984. They had 2 children.

7 Valarie Jean, b. Aug. 29, 1966 7 Darin Keith, b. Jan. 30, 1970

5 Christine Elizabeth Biellier, b. Oct. 18, 1921, m. Nov. 9, 1944 Paul Netzer (Pedro), b. Nov. 6, 1915. They had 2 children, b. Springfield.

6 David Paul Netzer, b. Mar. 23, 1946, m. July 1965 Patricia Nardin, b. Nov. 7, 1945. They had 1 child, b. Springfield. Mo David div. 1977.

7 Melissa Ann Netzer, b. Mar. 9, 1967.

(6) David m. 2nd Phyllis Ann Isenhour, b. Oct. 9, 1947. They were m. Jan. 14, 1978. They have 1 child.

8 Brian David Netzer, b. Dec. 3, 1979

6 Constance Louise Netzer, b. Sept. 1, 1951, m. James William Kothenbeutal, b. Jan. 28, 1947. They were m. Sept. 1969. Had 2 children.

7 Kimberly Michele, b. Jan. 30, 1970 7 Bradley William, b. Dec. 28, 1970

(6) Constance div. Feb. 24, 1974, m. Nov. 25, 1976 Eddie Cruise, b. Aug. 1944.

4 Mary Velma Brown, b. Aug. 2, 1894, d. Oct. 1, 1980, m. Aug. 1913 Dallas Davis, b. Apr. 30, 1891, d. May 8, 1970. They had 1 child.

5 Velma May Davis, b. Jan. 2, 1915, d. Sept. 18, 1982, m. William LeRoy Durant. They had 3 children. They were divorced.
6 Richard Lee Durant, b. July 8, 1933, m. Norma Jean---.
6 Nancy Carol Durant, b. Feb. 15, 1936, m. William A. Wilson.
6 Deann Janeen Durant, b. May 12, 1937, m. Floyd Henry Shreeve.
(5) Velma m. 2nd Walter Scott Worden. They had 1 child.
6 Mary Frances Worden, b. May 8, 1940, m. Dave Stephens, div. and m. 2nd. Ronald Johnson.
(5) Velma was div. and m. 3rd. Zacaris C. Marcos. They had 1 child.
6 Loulesa Ann Marcos, b. Nov. 25, 1946, m. Richard Frausto.
4 Twin: Tom Brown, b. July 4, 1900, d. July 5, 1900, bur. Garoutte Cem.
4 Twin: Jerry Brown, b. July 4, 1900, d. July 6, 1900, " "
3 SAMPSON B. OWENS, b. 1862 d. 1946, at Halltown, Mo.
3 JEREMIAH (JERRY) MONAHAN OWENS, b. Apr. 1, 1863, d. Jan. 17, 1949, m. Lydia Ellen Porter, b. Mar. 27, 1864, d. Apr. 1, 1949. They were the parents of 11 children, all living in the Halltown area.
4 Marybel Owens, b. Oct. 15, 1884, d. July 17, 1975, m. Dec. 25, 1910 Narva Breeden, b. May 28, 1891, d. June 1, 1979. They had 3 children.
5 Cleatus Breeden, b. Apr. 27, 1912, d. Feb. 4, 1938 as a result of a tree limb falling on him. Bur. Garoutte Cemetery.
5 Rayma L. Breeden, b. July 15, 1915, d. Jan. 19, 1979, m. Jan. 31, 1937 Vernon Todd, b. July 7, 1913. They had 1 child.
6 Mary LaVerne Todd, b. Mar. 2, 1951, m. Lane Curtis Chaffin. 1 child.
7 Laura LaRae Chaffin, b. Nov. 20, 1966, m. Aug. 4, 1984 Dennis Jones.
5 Eldon "Bill" Breeden, b. Dec. 8, m. LeJune---b. May 15, d. July 4, 1972. They had 2 children.
6 Joe Bill b. July 27 6 Don, b. Sept. 7.
4 Sampson Guy Owens, b. Aug. 22, 1887, d. Feb. 1, 1888, bur. Garoutte Cemetery.
4 Richard Linden Owens, b. June 22, 1889, d. Mar.16, 1959, m. Aug. 14, 1910 Anna I. Dean, b. Feb. 10, 1894, d. Nov. 4, 1983. Had 4 children.
5 Troy Owens, b. May 2, 1910
5 Miriam Owens, b. Mar. 18, 1915, m. ----Peterson. They had 4 children.
6 Royce Peterson, b. Nov. 2, 1934, m. and had 3 children.
7 Terri Peterson, b. Oct. 21, 1954 7 Tammie Peterson, b. May 18, 1960
7 Tim Peterson, b. Feb. 25, 1962
6 Margie Ann.Peterson, b. Jan. 17, 1942, m.----Wyrick, They had 1 child.
7 Derrick Wyrick
6 Sherry Peterson, b. Aug. 23, 1947, m. ----Schankenberg. Had 2 children.
7 Courtney Schankenberg 7 Lindsey Schankenberg
6 Kathy Jo Peterson, b. Nov. 20, 1949, m. -------Harlan. Had 2 children.
7 Jeff Harlan 7 Lela Harlen
5 Margorie Owens, b. Mar. 14, 1917, m. Dec. 24, 1935 Delbert Johnson, b. Nov. 13, 1915, d. Apr. 11, 1972. They had 3 children.

6 Gary Lee Johnson, b. July 16, 1937, m. Betty Rozelle, July 14, 1958. They had 2 children.
7 Tracy Lee, b. Jan. 7, 1960 7 Todd Allen, b. Jan. 21, 1967
6 Linda Kay, b. Aug. 17, 1940, d. Dec. 9, 1940.
6 Rickie Curtis Johnson, b. July 27, 1949, m. July 23, 1976 Yvonne Murray. They had 2 children.
7 Benjamin James, b. Dec. 24, 1978 7 Libby Ann, b. June 15, 1981
5 Jerry Owens, b. Mar. 10, 1919, d. Jan. 13, 1977, m. and had 1 child.
6 Tommy Owens, b. May 23, 1964.
4 Lonnie B. Owens, b. Nov. 21, 1891, d. Feb. 17, 1977, m. Aug. 18, 1912 Ethel Cameron, b. Aug. 31, 1893, d. Aug. 18, 1975. Had 3 children.
5 Reah Veral Owens, b. Nov. 26, 1914, d. Sept. 12, 1916.
5 Joella Owens, b. Sept. 4, 1917, m. Dec. 17, 1937 Wayne Walker, b. Sept. 8, 1916. They had 2 children, b. Longmont, Colo.
6 Robert Wayne Walker, b. Feb. 3, 1939, m. Aug. 5, 1960 Ann Gann.
6 Joyce Ann Walker, b. Apr. 21, 1941, m. July 26, 1968 Robert Peter Conklin.
5 Ruth Annabel Owens, b. Aug. 10, 1923, m. June 28, 1941 Earnest R. Floyd, b. Aug. 29, 1922, div. June 12, 1972. They had 2 children.
6 Sandra J. Floyd, b. Aug. 24, 1942, m. May 26, 1961 Ronnie L. Dunn, div. Jan. 1980. They had 1 child, b. Kansas City, Mo.
7 Rhonda J. Dunn, b. Dec. 13, 1964
6 Sherry A. Floyd, b. Mar. 14, 1947, m. Apr. 17, 1967 Tommy G. Neeley, div. Jan. 1983. They had 1 child.
7 Kevin T. Neeley, b. Apr. 11, 1974.
4 Nell Florence Owens, b. May 16, 1894, d. Oct. 29, 1983.
4 Jeremiah Earl Owens, b. Jan. 30, 1896, m. Dec. 24, 1916 Gladys Whinrey, b. Aug. 23, 1897. They had 4 children.
5 Sam Stanley Owens, b. Sept. 26, 1918, m. Sept. 1945 Bonnie M. Rodgers, b. Nov. 30, 1919. He d. Jan. 17, 1971. They had 1 child.
6 Sammy Kay Owens, b. Oct. 29, 1946, m. J. T. Hankins May 7, 1966. They had 2 children.
7 Andria Denise, b. May 26, 1967 7 Nanette Jo. b. Oct. 11, 1970
5 Earlda Louise Owens, b. Mar. 6, 1924, m. Sept. 23, 1945 Austin Paul Floyd, b. Sept. 23, 1918. They had 2 children.
6 Steven Paul Floyd, b. Nov. 12, 1951, m. June 17, 1972 Pamela Gail Maples They had 2 children.
7 Justin Paul, b. Dec. 16, 1977 7 Kelly Lyn, b. Apr. 3, 1979
6 Stan Allen Floyd, b. July 24, 1953, m. May 13, 1978 Cynthia Laurise Fuller. They had 3 children.
7 Gavin Austin, b. Oct. 9, 1978 7 Stacy Rashell, b. Feb. 7, 1982
7 Jerod Allen, b. July 11, 1984
5 Ella May Owens, b. Nov. 26, 1925, m. Apr. 1, 1946 C.L. Hosman. 1 child. They were div. she m. Clovis Earl Burrell, b. Dec. 4, 1925, m. Mar. 1, 1956. They had 1 child.

6 Mark Owens Hosman, b. Sept. 18, 1947, m. Jan. 3, 1969 Patricia Clayton. They had 4 children.
7 Patrice Ranee, b. Jan. 3, 1970 7 Marklyn Nicole, b. Dec. 29, 1971
7 Jamie Lea, b. Feb. 3, 1975 7 Erica Diane, b. June 7, 1977
5 Aubrey Earl Owens, b. Sept. 29, 1939, m. Sept. 25, 1966 Erma Ann Squibb, b. Mar. 15, 1970. They had 2 children.
6 Chadwick Earl, b. Aug. 27, 1970 6 Melissa Louise, b. Dec. 7, 1971
4 Nancy Ellen Owens, b. June 26, 1898, d. Nov. 20, 1978, m. Dec. 24, 1924 Ora Lee White, b. Nov. 14, 1890, d. Mar. 19, 1967. They had 2 children.
5 Stanley Lee White, b. Aug. 16, 1928, m. Aug. 30, 1950 Georgia Ellen Scott, b. Dec. 1, 1929. They had 6 children.
6 Ruth Annella White, b. Dec. 8, 1951, m. July 8, 1972 Gary Lee Sanders. They had 2 children.
7 Carolyn Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1973 7 Jonathan Lee, b. Dec. 6, 1978.
6 Paul Stanley White, b. Jan. 14, 1954
6 Mary Ellen White, b. Nov. 28, 1955, m. May 26, 1978 Patrick Timothy Otero, b. July 11, 1956. They had 1 child.
7 Jason Timothy Otero, b. Dec. 19, 1982, Springfield, Mo.
6 David Lee White, b. Sept. 24, 1957.
6 Lydia Ann White, b. Dec. 28, 1962, m. June 2, 1984 Steven Douglas Copenhaver. 6 John Edwin White, b. Jan. 9, 1967
Stanley White and his brother, Jerry are Ministers of the Disciples of Christ Church (Christian Church)
5 Jerry Edwin White, b. July 26, 1933, m. Apr. 21, 1953 Thelma Marie Colestock, b. July 7, 1926. They had 1 child.
6 Lois Anne Owens, b. Apr. 3, 1955, m. May 15, 1976 James Allen Roth. They had 2 children.
7 Jason Andrew, b. Nov. 8, 1981 7 Cory Matthew, b. Aug. 27, 1984
4 Pearlie C. Owens, b. Sept. 2, 1900, d. Oct. 2, 1900.
4 Terry Owens, b. Apr. 14, 1902, d. May 28, 1983, m. Apr. 21, 1926 Bessie Fern Batson, b. July 15, 1905. He is bur. Halltown Cem. Had 3 children.
5 Lyndel Irene Owens, b. Apr. 27, 1927, m. Apr. 27, 1946 Clarence Adrian Tuttle, b. Mar. 8, 1924, d. Dec. 27, 1960. They had 4 children.
6 Linda Lee, b. and d. Feb. 19, 1947 6 Brenda, b. and d. Aug. 13, 1953.
6 Janet Lea, b. Dec. 25, 1957, m. m. Monty Dean Wright. Had 2 children.
7 Michael Dean, b. June 20, 1980 7 Ashley Michelle, b. Feb. 8, 1985
6 Jerry Leon Tuttle, b. Nov. 16, 1960, m. Oct. 29, 1983 Tami Holmes, b. Nov. 13, 1964. (5) Nov. 1, 1966 Lyndell, m. Charley R. Sartin, b. July 15, 1927. They had 1 child.
6 Terry Lyndell Sartin, b. Sept. 17, 1967.
5 Terry Ellen Owens, b. Nov. 15, 1939, m. Apr. 17, 1965 Royal Ritz Poindexter, b. Aug. 23, 1929.
5 Homer Leon Owens, b. July 23, 1941, m. Bonnie Hodgson July 1974. 1 child.
6 Shawnda Rachelle Owens, b. Apr. 16, 1976.
4 Edrie Lee Owens, b. Sept. 26, 1904, d. Aug. 3, 1922.

4 Ruth Elizabeth Owens, b. Feb. 8, 1907, m. Nov. 7, 1927 Loyd Richards, b. Dec. 3, 1905, d. Jan. 13, 1979. They had 2 children.

5 Loyd Alonzo Richards, Jr. b. Apr. 18, 1935, m. May 29, 1955 Beverly Virginia Evans, b. Nov. 3, 1938. They had 3 children.

6 Virginia Ruth Richards, b. Aug. 12, 1956, m. June 10, 1971 Rickey Gene Honeycutt, b. Nov. 5, 1953. They had 4 children.

7 Virginia Ann Honeycutt, b. Dec. 26, 1973

7 Bonnie Jean b. Feb. 16, 1975 7 Jason Lee , b. July 10, 1979

7 Rickey Gene, Jr. b. Dec. 19, 1978, d. Mar. 6, 1979, bur. Marionville Cemetery, Lawrence Co., Mo.

6 Andrew Tommy Alonzo Richards, b. Feb. 4, 1961, m. Apr. 6, 1981 Teresa Kay Agee. They had 1 child.

7 Heather Nicole Richards, b. Mar. 11, 1983

6 Lisa Beth Richards, b. July 25, 1965.

7 Andrew Charles Richards, b. Jan. 23, 1983.

7 Teresa Louise Richards, b. Feb. 16, 1984.

5 Nell Elisabeth Richards, b. May 1, 1941, m. Sept. 8, 1963 Donald Ray Hughes, b. Oct. 19, 1938. They had 2 children.

6 Danny Ray Hughes, b. Apr. 18, 1965, Springfield, Mo.

6 Dawnnel Lea Hughes, b. Aug. 14, 1972, Joplin, Mo.

Additional material in this Chapter was supplied by Clara Thayer Brown, Irene Redfearn, Joy Evans and Christine Netzer.

Page 135 add the following:

4 Dollie Frances Brown, b. July 16, 19880, d. Apr. 14, 1913, bur. Garoutte Cemetery, Republic, Mo.

4 Lula Brown, b. Sept. 13, 1882, d. Aug. 25, 1883, bur. Garoutte Cemtery, Republic, Mo.

2 **Thomas Jefferson Garoutte**, the 6th child of James Smith Garoutte and Mary Babington Garoutte, born at Duck Creek, Washington County, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1823; his father's family having moved there from New Jersey in 1820, and to St. Joseph County, Indiana, in 1830. In February, 1831, his mother, Mary Babington Garoutte, was frozen to death on the rolling prairie, and the family moved back to Ohio. In 1837 he moved with his parents to Greene County, Missouri. In 1844 he rode horseback to Ohio where he attended school for 2 years and then returned to St. Joseph County, Ind. in 1846, where he lived the remainder of his life. August 26, 1850, he married Sarah Burke, b. in Ohio Sept. 3, 1829, daughter of Warren Burke and Sarah Burke. She died Dec. 4, 1879. They had 8 children. Thomas Jefferson Garoutte was a friend of the public schools, an official in the Masonic Blue Lodge for 21 years; prominent in politics; served in the State Legislature in 1878 and 1879; a Justice of the Peace and trustee of Olive Township; and

was in the mercantile business for 14 years ending in 1887. The greater part of his life was spent on his farm in Olive Twp. He was a kind and indulgent husband and father, a Christian of the Methodist faith, and a man of the highest character. After the death of his wife, Sarah Burke Garoutte, he married Anna E. (Watt) Whinery of South Bend, Ind., on Dec. 17, 1890; they had no children, and she died Feb. 25, 1897. He is buried in Hamilton Cemetery, New Carlisle, Indiana.

3 EMMA ETA GAROUTTE, b. Aug. 6, 1851, d. Feb. 5, 1882, New Carlisle, Ind.; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Abel A. Hatfield, son of James Harvey Hatfield and Susan Goodman Hatfield; 1 child:

4 Mary Agnes Hatfield, b. April 7, 1880 at New Carlisle; graduated in 1899 Young Ladies Seminary at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Jan. 19, 1910, in Kalamazoo to LeRoy Harris Harvey of Fayetteville, Ark., who was born Sept. 25, 1879, and died Nov. 22, 1922. He was the son of Francis LeRoy Harvey and Addie L. Bartle Harvey. They had 3 children:

5 James Hatfield Harvey, b. Aug. 5, 1910, d. Sept. 10, 1910.

5 LeRoy Hatfield Harvey, b. Aug. 23, 1911; m. June 30, 1942, Maria Ruisanchez Masters. LeRoy is a teacher in the State University at Missoula, Mont. 1 child:

6 Maria Ruisanchez Harvey, b. Dec. 1943, d. Dec. 6, 1943.

5 Mary Bulkley Harvey, b. Feb. 11, 1913; m. June 27, 1935, Edmund D. Crosby; 1 child:

6 Thomas Harvey Crosby, b. July 1, 1946 at Dearborn, Michigan.

5 Caroline Newkirk Harvey, b. Oct. 12, 1915; m. Nov. 4, 1942, Norman Campbell Sleep; 1 child:

6 Norman Harvey Sleep, b. Feb. 14, 1945.

3 GILES FENNIMORE GAROUTTE, b. July 19, 1853 in New Carlisle, Ind., died at his uncle's home, James S. Garoutte, in Cache Creek, Montana, where he was visiting, Dec. 24, 1875. He was buried in New Carlisle, Ind. Never married.

3 JAMES BUCHANAN GAROUTTE, b. Nov. 13, 1855, d. Jan. 20 (or 31st), 1933, at Montrose, Colo.; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Clara Reynolds Foster, who died Jan. 17, 1935. They lived in Denver, Colo. practically all of their married life. They had 1 child:

4 Foster Thomas Garoutte, b. Aug. 25, 1884; m. Jan. 16, 1943, to Ruth E. Nice; live in Denver, Colo.

3 MARY MAY GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 31, 1858, d. July 15, 1870.

3 JEREMIAH VICTOR GAROUTTE, b. Aug. 8, 1861, d. Nov. 17, 1888; m. Sadie Emery, Dec. 1883; no children. Sadie b. Dec. 16, 1862; d. Sept. 24, 1937.

3 WILLIAM BABINGTON GAROUTTE, b. Nov. 27, 1864, d. March (or April) 25, 1884.

3 JESSIE LEONA GAROUTTE, b. July 30, 1867, d. Sept. 5, 1890; m. Lewis James Proud; lived in New Carlisle, Ind.; 1 child:

4 Lewis J. Proud, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1890, d. Oct. 14, 1890.

3 AUGUSTUS BRADLEY GAROUTTE, b. Feb. 14, 1870, d. Aug. 26, 1916; m. Lydia Olive Ackley in 1892. She was born in 1871 and now lives in Mishawaka, Ind. Bradley Garoutte was educated in New Carlisle, Ind.; was a successful farmer, interested in civic and political affairs, a member of the Christian Church and Knights of Phythias. They had 7 children:

4 Paul Virgil Garoutte, b. Feb. 7, 1893; m. June 12, 1919, Chloe Alice Smith, b. Jan. 30, 1892. He attended Purdue University; lives at Bristol, Indiana.

4 Horace Ackley Garoutte, b. Jan. 24, 1895; m. March 12, 1927, in Chicago to Augusta Jane Walker, b. Aug. 21, 1895. They now live in Bristol, Ind. He was in World War I, attended Purdue University, graduated from Dental College in Bloomington, Ind.; 2 children:

5 Joan Garoutte, b. Dec. 30, 1829, in Chicago.

5 Horace A. Garoutte, Jr., b. April 4, 1931 in Chicago.

4 Thomas Bradley Garoutte, b. 1896; m. in 1918, Mabel Galbreath, b. in 1898; live at New Carlisle, Ind.; 5 children:

5 Nadine Elizabeth Garoutte, b. 1918; m. 1942, David William Sturgis, Jr.; 3 children. This family lives at Gorham, Maine.
6 William Lloyd Sturgis, b. 1943; 6 Dorothy Sellew Sturgis, b. 1944.
6 David William Sturgis III, b. 1946.
5 Mary Lorraine Garoutte, b. 1921; m. 1942, Warren George Nelson, b. in 1918; live in Chicago; 2 children:
6 Carole Lee Nelson, b. 1942; 6 Barbara Joyce Nelson, b. 1945.
5 Louise Marian Garoutte, b. 1923; m. 1942, Edmund Leslie Petersen, b. in 1924; live in New Carlisle, Ind. 1 child:
6 William Bradley Petersen, b. 1946.
5 Thomas James Garoutte, b. 1927; lives in Chicago. Served in World War II.
5 Robert Lee Garoutte, b. 1931; lives at New Carlisle, Ind.
4 Ella Vivian Garoutte, b. Oct. 31, 1898; m. July 26, 1919, Benjamin Henry Bates, b. Jan. 15, 1896; live in New Carlisle, Ind. 2 children:
5 Paula Jane Bates, b. July 24, 1934. m. Romig
5 Charles Bradley Bates, b. Oct. 21, 1935.
4 Beatrice A. Garoutte, b. Aug. 25, 1900; m. Sept. 4, 1926, Rayborn Lindley Zerby, b. June 7, 1892; 2 children. Dr. and Mrs. Zerby and their two children sailed June 16, 1948 for a year's stay in Europe. Mr. Zerby is head of the religion department of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine.
5 Eleanor Zerby, b. May 9, 1932; 5 Charles Lindley Zerby, b. Jan. 16, 1935.
4 Olive Nadine Garoutte, b. Sept. 5, 1902, d. Oct. 14, 1918, buried New Carlisle.
4 Martha Leila Garoutte, b. Dec. 2, 1907; m. Aug. 29, 1924, Otto Phillip Geier, b. July 13, 1903; reside at Mishawaka, Ind. 1 child:
5 Mara Frances Geier, b. Feb. 21, 1933.

2 **Jeremiah Monahan Garoutte**, 7th child of James Smith Garoutte, and Mary Babington Garoutte, born Nov. 7, 1825, in Washington County, Ohio, died Sept. 14, 1916, in Alameda, Calif.; m. Jan. 24, 1854 in Yolo County, Calif., Mary Jane Pedlar, b. in Wisconsin in 1837 and who died at the home of her daughter in Sacramento, Calif., June 27, 1913. She came "across the plains" with her parents in 1852; they lived in Woodland, Calif., and she helped establish the Methodist Church there and was a leader in the W.C.T.U. Jeremiah M. Garoutte came to California during the gold rush in 1849 with his brothers, William B., James S. and Michael Garoutte, arriving in California Sept. 25, 1849. He lived in Ohio, Kentucky, Michigan, Indiana and Missouri before coming to California and had resided in Eldorado, Placer, Yolo, San Francisco and Woodland, He was a farmer, stock raiser and right-of-way agent for the Southern Pacific Railway Company, and in 1887 owned 4,300 acres in California. He was a Republican. He was educated at Notre Dame University in Indiana. At one time he was public administrator of Yolo County. Jeremiah M. Garoutte crossed the plains by overland route, near the summit of the Sierra mountains he was passing a precipice when the wagon tongue broke and the wagon containing about 2,000 lbs of provisions and household goods, which were hauled for more than 7 months, went over the precipice. (After a lapse of 46 years some of the iron was found at the foot of the mountain.) He came to Sacramento from Ohio in 1849. Jeremiah spent the winter of 1849 in a tent pitched on the present site of the Golden Eagle Hotel. They had 3 children:

3 CHARLES HENRY GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 15, 1854, d. July 17, 1910; m. 1879, Clara Hitchcock, b. 1855, d. June 20, 1949. Cremated in Oakland, Calif. They had 2 daughters:
4 Amy Garoutte, b. April 6, 1880, d. Aug. 22, 1960. Cremated at Santa Cruz, Calif.; m. April 12, 1906, Chester Haskell. He was a graduate of V.M.I. They had 1 child:
5 Gerald Haskell, b. April 16, 1907, d. March 8, 1914.

Amy Garoutte Haskell m. (2nd) Feb. 12, 1912, Karl H. Vesper, b. April 16, 1870, d. Dec. 1, 1940. They had 2 children:

5 Grethe Vesper, b. March 20, 1913, d. Jan. 7, 1960 Rogers, Arkansas; m. June 8, 1938, Leon Odier in Geneva, Switzerland; they had 1 child:

6 Pierre Odier, b. May 27, 1939. Pierre is an Education Major; a member of Utah U. and Wash. State Archeological Societies and Cannon Hunters of Seattle; at present an Art Teacher at Glendale High School, Glendale, Calif.; m. Jan. 6, 1966, Mary Ellen Patton; they have 1 child:

7 Yvette Michele Odier, b. Oct. 30, 1966.

Grethe Vesper Odier, m. (2nd) at Basel, Switzerland May 10, 1942, Robert Bult, Pres. of Firestone of Europe; they had 1 child:

6 Anthony Bult, b. May 22, 1943. Graduate of Norwick University, Northfield, Vermont; Apprenticing in Mfg. Dept. of Firestone; m. June 6, 1959, Cass Hough, Owner of Daisy Air Rifle. No children. Tony is now studying to be a teacher.

Amy Vesper married (3rd) June 26, 1955 Winn W. Davidson, b. June 6, 1891, d. July 7, 1961.

5 Ruth Vesper, b. Dec. 25, 1917; m. (1st) June 13, 1942, Frank M. Pennell, b. Jan. 6, 1903, d. Aug. 21, 1954; they had 3 children:

6 Frances S. Pennell, b. May 22, 1943; m. Dec. 26, 1961, George Hayes, who was a Sgt. in the U.S. Marines for 5 years and now is a Psychology Major at L.A. State. They have 1 child:

7 Leslie Karen Hayes, b. Dec. 23, 1962, Cherry Point, North Carolina.

6 Richard Pennell, b. Dec. 2, 1947, attended Cabrillo Jr. College, Music Major.

6 Patrick Pennell, b. March 17, 1951, Art Major.

Ruth Vesper Pennell, m. (2nd) June 28, 1961, Russell Constable, a direct descendant of John Constable, the Artist. They have 1 child:

6 Mark Constable, b. Aug. 12, 1962.

4 Grace Garoutte, b. Aug. 4, 1882, d. Oct. 31, 1967 Phoenix, Arizona; m. June 7, 1904, Richard Hovey, b. April 18, 1881, d. April 18, 1936. They had 1 child:

5 Charles Hovey, b. April 16, 1905, attended Stanford University; m. June ———, 1934, Florence Elliott. No children, they live in Phoenix, Arizona.

3 MANFRED GAROUTTE married Martha Hayes; no children. He was secretary of the San Francisco Water Company. Both died in San Francisco.

3 EUDORA GAROUTTE, born on a large stock ranch near Woodland, Yolo County, Calif. She was educated at the Hesperian College in Yolo County and was a teacher for several years before joining the staff of the Calif. State Library in 1899. She assisted in organizing the Calif. Department of Library, she was placed in charge. She was highly successful in her work and it is largely due to her zeal and foresightedness that we have today so splendid a collection of Calif. historical material in that department. Miss Garoutte was justly proud of the card index to the newspaper files, which was commenced shortly after the Calif. Dept. was created. Today the index is one of the most notable features, the importance of which is recognized by research workers and writers throughout the country. Miss Garoutte retired July 1, 1933. She passed away Jan. 8, 1943 in Alameda, Calif., buried in Woodland, Calif. with her parents.

2 **James Smith Garoutte**, the 8th child of James Smith Garoutte and Mary Babington Garoutte, born Oct. 30, 1827, in Washington County, Ohio; died Sept. 27, 1912; married Aug. 26, 1870, Anne Morgan Price, born in 1845 in Berea, Ohio, and died in California Feb. 4, 1920. James Smith Garoutte came to California during the gold rush with his brothers, William B., Jeremiah and Michael Garoutte, arriving there Sept. 25, 1849. In this party were also Joseph Taylor and Harvey Hazelton, cousins. Later he went to Montana where he mined for several years and discovered the Alder Gulch Mine near Virginia City, Montana. He was also a farmer and served in the State Legislature that changed the capital from Virginia City to Helena, Montana. In a history of Montana there is a sketch and picture of the farm. After several years on the farm he returned to California in 1882. The family lived in Marysville, Chico and Oakland where the

children received their education. Ann Garoutte, wife of James S. Garoutte, was an exceptionally bright woman; she corresponded for years with the writer's father on politics, literature and topics of the day. They had 8 children, the first five born in Summit City, Montana, the next two in Sheridan, Montana, and the 8th one in California:

3 ALPHA E. GAROUTTE married Judge Charles M. Head of Redding, Calif. She is now a widow living in Roscoe, Calif. with her son, Gordon. Her husband was Judge of the superior court.

4 Gordon Head born in 1900; now a camera man for Universal Studios in Hollywood. Single.

3 ANNA LORA GAROUTTE, married Robert G. Logan, born in 1854, died in 1902; he was Warden at Marysville Hospital, Calif. Mrs. Logan, now retired, was vice-principal of a High School in Berkeley, is living in Los Gatos, Calif. Mrs. Logan was graduated at Chico State College. They had one son:

4 Stanley Robert Logan, b. Jan. 1, 1901, d. Oct. 28, 1901.

3 CLARA BELLE GAROUTTE, formerly a teacher, now owner and manager of a hotel in Oakland, Calif. Never married. She graduated at Chico State College.

3 WILLIAM HERSCHEL GAROUTTE, SR.; b. April 8, 1876 Butte, Montana, d. Dec. 9, 1927; m. Jan. 28, 1908 in Chico, Calif., Anna Foster LaGrone, b. Dec. 12, 1885, d. Dec. 19, 1966 Oakland, Calif., buried in Oakland Cemetery. He was the owner of a grocery store in Oakland when he died. They had 4 children:

4 Mary Anna Garoutte, b. April 27, 1909 Chico, Calif.; m. Jan. 29, 1931, Benjamin Bequette Hill, b. Jan. 19, 1909 San Francisco, Calif. Mary Anna graduated from the Univ. of Calif. with a B.A. Degree, and was a member of the Delta Zeta Sorority. Benjamin B. Hill graduated Univ. of Calif., B.S. Degree. They reside at Oakland, Calif. They have 2 children:

5 Benjamin Bequette Hill, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1933 Oakland, Calif.; m. Dec. 6, 1963, Sally Jo Griset, b. Jan. 6, 1941 Santa Maria, Calif. Benjamin B. Hill, Jr. graduated from San Francisco State with a B.S. degree.

5 Gary Garoutte Hill, b. May 11, 1935 Oakland, Calif.; m. March 1, 1958, Eleanor Ann Pine, b. Feb. 8, 1938 Vallejo, Calif. Gary G. Hill graduated from the University of Calif. with a B.S. degree. They have 3 children:

6 Michael William Hill, b. May 9, 1959 Oakland, Calif.

6 Laurie Jean Hill, b. Aug. 4, 1961 Oakland, Calif.

6 Steven Gary Hill, b. Oct. 24, 1962 Oakland, Calif.

4 Barbara Clare Garoutte, b. Oct. 4, 1913 Chico, Calif.; m. Feb. 21, 1934, Vance Edgar Spurrier, b. April 28, 1912 Oakland, Calif. Barbara attended Williams College and Vance Edward attended Los Angeles City College. Reside, Oakland, Calif. They have 3 children:

5 Susan Patricia Spurrier, b. Dec. 5, 1934 San Francisco; m. Jan. 28, 1953, Richard Robert Pope, b. Sept. 17, 1931 New Jersey. Reside, San Lorenzo, Calif. They have 4 children:

6 Deborah Clare Pope, b. Feb. 16, 1954 Oakland, Calif.

6 Richard William Pope, b. March 14, 1955 Oakland, Calif.

6 Douglas Robert Pope, b. April 12, 1957 Oakland, Calif.

6 Albert Vance Pope, b. March 26, 1958 Oakland, Calif.

5 Vance Otis Spurrier, b. Jan. 5, 1936 San Francisco, Calif.; m. April 2, 1955, Willicia Cascawrang, b. Feb. 14, 1936 Salinas, Calif. Reside, Oakland, Calif. Attended San Francisco State Univ. They have 4 children:

6 Vance George Spurrier, b. Oct. 5, 1956 Oakland, Calif.

6 Howard Gordon Spurrier, b. Nov. 22, 1960 Walnut Creek, Calif.

6 Sally Kay Spurrier, b. Feb. 10, 1962 Walnut Creek, Calif.

6 Paula Barbara Spurrier, b. Sept. 21, 1964 Walnut Creek, Calif.

5 Penelope Ann Spurrier, b. April 30, 1944 Oakland, Calif.; m. Feb. 16, 1964 Donald McLean, b. Nov. 11, 1941 Oakland, Calif. Penelope Ann attended Oakland City College, Donald attended Oakland City College. Reside, Oakland, Calif. They have 1 child:

6 Scott Haig McLean, b. April 4, 1968 Oakland, Calif.

4 William Herschel Garoutte, Jr., b. Nov. 14, 1919; m. Mercedes Lowell. Reside, Oakland, Calif. No children.

4 Robert Morgan Garoutte, b. Jan. 31, 1925 Oakland, Calif.; m. Louise Juanita Yarnell, b. July 30, 1924 Stayton, Oregon. Reside Oakland, Calif. They have 3 children:

5 Robert Morgan Garoutte, Jr., b. March 30, 1943, Albany, Calif.; m. Susan Ernestine Silvas, b. Feb. 21, 1945 Berkeley, Calif. Robert M. Garoutte, Jr., attended Oakland City College.

5 Andrea Louise Garoutte, b. March 14, 1947 Oakland, Calif. Attending San Francisco State.

5 Christopher Earl Garoutte, b. Sept. 26, 1948 Oakland, Calif. Attending San Louis Obispo College. m. JoAnn Rokoszewski, Sept. 8, 1970

3 DAISY M. GAROUTTE, graduated at Chico State College, living in Oakland, retired teacher.

3 THOMAS HOMER GAROUTTE, graduated at Chico State College, m. (1) Lucy Oliver in Redding, Calif., now deceased; m. (2) Mary Smith, a teacher, now living in San Francisco. Thomas H. Garoutte deceased. 2 children:

4 John M. Garoutte, m. Mary Miller; he is Manager of the Permanente Plant near Mountain View, Calif., owned by Kaiser. They have 1 child:

5 John Michael Garoutte, b. in Dec. 1947. John M. sr. graduated Univ. of Calif.

4 Jeanne Garoutte, m. in 1930 Howard Wentworth; live at Bishop, Calif. They have 2 children:

5 Sidney Wentworth, b. in 1932 in Los Angeles, Calif.

5 Harry Wentworth, b. in 1934 in Los Angeles, Calif.

3 GILES JAMES GAROUTTE, b. April 27, 1881, Butte, Montana, d. Jan. 13, 1951 Orinda, Calif.; m. Sept. 22, 1918, Frances Foster Williams, b. July 21, 1892 (dau. of Ernest Williams and Lillian Walden). Resides, Orinda, Calif. They had 2 children:

4 James Giles Garoutte, b. April 21, 1921 Oakland, Calif.; m. May 15, 1948, Phyllis Nors Squires. James served 4 years in the Navy, attended San Francisco State Junior College, is now in the Building Supplies business in Oakland, Calif. Resides, Orinda, Calif. They have 3 children:

5 Douglas Michael Garoutte, b. Oct. 6, 1949 Oakland, Calif.

5 Stephen Thomas Garoutte, b. April 30, 1951 Oakland, Calif.

5 Suzanne Louise Garoutte, b. April 15, 1954 Oakland, Calif.

4 Nancy Walden Garoutte, b. June 26, 1924 San Francisco, Calif.; m. Dec. 29, 1950, Donald Edward Fobes, b. Sept. 23, 1910. He attended Yale College, Columbia Law School, is vice-president of Asiatic Petroleum Corp., N.Y.C. Nancy attended Sarah Lawrence College, London University, writes a weekly television show, Gen. Elec. 'College Bowl'. Resides, Darien, Conn. They have 1 child:

5 Alison Foster Fobes, b. June 10, 1955 New York City, New York.

3 CLIFFORD ELLING GAROUTTE, b. in 1888 and died in 1912, m. Aug. 23, 1909, in San Rafael, Calif., Sylvia Hansen, b. in 1887, now living in Palm Springs. They had 1 daughter:

4 Evelyn Garoutte, m. George Gribhoff; she is an interior decorator.

2 **Michael Garoutte**, the 9th child of James Smith Garoutte and Mary Babington Garoutte, b. in Washington County, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1825, d. of cholera in Sacramento, Calif., in 1849, and buried there. He never married.

After the death of his first wife, Mary Babington, in 1831, James S. Garoutte married in Ohio, (2nd) Charlotte Record, according to records furnished by the Cantrell Family.

2 **Silas Garoutte**, the 10th child of James Smith Garoutte and his second wife. We have no record of her birth or death. Silas Garoutte was born Sept. 15, 1832 in Ohio, and died young.

2 **Mary Garoutte**, 11th child of James Smith Garoutte and his 2nd wife, Charlotte Record, b. Oct. 19, 1835 in Ohio, d. Feb. 16, 1896 in Greene County, Mo., buried, Garoutte Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo.; m. July 17, 1856, Thomas Nathan Reynolds, killed during the Wilson Creek Battle near Springfield, Mo., during the Civil War. Married (2nd) Luke Ruckman, about 1863. Children of the 1st marriage:

3 AMANDA ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, b. in Mo. May 9, 1857, d. March 4, 1924 in Mo.; m. March 25, 1877, Elijah M. Cantrell, b. Feb. 7, 1854, d. Dec. 28, 1925 son of Hiram Cantrell and Cynthia Lucinda Ruckman, dau. of Luke Ruckman and his first wife Nancy ———. They had 9 children:

4 Rosa Cantrell, b. Dade Co., Mo. Dec. 25, 1877, d. March 25, 1900; m. John Cooper; they had 2 children:

5 Horace Cooper, no record; 5 Ethel Cooper, died in infancy.

4 Thomas N. Cantrell, b. Dade Co., Mo. Nov. 22, 1879, d. Aug. 27, 1963. Never married.

4 Nettie Cantrell, b. Dade Co., Mo. March 12, 1882, d. Nov. 30, 1901, single.

4 Dora Cantrell, b. Dade Co., Mo. Aug. 17, 1885, d. Aug. 17, 1963; m. in Mo. 1904, William Fite; they had 6 children:

5 Homer Fite; 5 Mildred Fite; 5 Frank Fite; 5 Horace Fite;
5 Herbert Fite; 5 Ada Fite.

4 Marshall H. Cantrell, b. Dade Co., Mo. Jan. 21, 1887, lived in Calif. Single.

4 Mark Cantrell, b. Dade Co., Mo. April 4, 1890, died in Chico, Calif. Nov. 26, 1918, unmarried.

4 Elijah M. Cantrell, b. Dade Co., Mo. Aug. 2, 1893, d. St. Joseph, Mo. July 26, 1936; m. in St. Joseph, Mo. 1921, Florence Shores; had 3 children:

5 John Cantrell; 5 Charles Cantrell; 5 Ralph Cantrell.

4 Della Cantrell, b. Dade Co., Mo. Oct. 14, 1895; m. George H. Fite; they had 9 children:

5 Bonnie Fite; 5 Leon Fite; 5 John Fite; 5 Byron Fite;
5 Gaylon Fite; 5 Victor Fite; 5 Omer Fite; 5 Beatrice Fite;
5 Beverly Fite.

4 Warren Cantrell, b. Dade Co., Mo. 27, 1898; m. April 31, 1947, Gladys G. Wilson. Resides, Ontario, Calif.

3 MINERVA ABAGAIL REYNOLDS, b. and died in Mo.; m. in Mo. Jan. 11, 1877, Samuel Ruckman, b. 1850, d. 1915 (son of Luke Ruckman and his 1st wife Nancy), they had 4 children:

4 James Monroe Ruckman, b. Greene Co., Mo. 1879, d. in Butte Co., Calif. 1950. When he was a young man he visited his aunt Eliza Little in Mich. where he met and married Glencora Biddlecomb in 1904. Her parents immigrated from England. They had 2 children:

5 Nicholas Proctor Ruckman, b. March 22, 1906; m. June 27, 1926, Edna Iris Crowder, b. Oct. 26, 1906. Resides, El Cerrito, Calif. They have 3 children:

6 Richard Duane Ruckman, b. March 28, 1927; m. Aug. 17, 1952, Levona Irene Fox; they have 4 children:

7 Steven Ruckman; 7 Nicholas Ruckman; 7 Donna Ruckman;
7 Philip Ruckman

6 Barbara Jean Ruckman, b. Oct. 18, 1928; m. June 1950, Henry George Schierenberg; they have 3 children:

7 Paul Schierenberg; 7 Allan Schierenberg;
7 Karen Schierenberg.

6 Verna Reola Ruckman, b. Dec. 26, 1932; m. June 1957, William Paul Sanders; they have 2 children:

7 Mark Sanders; 7 Judy Sanders.

5 Verna Ruckman, b. April 13, 1908; m. 1926, Ted Stover, b. Oct. 25, 1902. Resides, Santa Rosa, Calif. They have 2 children:

6 Teddi Linda Stover; m. Paul Heskett, Santa Maria, Calif. They have 1 child:

7 Michael Heskett.

6 Bette Ann Stover; m. Carrel Balderstron, Santa Maria, Calif. They have 3 children:

7 Samuel Balderstron; 7 Jolin Balderstron.

7 David Balderstron.

4 Millard Fillmore Ruckman, b. in Mo.; d. June 1956 in Chico, Calif.; m. Flora Hauck. No children.

4 George W. Ruckman, b. in Mo., died at age of 12 years.

4 Reason (Reece) Ruckman, b. in Mo., died March 1947 in Albany, Oregon in an auto accident while returning home from working Midnight shift, buried in Oroville, Calif. A Veteran of Spanish-American War; served in Philippines; married but divorced.

Abagail (Abbie) Ruckman died while her children were very young.

Samuel Ruckman married a 2nd wife who lived only a short time. He then married a 3rd wife, Aug. 31, 1887, Mary Stevens. They have 5 children, who were half-sister and brothers to the children of Abagail:

4 Lawrence Amos Ruckman, b. in Mo. 1889, d. in Chico, Calif. 1950; m. in Mo. 1915, Charlotte Eldridge. They arrived in Chico Dec. 26, 1915, in a snow storm. They had 1 child:

5 Faye Ruckman, b. in Chico, Calif. 1917; m. 1938, John T. Zelner, in Chico. They had 2 children:

6 Shirley Zelner, b. 1940; m. has a son and daughter.

6 Patricia Zelner, b. 1944; m. and has 1 son.

4 Elmira Ruckman, b. in Mo. 1891, d. 1903.

4 Lewis Bartley Ruckman, b. in Mo. 1893, lived in Denver, Colo.; m. 1920, Lillian Bray. They had 2 children:

5 Arthur John Ruckman, b. 1922 in Denver, Colo. m. in Baton Rouge, La. 1942 Mary Fitch; they had 7 children, not listed.

5 Walter H. Ruckman, b. Denver, Colo. 1925; m. (1st) in Denver, Colo. 1946, Patricia Lambert; they had 2 children:

6 Linda Diane Ruckman, b. 1947.

6 Deborah Ann Ruckman, b. 1953.

Walter H. Ruckman m. (2nd) in Nebr. 1959, Phyllis Barrett; they had 1 child:

5 Christopher L. Ruckman, b. 1964.

4 John Champion Ruckman, b. in Mo. 1895, d. in Denver, Colo. in 1961; m. in Mo. ——— Massey, divorced; they had 1 child:

5 Mary Louise Ruckman, b. in Mo. 1932; m. 1951, Troy Rogers of Marionville, Mo.

4 Thomas A. Ruckman, b. in Mo. 1897, d. 1951. No records.

NOTE: Luke Ruckman had 11 children by his first wife, Nancy ———. He was a neighbor of Mary Garoutte Reynolds. Luke's son, Samuel Ruckman, married his father's step daughter, Abbie Reynolds. Another step-daughter, Amanda E. Reynolds, married Elijah M. Cantrell, grandson of Luke Ruckman. Ruckman family were of English parentage. Luke and Nancy had 11 children: Cynthia, b. 1834; Louisiana, b. 1835; Amos, b. 1839; Malinda, b. 1843; Mary (Polly), b. 1846; George, b. 1849; Samuel, b. 1850; Sarah, b. 1853; Jane, b. 1857; Thomas, b. 1860; Lewis (Lou), b. 1862. Several of these children married into Garoutte and allied families.

3 ELIZA RUCKMAN, b. and reared near Billings, Mo. m. Mr. Rickman. Her descendants live in Columbus, Ohio, but we have no records.

3 JENNIE RUCKMAN, d. when 21 years old.

3 JAMES RUCKMAN, d. young and is buried in the Ruckman cemetery.

JOHN SHERIDAN GAROUTTE

CHAPTER VIII

1 **JOHN SHERIDAN GAROUTTE**, the 8th child of Michael and Sophia Smith Garoutte was born in New Jersey, July 22, 1794. He was in the war of 1812, a private in the company commanded by Capt. Kelly of the New Jersey Militia. He enlisted in Burlington County, New Jersey. On Dec. 1, 1817, he married Elizabeth Jones Stevenson, b. Aug. 4, 1791. They went to Ohio where their 8 children were born. John was a farmer and a Methodist minister. He died Aug. 28, 1883 and his wife died Nov. 7, 1866. They are both buried in the Odd Fellow's cemetery at Westboro, Ohio.

The following information was given by Ida Garoutte, dau. of Samuel Jones Garoutte, oldest son of the above John Sheridan Garoutte.

"Elizabeth Jones Garoutte, wife of John Garoutte and mother of Samuel Jones, Archibald, John Wesley, Hariett, Charles Watson, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Russell Garoutte. She was born in Philadelphia and later lived near Cincinnati, Ohio. When she was ill her eye became inflamed and a nurse put the wrong medicine in it and destroyed the sight, so Grandma always wore a little green cover on it. She always wore silk aprons and very lovely white caps, and was immaculate. She was the daughter of Hezekiah and Lettice Jones and was a lovely Philadelphia lady. She was the widow of Thomas Stevenson. John and Elizabeth had 8 children":

2 **Samuel Jones Garoutte**, b. Sept. 5, 1818, d. April 20, 1884; m. (1) Virginia Malvan on April 2, 1848; they had one child, but we have no record. He m. (2nd) Mary Bilderback, who died Aug. 26, 1918. They had 3 children:

3 ELLA GAROUTTE, b. July 16, 1855, d. July 24, 1935, m. Dr. M.J. Caldwell in Adel, Iowa.

3 IDA GAROUTTE, b. June 29, 1861, d. July 23, 1939 in Glendale, Calif. Never married.

3 JOSEPHINE GAROUTTE, b. 1857, d. Jan. 2, 1948 in Glendale, Calif. m. E.J. Risser.

2 **Archibald McAfee Garoutte**, b. July 25, 1820, d. Dec. 8, 1900, m. June 5, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ohio. May N. Swadley. May Swadley was b. May 20, 1822 and d. April 12, 1891, in Lincoln, Neb.

Soon after their marriage, they moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, where Archibald M. held various offices. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he was appointed a captain in the quartermaster's department by President Lincoln. His military service is the subject of a most honorable public document, including an Act of Congress: Report No. 438, to the first session of the Forty-fourth Congress, June 28, 1876. During this service, which was emphatically endorsed by Generals Fremont, Cox, Schofield and Sherman, Captain Garoutte bought and sold and was responsible for millions of dollars' worth of military property. Through all, he kept his habits of Spartan simplicity and lived and died a poor man. From the beginning, in 1861, to the close of special service, some five years later, Captain Garoutte kept his son, Leroy W., with him at headquarters, where the uniformed lad acted as an orderly, and was much noticed by various Generals. The life was a wonderful experience for a boy from eleven to sixteen, and what was lost from schools was rapidly learned later on. They had 2 children:

3 ELIZABETH SOPHIA GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 24, 1844, d. Oct. 25, 1922; m. March 21, 1865, Capt. Thomas Montgomery, b. June 16, 1837, d. July 13, 1907, both are buried at Masonic Cemetery, Lynchburg, Ohio. The following was taken from a wedding announcement card:

Morris Chapel
Tuesday Evening, March 21st at 7½ o'clock
Burnet House
From Eight to Ten

Thos. Montgomery Lizzie S. Garoutte

Footnote: Morris Chapel, Cincinnati, Ohio. Married by Rev. J.M. Walden, Mar. 21, 1865. Reception at Burnet House. Gen. Burnside and Staff were among the 400 guests.

She always signed her name Lizzie. They had 7 children:

4 Horace Arthur Montgomery, b. July 4, 1866, d. July 8, 1866.

4 Stella May Montgomery, b. Sept. 28, 1867, d. Oct. 14, 1942; m. Nov. 6, 1904, Dr. T.W. Duvall. Stella married (2nd) Dan E. Murphy. She is buried at Masonic Cemetery, Lynchburg, Ohio. No children by either marriage. They lived in Lynchburg, Ohio where Michael Garoutte Jr. is buried.

4 Walter Thomas Montgomery, b. Nov. 29, 1870 m. Oct. 4, 1894, Cora Etta Bobbitt, b. Feb. 9, 1875, d. Feb. 7, 1931, both are buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Ohio. (Cora Etta Bobbitt was dau. of Henry Bobbitt and Mary Brown.) They had 9 children:

5 Laurence Extel Montgomery, b. July 13, 1895, d. Dec. 22, 1918; m. Jan. 11, 1917; Rose C. Weideman, b. Sept. 10, 1897; they had 1 child:

6 James Edwin Montgomery, b. Oct. 20, 1917; m. March 6, 1937, Miriam Brandt, b. Aug. 19, 1919; they have 4 children:

7 Larry Edwin Montgomery, b. Feb. 26, 1939; m. Aug. 5, 1961, Carolyn Faye Morgan, b. April 20, 1940. No children.

7 Judy Montgomery, b. Nov. 12, 1942; m. Oct. 1, 1960, Roy Earl Bryant, b. Dec. 2, 1938. They have 3 children:

8 Jeffery Earl Bryant, b. Nov. 24, 1961; 8 Timothy Scott Bryant, b. Jan. 31, 1963;
8 Lori Denise Bryant, b. Jan. 18, 1965.

7 Karen Sue Montgomery, b. April 22, 1944; m. Feb. 1, 1964, Michael Derk Morris, b. Nov. 3, 1943; they have 3 children:

8 Cari Lynn Morris, b. March 30, 1964; 8 Dawn Michelle Morris, b. April 14, 1967;
8 Terri Sue Morris, b. March 28, 1968.

7 Rebecca Josephine Montgomery, b. March 3, 1948.

5 Mary Salome Montgomery, b. Jan. 10, 1897; m. Nov. 29, 1921, Henry Donald Roush, b. March 6, 1895, d. March 16, 1949; they had 6 children, including twin sons who died at birth, not listed:

6 Donald Dwain Roush, b. Sept. 2, 1923; m. June 14, 1947, Janet Eloise Berry, b. March 5, ——; they have 1 child:

7 James Eric Roush, b. Sept. 7, 1949.

6 Jack Lynn Roush, b. July 29, 1925; m. Aug. 14, 1951, Betty Lou Dann; they have 1 child:

7 Deborah Lynn Roush, b. Dec. 16, 1954.

6 Jerry Thomas Roush, b. Feb. 13, 1928; m. Sept. 23, 1950, Audrey D. Vogler; they have 2 children:

7 Rory D. Roush, b. Sept. 7, 1952; 7 Kristin L. Roush, b. July 27, 1954.

6 Larry Louis Roush, b. July 4, 1936; m. Jan. 3, 1957, Shirley Dotey; they have 1 child:

7 Michael Kent Roush, b. Sept. 28, 1958.

5 Henry Wendell Montgomery, b. June 14, 1900; m. Mildred Scott, b. July 13, they have 2 children:

6 Wendell Leroy Montgomery, b. Feb. 13, 1923.

6 Kenneth Scott Montgomery, b. Nov. 22, 1928.

5 Thomas Lyman Montgomery, b. Aug. 15, 1903; m. June 20, 1929, Carmen Helen Peele, b. Dec. 13, 1904; they have 2 children:

6 Patricia M. Montgomery, b. May 23, 1932; m. Dale Plank; they had 2 children:
7 Richard Warren Plank, b. April 16, 1952.
7 Susan Caye Plank, b. Oct. 14, 1954.
Patricia Mae, married (2nd), James G. Fagan. They have 3 children:
7 Lisa Lynn Fagan, b. Dec. 31, 1960; 7 James Lindsay Fagan, b. March 8, 1962.
7 Stephen Michael Fagan, b. July 23, 1963.
6 Thomas Lee Montgomery, b. June 23, 1936; m. June 2, 1956, Peggy Lou Allison, b. Nov. 20, 1936. They have 3 children:
7 David Allen Montgomery, b. July 31, 1958.
7 Douglas Lee Montgomery, b. June 9, 1961.
7 Don Jon Montgomery, b. Feb. 28, 1964.
5 Martha Helen Montgomery, b. June 13, 1907; m. Dec. 27, 1931, John Thomas Burgess, b. Dec. 12, 1909. They had 1 child:
6 Linda Ann Burgess, b. Feb. 4, 1947, d. Feb. 15, 1947.
5 Margret Rebecca Montgomery, b. Aug. 24, 1910; m. Dec. 24, 1931, Rollin Widney Blair, b. March 10, 1908. They had 3 children:
6 Rollin Montgomery Blair, b. Nov. 3, 1932, d. Dec. 14, 1932.
6 James Walter Blair, b. May 22, 1936; m. Sept. 24, 1955, Barbara Jean Butler, b. Jan. 18, 1936. They have 2 children:
7 Katherine Ann Blair, b. Sept. 23, 1957.
7 James Michael Blair, b. June 23, 1959.
6 David Alan Blair, b. Nov. 13, 1941; m. March 26, 1966, Barbara Marlene Flint, b. Aug. 14, 1939. They have 1 child:
7 Mark Alan Blair, b. Nov. 15, 1967.
5 Wanda Lee Montgomery, b. Aug. 23, 1913; m. Feb. 5, 1934, Leander William Jackson, b. April 8, 1905. They have 4 children:
6 Sandra Lee Jackson, b. May 9, 1934; m. (1st) Aug. 5, 1954, William Kent McDonald, b. June 9, 1932; divorced Nov. 9, 1955. No children.
Sandra Lee married (2nd) March 2, 1957, Charles Edward Stephens, b. Aug. 1, 1925; divorced Aug. 10, 1963. No children. Sandra Lee m. (3rd) Dec. 12, 1964, James Frederick Rosell, b. June 24, 1926. They have 1 child:
7 Scott Allan Rosell, b. Sept. 18, 1965.
6 Frederick William Jackson, b. July 3, 1936.
6 Timothy Thomas Jackson, b. May 28, 1941.
6 Susan Jane Jackson, b. July 5, 1948.
5 Betty Jeane Montgomery, b. July 10, 1916 Blanchester, Ohio; m. Aug. 14, 1934, William Henry Barney, b. Dec. 16, 1916. They have 3 children:
6 Willa Jeane Barney, b. May 5, 1935; m. March 5, 1955, Phillip Edward Richard, b. Sept. 30, 1934. They have 3 children:
7 Daniel William Richard, b. Aug. 30, 1957.
7 Lori Jeane Richard, b. July 28, 1959.
7 Sharon Lynn Richard, b. July 18, 1964.
6 James William Barney, b. March 14, 1941; m. Nov. 26, 1960, Janice Ann Church, b. April 3, 1942. They have 3 children:
7 Michael James Barney, b. Oct. 31, 1961.
7 William Robert Barney, b. July 6, 1963.
7 Tania Anne Barney, b. June 25, 1966.
6 Judith Ellen Barney, b. Oct. 13, 1942, d. Nov. 16, 1948.
5 William T. Montgomery, b. Oct. 13, 1920; m. July 22, 1944, Dottie May Lind, b. May 10, 1921. They have 2 children:
6 William Theodore Montgomery, b. Jan. 27, 1947.

6 Bruce Karl Montgomery, b. Feb. 1, 1948.

4 Maude Montgomery, b. April 3, 1873, d. Nov. 26, 1900, buried at Masonic Cemetery, Lynchburg, Ohio.

4 Harley Mayes Montgomery, b. March 19, 1876, d. June 11, 1958; m. Aug. 31, 1895, Della Marie Gibler, b. June 7, 1877, d. Feb. 22, 1943 (dau. of William L. Gibler and Sarah Brown). They are buried in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Ohio. They had 7 children:

5 Madelon Montgomery, b. Dec. 26, 1896, d. Dec. 25, 1961; m. May 1929, J. Edgar Rosser, b. March 30, 1895, d. Jan. 12, 1964. Both are buried in McArthur, Vinton County, Ohio. Madelon graduated from Wesleyan University in 1922; had A.B. degree; was a high school teacher of English and Latin. Madelon reared Duane Rosser, son of J. Edgar and his first wife.

5 Knight Montgomery, b. May 22, 1900, d. June 4, 1941, buried in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Ohio. Knight served in the U.S. Navy in World War I.

5 Maree Montgomery, b. Sept. 24, 1901, d. Dec. 23, 1953; m. May 1928, Dwight J. McBane, b. Dec. 15, 1902, d. Aug. 26, 1957; both buried in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Ohio. Maree had teachers training courses at New Vienna Normal School and Whittenburg Univ. and was a first grade teacher. They had 1 child:

6 Dwight Thomas McBane, b. July 10, 1935; m. March 1954, Margaret Ellen Strouse, b. Sept. 19, 1935. They have 4 children:

7 Barbara Ellen McBane, b. Jan. 19, 1955; 7 Bart Allan McBane, b. Oct. 16, 1956;

7 Mark Anthony McBane, b. Feb. 16, 1958; 7 Wendy Ann McBane, b. April 30, 1963.

5 Harland Hayes Montgomery, b. Sept. 1, 1905; m. (1st) Feb. 12, 1942, Thelma Holl, b. Dec. 15, 1917, d. Aug. 1942. Married (2nd) Dec. 10, 1966, Opal Davies, b. Jan. 2, 1917. Harland served in the U.S. Air Force in World War II.

5 Sara Elizabeth Montgomery, b. Feb. 20, 1908; m. June 18, 1932, Frank Campbell Clokey, b. Jan. 23, 1905, graduated from Dartmouth College, 1938; has an A.B. degree. Sara attended teachers training courses at New Vienna Normal School and Whittenburg University, was a first grade teacher. They have 2 children:

6 Donald Campbell Clokey, b. July 19, 1933; m. Aug. 24, 1957, Judy Moody, b. Oct. 29, 1936. Donald received his A.B. degree from Carrolton College; his B.D. degree from Union Theological Seminary, New York City. He is an associate pastor of the Church of the Covenant (Presbyterian) in Cleveland, Ohio, his family's home church. Judy is a graduate of School of Dietetics, New York. They have 3 children:

7 Janet Clokey, b. Sept. 12, 1960; 7 Karen Clokey, b. July 31, 1962.

7 Tyler Montgomery Clokey, b. Feb. 21, 1967.

6 Richard Montgomery Clokey, b. Sept. 22, 1936; m. June 20, 1959, Susan Bedell, b. Sept. 19, 1936. Richard has his A.B. degree from Williams College; his M.A. degree from the University of Wisconsin; Ph.D. at Wisconsin in history. He is a college professor of history, being a guest lecturer at the University of Iowa in 1967-1968, but belongs to the faculty of Indiana State University at Terre Haute, Ind. Susan has her A.B. degree from Miami of Ohio. They have 2 children:

7 David M. Clokey, b. Nov. 7, 1963; 7 Craig B. Clokey, b. March 15, 1965.

5 Mary Caroline Montgomery, b. Oct. 8, 1910; m. July 10, 1937, Dr. Frank W. Anzinger, M.D., b. April 7, 1908. Mary has her A.B. degree, Whittenburg Univ. 1932; is a high school teacher of English and Latin. Dr. Frank Anzinger received his A.B. degree at Whittenburg Univ.; M.D. degree at Marquette Univ. He served in the U.S. Air Force in World War II. They have 4 children:

6 William Anzinger, b. Oct. 7, 1938, received his A.B. degree at Ohio State Univ. 1964; Jurist Doctor degree from Ohio State Univ. 1967. He is trust officer at the Winters National Bank, Dayton, Ohio.

6 Robert Knight Anzinger, b. Oct. 3, 1941; m. Aug. 2, 1965, Mary Ann Fisher, b. June 15, 1941. Robert received his A.B. degree at Notre Dame Univ. 1963; M.D. degree from Ohio State Univ. 1968. They have 1 child:

7 John Eric Anzinger, b. April 23, 1967.

5 Francis Eugene Montgomery, b. Oct. 13, 1912, a musician (trumpet) and clerk; served in the U.S. Army in World War II.

4 Milton Clark Montgomery, b. Sept. 19, 1878, d. Aug. 12, 1960; m. Jan. 22, 1902, Lenna May Pendell, b. April 23, 1880, d. April 24, 1958, buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Ohio. They had 1 child:

5 Madge Montgomery, b. March 22, 1904; not married. Miss Montgomery has a pair of glasses that have been handed down, as coming over on the ship with LaFayette. They have an extra lense that let down from each side to use for close reading. Some of the glass is gone. They have adjustable earpieces that slide out for fitting behind the ears.

4 Nellie Montgomery, b. March 23, 1883, d. Sept. 26, 1887, buried at Masonic Cemetery, Lynchburg, Ohio.

3 LeROY WOODWARD GAROUTTE, b. Lynchburg, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1850; d. Oct. 10, 1934, m. Lizzie Park, b. Oct. 7, 1851, d. April 17, 1926. They were married in 1872. When LeRoy was 10 years old he served as a messenger boy for General Sherman in the Civil War, and after the war he returned to Cincinnati and joined the Red Sox Baseball Club; later he moved to Willamsburg, Ohio and then to Adel, Iowa. Later they moved to Lincoln, Neb. when that city was only beginning its fine growth. He had the rank of Colonel and Aide on the military staff of the governor of Neb. Colonel Garoutte was in the wire fence trade from early sales of the Baker barbed wire to the business of the American Steel and Wire Co., with which he, his two sons, his son-in-law, and his brother-in-law, Capt. Quincy Park held positions.

4 Park Bice Garoutte, b. Oct. 10, 1874, in DeSoto, Iowa; his parents moved to Lincoln, Neb. in 1875 where he attended school. At 18½ he took a traveling job with Baker Wire Co. and at age of 22 years he went to Kansas City, Mo. and for 47 years was with the American Steel and Wire Co. He m. Mira Dewey, Dec. 22, 1898 in Kansas City. She was b. Sept. 17, 1878, the dau. of an early day doctor. They had 4 children:

5 Charles Dewey Garoutte, b. Dec. 6, 1905 in Lincoln, Neb. m. Sept. 3, 1933, Alice Fick, b. Dec. 19, 1907. They had one child:

6 Adrienne Garoutte, b. Feb. 4, 1938, living with the family in Cincinnati, Ohio.

5 Grace Elizabeth Garoutte, b. March 31, 1907, m. Sept. 10, 1929, William Ewing Goff, b. March 19, 1908 in Memphis, Mo.; she attended U. of Colo. They have 1 child:

6 Ewing Goff, b. March 25, 1935, living with the family at Grand Rapids, Mich.

5 Frances Lucile Garoutte, b. Sept. 2, 1909.

5 Olive C. Garoutte, b. Aug. 14, 1911 in Evanston, Ill. Attended Stevens College, Columbia, Mo. and U. of Colo. married a Mr. Crowe; now a widow living in Los Angeles.

4 Scott J. Garoutte, b. July 24, 1881, d. Dec. 24, 1932 Minneapolis, Minn.; m. June 6, 1905, India Bartley, b. Sept. 24, 1879; they had 3 children:

5 Scott J. Garoutte Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1906 Lincoln, Neb.; m. Aug. 19, 1933, Elizabeth Calhoun; they had 2 children:

6 Scott J. (Pat) Garoutte III, b. March 17, 1936; m. June 22, 1957, LaVonne Bohnsack; they have 1 child:

7 Carol Andrea Garoutte, b. Aug. 5, 1964.

6 Judith Garoutte, b. Jan. 21, 1940; m. July 11, 1959, Jay Dee Leavitt; they have 2 children:

7 Joan Rene Leavitt, b. May 1, 1960; 7 Jeffrey Scott Leavitt, b. March 10, 1962.

5 Richard Bartley Garoutte, b. Jan. 21, 1908; m. June 6, 1931, Eleanor White. Richard served in the U.S. Navy in World War II. They have 2 children:

6 Marianne Garoutte, b. Dec. 29, 1932; m. June 6, 1955, Jack Curran Kent, b. May 18, 1923, Clinton, Missouri. They have 5 children:

7 Janet Bartley Kent, b. Nov. 6, 1956 Minneapolis, Minn.

7 Martha Greita Kent, b. March 23, 1958 Minneapolis, Minn.

7 Mary Elizabeth Kent, b. Nov. 14, 1959 New York City, New York.

7 Jeffrey Curran Kent, b. Jan. 24, 1962 Honolulu, Hawaii.
7 Richard Frank Kent, b. March 28, 1965 San Francisco, Calif.
6 Robert White Garoutte, b. April 9, 1938.
5 Clifford Garoutte died in infancy.

Scott J. Garoutte's son, Scott and his wife visited in Paris the summer of 1967; after returning they received the following letter (in part) quote:

I was very sorry I could not meet you at the GRAND HOTEL at PARIS but I only knew you were there at the time of my departure owing to a mistake at the desk when I was given a room number which was not my room at the HOTEL.

As you will see from the heading of this paper Societe' GAROUTTE is a family business of wholesalers of ceramics and glassware. The Company occupies the tenth place on the French Market as distributors of glassware and earthenware. The Company was founded in 1914 by Gabriel GAROUTTE who died in 1939 and is now managed by Albert GAROUTTE and assisted by his son-in-law Jacques Bourreli and myself.

We deal with countries all over the world and more especially with a product well-known in your country under the name of Pyroceram and manufactured by CORNING GLASSWARE.

I was really very sorry I did not meet you, because I think that during your European tour which led you through ENGLAND, BELGIUM, HOLLAND, GERMANY, SWITZERLAND and FRANCE and before you boarded the QUEEN ELIZABETH you could have come to Marseilles where we could have been very happy to welcome you.

Are you considering a new trip to FRANCE unless restricted by American Government regulations concerning touring, as we would indeed be very pleased to welcome you.

I was pleased to have your family tree which, I can assure you, indirectly meets the history of the GAROUTTE family who originates from Marseilles.

4 Gladys Lucille Garoutte, b. March 10, 1886, in Lincoln, Nebr., m. Oct. 11, 1911, Fred A. Wiebe, b. Sept. 5, 1884 at Grand Island, Neb. They now live in University, Mo. They had 2 children:
5 Charles Frederick Wiebe, b. Nov. 22, 1917, at Springfield, Mo. m. July 24, 1943, Lance Marie Halverson, b. Nov. 1917; live in St. Louis, Mo. and have 2 children:
6 Kristi Ann Wiebe, b. Feb. 11, 1945, in St. Louis, Mo.
6 Pamela Sue Wiebe, b. April 21, 194—, in St. Louis, Mo.
5 Elizabeth Ann Wiebe, b. April 3, 1922, in St. Louis, m. Sept. 9, 1944, Capt. Victor J. Spotts, b. July 10, 1919, St. Louis, Mo.
2 **John Wesley Garoutte**, 3rd child of John Sheridan and Elizabeth Jones Stevenson Garoutte, b. Oct. 26, 1824, d. Sept. 4, 1854; m. May 22, 1847 in Brown Co., Ohio, Rebecca Morsman, b. Oct. 22, 1827, d. Sept. 25, 1915. This family lived in Ohio and then came to Dallas Co., Iowa in 1852. They had 2 children:
3 WILKINSON BURKE GAROUTTE, b. July 22, 1849, m. in 1873 Mary Elizabeth Repp, b. Feb. 13, 1854, d. April 14, 1945 at Adel, Iowa. They had 6 children:
Wilkinson d. March 20, 1908 at Adel.
4 John Wesley Garoutte, b. Nov. 15, 1874, d. Sept. 5, 1959; m. Ada Leone Meliza, b. Sept. 5, 1879. They had six children:
5 Francis Harold Garoutte, b. May 18, 190—, m. Grace Williams, b. July 11, 1901. Live in Adel, Iowa. They have one child:

6 Jack Walter Garoutte, b. Nov. 29, 1918 at Des Moines, m. July 24, 1948 Mildred Ella Simmons, b. June 12, 1918. Jack is retired after serving in the U.S. Navy for 25 years. Mildred was a Lt. in the Army Air Corps Nurse Force in the European area during WW II. They have 2 children:

7 Michael John Garoutte, b. May 12, 1949 in San Diego, Calif.; m. Michele Peterson, they have 1 child:

8 Justin Joseph Garoutte, b. Sept. 17, 1972.

7 Michelle Marie Garoutte, b. Dec. 6, 1953 in Philippine Islands, m. William Roger Stanfield, June 3, 1972.

5 Wilford Betrand Garoutte, b. June 30, 1905; d. Nov. 3, 1965, m. May 23, 1931 Theo Bertals, b. Sept. 11, 1900.

5 Loren Edwin Garoutte, b. Jan. 6, 1910, m. Oct. 7, 1940 Florence Curry, b. June 5, 1910. They had one child:

6 Dennis Ray Garoutte, b. May 22, 1949, m. Bonnie Ruth Ann Myhre, b. Nov. 10, 1952. They have one child:

7 Aaron Ray Garoutte, b. Sept. 17, 1973.

5 Robert Dean Garoutte, b. Sept. 29, 1912, m. (1st) Evelyn Priscilla Huffman, Oct. 1, 1933. They had one child:

6 Jerrold Lee Garoutte, b. Sept. 29, 1939, m. Nancy Wadsworth, b. June 13, 1942. They have 2 children:

7 Kelly Dee Garoutte, b. July 15, 1960.

7 Tracy Lynn Garoutte, b. Aug. 31, 1963.

Robert Dean Garoutte, m. (2nd) Ruby Vahl, March 4, 1946. They have 2 children:

6 Phillip Dean Garoutte, b. April 23, 1947, m. Aug. 9, 1969 Linda Shadle. Have 1 child:

7 Randy Dean Garoutte, b. Aug. 20, 1971.

6 James Dean Garoutte, b. April 22, 1956.

5 Marion Vernon Garoutte, b. Nov. 17, 1914, m. Thelma Nadine Ross, b. Aug. 21, 1914. They had 1 child:

6 Richard Ross Garoutte, b. June 25, 1936, m. May 26, 1960 Elizabeth Mary Larson. They have 2 children:

7 Scott Allen Garoutte, b. July 1, 1967.

7 Dean Ross Garoutte, b. Feb. 5, 1970.

Above information submitted by Frederick Jackson, New Lebanon, Ohio.

4 James Arthur Garoutte, b. Sept. 17, 1876, d. ———, 1946; m. Aug. 30, 1896, Irene Edna Kissik, b. Oct. 13, 1877, d. Dec. 3, 1963; they had 3 children:

5 Philip Garoutte, d. in infancy 1897.

5 Eva Marie Garoutte, b. Jan. 1, 1898; m. ——— ———, ———, Howard Thomas Nichols; no children.

5 Francis Everett Garoutte, b. June 16, 1911; m. ———, Dorothy Burnett, b. Nov. 8, 1910; they have 4 children:

6 Mary Virginia Garoutte, b. March 22, 1938; m. ———, Stanford Lunstrum; they have 3 children:

7 Steven James Lunstrum, b. Aug. 13, 1960;

7 Mary Elizabeth Lunstrum, b. July 30, 1962;

7 John Allen Lunstrum, b. Oct. 8, 1963.

6 David Everett Garoutte, b. April 18, 1945; m. Dec. 30, 1966, Sharon Messamer.

6 James Edward Garoutte, b. June 29, 1947; m. March 15, 1968, Sandra Sutherland;

6 Michael Wayne Garoutte, b. Dec. 3, 1952.

4 Iva May Garoutte, b. Sept. 24, 1880; m. Sept. 25, 1904, Oliver P. Flinn, b. June 19, 1875; they had 3 children:

5 Mary Elizabeth Flinn, b. Aug. 23, 1911; m. May 3, 1936, Wilbur Mark, b. April 4, 1910; they had 1 child:

6 Donald Mark, b. Sept. 25, 1950.

5 Richard L. Flinn, b. Feb. 27, 1916; m. June 4, 1939, Jacqueline McMullin, b. Nov. 11, 1918; they have 4 children:

6 Jean Flinn, b. July 12, 1941; m. May 7, 1965, Richard Balser, b. May 28, 1938.

6 Jon Flinn, b. Nov. 29, 1942; m. March 2, 1968, Sandra Turner, b. Sept. 16, 1941.

6 Michael Flinn, b. June 18, 1944; 6 Martha Jo Flinn, b. May 18, 1947.

5 Robert Flinn, b. May 4, 1918; m. May 4, 1939, Phyllis Todd, b. Oct. 1, 1918; they have 4 children:

6 Lois Flinn, b. Nov. 24, 1939; m. (1st) May 15, 1955, Charles Stanley. m. (2nd) Oct. 1, 1967, Hershell Miller.

6 James Flinn, b. Nov. 9, 1942; m. (1st) Feb. 6, 1960, Rose Cooper. m. (2nd) Nov. 8, 1963, Sharon Hart.

6 Jack Flinn, b. Dec. 8, 1943; m. Dec. 7, 1963, Rosemary Graham.

6 Robert Flinn, b. July 25, 1947; m. Nov. 1, 1965, Sherry Smith.

4 Emma Gertrude Garoutte, b. Sept. 8, 1885, d. July 13, 1945; m. June 4, 1907, Otto North, b. May 23, 1886, d. June 6, 1955; they had 2 children:

5 Paul North, b. June 13, 1908; m. May 27, 1933, Geraldine (Jerry) Frank, b. May 16, 1912. Paul B. North Real Estate is located in Billings, Montana. They have 3 children:

6 Shirley North, b. July 19, 1935; m. Sept. 15, 1956, Lewis Jeffrey, b. May 7, 1933; they have 3 children:

7 Geraldine Ann Jeffrey, b. Sept. 3, 1960; 7 Julane Jeffrey, b. May 21, 1965;

7 Jennifer Jeffrey, b. Sept. 4, 1968.

6 Robert North, b. Oct. 17, 1936; m. May 1, 1964, Norma Witzlaben, b. May 11, 1939; they have 1 child. Robert d. April 18, 1969.

7 Thomas Russell North, b. Nov. 8, 1965.

6 Michael North, b. Nov. 3, 1942; m. Oct. 28, 1961, Sherri Hummel, b. Aug. 23, 1944; they have 4 children:

7 Michele Marie North, b. June 5, 1962; 7 Jason Burke North, b. June 3, 1963;

7 Ann Christine North, b. Oct. 12, 1964; 7 Eric Michael North, b. Oct. 27, 1965.

5 Laura Elizabeth North, b. Nov. 22, 1910, m. Gerald Honadel, June 14, 1933. He was b. June 22, 1911, and d. March 30, 1966. They had 3 children:

6 Judd Burk Honadel, b. Dec. 3, 1935, m. Marilyn Jeanne Hart, Sept. 20, 1959. They had 3 children:

7 Timothy Judd Honadel, b. Sept. 1964; 7 Gerald Benjamin Honadel, b. July 10, 1966;

7 Debra Ann Honadel, b. Aug. 26, 1969.

6 Rand North Honadel, b. Sept. 7, 1939, m. Sept. 8, 1962 Judith Ann Jones. They had 2 children:

7 Kimberly Ann Honadel, b. May 2, 1963; 7 James Rand Honadel, b. Aug. 6, 1964.

6 Gayle Elizabeth Honadel, b. May 20, 1950, m. Jerry Schoeberlein Aug. 14, 1971. They have 1 child:

7 Carrie Elizabeth Schoeberlein, b. Nov. 16, 1972.

4 Ella Rebecca Garoutte, b. Sept. 29, 1894, d. June 18, 1916, single.

3 FRANK LAFAYETTE GAROUTTE, b. Nov. 28, 1852, d. May 12, 1947; m. June 6, 1880, Jennie Merryman, b. 1864, d. June 24, 1926, buried at Waukee, Iowa. They had 10 children: in 1888, 3 of their children died in one week with diptheria (the black kind) and no cure in those days:

4 Kate Garoutte, b. Sept. 30, 1881, d. Dec. 10, 1888.

4 Dora Garoutte, b. March 9, 1883, d. Aug. 4, 1962 at Minot, N. Dak.; m. March 7, 1906, Ld Ray Hight; they had 4 children:

5 Earl Franklin Hight, b. March 10, 1908; m. Sept. 27, 1936 Mary Evagene Mattern; they reside in Minot, N. Dak. They have 4 children:
6 Donna Mae Hight, b. Oct. 10, 1938; m. Aug. 14, 1959, Lloyd Allen Tribitt; they have 1 child:
7 John Harrison Tribitt, b. Feb. 13, 1968.
6 LaVerne Earl Hight, b. July 4, 1940; m. July 10, 1965, Patricia Marie Thomas; they have 2 children:
7 Jacquiline Mary Hight, b. Aug. 15, 1965.
7 Michelle Terese Hight, b. June 10, 1967.
6 Darrell Ray Hight, b. Jan. 23, 1945; single, served in the U.S. Army from July 26, 1965 to April 1967. Was a Sp/4 in the Signal Corps. Served his overseas duty in Vietnam.
6 Warren Lee Hight, b. June 10, 1947.
5 Eva Irene Hight, b. Sept. 6, 1910, d. Dec. 13, 1966; m. Oct. 10, 1935, Lafette Robert Straster; they had 6 children:
6 Charlotte Evon Straster, b. Oct. 13, 1936; m. Oct. 17, 1954, Wilbert Seidler; they had 5 children:
7 Rhonda Lane Seidler, b. June 26, 1955;
7 Twin: Bruce Darrell Seidler, b. April 9, 1957;
7 Twin: Bonnie Del Seidler, b. April 9, 1957;
7 Steven Neil Seidler, b. Oct. 7, 1960; 7 Rorchelle Louise Seidler, b. Feb. 13, 1966.
6 Shirley Irene Straster, b. April 21, 1938; m. Aug. 31, 1958, Gerald Eugene Rice; they have 2 children:
7 Randy Lee Rice, b. Feb. 22, 1959; 7 Nancy Lynn Rice, b. May 23, 1963.
6 Donald Wayne Straster, b. April 29, 1948, unmarried.
6 Evelyn May Straster, b. Dec. 2, 1943; m. Dec. 2, 1961, Maynord Leonard Hanson; they have 2 children:
7 Maridee Rene Hanson, b. Aug. 4, 1963.
7 Michelle Evon Hanson, b. Nov. 1, 1964.
6 Miriam Esther Straster, b. Sept. 30, 1945; m. Nov. 24, 1962, Daniel Everett Telekamp; they have 2 children:
7 Scott Daniel Telekamp, b. Oct. 11, 1963.
7 Bobby Dee Telekamp, b. April 15, 1965.
6 Michael Dean Straster, b. Feb. 17, 1948, unmarried.
5 Dale Harvey Hight, b. Sept. 4, 1916, d. July 29, 1966; m. Arlyne A. Schmidt; they had 3 children:
6 Dalayr William Hight, b. March 8, 1954; 6 Andora Shelly Hight, b. Feb. 22, 1957.
6 Monte Dale Hight, b. Dec. 29, 1960.
5 Gordon Ray Hight, b. Feb. 25, 1922, unmarried.
4 Barbara Garoutte, b. Feb. 19, 1885, d. Dec. 11, 1888.
4 Horace Garoutte, b. July 31, 1886, d. Dec. 7, 1888.
4 Emery Garoutte, b. Feb. 3, 1888, d. March 2, 1914 at San Antonio, Texas, from a ruptured appendix. He attended schools in Iowa and was considered one of the shrewdest business man of his age in the surrounding country. He had a great love for horses, he became a cowboy and followed the rodeo circuit and rode in several of the large cities. He rode the bucking horses in Cheyenne, Wyo.; Pendleton, Ore.; also in S. Dak. and Texas, where he was at the time of his death. He won many of the contests during 1911-1914. Never married.
4 Lena Garoutte, b. Oct. 14, 1888, d. Nov. 27, 1965 at Denver, Colo.; m. Jan., 1908, Albert Eckhold, resided in Long Beach, Calif. Had 1 child:
5 Grant Eckhold.
4 Nellie Garoutte, b. Nov. 4, 1892; m. Oct. 19, 1910, James Sorenson, deceased. They had 2 children:

5 Irving Sorenson, b. Dec. 22, 1915, d. July 1956.
5 Kenneth Sorenson, b. Sept. 26, 1917.
4 Mary Garoutte, b. April 12, 1893; m. July 6, 1913, Tom Herbert; 1 child:
5 Glenn Herbert, b. Feb. 10, 1915.
4 Earl Garoutte, b. Oct. 29, 1894, d. about 1971. m. Feb. 7, 1923, Grace Parrott. Earl served in World War I, overseas. Fought with the 3rd and 4th Division, received 5 battle stars. He had a great love for horses and had broken several. He was an auctioneer for several years. No children.
4 Ethel Garoutte, b. March 7, 1898, d. June 10, 1899.
3 SAMUEL GAROUTTE; we have no record.
3 ANNA ISABEL GAROUTTE; no record.
2 **Harriett Ann Garoutte**, the 4th child of John S. and Elizabeth Garoutte, b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. Feb. 14, 1907; m. Nov. 15, 1850, (1st) Dr. Samuel Sloan; they had 3 children. After his death Harriett married (2nd) John Maggart May 12, 1869. He was kicked by a horse and died in 1875. The writer has in his possession a letter written by Hattie to his father in 1878 about John's death and mentioning a George Garoutte of Adel, Iowa.
3 SAMUEL G. SLOAN, b. Sept. 17, 1851; m. July 26, 1876, Emma L. Brockway; 1 child:
4 Vera Sloan, died when 3 years old.
3 EMMA SLOAN, b. March 18, 1857; d. May 3, 1930; m. July 4, 1875 (1st) Montgomery Motz; they had 2 children:
4 Effie Gertrude Motz, b. May 27, 1876, m. Jan. 1, 1900, W.C. Southwick; 1 child:
5 Foster Howard Southwick, married Kathline Walters; 1 child:
6 Margaret L. Southwick.
4 Emma Josephine Motz, m. (1st) June 16, 1896, Horace Thomas. They had 2 children:
5 Paul Thomas, b. Feb. 4, 1898; m. Dorothy Daugherty; 2 children:
6 Dorothy Jane Thomas, b. July 4, 1921; 6 Pauline G. Thomas, b. Aug. 9, 1922.
5 Pauline Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1900, m. Lyle Hill (1st) and no children; Pauline m. (2nd) Leroy Sutterly.

Emma Josephine Motz Thomas, m. (2nd) Feb. 18, 1903, Charles Younger. They had 2 children:

5 Roy Meredith Younger, born and died in 1904.
5 Grace Frances Younger, b. Aug. 30, 1908, m. Ralph O. Shaw, Sept. 29, 1927.

EMMA SLOAN MOTZ, m. (2nd) Tom Foster and had 1 child:

4 Gene Elbert Foster, b. June 26, 1883, d. Feb. 4, 1885.
3 ANNA ISABEL SLOAN, b. March 10, 1853; m. Charles Tracey; 2 children:
4 Isabel Tracey, b. Dec. 12, 1875; m. Watson Gaily; lived at Anaconda, Montana; 1 child:
5 Doris Gaily.
4 Howard S. Tracey, b. March 21, 1887; lived in Los Angeles.
2 **Russell Garoutte**, b. Sept. 2, 1830; d. Jan. 26, 1858. These dates were obtained from his monument at Lynchburg, Ohio, when Mr. and Mrs. W.F. Hart visited there Oct. 3, 1937. He was 27 years old at the time of his death, and single. Russell Garoutte was the 5th child of John S. and Elizabeth Garoutte and was born in Ohio.
2 **Charles Watson Garoutte**, the 6th child of John S. and Elizabeth Garoutte, b. Sept. 30, 1832, in Knox County, Ohio; d. Nov. 18, 1895, in Union City, Indiana; married June 22, 1854, Elizabeth Sheldon, b. Oct. 28, 1835, d. April 24, 1905; Their home was in Ohio. He was a prominent minister of the Christian Church. He enlisted in the Civil War and owing to his clerical ability was made Chief Clerk in the Quartermaster Department of the Army of Tennessee. He held various offices in the Christian Church, at one time he was head of the Southern Ohio Christian Conference, was President of the Ohio State Christian Convention, Trustee of the Christian Publishing Association, a Member of the Educational Society of Antioch College and at the time of his death was President of the Board of Control of Franklington College in North Carolina. The writer of this history

has a copy of a periodical "Living Christian" published at Eaton, Ohio, in Dec. 1895, of which he was one of the editors, and the entire issue was devoted to praises of this fine man, also giving a history of his life. They had 3 children:

3 EVA MAY GAROUTTE, b. July 22, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1892; m. April 18, 1877, N.S. Devore; five children:

4 Earl Devore, b. 1878; d. Dec. 22, 1904; 4 Fred Devore, b. May 14, 1879.

4 Alma Devore, b. Jan. 14, 1881; m. a Mr. Whisner; 2 children:

5 Edith Whisner, b. Jan. 20, 1913; d. Jan. 7, 1927.

5 Eva Jeanne Whisner, b. Feb. 1915.

4 Edith Devore, b. May 19, 1884; d. Jan. 7, 1911.

4 Charles Devore, b. July 6, 1889; d. June 30, 1912.

3 BESSIE GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 12, 1857; m. Dr. Robert Prine. No children.

3 ANNA L. GAROUTTE, b. April 15, 1859; d. March 25, 1863.

2 **Elizabeth [Libby] Garoutte**, the 7th child of John S. and Elizabeth Garoutte, b. Aug. 15, 1833, d. April 19, 1897; m. James (John) L. Snyder. They had 3 children:

3 JOHN E. SNYDER, born ———, died Aug. 6, 1918; m. Margaret Jane Thrush; they had 7 children:

4 Gertrude Snyder, died in infancy.

4 Den Getting Snyder, b. Aug. 1, 1874; m. Linda Willis June 10, 1908, she was born May 19, 1880; lived in Ft. Stelle, Wyo.

4 Florence Ann Snyder; m. Dwight Sager, b. in Iowa; lived at Ft. Stelle, Wyo. in 1937.

4 Frank Snyder, m. Bertha Sharkey; 1 child, but no history.

4 Scott Snyder, m. Pearl Hughes. He was editor and manager of the Dallas County News, Adel, Iowa, in 1929. No children.

4 Ward S. Snyder m. ——— Conant, 2 children:

5 John Snyder; 5 Jane Snyder.

4 Van-Snyder. No further record.

3 JAMES WESLEY SNYDER, b. Dec. 3, 1853, m. in 1879 Melissa Cook; one child, died in infancy.

3 CLARINDA ISABELLE SNYDER m. Washington Brown.

2 **Sarah M. Garoutte**, the 8th child of John S. and Elizabeth Garoutte, born April 5, 1835; died April 29, 1917; Sarah (Sally) married on Feb. 22, 1855, George Snyder (no kin of John Snyder), who was born Aug. 14, 1833; died July 18, 1911; 6 children:

3 CHARLES M. SNYDER, b. Aug. 19, 1856; m. (1st) Louisa M. King, b. Aug. 29, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1888, Charles M. Snyder m. (2nd) Ella King March 23, 1890, she died 1923. Chares and his first wife had four children:

4 Walter Earl Snyder, b. Jan. 12, 1882, m. Georgia Coon 5 children:

5 Ralph Snyder; 5 Raymond Snyder; 5 Elmer P. Snyder;

5 Earl W. Snyder; 5 Margaret E. Snyder.

4 Bessie L. Snyder, b. Oct. 20, 1883, m. Clyde Laird; 8 children:

5 Harold Laird; 5 Gladys Lenore Laird;

5 Mildred Loraine Laird, m. ——— Hagenstein;

5 Anna Laura Laird; 5 Donald Wayne Laird; 5 Helen Lucile Laird;

5 Elizabeth Lou Laird; 5 Allen Clyde Laird.

4 Willie L. Snyder, b. March 31, 1885; d. July 20, 1919.

4 Nellie M. Snyder, b. May 7, 1886; m. Tyler Johnson; 3 children:

5 Alton Clifford Johnson; 5 Olive Marie Johnson; 5 Allen Clyde Johnson.

3 BENJAMIN F. SNYDER, b. Nov. 21, 1858; d. June 23, 1937; m. Feb. 22, 1883, (Sadie) Sarah H. Diddy, b. March 2, 1860; 3 children:

4 Myrtle D. Snyder, b. March 16, 1884, m. Feb. 19, 1902, Ira Swartz; they had 3 children, not listed.

4 Walter V. Snyder, b. June 5, 1886, m. Jan. 1, 1908, Ethel Britton; 4 children:
5 Thelma Snyder; 5 Ira Snyder; 5 Duane Snyder; 5 Elva Snyder.
4 Roy Snyder, b. Aug. 1894, m. Hazel West; 2 children:
5 Velma Snyder; 5 Harold Snyder, lives in Minburn, Iowa.
3 JOHN WESLEY SNYDER, b. May 22, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1928; m. March 22, 1885, Eva A. O'Neal, b. April 12, 1865; 8 children:
4 Lula M. Snyder, b. Dec. 2, 1886; d. Jan. 28, 1887.
4 Verva G. Snyder, b. Feb. 8, 1888; m. Fred Meriott; 3 children; lives in Phoenix, Ariz.
5 Glen Meriott; 5 Gerald Meriott; 5 Evelyn Meriott.
4 Ina B. Snyder, b. May 25, 1890; d. Oct. 1895.
4 Emery W. Snyder, b. April 19, 1894; m. Florence Hutchins; 9 children:
5 Velma Snyder; 5 Leota Snyder; 5 Vivian Snyder; 5 Eloise Snyder;
5 Harold Snyder; 5 Robert Snyder; 5 Emery W. Snyder, Jr.;
5 Letha Snyder; 5 Raymond Snyder.
4 Clarence M. Snyder, m. Inez Cain; 3 children; but they are not listed.
5 Freda M. Snyder, m. Wayne Perrigo; 1 child, not listed.
4 Charles Snyder m. Lita Hill; 7 children but not listed.
4 Carroll Snyder, b. Dec. 30, 1889; d. Jan. 29, 1899.
3 EMMA VIOLA SNYDER, b. Nov. 11, 1863, m. March 12, 1884, William F. West, d. July 1, 1927.
3 WILLIS M. SNYDER, b. Nov. 22, 1866, m. Feb. 11, 1890, Nettie Stevens.
3 MINNIE BELL SNYDER, b. April 22, 1874; m. Thomas Stevens; they have one child:
4 Bess Stevens m. Homer Godfrey.
3 DELLIS SNYDER, b. Feb. 12, 1866, d. April 7, 1871.

SAMUEL GAROUTTE

CHAPTER IX

1 **SAMUEL GAROUTTE,** the 9th child of Michael and Sophia Smith Garoutte, born in New Jersey, April 17, 1796, d. Sept. 15, 1857; m. in Greene Co., Tenn. by Gilbert Woolsey, Justice of the Peace, June 1, 1822 (their marriage record is on file in the Court House, Greeneville, Tenn.,) Jane Reynolds, b. July 17, 1803, d. Aug. 15, 1887. According to "History of Greene Co., Missouri," published 1873, Samuel Garoutte lived in Gasconade County, M., before coming to Greene Co. He settled in Pond Creek Township, Section 27. According to the "History of Billings," by a prominent citizen John Hutler, dated 1895, Samuel was the first settler in this area, 1836. He settled 3 miles north of Billings with his wife and 3 children, lived from spring until Christmas in an old Tenn. Wagon Bed set on two logs. He cleared 10 acres and built a lot cabin. He killed over 100 deer and turkeys. Second settler was Jeremiah M. Laney, m. Feb. 23, 1832 in Tennessee, Sophia McAfee (dau. of Archibald McAfee and Bethia Garoutte McAfee, who was a sister to Samuel). Samuel settled within 5 miles of his brothers, James Smith, William D., and Anthony Garoutte, and remained there until his death. He is buried in the Blades Cemetery 3 miles north of Billings. (Death date of Samuel is recorded in an old family Bible now in the possession of Steve Garoutte, Sand Springs, Okla.) Samuel and Jane Reynolds Garoutte had 16 children:

1 Sophia Garoutte, b. about 1823; m. John Laney.
2 Frances Garoutte, b. about 1825; m. Dudley Blades.
3 Michael Garoutte, b. about 1827; m. Elizabeth Smith.
4 Mary Ann Garoutte, b. about 1829; m. Ducan Dodds.
5 John Garoutte, b. about 1830 and died in infancy.
6 Martha Jane Garoutte, b. April 25, 1831, d. Jan. 31, 1894; m. James Anderson Hampton.
7 Samuel Garoutte, b. about 1833; m. Rebecca Laney.
8 James S. Garoutte, b. about 1836; m. Matilda Cowden. (?)
9 Anthony Jackson Garoutte, b. about 1838; m. Katherine Hare.
10 David Garoutte, b. in 1841; m. Jane Smart.
11 Charlotte Garoutte, b. about 1843; m. Jackson Jones.
12 Nancy Garoutte, b. about 1845; m. Dan Jones.
13 William Garoutte, b. about 1847; died at age of 11 years.
14 Thomas H. Benton Garoutte, b. about 1848; m. Mary Shackley.
15 Eliza Garoutte, b. about 1850; m. Wm. W. Robertson.
16 Ellen Garoutte, b. about 1852; m. ——— Green.

The above map shows where 4 of the sons of Michael Garoutte settled in Missouri.

From Springfield to Carthage, Mo. is 58 miles and it is estimated that 1,000 descendants of Michael Garoutte have lived in that area between 1837 to 1948. Most of them have moved on to the Southwest and West but there are still many of them in the area. The numbers indicate where the original families settled.

1 James Smith Garoutte and his family, 7th child of Michael.
2 Anthony Garoutte and his family (David), 12th child of Michael.
3 William D. Garoutte and his family, 11th child of Michael.
4 Samuel Garoutte and his family, 9th child of Michael.
5 The Garoutte cemetery.
6 The Blades cemetery.
7 Amy Garoutte Laney, dau. of William D. Garoutte.
8 Warren W. Garoutte, son of William D. Garoutte.
9 William Babington Garoutte, son of James Smith Garoutte.
10 Nancy Garoutte Owens, dau. of James Smith Garoutte.
11 James L. Garoutte, son of David Anthony Garoutte.

2 **Sophia Garoutte**, 1st child of Samuel Garoutte and Jane Reynolds Garoutte, b. May 23, 1823, before the family came to Greene County, Mo., d. Feb. 5, 1863; m. John Laney, b. 1917 in Tenn., d. 1894. It is thought Sophia is buried in Blades Cemetery. They had 11 children:

3 SAMUEL F. LANEY, b. July 1843; m. Sarah ———. He was a Methodist minister.
3 EPHRIAM LANEY, b. Aug. 1845, d. 1903. No record.
3 MARGARET JANE LANEY, b. Jan. 1848; m. (1st) a Bannen; m. (2nd) a DeGroat.
3 JEREMIAH B. LANEY, b. Oct. 1849.
3 GEORGE WASHINGTON LANEY, b. May 1851.
3 MISSOURI A. LANEY, b. Feb. 1853; m. a Mr. Biggs.
3 JOHN W. LANEY, b. Jan. 1855; m. Elizabeth Parris; lived in Casper, Wyo.
3 SOPHIA C. LANEY, b. Dec. 1858; m. Summerfield Jones. No record of children, except one daughter:
4 Laura Jones, b. Dec. 28, 1877, d. June 14, 1957; m. Singleton W. Garoutte, born Jan. 2, 1873, d. July 1940 (dates from gravestone markers). Both are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Billings, Mo. (Singleton W. Garoutte was a son of Anthony Jackson Garoutte, a brother to Sophia, who was grandmother to Laura; recorded again in this chapter.

3 WILLIAM D. LANEY, b. Nov. 1859. He was a Freewill Baptist minister; m. ——— Parris, sister to wife of John W. Laney.
3 FRANCES E. LANEY, b. Oct. 1860. No record.
3 DAVID R. LANEY, b. Feb. 5, 1863. His mother died when he was born.
John Laney m. (2nd), Dec. 17, 1863, Elizabeth Hampton, b. 1831, d. 1902. Both are buried in Blades Cemetery. There were 4 children by this marriage. ½ brother and sister to the children of Sophia and John Laney.
3 CHRISTOPHER LANEY, b. Dec. 1864, d. 1912. Never married.
3 THOMAS PRESTON LANEY, b. 1867, d. 1954; m. 1898, Sarah J. (Wall) Turner. She was a widow, b. 1877, d. 1917. They had 4 children:
4 Eurit V. Laney, b. 1899, d. Aug. 1964; m. Aug. 1949, Laverne Lois Mimmick, a school teacher. They had 1 child:
5 Larry George Laney, b. Feb. 2, 1953.
4 Margaret Aloth Laney, b. 1902, d. 1955; m. 1923, ——— Kinamon; 1 child:

5 Ruth Virginia Kinamon, b. 1929; m. 1945. No record.
4 Vasco B. Laney, b. 1905, d. 1938; m. 1930 ————. No record.
3 NANCY ANGELINE LANEY, b. 1869; m. Andrew P. Humble; they had 6 children:
4 Charles Humble; 4 Edgar Humble; 4 Leon Humble; 4 Joseph Humble.
4 Ida Humble, m. Fred Rauch of Billings, Mo. They have 1 child:
5 Leon Rauch, m. Vanda Young. They had 2 children:
6 Michael Rauch; 6 Larry J. Rauch.
4 Flora Humble; m. George Crowell.
The HUMBLE OIL CO. was established by a younger member of this family.
3 MARY E. LANEY, b. 1872, never married, lived with her brother, Christopher.

Records from the Bible of John Laney, courtesy of Eurit Laney of Springfield, Mo., and Andrew P. Humble of Billings, Mo., as given to Mrs. George E. Miller.

2 **Frances Garoutte**, the 2nd child of Samuel and Jane Reynolds Garoutte, b. Oct. 17, 1824, d. Mar. 17, 1863; m. in Greene Co., Mo., Mar. 21, 1841 by Rev. Wm. Tatum, to Ranson Dudley Blades, b. in McMinn Co., Tenn. Jan. 29, 1821, d. Dec. 2, 1901. Both are buried in Blades Chapel Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo. Ranson Dudley Blades (son of Edward A. Blades of English descent, b. North Carolina Jan. 1780, d. Greene Co., Mo. 1844, and Ellen Penelope Maynard, b. about 1780, d. 1855. Both are buried in Reynolds Cemetery, 4 miles northwest of Republic, Mo. and ¾ of a mile from where they settled) came to Missouri with his parents in the year 1836 by oxcart, being 2 months on the way and carried live fire all the way as there were no matches. They settled on Pickrel Creek by a large spring, on Sec. 10, Twnsp. 28, Range 24. Samuel Garoutte, father-in-law of Ranson Dudley Blades, settled Sec. 27; David Reynolds settled on Sec. 2; Robert Batson settled Sec. 3, 1840. Ranson Dudley Blades built the first school house in Pond Creek township in the northwest corner of his father's farm. It was a 14x15 foot log building. Robert Batson was the first teacher. Steve Batson and William B. Garoutte also taught in this building. The first church was called Bethel and burned May 1872. Ranson Dudley Blades owned over 1,000 acres of good land in Christian and Greene counties, along upper Pickrel Creek. He was a Democrat in early life, but changed to Republican during the Civil War. He was a Methodist, and furnished most of the money to build what is now called Blades Chapel, Methodist Church, west of Republic, Mo. All of his sons had good farms near Republic and Billings, Missouri. Ranson Dudley Blades and Frances Garoutte Blades had 12 children, all born in Missouri:

3 SAMUEL EDWARD BLADES, b. Feb. 11, 1842, d. Nov. 6, 1927; m. (1st) Tryphenia Ferguson, b. 1845, d. 1891. m. (2nd) Demaris Brown, b. 1846, d. 1913. There were 11 children by the 1st marriage:
4 Frank Alvin Blades, b. Jan. 23, 1867, d. March 18, 1949; m. Mary Bracken. They had 5 children:

5 Bettie Ann Blades, b. Sept. 24, 1894; m. June 1912, Loy L. Starbuck. He died of a heart attack in June 1962, few days before their 50th wedding anniversary. They had 4 children:
6 Burl Eugene Starbuck, b. Dec. 15, 1913; m. Feb. 21, 1935, Naomi Peregin. Owned a farm and operated a service station, Marionville, Mo. 1 child:
7 Carl Eugene Starbuck, b. Oct. 11, 1939; m. March 14, 1959, Reitha Kissee.
6 Opel Evelyn Starbuck, b. Jan. 22, 1915; m. Feb. 24, 1934, Arley Clevenger, Wichita, Kans. They have 1 child:

7 Andrea Ann Clevenger, b. Sept. 30, 1951.
6 Donald F. Starbuck, b. Aug. 3, 1926, d. May 20, 1942.
6 Jimmie Dan Starbuck, b. Aug. 6, 1935; m. June 1, 1957, Norma Sue Wolfe. He is a Missouri State Highway Patrolman stationed at Joplin, Mo. They have 2 children:
7 Michael James Starbuck, b. Aug. 14, 1960.
7 David Lee Starbuck, b. Oct. 10, 1961.
5 Virgil Dee Blades, b. April 19, 1898; m. Mary McCullah; resides Ontario, Calif. They have 6 children:
6 Dee Vancil Blades, b. Sept. 23, 1921; m. Minerva McDaniel; they have 3 children:
7 Inetha Jo Blades, b. 1950; 7 Denton Duane Blades, b. 1953.
7 Dee Benay Blades, b. 1962.
6 Dorothy Lee Blades, b. Jan. 31, 1923; m. Van Tuyl. They have 2 children:
7 Darrell David Tuyl, b. 1948; 7 Gary Tuyl, b. 1951.

6 Mary Louise Blades, b. Jan. 19, 1926; m. Marion Scroggins. They have 4 children:
7 Mary Louise Scroggins, b. 1945; m. William Williamson; 1 child:
8 Summer Lynn Williamson, b. 1961.
7 Shirley Scroggins, b. 1946; 7 Vonne Scroggins, b. 1947.
7 Ronald Scroggins, b. 1952.
6 Alice Caroline Blades, b. Nov. 19, 1934; m. Robert Zimmerman; 3 children:
7 April Lynn Zimmerman, b. 1954; 7 Debra Ann Zimmerman, b. 1955;
7 Edward Dean Zimmerman, b. 1959.
5 Ira Clemen Blades, b. Oct. 19, 1900; m. Rhoda Carter; resides Ontario, Calif. They have 2 children:
6 Helen Blades, b. March 15, 1927; m. Edward Poteet; they have 1 child:
7 Larry Edwards Poteet, b. Feb. 25, 1951.
6 Clementine Blades, b. 1929; m. (1st) Herbert Gee; they had 1 child:
7 Dennis Wayne Gee, b. 1949.
Clementine Gee, m. (2nd) Richard Keith. They have 1 child:
7 Martin Keith, b. 1954.
5 Barry Leo Blades, b. Oct. 14, 1903; m. (1st) Jessie Heltner. Leo worked for the Division of Highways. They had 2 children:
6 Macky Don Blades, b. 1927; m. Patsy Ruth; is deputy sheriff, Springfield, Mo. They have 2 children:
7 Janice Irene Blades, b. 1953; 7 Gary Don Blades, b. July 23, 1958.
6 Jackie Kathleen Blades, b. 1929; m. (1st) Walter Kapica; they have 1 child:
7 Thomas Kapica, b. 1946.
Jackie Blades Kapica, m. (2nd) Hubert Stout.
Barry Leo Blades, m. (2nd) Bertha Jackson; they have 1 child:

6 Larry Leo Blades, b. 1938; m. Barbara Sitton.
5 Ava Elbert Blades, b. Jan. 13, 1906; m. William Gardner. No children.
4 Joseph Dudley Blades, b. Feb. 4, 1869, d. June 18, 1928, death caused by cancer; m. 1897, Emmer Ferguson Britain. They had 1 child:
5 Walter Blades, b. Oct. 5, 1910; m. Effie Louise McClelland, (dau. of Walter McClelland and Anna Mooneyham). They had 3 children and divorced:
6 Anna Maria Blades, b. July 22, 1931; m. Virgil Woodson of Hutchinson, Kansas. They have 2 children: Virgil killed himself and dau. Jackie Louise, Dec. 22, 1969

7 Vergie Ann Woodson; 7 Sheri Lynn Woodson.
6 Walter David Blades, b. March 22, 1936; m. Irma McConnell; lived Camdenton, Mo. They have 2 children:
7 Larry Lee Blades; 7 Janet Nell Blades.
6 Daniel Paul Blades, b. Aug. 23, 1940; m. Sharon Owen, lived St. Louis, Mo. They have 2 children:
7 Danny Gene Blades, b. 1958; 7 Candee Lee Blades, b. 1961.
Walter Blades, m. (2nd) Ola Gardner (dau. of Marion Gardner).
4 Frances Sophronia Blades, b. Nov. 23, 1871; m. Lew Hubbard, Claremore, Okla. They had 4 children:

5 Anna Hubbard; m. a Nolan, Curran, Michigan.
5 Ada Hubbard, Claremore, Okla.
5 Charles Hubbard, Oklahoma City, Okla.
5 Barry Hubbard, Claremore, Okla.; died young.
4 Marion Calvin Blades, b. May 29, 1873, d. 1953; m. Adeline Dean. They had 8 children:
5 Phena Blades; m. a Brashears, Billings, Mo.
5 Bessie Blades; m. a Mr. Bell, California.
5 Evelyn Blades; m. a Skipper.
5 Eli E. Blades, lived near Republic, Mo.
5 Calvin Blades, lived near Republic, Mo.
5 Haven Blades, lived near Republic, Mo.
Oniss Blades, lived near Republic, Mo.
Clarence Blades, lived near Republic, Mo.

4 Margaret Elvira Blades, b. Feb. 23, 1875, d. Aug. 19, 1969, age 94 years old. m. Charles Alexander DeLay. He d. Nov. 17, 1916 in Springfield. They had 9 children:
5 Manford Samuel DeLay, b. March 18, 1894, m. Maud Felicia Jackson, b. Jan. 14, 1897. They were divorced. They had 2 children:
6 Faye Luella DeLay, b. May 8, 1915; m. Sept. 4, 1939 J. Harold Clift, b. Jan. 3, 1915 at Knoxville, Tenn. Harold is President of Davis Mfg. Co., Knoxville. They have 3 children:
7 Nancy Ann Clift, b. Aug. 4, 1940, m. Aug. 1963, Leon R. Cole, accountant; They have 2 children. Nancy is employed at Oak Ridge, Tenn. She was first woman Metallurgist Engineer to graduate from University of Tenn. in 1963. She was named "Engineer of the Year" in 1973 by U-T Society of Engineering.
8 Douglas Samuel Cole, b. July 23, 1966; 8 Andrew Brian Cole, b. Jan. 27, 1970.
7 Melody Faye Clift, b. May 11, 1952, m. Sept. 9, 1973, Douglas W. Turner, Atomic Engineer, Knoxville. (Melody is 4th year Architecture student at U-T).
7 Hal Clift, b. Aug. 10, 1956.
6 Vetha Lois DeLay, b. Dec. 29, 1916, m. Harry Edward Reichert, b. March 26, 1914. He served in Medical Corps in WW II. Vetha DeLay Reichert employed by U.S. Govt. in Alaska, the Pentagon, Wash., D.C. No children. They reside in Ontario, Calif. Harry is now with the U.S. Postal Dept.
Manford DeLay m. (2nd) Helen Wilcox, divorced and m. (3rd) Ada Conrad Walker in 1965. Manford is an inventor, holding over 200 patent claims. His best known patent is the Fifth Wheel-Load Equalizer that is used on trailer trucks. Reside in Republic, Mo.
5 Gracie Phenia DeLay, b. Aug. 14, 1896, d. Dec. 14, 1972, m. Charles Chumbley. Had 4 children:

6 Gladys May Chumbley, b. May 28, 1915, m. Dolen Looney. They have 3 children:
7 Oness Edwin Looney, b. April 29, 1931, d. Aug. 31, 1953.
7 Charlie Edward Looney, b. Nov. 6, 1933, m. Mary Lou McGinnis. They had 5 children:
8 Charles Ricky Looney, b. Jan. 31, 1959;
8 Kirk Edward Looney, b. Nov. 22, 1960, d. Jan. 12, 1961;
8 Carol Ann Looney, b. Aug 22, 1964; 8 Randy Lee Looney, b. Dec. 30, 1965;
8 Charlotte May Looney, b. Dec. 30, 1967.
7 Leslie Dale Looney, b. Dec. 16, 1936, d. Sept. 9, 1968, m. Sarah Wilson Compton.
6 Othel Rual Chumbley, b. Aug. 17, 1917, d. 1939 of typhoid fever. Never married.
6 Wayne Donald Chumbley, b. April 22, 1919, d. June 30, 1966, m. Wanda Gilland, b. April 8, 1925. Family lives in Calif. They have 3 children:
7 Lynn Ray Chumbley, b. April 9, 1947, m. Brenda Strain, b. Aug. 23, 1949. 3 children.
7 Linda Chumbley, b. Nov. 24, 1948, m. Albert Cerf, b. Sept. 24, 1946.
7 Douglas Wayne Chumbley, b. May 30, 1951, m. Sharon Gibson, b. Oct. 13, 1954. They have 2 children:
8 Angel Denise Chumbley, b. Dec. 4, 1971;
8 Wayne Donald Chumbley, b. April 4, 1973.
6 Bonnie Jean Chumbley, b. Feb. 4, 1925, m. July 14, 1941 Malcolm (Slim) Moore. Divorced. They lived in Springfield and had 7 children:
7 Max Ennis Moore, b. April 28, 1942. Single.
7 Wayne Malcolm Moore, b. Oct. 14, 1943, m. Karen Jane Blades. One child, Jeffrey Wayne, deceased.
7 Luke Moore, b. Jan. 21, 1947, m. March 21, 1969 Pamela Handley. Two step-children.
7 Leslie Moore, b. May 2, 1948, m. April 4, 1966 Sharon Leann Hall. They had 3 children:
8 Leslie Ann Moore, b. Jan. 17, 1967; 8 Angela Paige Moore, b. June 7, 1969;
8 Wayne Michael Lee Moore, b. Nov. 27, 1970.
7 Elma Edna Moore, b. March 9, 1951, m. Larry Dale Robson June 19, 1970. They have 1 child:
8 Holly Ann Robson, b. Jan. 27, 1972.
7 Joan Ella Moore, b. Oct. 12, 1953, m. Robert Nelson Adams on March 30, 1972.
7 Carol Jean Moore, b. Sept. 9, 1956. Single.

Grace P. DeLay Chumbley, m. (2nd) Lewis E. Britain Jan. 1944. He is deceased.

5 Dollie Lizetta DeLay, b. Jan. 8, 1899, d. Oct. 8, 1955, m. Rey Alva Keith. 1 child:
6 Jewel Mildred Keith, b. March 15, 1921, m. Clint Webb. They have 2 children:
7 Jane Ann Webb, b. May 26, 1945; 7 Patricia Sue Webb, b. March 9, 1955.
5 James Franklin DeLay, b. Jan. 18, 1901, d. May 1961, m. Elga Henderson. No children.
5 Virgil Clement DeLay, b. Dec. 14, 1903, m. and has 1 daughter. Lives in Long Beach, Calif.
5 Stella May DeLay, b. Jan. 10, 1905, m. Neil Mueller, divorced. Had 1 child. m. (2nd) Feb. 5, 1950 Theodore A. Diem. They live in Brandenton, Florida.
6 Velma Irene Muller, b. May 3, 1927, m. Alvin C. Anderson, Aug. 12, 1945. She d. March 13, 1970. They had 4 children:
7 Marsha Jean Anderson, b. June 21, 1946, m. Paul M. Murry, Nov. 10, 1963. Live in Norfolk, Va. They have 4 children:
8 Margaret Denise Murry, b. Jan. 13, 1965; 8 Milissa Denay Murry, b. Oct. 1, 1968;
8 Marlana Diane Murry, b. Sept. 8, 1970; 8 Meredith DeLay Murry, b. Jan. 26, 1973.
7 Bruce Dennis Anderson, b. June 27, 1955, m. Peggy Armstead in 1972. Bruce is in Army at Columbia, Ga. They have 1 child:
8 April Anderson, b. May 2, 1973.
7 Rebecca Wanette Anderson, b. June 14, 1956.

7 Hollie Lezetta Anderson, b. Aug. 2, 1957, d. March 7, 1970.

5 Tressie Marie DeLay, b. Dec. 11, 1907, m. Sears Headley, live in Covina, Calif. No children.

5 Ada Francis DeLay, b. Sept. 20, 1909, d. May 23, 1970. m. Cecil Souther. He died and she married Leonard E. Lathrop, b. Feb. 4, 1906, d. July 12, 1968. No children.

5 Leslie Everett DeLay, b. Dec. 26, 1911, m. Dorothy Reese. No children. They live in Ontario, Calif.

4 Nancy Jane Blades, b. Jan. 25, 1877, d. about 1943; m. Huse Beales. They had 4 children:

5 Ethel Beales, m. Sam Morgan; 5 Tessie Beales, m. Homer Johnson;

5 Cecil Beales, m. a Mr. Mason; 5 Othel Beales.

4 Ira Harmon Blades, b. June 12, 1879; m. March 2, 1904, Annie Bether Laney, b. Feb. 14, 1879 (dau. of William M. Laney and Susan Britain). He is a farmer at Halltown, Mo. They had 2 children:

5 Chloe Blades, b. April 23, 1905, m. April 2, 1932 Earl D. Neil, b. Dec. 3, 1901. They had 1 child:

6 Earline Sue Neil, b. Oct. 26, 1937, m. 1955 Dale Breashears, b. Dec. 14, 1934.

5 Burl Lester Blades, b. Feb. 1, 1911, m. Dec. 12, 1931 Edna Mooneyham. They have 2 children:

6 Shirley Ann Blades, b. Aug. 19, 1933, m. May 1, 1951 Robert Hammons. They have 2 children:

7 Pam Hammons, b. Sept. 1, 1952; 7 Scott Michael Hammons, b. Nov. 27, 1954.

6 Gary Edward Blades, b. July 11, 1941, m. Jan. 25, 1961 Soni Eaton. They have 2 children:

7 Martha Sue Blades, b. Jan. 3, 1962; 7 Aaron Lee Blades, b. Nov. 22, 1966.

**This family is also found in Chapter XI under Amy Garoutte's 2nd child, William Marseilles Laney. The dates differ but the generation is the same number. The above information on Samuel Edward Blades' family was contributed by Mrs. Miller of Yacaipa, Calif. This is part of her research that took 3 months to gather, on the descendants of Samuel Garoutte and Jane Reynolds Garoutte.

4 Gillie Ann Blades, b. May 17, 1882, m. (1st) George Gray. They had 1 child:

5 Alvin Gray, resided in Ash Grove, Mo.

Gillie Anne Blades Gray, m. (2nd) John Souders. They have 5 children:

5 Hugh Souders; 5 Paul Souders;

5 Minnie Souders; m. Mr. Jeans, Diamond, Mo.;

5 Jessie Souders; 5 Edward Souders, died young.

4 Amos Ransom Blades, b. Greene Co., Mo. July 15, 1885, d. April 7, 1969, buried Wade Chapel, Republic, Mo., m. Vergie Bessie Williams, b. Christian Co., Mo. Aug. 3, 1901. They had 4 children:

5 Willard Amos Blades, b. Jan. 3, 1920, m. Viola Mae Carter, b. Oct.9, 1920. He was employed with Queen City Paving Co., Inc. On June 17, 1984, a tragic fire took the lives of both Willard and his wife Viola.

5 Bessie Lorene Blades, b. Mar. 9, 1923, m. Druly Otis Conn, b. June 5, 1922. Druly served in WWII. They had 2 children.

6 Ronnie Lee Conn, b. Apr. 23, 1945, m. Elizabeth Susan Pickets, m. 2nd. Vickie Knokes. They had 3 children.

7 Shanon Lee, b. Oct. 10, 1971 7 Regina Lynn , b. Mar. 6, 1973.

7 Dallas Conn

6 Natha Jannette Conn, b. Greene Co., Mo. Apr. 23, 1945, m. Robert Gooden b. Sept. 3. He is a farmer at Ava, Mo. They had 4 children.

7 Ruth LuAnn, b. Aug. 8, 1972 7 June Naomia, b. July 28, 1974
7 Lucie Rebecca, b. Oct. 25, 1976 7 Rachel Crystal, b. Aug. 24, 1983
5 Virginia Helen Blades, b. Aug. 8, 1927, m. Robert Paul Vess, b. Mar. 5 1927. He served in WWII with an Honorable discharge on May 11, 1950. He served in Japan and Korea, is now self-employed. Have 1 child.
6 William Joseph Vess, b. July 12, 1946, m. Cynthia Lynne Thompson, b. Aug. 3, 1946. He works for So. Western Bell Co. and she is a L.P.N. They have 2 children, b. in Springfield, Mo.
7 Darren Joseph, b. Nov. 9, 1966 7 Robin Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1972
5 Alberta Leona Blades, b. July 16, 1935, m. James Joseph Meierotto, b. June 10, 1931. They had 4 children, b. in Mo. and 3 in L.A., Ca.
6 James Patrick, b. Jan. 19, 1956 6 Alberta Jane, b. July 14, 1959
6 Cynthia Anne, b. Oct. 28, 1957, m. Gregory Roy Brown.
6 Joseph Kelly Meierotto, m. Kathy. They had 1 child
7 James Patrick Meierotto, b. Sept. 6, 19844

4 William H. Blades, b. Mar. 31, 1888, d. 1926, m. Ethel White. 3 children.
5 Earl Blades 5 Harold Blades 5 Donald Blades
4 Marshall Virgil Blades, b. and d. Jan. 1, 1891. Mother d. 8 days later.

3 NANCY ELLEN BLADES, b. 1843, d. Feb. 25, 1863, buried Blades Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo.; m. Sept. 9, 1860 at the home of her father by Rev. J.H. Vaughn, a Methodist minister, Amos LaFollette. Nancy died 6 days after the birth of her second son and her husband died soon after in Little Rock, Ark. while serving in the Union Army in the Civil War. They resided in Christian Co., Missouri. They had 2 children who were reared in the home of their grandparents.

4 Ranson Sigel LaFollette, b. June 28, 1861; m. Oct. 1, 1882, Sophronia Fontain, b. Sept. 6, 1859, d. Sept. 18, 1943. Both are buried in Blades Cemetery. He was a popular justice of the peace, but always cried when reading a marriage ceremony. They had 7 children:
5 Sarah Ellen LaFollette, b. July 28, 1883 Christian Co., Mo.; m. Sept. 29, 1899, Columbus Theodore Dean, b. Aug. 17, 1877, d. Oct. 27, 1957 at Filer, Idaho, buried Filer Cemetery. They had 5 children. The sons in this family all finished high school in McDonald, Kansas.
6 Herbert Victor Dean, b. Sept. 24, 1901, d. Jan. 20, 1968; m. Nov. 4, 1950, Dixie M. Davis, b. Oct. 15, 1952.
6 Ralph Sigel Dean, b. April 18, 1903; m. May 7, 1929, Gertrude Macko. They have 1 child:
7 Walter Ralph Dean; m. Sept. 14, 1951, Iris McDonald; they have 3 children:
8 Rebecca Ann Dean, b. Oct. 25, 1960; 8 Thresea Dean, b. Sept. 22, 1962;
8 Shelia Dean, b. Oct. 17, 1966.
6 Clyde Edward Dean, b. June 27, 1907; m. April 27, 1930, Vera Carl. They have 3 children:
7 Neil Edward Dean, b. Jan. 10, 1932. m. Patricia ———. They have 3 children:
8 Linda Dean, b. Jan. 12, 1956; 8 Richard Ray Dean, b. 1958;
8 Christopher Ted Dean, b. 1961.
7 Robert Ray Dean, b. March 24, 1933.
7 Thomas Carl Dean, b. April 14, 1937.
6 Neal Bernard Dean, b. Nov. 28, 1915 Cheyenne Co., Kans.; m. April 5, 1939, Inez Shannon. They have 5 children:
7 Margaret Mae Dean, b. Aug. 19, 1940; m. 1967, Jerald ———.
7 Jessie Ellen Dean, b. Sept. 27, 1942; m. Oct. 8, 1959, Bryce Biggesslaff; they have 2 children:

8 Debra Lynn Biggesslaff, b. Sept. 7, 1961.
8 Vici Marie Biggesslaff, b. Nov. 24, 1965.
7 Edward James Dean, b. Sept. 15, 1944, served in the National Guard, single.
7 Gerald Kay Dean, b. Oct. 14, 1945, served in the U.S. Air Force, single.
7 Martha Lou Dean, b. Jan. 17, 1949; m. July 5, 1966, Ronnie Schlange.
6 Theodore Ray Dean, b. Nov. 9, 1918, d. July 4, 1948 (drowned).
5 Willie Amos LaFollette, b. Feb. 21, 1886, d. April 5, 1887.
5 Mattie Olive LaFollette, b. Jan. 24, 1888 Greene Co., Mo.; m. (1st) 1905, Robert R. Brown. They had 1 child:
6 Olive Brown, b. April 26, 1906, d. July 18, 1927; m. Dec. 27, 1921, Dillard Trogden. They had 1 child:
7 Denzel Trogden, b. March 11, 1924, d. Oct. 27, 1959.
5 Clara Florence LaFollette, b. Aug. 26, 1890; m. Dec. 23, 1912, Joe Bell. They had 4 children:
6 Loren Claude Bell, b. Sept. 18, 1914 Rawlins, Kans.; m. Marie Apple. They had 4 children:
7 First child died.
7 Ronald Bell; m. and has 1 child:
8 Charles Bell.
7 Mary Bell, is a graduate nurse.
6 Clarence LaFollette Bell, b. Sept. 11, 1916 Rawlins, Kans.; m. has 1 child, b. Sept. 1, 1915. Not listed.
6 Marion Bell, b. Oct. 18, 1918; d. Oct. 13, 1937 Manhattan, Kans., buried Rosehill Cemetery, McDonald, Kans.; married and had 2 children:
7 Myrtle Evelyn Bell; 7 Vivian Bell.
6 Reva Loretta Bell, b. Jan. 16, 1919; m. Holly Wilmoth, d. June 27, 1967.
5 Marion Herbert LaFollette, b. Dec. 26, 1892; m. March 28, 1920, Dona Carter. He is a Methodist minister. They have 2 children:
6 Evelyn LaFollette, b. June 27, 1921; m. Lavern Hicks.
6 Vivian LaFollette, b. May 25, 1933, single.
5 Audrey Pearl LaFollette, b. Dec. 27, 1895; m. May 7, 1919, Ellis Wilson. They have 5 children:
6 Jesse H. Wilson, b. Dec. 9, 1920; m. Nov. 25, 1954, Ruth Sharp. They have 1 child:
7 David Wilson, b. Jan. 25, 1957.
6 Ruth Wilson, b. Jan. 22, 1922, d. Jan. 22, 1922.
6 Margaret Wilson, b. Jan. 24, 1924; m. Sept. 27, 1947, James Choate. They have 2 children:
7 Vicki Choate, b. July 30, 1948; 7 Gregory Choate, b. April 21, 1954.
6 Victor Wilson, b. April 8, 1925; m. Jan. 5, 1953, Donia Baker. They have 3 children:
7 Clarence Ellis Wilson, b. Feb. 15, 1954.
7 Mary Elizabeth Wilson, b. Aug. 21, 1956.
7 Ralph Lee Wilson, b. Jan. 26, 1961.
7 Mildred Wilson, b. Aug. 19, 1933; m. July 26, 1952, Gerald Choate. They have 4 children:
8 Marilyn Kay Choate, b. Aug. 26, 1956; 8 Ronald Eugene Choate, b. July 31, 1958;
8 Leisa Ann Choate, b. Oct. 15, 1959; 8 Rochelle A. Choate, b. Sept. 24, 1963.
5 Grace LaFollette, b. Sept. 22, 1897; m. June 9, 1920, Charles Sifferman. They had 1 child:
6 Ralph Sifferman, b. April 4, 1921; m. July 7, 1940, Marjorie Tyree. They have 2 children:
7 Charlotte Sifferman, b. May 4, 1941; m. Nov. 1959, Fred Robertson. They have 2 children:

8 Deborah Robertson, b. June 18, 1962; 8 Mary Robertson, b. Dec. 9, 1963.
7 Paulette Sifferman, b. Jan. 29, 1945; m. June 4, 1966, Ray Davis.
4 Samuel Marion LaFollette, b. Feb. 18, 1863, d. 1934; m. 1898, Julia Ferguson, b. Oct. 10, 1873, d. 1947. They had 7 children:
5 Velta LaFollette, b. 1899, d. 1900.
5 William Elza LaFollette, b. Dec. 10, 1901, d. 1942; m. 1925, Hazel ———. They had 7 girls; one died as an infant.
5 Amos LaFollette, b. Oct. 31, 1903 Republic, Mo.; m. Sept. 13, 1922, Evelyn C. Jackson, b. Oct. 9, 1903. They have 9 children:
(This family is listed in CHAPTER VII under James Smith Garoutte).
5 Sigel Oral LaFollette, b. Oct. 22, 1905, d. Oct. 9, 1967; m. Lun Sifferman, b. Sept. 12, 1902. They had 2 children, not listed.
5 Ada LaFollette, b. March 22, 1907; m. Jinks Ketts. They had 4 children, not listed.
5 Oval Samuel LaFollette, b. Feb. 1, 1909; m. Dollie Batson. They had 3 children, not listed.
5 Willie LaFollette, b. 1911, d. 1911.
3 JOHN M. BLADES, b. Dec. 29, 1844, d. April 6, 1941; m. Dec. 7, 1866, Mary B. French, b. 1844 in Kentucky, by Rev. James M. Jones, Methodist minister. They had 6 children:
4 Arriva L.F. Blades, b. 1867; m. a Mr. Foster. They had 1 child:
5 Bertha Foster; m. Thomas Hedricks; lived near Republic, Mo.
4 James Milton Blades, b. Sept. 30, 1869, buried in Brittain Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo. (Brittain Cemetery has been renamed Wase Chapel Cemetery); m. Columbia Ann Browning. They had 6 children:
5 Roy Blades; m. May 22, 1912, Melissa Mooneyham (dau. of William Mooneyham and Jane Logan). They had 6 children:
6 Clara Blades, b. 1913; m. Martin Parker, lived in Mt. Vernon, Mo. They had 3 children:
7 LeRoy Parker; m. Betty Bradley; 7 Eileen Parker; m. Jerry Wise;
7 Martha J. Parker; m. Robert Mills.
6 Cleo Blades, b. 1915; m. Leo Batson, lived in Republic, Mo. No children.
6 Wayne Blades; m. Imogene Rogers, lived in Marionville, Mo. They have 3 children:
7 Sharon Blades; 7 Larry Blades; 7 Anthony Blades.
6 Dorothy Blades; m. Eugene Swinney. They have 1 child:
7 John Swinney.
6 Thelma Blades; m. Leon Dorrell. They have 2 children:
7 Lyndel Dorrell; 7 Lynette Dorrell.
6 Jimmy Lee Blades; m. Madge McDaniel. They have 3 children:
7 Stan Blades; 7 Jana Blades; 7 Julia Blades.
5 Alma Blades; m. Emmett Miller, lived in Republic, Mo.
5 Ona Blades; m. Leon'Potts.
5 Elene Blades; m. George McCroskey, lived in Republic, Mo. No children.
5 Everett Blades; m. Mabel Stowe; 5 Harold Blades; m. Vesta Batson.
4 Sarah Blades, b. 1872; m. James O'Neal. Both died leaving a baby son who was reared by Sarah's parents.
5 Edward O'Neal; m. Georgia Thurman (dau. of Isaac Thurman of Republic, Mo.) They had 3 children:
6 A daughter, no record; 6 Norwood O'Neal; m., no record.
6 Max O'Neal; m. and had dau., no record. Max was killed in the service during World War II.
4 Joseph D. Blades, b. 1874; m. Sarah Mahan; lived in Delhart, Texas.
4 Monroe Blades, b. 1876; m. Emma Browning. They had 2 children:

5 Ralph Blades; m. Florella Bieglieni; 5 Velma Blades; m. Roy Britian.

4 Gilla Rosetta Blades, b. Jan. 25, 1878, d. May 7, 1943; m. Charles G. Lovett (son of Michael G. Lovett and Mellissa Owens), b. March 9, 1867, d. Feb. 14, 1938. Both are buried in Garoutte Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo. They had 5 children:

5 Tessie Irene Lovett; m. Earl Blades and have 4 children.

5 Olen Lovett; m. Lela Sifferman and have 3 children.

5 Acie Oren Lovett; m. Lucy May Farris and they have 4 children.

5 Floyd Orton Lovett; m. Ruth Jane Crum.

5 Oval Stanford Lovett, deceased.

4 Mary Blades, b. July 7, 1880; m. Charley Garoutte (son of William Loney Garoutte, this family is found in this chapter under Samuel Garoutte, Jr.) They had 6 children:

5 Verna Garoutte; m. John Palmer and had 2 children.

5 Efton Garoutte.

5 John Harold Garoutte; m. Dollie Paul. They had 4 children.

5 Fred Garoutte; m. Ola Crouse and they had 2 children.

5 Faye Garoutte; m. Townsand Wilson and they have 1 child.

4 William I. Blades, b. about 1882; m. Amy Hackens; lived near McKinley, Mo. They had 2 children:

5 Dwight Blades, married.

5 Oma Blades; m. Wilbur Mooneyham (son of Charles Mooneyham).

3 ISAAC T. BLADES, b. 1847 Greene Co., Mo., d. 1921; m. (1st) Bettie ———; m. (2nd) Ella Grey. No children.

3 SARAH JANE BLADES, b. June 2, 1849 Greene Co., Mo., d. May 29, 1940 Hurley, Stone Co., Mo.; buried Blades Cemetery; m. Jan. 3, 1867, James Basham Brashers (son of Walter Brashers and Elizabeth Basham), b. Aug. 20, 1846, Lawrence Co., Mo., d. Sept. 7, 1935 Springfield, Mo., buried in Blades Chapel Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo. James B. Brashers enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, Private, Co. F., 8th Reg., Missouri Cav. in the Civil War; discharged Aug. 20, 1865. Occupation: farmer, church affiliation, Methodist. They had 8 children:

4 Reuben Brashers, b. Feb. 12, 1869, d. March 29, 1889, buried Blades Chapel Cemetery; m. Addie Watson. They had 1 child:

5 Myrtle Brashers.

4 Harvey Smith Brashers, b. Jan. 19, 1871 Paris, Lamar Co., Texas, d. Jan. 17, 1962 Chelsea, Rogers Co., Okla.; m. 1891, Ora Florence Williams. They had 4 children:

5 Nola Brashers, died about 5 years of age.

5 Ella Brashers; m. a Mr. Dishman.

5 Loren Brashers, died about 2 years of age.

4 Ella Louise Brashers, b. Nov. 20, 1873, d. Jan. 29, 1959 Los Angeles, Calif., buried Ontario, Calif.; m. Dec. 30, 1888, George William Logan (son of James Monroe Logan and Mary Elizabeth Liles,) brother to James Alvin Logan and Samuel Jasper Logan, who married Mary Elizabeth and Susan R. Garoutte, daughters of Warren Werter Garoutte. (See Chapter XI). They had 8 children:

5 Gilla Adaline (Addie) Logan, b. Oct. 15, 1889 Greene Co., Mo.; m. March 19, 1910, Carl Washam at Springfield, Mo. (son of John Wesley Washam and Mary Eliza Laney). They had 3 children:

6 Florine Elizabeth Washam, b. Jan. 3, 1911 Republic, Mo., m. Nov. 20, 1937 Robert Hanley Thompson. Florine retired Jan. 2, 1973 after working for 16 years as a Records Sec. at the local high school in Temple City, Calif. Robert also retired Oct. 1, 1969 after 25 years of service for the U.S. Post Office as a mail carrier in Los Angeles. They reside in Temple City, Calif. They have 1 child:

7 Annette Elizabeth Thompson, b. Jan. 12, 1945 in Los Angeles, Calif. m. April 30, 1965 William L. Sadler; annulled June 15, 1965. She received her B.A. degree in American

Studies from Calif. State U., Los Angeles, Calif. on Dec. 15, 1973. She is now doing graduate work for her Masters in American Studies. She has 1 child:

8 Erick Thompson Sadler, b. Feb. 22, 1966 San Gabriel, Calif.

6 Ella Geraldine Washam, b. Jan. 13, 1912 near Billings, Mo., d. June 19, 1914.

6 Carl Delmer Washam, b. May 22, 1916 Aurora, Mo., d. Sept. 21, 1918 Tulsa, Oklahoma. Gilla Adaline (Addie) Logan Washam, m. (2nd) Oct. 11, 1960 Las Vegas, Nev., Roy Smith. They reside at San Gabriel, Calif.

5 Lillie Smith Logan, b. Oct. 18, 1890 Greene Co., Mo., d. Oct. 20, 1941 Booneville, Mo.; m. April 22, 1914 Springfield, Mo. Talbert Fannings Plumlee. They had 3 children, all born in Republic, Mo.:

6 Lyndall Ada Plumlee, b. Jan. 21, 1915; m. April 9, 1934 Berryville, Ark., Ernest Harold Newman, d. Nov. 27, 1941, murdered by 2 escaped hospital patients from Fort Leonard Wood. They had 2 children:

7 Larry Dee Newman, b. April 17, 1935 St. Louis, Mo.; m. June 20, 1954, Betty Jo Garber. They have 2 children:

8 Tony Dee Newman, b. March 23, 1955.

8 Tammy Jo Newman, b. Feb. 18, 1963.

7 James Ernest Newman, b. Dec. 6, 1941 Washington, Mo.; m. April 9, 1962, Mary Ann Grisham. They have 1 child:

8 Cynthia Ann Newman, b. Sept. 14, 1963.

6 Beulah Mae Plumlee, b. Feb. 5, 1917; m. May 2, 1935 Cassville, Mo., Pharis C. Clark. They have 2 children:

7 Peggy Sue Clark, b. May 6, 1936 Cassville, Mo.; m. Donald H. Allgood. They have 3 children:

8 Donna K. Allgood, b. Dec. 8, 1959; 8 Donnie H. Allgood, b. May 7, 1962.

8 Douglas S. Allgood, b. April 30, 1963.

7 Dorothy Lea Clark, b. July 25, 1937 Cassville, Mo.; m. Nov. 14, 1959, Oscar Ostickenberg. They have 2 children:

8 Sandy D. Ostickenberg, b. Aug. 23, 1960.

8 Randy Ostickenberg, b. Aug. 7, 1963.

6 George Dee Plumlee, b. March 9, 1919 Republic, Mo.; m. Jan. 9, 1949, Mrs. Winnona Marguerita Revara Dockrey Green (dau. of Mark Revara and Louella Shank), her great-great grandfather was an Osage chief. Grandfather was Presidential interpreter from Roosevelt to Roosevelt; knew 5 languages and 57 dialects. They had 4 children:

7 Connie Dee Dockery, b. March 24, 1941, Claremore, Okla.; m. Lt. Robert D. Brown, U.S.A.F. Manhattan Beach, Calif.; student Washington University, Seattle, Wash. Working on Masters in Business Adm. They have 1 child:

8 Robert Douglas Brown, b. Dec. 29, 1963 Inglewood, Calif.

7 Kenneth Michael Green, b. March 10, 1946 Burbank, Calif., d. Aug. 28, 1958 Oklahoma City, Okla.

7 Vickie Kay Plumlee, b. Oct. 26, 1949 Fort Sill, Okla.

7 Larry Dee Plumlee, b. March 28, 1955 Pawhuska, Okla.

5 Reuben Monroe Logan, b. Dec. 17, 1893 Pratt, Kans.; m. April 4, 1956, Lenna Wells, a widow. Reside, Greensburg, Kans. No children.

5 Virgil Edward Logan, b. Sept. 11, 1893, Pratt, Kans. d. Nov. 21, 1970 in Springfield, Mo. m. May 16, 1917, Clara Collier. They raised 2 children. Wilma and David Vineyard. They reside in Niagara Falls, N.Y.

5 Emmett Logan, died at birth; 5 Infant died.

5 James Orville Logan, b. Dec. 12, 1903 Greene Co., Mo.; m. Sept. 14, 1946, Louise Newman. Reside, Springfield, Mo. They have 2 children:

6 Bobbie Orville Logan, b. Aug. 6, 1947 Springfield, Mo.

6 Carolyn Louise Logan, b. May 2, 1952 Springfield, Mo.

5 Henry Eldon Logan, b. Jan. 15, 1914, d. July 12, 1935.

4 Mary Ardella Brasher, b. July 7, 1876, d. Dec. 26, 1943 Tacoma, Wash.; m. (1st) James Brackins; they had 1 child:

5 Everett Brackins; m. Jeanne ————, they had 1 child:

6 Jerry Ann Brackins.

Mary Ardella Brackins, m. (2nd) Walter Cash.

4 Mack Lewis (Bud) Brashers, b. Dec. 17, 1877, d. Hurley, Stone Co., Mo. May 22, 1941, buried, Blades Chapel Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo.; Tillie ————.

4 Gillia Ann Brashers, b. June 30, 1881, d. March 29, 1888, buried, Blades Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo.

4 Bettie Brashers, b. Oct. 3, 1882 Paris, Lamar Co., Texas, d. March 3, 1948 Sutter's Creek, Calif., buried, Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.; m. April 1, 1900 Billings, Christian Co., Mo., Albert Rose (son of Townley Rose and Elizabeth Smith), b. Jan. 1, 1878 Greene Co., Mo., d. Oct. 14, 1958 Springfield, Mo., buried Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Occupation, farmer. Church Aff. Southern Baptist. They had 4 children:

5 Eula Odessa Rose, b. Aug. 8, 1901 Greene Co., Mo.; m. Sept. 1, 1923 Republic, Mo., William Earnest Riddle (son of James Edmond Riddle and Cora Elizabeth Baily), b. May 18, 1898. Reside, Ontario, Calif. They had 5 children:

6 Robert Ellis Riddle, b. June 28, 1924; m. 1948, Mary Walters; they have 3 children:

7 Marilyn Riddle; 7 Rose Ann Riddle; 7 Marsha Lea d. Nov. 11, 1968

6 Elizabeth Arlene Riddle, b. June 23, 1926; m. Sept. 14 1947, Charles Winthrop Walker; they have 3 children:

7 Linda Arlene Walker; 7 Ruth Ellen Walker; 7 James Winthrop Walker.

6 Infant son, born and died June 24, 1928.

6 Eula Maxine Riddle, b. June 19, 1930; m. Oct. 1950, Paul Furgason; they have 2 children: Paul d. Jan. 13, 1969 from auto accident.

7 Susan Joann Furgason; 7 Carol Marie Furgason.

6 Betty Louise Riddle, b. Oct. 9, 1934; m. Oct. 1952, Fred Austin Graves; they have 4 children:

7 Karen Ellane Graves; 7 William Dean Graves;

7 Randall Keith Graves; 7 Sandra Kaye Graves.

5 Burl Efton Rose, b. Oct. 1, 1903 Greene Co., Mo.; m. Oct. 1, 1929; Berkeley, Alameda, Calif., Dorothy T. Hadlen, b. Aug. 20, 1909. Reside. Los Molinos, Calif. They have 2 children: Burl d. Feb. 23, 1976 Red Bluff. Ca.

6 Joan Darlene Rose, b. Nov. 8, 1934; m. June 19, 1955, Charles E. Lundgren; they have 3 children: Joan div.

7 Charles M. Lundgren, b. June 3, 1956.

7 Nancy Lynn Lundgren, b. Sept. 12, 1957.

7 Lisa Joan Lundgren, b. Jan. 30, 1961.

6 Nancy Jean Rose, b. Nov. 11, 1939; m. Feb. 7, 1957, Frank M. Ferry; they have 2 children:

7 Christopher M. Ferry, b. Sept. 16, 1958; 7 Kimberly Ann Ferry, b. Sept. 25, 1960.

5 Buela Helen Rose, b. Feb. 21, 1916 Greene Co., Mo.; m. March 1, 1934 Springfield, Mo., Henry Lee Waddle. Reside, Springfield, Mo. They have 4 children: Henry d.

6 Ada Lee Waddle, b. Aug. 20, 1935; m. March 1, 1953, Wayne Carroll Copeland. Wayne attended Southwest Baptist College at Bolivar, Mo. They have 3 children:

7 Richard Allen Copeland, b. Dec. 30, 1953;

7 Gary Wayne Copeland, b. Dec. 14, 1954.

7 Peter Lee Copeland, b. March 31, 1958.

6 Rose Carol Waddle, b. Aug. 24, 1937; m. June 12, 1955, William Norman Mann, they have 3 children:

7 Carolyn June Mann, b. Sept. 1, 1958 7 Terressa Lynn, b. Feb. 20, 1965
7 Jeffrey Dean Mann, b. May 24, 1967
6 Agaytha Ann Waddle, b. Nov. 2, 1939, m. July 22, 1961 Roger Lee Pryer. They have 2 children.
7 Carrie Lynn, b. Apr. 13, 1962 7 Kevin Lee, b. May 21, 1965.
5 Mona Marie Rose, b. July 22, 1923, m. July 19, 1943 Stanley William Cox, m. 2nd Orrin Smith Maybee, b. Feb. 2, 1917 in Canada. He is retired U.S. Army Major and worked 8 years for the Federal Prison Service He is very active in Baptist church and Sunday School work. They had 5 children.
6 Mary Beth Cox, b. Mar. 22, 1941, m. May 27, 1960 Gerald Lawrence Rowe. Div. They have 2 children.
7 Gerald Lawrence Rowe, Jr. b. Jan. 26, 1961, m. Jan. 25, 1980 Sherrie Perkins. They have 2 children.
8 Gerald Lawrence Rowe, III, b. Sept. 14, 1981 Guam.
8 J.T. Lewis Rowe, b. Sept. 27, 1983, Oregon
7 John Edward Rowe, b. Nov. 18, 1966 S.F.B. Ga. 7 David Allen, b.Sept.1963
6 Monica Jean Maybee, b. Dec. 15, 1943, m. May 31, 1963 Rev. Billy Michael Hayes. He is a Chaplain in the U.S. Army, Lt. Colonel. Had 3 children.
7 Billy Michael, Jr. b. Aug. 2, 1965 7 Bonnie Adele, b. Dec. 3, 1967
7 Benjamin David Hayes, b. Aug. 8, 1974, Fort Lewis, Wn.
6 Mikelyn Gay Maybee, b. Apr. 4, 1947, m. Michael James Hull, div. m. 2nd. John Dennis Monroe, div. They had 1 child, adopted. She m. 3rd. Ralph Potter, div. and m. 4th Michael Gray.
7 Jon Christopher Monroe, b. Oct. 31, 1970
6 Melody Ann Maybee, b. Feb. 19, 1949, m. Michael Hoy, div. Had 2 children
7 Erik Nelson Maybee, b. Nov. 7, 1972
7 Graem Kiernan Maybee, b. Sept. 2, 1980
6 Mark Orrin Maybee, b. July 20, 1950, Tokyo, Japan. Graduated from University of Cal., Chico, in engineering, m. Karen Marie Johnson, div. They had 1 child. He m. 2nd. Deanne Marsh Moberly.
7 Jessica Lynn Maybee, b. Sept. 3, 1976
4 William Brashers, b. Oct. 31, 1884, d. Apr. 20, 1951, m. Effie Robertson. They had 5 children.
5 Fred Lorn Brashers, b. May 4, 1906, d. Mar. 28, 1956, m. Carrie Irene Harris. They had 2 children.
6 Gail Delores Brashers, b. Nov. 12, 1937, m. Frank Albert Jirik. They had 3 children.
7 Ann Marie, b. Apr. 11, 1958 7 Anthony Albert, b. Sept. 28, 1960
7 Dale Robert Jirik, b. Sept. 23, 1962.
6 Janis Brashers, b. Aug. 12, 1948, m. Dallas Smith. Had 1 child.
7 Lisa Faye Smith, b. Aug. 13, 1967
5 Amy Brashers, b. Aug. 12, 1908, m. Hugh Keller. They had 1 child.
6 Doyle Keller, b. Jan. 1, 1930, m. Geraldine Summers. Had 2 children.
7 Ronn Keller, b. July 2, 1951 7 Re'Nee b. Aug. 2, 1953

5 Mary Wilmuth Brashers, b. Nov. 16, 1910, m. Verl Talley. Had 2 children.
6 Edna Mae Talley, b. Jan. 18, 1930, m. Eugene Stewart. Had 2 children.
7 Howard, b. July 24, 1953 7 Randy, b. Mar. 13, 1958
6 Norman Talley, b. Mar. 7, 1931, m. Kathryn Carl. Have 2 children.
7 Aletta Ray, b. Mar. 19, 1951 7 Dennis Talley, b. Mar. 28, 1955
5 Mildred Leoma Brashers, b. May 17, 1921, m. Marshall Brown. They had 2 children.
6 Larry Duane, b. Mar. 1, 1945 6 Tamara Lynne, b. Sept. 3, 1951
5 Guy Winford Brashers, b. Feb. 7, 1924, d. Jan. 15, 1965, m. Betty Jo Carsteen. They had 1 child.
6 Guyann Brashers, b. Jan. 22, 1953.
(4) William Brashers, m. 2nd. Elsie Braden. They had 2 children.
5 Winford Richard Brashers, b. Sept. 20, 1932, m. Lavonna M. Tidwell. They had 2 children.
6 Vicky Denise, b. Feb. 15, 1959 6 Keith Richard, b. Jan. 15, 1961
5 Jim Gordon Brashers, b. Aug. 7, 1935, m. Margie Merideth. They had 3 children.
6 Diane Lenel, b. Aug. 13, 1958 6 Steven Leonard, b. Nov. 28, 1961
6 Linda Kay, b. June 29, 1963
3 PATIENCE BLADES, b. Apr. 4, 1851, d. Sept. 23, 1934, m. John Gardner. They had 1 daughter, b. in Texas.
3 MARY BLADES, m. William Rickman. They had 1 child. Name not known.
3 WILLIAM BLADES, b. July 4, 1854, d. July 18, 1940, m. Sarah (Sadie) Reynolds, not related to the other Reynolds families, m. 2nd Edith Brashers. William was a very successful farmer. He owned land in both Greene and Christian Counties, the original farms of Samuel Garoutte, Laney, Ben Reynolds and others. They had 4 children.
4 Gertie Blades, m. Claude Peragen. They had 5 children.
5 William Peragen 5 Ellis Peragen
5 Amy Peragen, m. Joe Rhinehard 5 Naomi Peragen, m. Eugene Starbuck
5 Leota Peragen, m. Amos Hubbard.
4 Fred Blades, b. 1885, d. 1943, m. Myrtle Thurman. They had 3 children.
5 Melvin Blades 5 Hazel Blades 5 Opal Blades
4 Ernest Blades, b. 1890, d. 1951, m. Blanche Squibb, div. m. 2nd. Lena Neil. There were 2 children.
5 Eugene Blades, deceased, m. but no record.
5 Pat Blades lived in Longmont, Colo.
4 Lettie Blades, m. Finis O'Neal. Lived at Billings, Mo. Had 1 child.
5 John O'Neal, m. Irene Rapp. They had 2 children.
6 Twin: Stanley O'Neal, b. 1951 Twin: Stephen, b. 1951
3 THOMAS BLACKSTONE BLADES, b. Sept. 25, 1857, d. Mar. 14, 1950, m. Sept. 23, 1883 Louise Elizabeth Gibson. They had 8 children.
4 Alfred Blades, m. Minnie McDaniels. No record
4 Bertha Blades, m. Lawrence Batson. No record.
4 Lillie Blades, m. Curtis Keats. No record

4 William Efton Blades, m. Myrtle Lela Laney. They lived on their farm west of Republic, Mo. Both are ordained Methodist Ministers, and have served numerous charges in S.W. Mo. They provided many of the "Blades" records to Mrs. Lucile Miller. They had 1 child.

5 Gladys Blades, m. Wayne Rogers. They have 3 children.

6 Jodean Rogers, b. 1939 6 Brenda Jean, b. 1944

6 Donna Rogers, b. 1947

4 Earl Blades, m. Tressie Lovett. This history is in Chap. 13, under Michael G. Lovett. Earl and Tressie had 4 children.

4 Eva Blades, b. June 5, 1900, m. Otto Gardner.

4 Ethel Blades, m. Otto Ralhlman, 2nd Ernest Rohlman.

4 Floyd Blades, m. Eva Crumb.

3 MARTHA (LIZ) BLADES, m. Mose (Billy) Estes. They had 3 children.

4 Frank Estes 4 Lige Estes, m. Lucy Hagewood

4 Bill Estes, m. Sally Etheridge.

3 JAMES BLADES, b. 1863, d. 1939, m. Dora Wright. They had 8 children.

4 Alonzo Blades, deceased, m. Ethel Skelton, m. 2nd Cletus-------.

4 Maude Blades, b. Nov. 26, 1890, m. Lee Jamison. Lived in Calif.

4 Olive Blades, deceased, m. Roy McDaniel, m. 2nd Joe Lide.

4 Edna Blades, m. Ben Gado.

4 Verna Blades, m. Vale Dollison. Lived in Calif.

4 Lawrence Blades, No record.

4 Loren Blades, d. 1959 4 Jewel Blades, m. Berry Green.

The material on Frances Garoutte Blades and her descendatns was furnished by Mrs. Mona Maybee, Mrs. Florine Thompson, Manford DeLay and Mrs. Lucile Miller.

2 Michael Garoutte, 3rd child of Samuel Garoutte and Jane Reynolds Garoutte, b. Feb. 1, 1826 before the family moved to Mo. as he was 10 years old when his parents and two older sisters all came to Mo. from Tenn. His service record said he was born in Mo. Co. Tenn. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1864, discharged June 1865, his post office was Marionville, Lawrence Co., Mo. He m. Elizabeth Smith and lived near Billings, Mo. 6 children.

3 SOLOMON (SOL) WOODMAN GAROUTTE, b. Aug. 13, 1853, d. Jan. 25, 1936, m. Aug. 30, 1874 Mary J. Foster, by J.P. Robertson. They had 1 child.

4 Dollie Garoutte died young.

(3) Solomon, m. 2nd May 13, 1888 Dona Frances Morrow, b. Dec. 24, 1869, d. Jan. 24, 1963 in Los Angeles, Calif. buried in Union Cemetery, Stotts City, Mo. There were 9 children in this family.

4 Michael Garoutte, b. June 19, 1889, d. Jan. 31, 1923, m. Jessie Hobbs,

4 Joseph Samuel Garoutte, Apr. 3, 1891, d. Jan. 17, 1910 of Pneumonia.

4 Huston David Garoutte, b. Feb. 28, 1893, d. Oct. 20, 1972, m. Jan. 25, 1913 Amanda Nannie Clark, b. Dec. 25, 1895, d. Apr.20. 1970. They lived Stotts City, Mo. where their first 3 children were born. They moved to Quapaw, Okla. where Huston worked in the mines and farmed. They then moved to Oregon where their daughter Birdeen was living. They settled

in Marion, Or. where they lived until his death. They had 8 children.

5 Huston Eugene Garoutte, b. Apr. 18, 1914, d. Feb. 23, 1957, bur. Ottawa Cemetery, Ottawa Co., Okla. m. 1936 Hazel Baker, b. Jan. 24, 1920. After Huston's death, Hazel and childrenn moved to Oregon where the rest of the family lived. She m. Glen Brown and lived in Eugene, Or. She had 3 children.

6 Robert Leroy Garoutte, b. Oct. 16, 1937, m. Mar. 28, 1964 Nancy Telford. Robert was in the U.S. Air Force stationed in Vietnam. Had 1 child.

7 Sarah Ann Garoutte, b. Sept. 28, 1967.

6 Vina Regene Garoutte, b. Aug. 5, 1940, m. Mar. 28, 1958 James Parker. They have 2 children.

7 James Eugene, b. May 11, 1959 7 John William, b. June 2, 1961

6 Stanley Marcus Garoutte, b. Apr. 5, 1942, m. Sept. 21, 1963 Barbara Parsons. They had 2 children.

7 Marc Allen, b. July 8, 1966 7 Lynda Denise, b. Apr. 13, 1969

5 Birdeen Garoutte, b. Apr. 10, 1917, m. Sept. 23, 1933 George Millard Yost, b. Apr. 2, 1907. Both attended school at Quapaw and lived there until 1937 when they moved to Dallas, Or. George did farming, worked in the lead and zinc mines in Okla. He was employed for a few years with the Portland Cement Co. and since 19--he was with the Williamette Valley Lumber Co. as a fireman. He d. Dec. 7, 1981. They had 3 children.

6 Louise Yost, b. Sept. 28, 1934, graduated from Dallas High School and attended OCE at Monmouth, Or. m. Dec. 5, 1953 Carl Leslie Doran, b. Nov. 14, 1932, graduated from Sierra High School, Tollhouse, Ca. Enlisted in the Army Feb. 1940. Was P.O.W. in Korea from Nov. 1950 to Aug. 1953. Enlisted in the U.S. Air Force Sept. 1956 and was stationed in Vietnam. He received the Purple Heart with oakleaf cluster, National Defense Service Medal, United Nations Service Medal, Korea Service Medal with 3 Service Stars, Vietnam Service Medal, Republic of Vietnam Campaign Medal, Distinguished Unit Citation, Marksman Badge, Good Conduct Medal, Air Force Longevity Service Award. He retired from the service in 1970. Reside in Tacoma, Wn. They have 3 children.

7 Kenneth Owen, b. Feb. 23, 1957 7 Sandra Louise, b. Jan. 31, 1962

7 Leslie Alan Doran, b. Apr. 10, 1958, m. a --Pedigo. had 3 children.

8 Aleta April, b. Apr. 10, 1980 7 8 Ann Doran, b. Apr. 2, 1982

8 Amy Linn (Doran) Pedigo, b. Nov. 29, 1983 Lakewood, Wn.

6 Garold (Sonny) Millard Yost, b. June 6, 1940, graduated from Dallas High School, enlisted in the U.S. Navy from June 1957 to June 1963. Attended Great Lakes Training School, Boilerman Class A, for 10 weeks, Flew to Clark Air Force Base in Philippines and joined his ship the U.S. Bryce Canyon A.D.36, Destroyer Tender. The ship was the first in the 7th Fleet to receive the Battle Efficiency Award. Their home port was Long Becah, Ca. They toured the Far East, Subic Bay, Philippines, Japan, Hong Kong, Kathsiung, Formosa, Buckner Bay, Okinawa. He is now employed at Georgia Pacific Plywood Products Corp. m. July 13, 1963 Kerry Jo McAllister, b. May 14, 1945, graduated from Dallas High School

They have 2 children and reside in Dallas, Or.

7 Steven Leslie, b. July 11, 1965 7 Bryon Douglas, b. Apr. 28, 1967

6 Ray Albert Yost, b. July 7, 1956, m. Sandra Lee Vyers. Have 2 children.

7 Jeremy Ray Yost, b. Jan. 17, 1977 7 Shawna Lee, b. Sept. 29, 1980.

5 Joseph Alfred Garoutte, b. Feb. 28, 1921, attended school at Quapaw, Ok. m. Apr. 7, 1949 Jeanne Hudson, b. Nov. 18, 1925. He is employed at Boise Cascade Plywood in Independence, Or. She operates a day nursery. They have 4 children.

6 Max (Skip) Garoutte, b. Apr. 10, 1943, m. Sept. 21, 1962 Marleena Fay Fittipaldi. They had 3 children, div.

7 Shauna Michelle b. Dec. 26, 1965 7 Kristy Jo, b. Nov. 15, 1967

7 Joseph Ty. b. Mar. 5, 1969

(6) Max m. 2nd. Mar. 6, 1971 Pamela Rochelle, b. Oct. 12, 1948. They had 1 child. He has a sheet metal shop in Eugene, Or.

7 Michael Shane Garoutte, b. July 31, 1972.

6 Johnny Garoutte, b. June 20, 1945, m. Dec. 24, 1965 Roxie Harrington. He served in the Army Special Forces from Sept. 1964 to May 1965. She is a telephone operator. They reside in St. Helens, Or.

6 Lucinda Joan Garoutte, b. Apr. 26, 1950, m. Apr. 26, 1968 Stanley Boucher, b. Jan. 22, 1951. They had 2 children.

7 Stanley Ray, b. 1969 7 Joseph Max Lee, b. 1970

(6) Lucinda div. m. 2nd. 1971 John Currin. They had 1 child.

7 Damion Patrick Currin, b. 1972, d. 1974.

6 Steven Joseph Garoutte, b. Oct. 9, 1953. Worked for brother, Max.

5 Alma Lee Garoutte, b. Oct. 9, 1926, m. Nov. 27, 1943 Heber Poe. Had 1 child, div.

6 Gwendolyn Poe, b. Oct. 18, 1944, m. Mar. 20, 1962 Lyle Duane Curtis. Reside in Springfield, Or. They have 3 children.

7 Lyle Duane, b. Oct. 21, 1964 7 Lois Marie, b. Mar. 6, 1967.

7 Lawrence Douglas, b. July 10, 1969.

(5) Alma m. 2nd. Aug. 2, 1946 Ralph Kelly, b. Feb. 26, 1922. He had 3 children by previous marriage. Jackie and Dee, m. and each had 1 child. Melvin m. but has no children.

5 Ella Mae Garoutte, b. June 8, 1929, m. Oct. 12, 1947 Clyde A. Cooper, b. Apr. 10, 1928. He enlisted in the U.S. Air Force on Dec. 18, 1951. He went to Technical Special Training School, graduated as an Armament Tec. stationed at K.2 Korea near Togu. Korea for 1 year. He completed 4 years of active service and was in the reserves for 4 years. He is a truck driver. They reside in Marion, Or. and have 1 child.

6 Clyde Loring Cooper, b. Jan. 1, 1955, in Great Falls, Mont.

5 Huston David Garoutte, Jr. b. May 13, 1932, m. July 14, 1951 Pauline Jones, b. July 2, 1934. Reside, Stayton, Or. They have 2 children.

6 William David Garoutte, b. Aug. 1, 1953, m. Elizabeth Lynette Krzoska b. Nov. 25, 1952. Married July 14, 1972. They have 1 child.

7 Jennifer Karie Garoutte, b. Apr. 23, 1974.

6 Jewel Gaylene Garoutte, b. July 28, 1955, m. Eugene Dale Bresee, b. Dec. 14, 1951. Married July 14, 1972 and have 1 child with 1 on the way.

7 Scott Huston Bresee, b. Feb. 24, 1978.

5 Nannie Marie (Nancy) Garoutte, b. Apr. 23, 1935, m. June 20, 1959 Donald J. Reber, b. June 6, 1930. He retired from the U.S. Air Force after 20 years of service in 1970-71, with the rank of T. Sgt. This family returned from Okinawa in 1966 and went to Germany. They had 4 children.

6 Donna Marie, b. Jan. 23, 1960

6 Twins: Denise Lee and Dianne Mae, b. May 9, 1961

6 Dorcus Amanda Reber, b. Dec. 1, 1964 Aza Kue Wae, Chaton-Son, Okinawa.

5 Nellie Myra Garoutte, b. and d. Nov. 13, 1937, bur. Ottawa, Okla.

4 Myrtle Eliza Garoutte, b. Apr. 17, 1896, d. Mar. 15, 1950, m. Frank Martin, b. Oct. 10, 1888, d. Sept. 16, 1958, both bur. Chatsworth, Ca. They had 8 children.

5 Mary Grances, b. June 19, 1916, m. Melvin Mooney, deceased.

5 Myrtle Viola Martin, b. Dec. 8, 1917, d. Nov. 1967, m. Gene Howell.

5 Vera Marguerite Martin, b. Nov. 30, 1919, m. Floyd Gilmore, div. They had 2 children.

6 Daniel Gilmore, b. June 5, 1938, m. Lynda Senderson. Had 3 children.

7 Daniel Gilmore, Jr. 7 David Gilmore 7 Lisa Gilmore

6 Gerry Joe Gilmore, b. June 18, 1942, m. Patricia---.

(5) Vera, m. 2nd. Vincent Bailey.

5 Fred Emery martin, b. Feb. 12, 1922, m. and had 2 children.

6 Frances Anne Martin 6 Connie Martin

5 Frank Daniel Martin, Jr. b. Oct. 30, 1923, m. Joyce---Had 3 children. Frank d. Feb. 6, 1981 of a heart attack. They lived in Las Vegas, Nev.

6 Merryln Martin, b. 1947, m. Richard Lacovini. They had 1 child.

7 Mikki Lacovoni, b. Oct. 9, 1965.

6 Daniel Frank Martin, b. 1949 6 Kathy Joyce, b. Sept. 23, 1950

5 Ruby Faye Martin, b. Aug. 12, 1927, m. Bill Hills, div. They had 2 children.

6 Crystal Hills, b. May 14, 1947, m. Ronald V. Mesloh.

6 William Hills, b. Aug. 18, 1949

5 Evelyn Bertie Martin, b. Nov. 7, 1931, m. Paul Riddle, Had 8 children.

6 Paul David, b. July 21, 1949 6 Janie Ruth, b. Sept. 25, 1950

6 Tracy Martin, b. Nov. 13, 1952 6 Leslie Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1954

6 Ronnie Louise, b. Dec. 13, 1956 6 Marcella Faye, b. Nov. 17, 1959

6 Margaret Lynn, b. Feb. 15, 1963 6 Betty Viola, b. Aug. 16, 1966

5 Toni Jessica Martin, b. July 29, 1936, m. Bill Ives, div. They had 4 children.

6 Angela Frances, b. June 1, 1953 6 Mark Steven,b. Oct. 28, 1954

6 Victoria Michael, b. June 15, 1956 6 Nathan Earl, b. Apr. 24, 1958

4 Jackson Dudley Garoutte, b. Mar. 20, 1899, d. May 16, 1932, m. Ella Pierce Wampler.

4 Mary Bethire Garoutte, b. June 16, 1901, m. Mar. 16, 1918 Charles Harold Banther, d. Dec. 15, 1932. They had 1 child.

5 Charles Jackson Banther, b. June 15, 1919, m. Jan. 1943 Marjorie Nelle Brown. Reside, Los Angeles, Ca. They have 3 children.

6 Sydney Jean Banther, b. Dec. 22, 1932, m. 1961 Thomas Robert Humphrey. They have 3 children.

7 Michael Robert, b. Mar. 16, 1962 7 Patricia Jean, b. Sept. 3, 1964

7 Kristen Jean Humphrey, b. Mar. 9, 1966.

6 Susan Carol Banther, b. May 13, 1949, m. Jan. 27, 1969 Richard Cervantes

6 John Robert Banther, b. July 31, 1956.

(4) Mary Banther, m. 2nd. July 25, 1944 George Geyer, deceased. She has a restaurant in Los Angeles.

4 Alfred Jefferson Garoutte, b. Sept. 23, 1903, d. Apr. 27, 1944, m. Dec. 24, 1925 Ethel Parker. Ether, m. 2nd Irvin Fite and resides in L.A. Alfred and Ethel had 4 children.

5 Bobby June Garoutte, b. Sept. 22, 1926, m. July 10, 1944 Leon Morgan. They had 5 children.

6 Gerald Leon, b. Sept. 30, 1945 6 James L., b. May 26, 1951

6 David Ebert, b. Aug. 29, 1947, in U.S. Army

6 Daniel Lee, b. Aug. 29, 1948, In U.S. Navy on U.S. Bennington, Aircraft carrier. 6 Gordon Robert, b. Sept. 12, 1962

5 Richard Lee Garoutte, b. Aug. 1, 1928, m. Roquel---.

5 Jackie Michael Garoutte, b. June 13, 1930, d. Aug. 24, 1930.

5 Teddy Hubert Garoutte, b. Aug. 24, 1935, m. Dec. 21, 1958 Bonnie Whittman. He was in the U.S. Navy on the U.S. Bennington, Aircraft carrier. hey have 3 children.

6 Lucretia Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1959 6 Diane Lynn, b. Jan. 1, 1960

6 April Jean Garoutte, b. Apr. 10, 1961.

4 Floyd Elmer Garoutte, b. Dec. 24, 1905, m. July 28, 1934 Lillian Muriel Giger, b. Jan. 9, 1912, d. Jan. 1, 1983. They had 1 child.

5 James Richard Garoutte, III, b. June 4, 1934, m. Ila Starlin. They had 4 children.

6 Carol Jane Garoutte, b. Apr. 27, 1957 m.Aug. 25, 1976 Doug Owens, b. Jan. 14, 1952. They had 3 children.

7 Torrance Wayne, b. Feb. 23, 1978 7 Sladden Eugene, b. Oct. 12, 1979

7 Racheal Diane Owens, b. May 18, 1981

6 James Richard, Jr. b. May 8, 1959 6 Victor Lee, b. June 21, 1960

6 Jerry Neil, b. Mar. 27, 1963.

4 John William (Bill) Garoutte, b. Sept. 5, 1908, m. July 2, 1928 Gertha Emily Surridge. He was a carpenter for years and loved to hunt and fish. Lived in Del Mar. Ca. They had 3 children.

5 William Garoutte, Jr. b. Jan. 10, 1930, m. Catherine Drake Sech. He served 4 years in the U.S. Air Force and is a carpenter by trade. They had 2 children.

6 Christopher Garoutte, b. 1962 6 Rebecca Elaine, b. Aug. 2, 1967

5 Betty Elaine Garoutte, b. May 13, 1932, m. May 30, 1950 Cyril Loring Guthridge, b. Aug. 5, 1929. They have 4 children.

6 Daryl Loring, b. Aug. 25, 1951 6 Dana Shane, b. Feb. 12, 1954

6 Darcel DeAnn, b. Mar. 14, 1955 6 Deven Lorelle, b. Nov. 16, 1959

5 Donald Patrick Garoutte, b. Apr. 16, 1936, m. Betty Evelyn Morris. He is a carpenter by trade. They have 2 children.

6 Michelle Deana, b. mar. 17, 1960 6 Daniel patrick, b. Oct. 26, 1964

3 COLUMBUS (LUM) GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 23, 1854, d. Oct. 17, 1916, bur. Wade Chapel Cemetery, Republic, Mo., m. Jan. 11, 1880 Sarah Cathalene Cavener, b. Sept. 20, 1855, d. Dec. 5, 1930, bur. Republic, Mo. They had 7 children. They lived all their married life in Republic.

4 Charles Elmer Garoutte, b. Nov. 30, 1880, d. Jan. 5, 1965, bur. Wade Chapel Cemetery, m. Jan. 1, 1908, Ava A. McDavid, b. June 15, 1883. When Charles was four days old, a cyclone blew the house down, baby and mother were unharmed but grandma Cavener had an injury to her back and was a cripple the rest of her life. Mr. Garoutte was a farmer, and lived for many years on the old home place of Anthony Garoutte, purchased from Alfred White who had bought it from Anthony's son Charles Wesley Garoutte. They had 4 children.

5 Dolly Garoutte, b. Oct. 17, 1908, m. Oct. 1, 1930 Sam Foust, div. They had 3 children. This family was more than "blessed" with happenings from the sky, it seems. At 4:10 P.M. on Thursday, February 22, 1973, Dollie was enjoying a cup of coffee when she noticed smoke filling the house. A twin-engine airplane had crashed in her back yard. The wing had clipped a power line, and had piled up in a heap at the corner of the house. Dollie was not injured but her house was a total loss. She saved her car, but it was damaged by flying debris. The pilot and passenger were killed.

6 Lora Lee Foust, b. Dec. 19, 1931, m. Aug. 11, 1952 Leo S. Day, b. June 30, 1931. Div. Mar. 16, 1956. They had 1 child.

(4) Charles' wife, Ava, d. at the age of 95 in a nursing home in Springfild, Mo.

7 Teresa Carol Day, b. Oct. 19, 1955.
Lora Lee Foust Day, m. (2nd) Dec. 22, 1956, John L. Bacon, b. Dec. 9, 1931. John L. Bacon adopted Teresa Carol (Day) Bacon, summer of 1962. They have 2 other children:
7 John David Bacon, b. July 8, 1958; 7 Patricia Sue Bacon, b. Aug. 7, 1961.
6 Joan Foust, b. Sept. 7, 1938; m. March 16, 1956, Norval L. Brown, b. Sept. 9, 1929; they have 3 children:
7 Kenneth Ray Brown, b. Feb. 20, 1957; 7 Beatrice Ann Brown, b. March 27, 1958;
7 Susan Marie Brown, b. Nov. 12, 1959.
6 Mary Sue Foust, b. March 11, 1941; m. Aug. 30, 1961, William Finis Robertson Jr., b. Nov. 22. 1941; they have 1 child:
7 Debra Sue Robertson, b. April 26, 1964.
5 Gladys Myrl Garoutte, b. June 13, 1912; m. Aug. 2, 1929, Hommes Grimmet, b. March 17, 1907; they have 2 children:
6 William Charles Grimmet, b. March 28, 1933; m. Shirley Ann Lee Grimmet, b. April 19, 1937; they have 1 child:
7 Shelly Jane Grimmet, b. Dec. 10, 1965.
6 Donna Sue Grimmet, b. Oct. 22, 1943.
5 Lloyd Gils Garoutte, b. May 11, 1914; m. Hildred Alice Leigh; they have 2 children:
6 Lloyd Leroy Garoutte, b. Oct. 2, 1938; m. Judy Ann Jones, b. Sept. 16, 1941; they have 2 children:
7 Renee' LaVonne Garoutte, b. March 23, 1962.
7 Lee Joseph Garoutte, b. Oct. 4, 1964.
6 Dennis Eugene Garoutte, b. Jan. 11, 1941; m. Vera Guerrero, b. July 17, 1941; they have 2 children:
7 Ricky Joe Garoutte, b. June 13, 1963.
7 Dennis Lloyd Garoutte, b. May 1, 1964.
5 Jimmy D. Garoutte, b. July 14, 1915; m. 1938, Marie Blades; they have 2 children, not listed.
4 Joseph Mathise Garoutte, b. Jan. 16, 1882, d. Oct. 11, 1959, buried in Wade Chapel Cemetery, Republic, Mo.; m. March 13, 1904, Mary Ellen Etheridge, (dau. of Caleb Etheridge and Malinda Logan) b. May 23, 1881, d. July 16, 1963; they had 5 children:
5 Lawrence Garoutte, b. Feb. 1, 1907, d. Aug. 14, 1907.
5 Elva Emery Garoutte, b. Dec. 9, 1908, d. Oct. 7, 1945; m. Ruth Drisel; they had 2 children:
6 Norma Jean Garoutte; 6 Sheral Dean Garoutte.
5 Melvin Anderson Garoutte, b. Dec. 1, 1912; m. March 28, 1945, Pauline Manes, b. Aug. 24, 1920. Resides, Republic, Mo. They have 1 child:
6 Jimmy Ray Garoutte, b. Feb. 21, 1946. d. July 4, 1969 in a car accident
5 Olive Luella Garoutte, b. July 15, 1916; m. Feb. 10, 1934, Earl Jackson, b. Oct. 24, 1906. They have 2 children:
6 Billy Joe Jackson, b. Dec. 28, 1936; m. Barbara March; they have 2 children:
7 Billy George Jackson, b. June 7, 1959; 7 Bobby Joe Jackson, b. Aug. 25, 1960.
6 Betty Jane Jackson, b. June 12, 1944.
5 Sheral Joseph Garoutte, b. Oct. 2, 1918, d. July 16, 1965; m. Katherine Hicks, b. May 22, 1920; they had 1 child:
6 Sheral Kay Garoutte, b. May 4, 1942; m. April 21, 1961, James Steere, b. June 10, 1942; they have 1 child:
7 John Douglas Steere, b. Jan. 23, 1963.
4 Minnie Garoutte, b. Sept. 12, 1883, d. July 15, 1906; buried, Garoutte Cemetery, west of Republic, Mo.; m. Fred Garoutte (son of Benton Garoutte). They were married about

one year when Minnie died. Fred died Feb. 1, 1963, as a fire swept through a nursing home where he was living at Stotts City, Missouri. No children.

4 Marshall Garoutte, b. Sept. 22, 1884, d. Dec. 18, 1966, m. Nov. 5, 1905, Maud Laney (dau. of Amy Garoutte and George Laney, Chapter XI), b. Feb. 5, 1888, d. March 26, 1936. They had 6 children:

5 Lola Susan Garoutte, b. Nov. 21, 1906; m. April 5, 1924, Arthur Guy Batson, b. Dec. 9, 1902. Lola works at a wool garment factory, Guy is custodian of a school. Church Aff., Baptist. Reside Republic, Mo. They had 2 children: She d. Feb. 6, 1970

6 Clarence Leon Batson, b. Jan. 26, 1926, d. Jan. 27, 1926.

6 Ruby Lee Batson, b. Feb. 1, 1928; m. Aug. 22, 1946, Roy Lee Hagewood, b. Jan. 6, 1927. Church Aff. Baptist. Reside Republic, Mo. They have 2 children:

7 Ronald Lee Hagewood, b. Sept. 16, 1954.

7 Roy Alan Hagewood, b. March 24, 1957.

5 Burl Marcellous Garoutte, b. Jan. 11, 1909; m. Adeline ———.

5 Ula May Garoutte, b. May 9, 1911; m. a Mr. Carnacious; they reside in Calif. They had 1 child:

6 Delma Carnacious.

5 Howard Lester Garoutte, b. June 1, 1917 near Springfield, Mo.; m. (1st) Rebecca Moore, deceased. They had 1 child:

6 Anna Mae Garoutte, b. Nov. 19, 1942; m. Dec. 8, 1962, Billy Eugene Marshall; they have 2 children:

7 Billy Edward Marshall, b. Aug. 17, 1962.

7 Tonya Sue (Sissy) Marshall, b. Dec. 24, 1965.

Howard Lester Garoutte, m. (2nd) Aug. 7, 1943 River Forest, Ill., Glenna Louise Gilbert, b. March 15, 1924 Hannibal, Mo. (dau. of Joseph and Adrian Gilbert). Howard drives a semi-truck, Louise was going to college and studying nursing. Resides, Hacienda Heights, Calif. They had 4 children:

6 Howard Lester Garoutte, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1944 Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 28, 1964, Saskia Dorothy Marjo Blok, b. July 4, 1946 Gowda, Holland. They have 2 children:

7 Tammyla Sue Garoutte, b. Jan. 20, 1966.

7 Thomas Lewis Garoutte, b. March 29, 1967.

6 Thomas Lee Garoutte, b. Dec. 25, 1945, d. Feb. 11, 1946.

6 David Louis Garoutte, b. Dec. 16, 1946 Denver, Colo., single, serving in the U.S. Navy on a L.S.T., travels between Japan and Viet Nam, being stationed at Japan.

6 Patricia Louise Garoutte, b. Feb. 11, 1947, d. Feb. 12, 1947.

5 Lawrence Evert Garoutte, b. July 3, 1919, d. July 12, 1931, buried, City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Utah.

5 Helen Louise Garoutte, b. May 2, 1923, d. March 9, 1953; m. ——— Akers; they had 3 children:

6 Darlene Akers, b. May 4, 1948.

6 Howard Akers, d. March 22, 1968, buried West Covina, Calif.

6 Helen Rae Akers, b. 1952.

Marshall Garoutte, m. (2nd) April 19, 1941, Lucy May Reaves, b. Oct. 1, 1892, d. Feb. 10, 1965.

4 Minnia Elzada Garoutte, b. Sept. 14, 1885, d. Sept. 29, 1967. She had been in ill health some 20 years. A native of Greene Co., she moved to Billings, 24 years ago. Member of the Blades Chapel Methodist Church. Married Jan. 12, 1912, Emery Elgin Newton, b. Feb. 1, 1888, living. They had 10 children:

5 Floyd Newton, born and died 1913, lived 3 days.

5 Orton Newton, born and died 1914, lived 4 days.

5 Geraldine Newton, b. May 18, 1915.

5 Johney Thomas Newton, b. Sept. 16, 1916; m. (1st) Sept. 1940, Jean Margaret

LaFollette, b. April 7, 1927; they had 1 child:

6 **Hazel Jane Newton, b. June 28, 1941; m. May 27, Fred Johnson Jr., b. June 23, 1941; they had 1 child:**

7 Sandra Jaeine Johnson, b. May 22, 1962.

Johney Thomas Newton, m. (2nd) Dec. 15, 1944, Wilma Jean Smith, b. Nov. 30, 1920; they have 4 children:

6 Brenda Sue Newton, b. Sept. 16, 1945; m. Nov. 15, 1963, Floyd Neil Undernehr, b. Aug. 31, 1939; they have 1 child:

7 Esther Jean Undernehr, b. Aug. 27, 1964.

6 Minnia Jennette Newton, b. May 30, 1947; m. Feb. 4, 1967, Norman Roach, b. Aug. 9, 1947.

6 John Thomas Newton, b. Dec. 5, 1949.

6 Emery Loyd Newton, b. Sept. 5, 1952.

5 McDonald Newton, b. Sept. 11, 1917; m. Dec. 24, 1951, Barbara Swanson, b. Aug. 31, 1917.

5 Mary Elizabeth Newton, b. Jan. 6, 1919, d. Feb. 19, 1958.

5 Twin: Roy Evans Newton, b. July 24, 1922; m. Dec. 21, 1941, Loretta Blades, b. Feb. 9, 1921; they have 1 child:

6 Doris Royetta Newton, b. Jan. 24, 1947; m. June 6, 1965, Billy Joe Janes, b. April 14, 1946; they have 1 child:

7 Melissa Christine Janes, b. Jan. 20, 1967.

5 Twin: Toy Net Newton, b. July 24, 1922; m. Dec. 25, 1941, Alfred Ray Forester, b. Dec. 10, 1915; they have 3 children:

6 Alfred Wayne Forester, b. Oct. 12, 1942; m. Nov. 27, 1965, Karen Sue Craker, b. Sept. 6, 1947.

6 Sharon Louise Forester, b. Feb. 12, 1944.

6 Robert Eugene Forester, b. April 11, 1947.

5 Robert Edwin Newton, b. March 13, 1924; m. July 26, 1947, Clara Elizabeth Mathews, b. Sept. 2, 1930; they have 2 children:

6 Patricia Clarece Newton, b. June 10, 1948.

6 Larry Amos Newton, b. Oct. 3, 1952.

5 Dorothy Mae Newton, b. Sept. 26, 1927; m. Aug. 25, 1945. Lloyd Junior Springer, b. April 22, 1926; they had 5 children:

6 Jerry Marlene Springer, b. Dec. 26, 1945; m. Aug. 9, 1964, Gordon Dare Gray Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1943.

6 Roger Lee Springer, b. June 25, 1948, d. June 27, 1948.

6 Mary Darlene Springer, b. Oct. 28, 1950.

6 Randolf Esco Springer, b. June 4, 1952.

6 Lloyd Clinton Springer, b. Dec. 13, 1957.

4 William Anderson Garoutte, b. March 29, 1888 Lawrence Co., Mo., d. July 25, 1958; m. Feb. 20, 1911, Eula Brown, b. Jan. 26, 1894. She works for the Y.W.C.A. and resides, Springfield, Mo. They had 1 child:

5 Carlos Paul Garoutte, b. May 17, 1915 near Billings, Mo.; m. Nov. 7, 1936, Martha Adeline Tuter. They have 2 children:

6 William Noah Garoutte, b. May 2, 1938 Greene Co., Mo.; m. June 16, 1961 New York City, New York, Alicia Aponte. William is manager of Walgreen Drug Store in Chicago, also the Pharmacist there. They have 3 children:

7 Felicia Garoutte, b. Dec. 15, 1962 New York City, New York.

7 Leticia Garoutte, b. May 18, 1965 Laramie, Wyoming.

7 Patricia Garoutte, b. Aug. 26, 1966 Laramie, Wyoming.

6 Richard Paul Garoutte, b. Aug. 5, 1948 Rangely, Colo., is in Electronics in Denver, Colo.

4 Mary Garoutte, b. Aug. 18, 1891, d. Dec. 5, 1915; m. Aug. 21, 1910, Austin Davis, b. Feb. 2, 1885; they had 2 children:
5 Esther Orpha Davis, b. July 24, 1911, d. Feb. 8, 1939; m. Sept. 2, 1931, Ora C. Johnson; they had 2 children:
6 Mary Sue Johnson, b. July 20, 1932; m. Feb. 28, 1960, Homer Fox; they have 2 children:
7 Ronnie Fox, b. Feb. 1, 1961; 7 Craig Fox, b. Nov. 1, 1965.
6 Fredrick Earl Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1934; m. Dec. 16, 1960, Aileene Tiede; they have 1 child:
7 Christa Johnson, b. Nov. 30, 1963.
5 Leona Lindle Davis, b. Nov. 29, 1914.
3 MICKEY GAROUTTE, dates not known; m. a Mr. Marrison; they had 1 child:
4 Clara Marrison, m. a Mr. Sellers, lived around Springfield, Mo.
3 JEFFERSON (JEFF) KELLEY GAROUTTE, b. March 1, 1858, d. Feb. 16, 1948; m. April 5, 1882 in Stone Co., Mo.; Nancy L. Forester, b. Sept. 4, 1867, d. Jan. 4, 1954, both buried, Gideon, Okla. (Nancy was dau. of Owen Forester and Cynthy Boline). The first years of their married life were spent near Marionville and Aurora, Mo. They left Missouri in 1900 and moved to Okla. Indian Territory. They settled in Cherokee Co. near Gideon, Okla. They traveled by covered wagon and with them came Love and Fannie Gunter, Nancy's youngest sister. This was their first view of the American Indians. The Indians were very kind to them in helping them settle. Their first home was near Shilo School on 14 Mile Creek. They lived in this community on the Ray Beard place until 1923. Jefferson Garoutte was a farmer and upon retiring moved to Broken Arrow, Okla., where they spent the remainder of their years. They had 9 children:
4 Nora Frances Garoutte, b. July 7, 1885 in Mo., d. Sept. 14, 1966; m. in 1909, Jefferson Beeler Dement, d. July 16, 1950, both buried, Broken Arrow, Okla. They resided in Tulsa, Okla. No children.
4 Wesley Garoutte, b. July 9, 1886 Greene Co.. Mo.: m. Jan. 28, 1913 Rockwell, Texas, Ida Pruitt, b. 1890. Resides, Tulsa, Okla. Had 3 children. Wesley d. Aug. 29, 1975
5 Pauline Garoutte, b. Dec. 13, 1913 Tahlequah, Okla.; m. Oct. 26, 1939 at Pawhuska, Okla., James Edward Knighten. Rside, Broken Arrow, Okla. They had 3 children:
6 Hazel Marie Knighten, b. June 26, 1940 Houston, Texas; m. Sept. 13, 1958 at Broken Arrow, Okla., Clyde Moore, b. Nov. 11, 1936. They have 2 children:
7 Clyde Barnett Moore, b. Jan. 9, 1962 Fairfax, Okla.
7 James Edward Moore, b. Oct. 24, 1964 Hominy, Okla.
6 Eddie Knighten, b. Oct. 18, 1941 Longview, Texas; m. June 26, 1966 at Carthage, Mo., Joyce Jackes, b. April 8, 1943. 1 child John Robert, b. Jan. 30, 1970
6 John Wesley Knighten, b. Nov. 16, 1942 Longview, Texas, d. Dec. 30, 1943, buried, Broken Arrow, Okla.
5 Bynum Garoutte, b. March 9, 1917 in Texas; m. April 1947, Joan Sanders of Bixby, Okla. They have 1 child: (4) Ida d. Apr. 4, 1972
6 Allen Wayne Garoutte, b. Aug. 9, 1948.
5 Lois Garoutte, b. Aug. 19—; m. Oct. 9, 1943, Arnold Collier, b. Feb. 1, 1918. Reside, Broken Arrow, Okla. They have 1 child:
6 Yvonne Collier, b. Sept. 6, 1944; m. Aug. 26, 1965, James Willard Lofton; they have 1 child:
7 Jamie Yvone Lofton, b. Aug. 12, 1967.
4 Bertha Garoutte, b. April 1, 188; m. Fred Forbes. Reside, Broken Arrow, Okla. They had 5 children:
5 W. Roscoe Forbes, d. Nov. 23, 1967 of cancer, married.
5 Pearl Forbes, married; 5 Alfred Forbes; m. Eula Lewis;
5 Calvin Forbes, married; 5 Toy Forbes; married.
4 Alfred Garoutte, b. July 15, 1890, d. Dec. 9, 1955 in auto accident; m. 1913, Esther

Welch, d. 1928, both buried, Gideon, Okla. They had 6 children:

5 Vance Garoutte, b. Sept. 13, 1914; m. Nov. 2, 1933, Earl Barnard, b. July 13, 1913; they had 2 children:

6 Earlene Barnard, b. Nov. 26, 1935 Tahlaquah, Okla.

6 Nelles Barnard, b. Oct. 12, 1937 Roswell, New Mexico.

5 Glena Garoutte, b. May 28, 1916; m. May 11, 1939, Virgil Collier, b. Sept. 21, 1909; they have 1 child:

6 Loyel Lane Collier, b. May 2, 1950.

5 Norman Garoutte, b. July 19, 1918; m. Avis Walker, divorced; they had 1 child:

6 Joan Garoutte; m. 1967.

5 Harold Garoutte, b. July 7, 1920; m. Virgie Wilson. Harold is a Baptist Minister. They have 3 children:

6 Linda Garoutte; 6 Jerry Garoutte; 6 Tommy Garoutte.

5 Leon Garoutte, b. April 20, 1923; m. Patricia ———; they have 2 children:

6 Jana Garoutte; 6 Aaron Garoutte.

5 Rudell Garoutte, b. Aug. 9, 1925; m. Jim Barnes, a Minister; they have 1 child:

6 Sandra Barnes.

4 Clarence Elmer Garoutte, b. July 28, 1895, d. Dec. 4, 1963; m. Oct. 20, 1918, Alma E. Mason, b. Dec. 14, 1901. They had 5 children:

5 Lola Rebecca Garoutte, b. Nov. 16, 1919; m. Oct. 17, 1937, James Collins; they have 3 children:

6 Colla Sue Collins, b. May 27, 1938; m. Aug. 26, 1956, Evan Dean Lemon of LaPorte, Texas; they have 2 children:

7 Deana Cay Lemon, b. Oct. 10, 1958.

7 Rebecca Sue Lemon, b. Feb. 10, 1960.

6 Jimmie Don Collins, b. July 7, 1940; m. June 17, 1961, Sherry Kay Gunter, Tulsa, Okla. They have 2 children:

7 Robin Lynn Collins, b. Feb. 28, 1963.

7 Randy Dean Collins, b. Sept. 15, 1965.

6 Jerry Lee Collins, b. Feb. 18, 1942; m. Feb. 14, 1964, Martha Marie Baumer; they have 1 child:

7 Jeffrey Lee Collins, b. Oct. 3, 1965.

5 Charles Leslie Garoutte, b. Dec. 4, 1922; m. (1st) Elsie Metcalf of Bixby, Okla. They had 1 child:

6 Shirley Ann Garoutte, b. Nov. 16, 1942.

Charles Leslie Garoutte, m. (2nd) Ruth Vannaman Dunhan; they have 4 children:

6 Margaret Alyce Garoutte, b. July 6, 1948.

6 Gayle Lynn Garoutte, b. Sept. 21, 1954.

6 Daryle Wayne Garoutte, b. Jan. 24, 1957.

6 Michell Ray Garoutte, b. Dec. 28, 1959.

5 Bernice Faye Garoutte, b. Aug. 23, 1927, d. Dec. 18, 1929.

5 LuNell Garoutte, b. Oct. 19, 1928; m. Dec. 3, 1945, Kenneth McDougal at Independence, Mo.; they have 5 children:

6 Brenda Gail McDougal, b. Aug. 14, 1949.

6 Beverly Ann McDougal, b. Sept. 25, 1951.

6 Stephen O'Dell McDougal, b. Feb. 12, 1953.

6 Kathryn McDougal, b. July 29, 1956.

6 Pamela Sue McDougal, b. March 1, 1958.

5 Ronald Gene Garoutte, b. Oct. 13, 1939, m. Charlene Crumb of Broken Arrow, Okla. They have 1 child:

6 Harold Bradley Garoutte, b. June 10, 1965.

4 Ellen Garoutte, b. Sept. 23, 1899, m. Nov. 9, 1918 Morgan Goard, a Cherokee Indian at Tahlequah, Ok. They have 6 children.
5 Geraldine Goard, b. Jan. 19, 1924, m. Nov. 3, 1945 Dorothy Boggs. They have 3 children.
6 Deannie Goard, b. July 27, 1948, m. July 21, 1967 Lawrence David Ford.
6 Michael Ray Goard, b. July 14, 1949
6 Betty Ann Goard, b. Apr. 7, 1955.
5 Edwina Goard, b. Mar. 18, 1926, m. Dec. 14--Kenneth Palmer, a Baptist Minister. They had 1 child that d, in infancy.
5 Helen Goard, b. Feb. 27, 1929, m. Dec. 3, 1948 Curtis Medlin. They had 2 children.
6 Deborah Sue, b. Jan. 19, 1953 6 Melody Ann, b. Nov. 21, 1956
5 Evelyn Goard, b. Aug. 3, 1932, m. Feb. 22, 1951 James B. Bradley. They had 3 children.
6 Marcia Lee Bradley, b. Apr. 16, 1954 6 Kenneth James, b. Mar. 26,1958
6 Lori Ann Bradley, b. Apr. 25, 1963
5 Seletha Goard, b. Apr. 11, 1936, m. Bob Ferguson. They had 2 children.
6 Bobby Dean. b. Aug. 27, 1956 6 Katherryn Elaine, b. Dec. 29, 1960
5 Katherine Goard, b. Sept. 2, 1939
4 Ruby Garoutte, b. Aug. 4, 1900, m. Feb. 22, 1923 Jim Wood, b. Mar. 5, 1889, d. Dec. 23, 1966, bur. Mt. Home, Baxter Co. Ark. Had 6 children.
5 James Bealer Wood, b. Oct. 17, 1923, m. Ann Frederick. They had 1 child
6 Courtland James, b. Apr. 11, 1944
(5) James m. 2nd Terry Schuhman. They had 1 child.
6 Rosemary Wood, b. Apr. 13, 1954
5 Vivian Christeen Wood, b. July 14, 1925, m. Oct. 18, 1947 Homer Leroy Taylor, b. Sept. 5, 1924. They had 3 children.
6 Sara Lee, b. May 17, 1952 6 Betty Jo, b. Mar. 27, 1954
6 Gary Leroy Taylor, b. Apr. 13, 1958
5 Betty Louise Wood, b. Aug. 13, 1928, m. Nov. 2, 1946 Virgil Hodges.
5 Donald D. Wood, b. May 29, 1932, m. Aug. 22, 1952 Margaret Pennington, b. Mar. 21, 1932. They had 3 children.
6 Michael Don, b. Oct. 24, 1953, m. May 18, 1973 Pamala Jost.
6 Jeanna Denise, b. Jan. 25, 1958 6 Mark Darren, b. May 5, 1960
5 Paul Gene Wood, b. Dec. 1, 1934
5 Mazie Darline Wood, b. Aug. 7, 1938, m. Dec. 13, 1958 Earl Milam. b. Dec. 24, 1932. They have 2 children.
6 Kevin Earl Milam, b. May 30, 1964 6 Marla Kay, b. Apr. 10, 1966
4 James (Jim) D. Garoutte, b. Apr. 13, 1905, m. Sept. 5, 1943 Helen Merie Noe, b. Sept. 4, 1917. Reside Coweta, Ok. They have 2 children.
5 Judith Kay Garoutte, b. Dec. 1, 1944, m. Apr. 22, 1966 Glen Leroy Lund, b. Jan. 2, 1943. Both are graduates of College at Tahlequah, Ok. They are teachers.
5 James Gary Garoutte, b. Dec. 11, 1946, Joined the U.S. Navy June 1, 1967
4 Betty Garoutte, b. Feb. 7, 1909, m. Nov. 11, 1933 O.B. Lolley, b. Oct.

31, 1903. Live in Alexandria, La. They have 1 child.

5 Douglas Lolley, b. Oct. 1, 1936, m. June 13, 1959 Melinda Maddox-Caney-Kams. Reside in Tulsa, Ok. They have 2 children.

6 Michael Kent Lolley, b. July 1961 6 Lisa Machell, b. Mar. 1964.

3 DAVID GAROUTTE, d. winter of 1930-31 buried Mt. Vernon, Mo. Never m. Lived all his life at Stotts City, Mo. near his brother, Samuel Garoutte

3 SAMUEL CLARK GAROUTTE, b. Mar. 12, 1862, d. Jan. 22, 1936, m. 1885 Martha Isabell Robertson, b. Oct. 6, 1872, d. Jan. 15, 1935. both buried Stotts City, Mo. They lived all their married life and raised their family at Stotts City, Mo. They had 13 children in all, 3 died in infancy, Elmer, Maude and 1 not named. They had 10 children to reach adulthood.

4 Clara Ellen Garoutte, b. July 9, 1889, d. Aug. 15, 1947, m. Mar. 24, 1907 Andrew Cleveland Davis, b. May 9, 1886, d. Dec. 20, 1956. They had 10 children.

5 Samuel Earl Davis, b. Jan. 10, 1908, d. Aug. 25, 1961, m. Audrey Larae They had 6 children.

6 Vivian F. Davis 6 Delbert Earl Davis

6 Ellen Mareen Davis 6 Norman Andrew Davis

6 Arthur Lee Davis 6 Anna Larae Davis

5 Fern Davis, b. Feb. 5, 1912, m. Hugh Houser. They had 2 children

6 Duane Houser, b. 1934, m. Sharon Phelps, separated. Had 2 children.

7 Kevin Houser, b. Apr. 11, 1955 7 Kimberly Houser, b. Feb. 26,, 1958

6 Robert Houser, b. 1941 (5) Hugh Houser, d. May 1981

5 Willard Davis, died young

5 Thresia Myrell Davis, b. Oct. 16, 1918, d. Oct. 1, 1946, m. July 3, 1934 William Edward Gene Vanderpool, b.Apr. 6, 1908. Had 5 children.

6 Gary Lee Vanderpool, b. Dec. 27, 1935, m. Mar. 1956 Ann Green. They had 4 children.

7 Mark Vanderpool, b. Mar. 1957 7 Ricky, b. May 1959

7 Scott, b. May 1961 7 Jeffery, b. Sept. 1963

6 Merlin Gene Vanderpool, b. Jan. 24, 1937, m. Jan. 10, 1961 Joyce Wyckoff They had 2 children., b. Everett, Wash.

7 Tal Vanderpool, b. Feb. 11, 1962 7 Ty Vanderpool, b. May 22, 1965

6 Connie Colleen Vanderpool, b. Dec. 23, 1938, m. Oct. 16,1955 Willis Charles Pratt. They had 3 children, b. Everett, Wash.

7 Gene Edward, b. June 29, 1956 7 Debra Annie, b. July 10, 1958

7 Katherine Marie Pratt, b. Mar. 29, 1960

6 Gale Alfred Vanderpool, b. Feb. 7, 1940, m. Sept. 30, 1961 Janet Thackey They had 2 children, b. Everett, Wash.

7 Teri Sue, b. Aug. 27, 1963 7 Marlin Gale, b. Dec. 22, 1965

6 Judith Carol Vanderpool, b. July 22, 1943, m. Dec. 26, 1961 Robert D. Tracy. They had 3 children. 2 born Everett, Wn. 1 Bosier City, La.

7 Bobbi Jo Tracy, b. Nov. 22, 1962 7 Billie Jo, b. Dec. 10, 1964

7 Daniel Troy Tracy, b. Dec. 22, 1966.

5 Millard Lee Davis, b. oct. 1, 1919, m. Mary Louise Thomas. Reside Snohomish, Wash. They had 3 children, b. Everett, Wash.
6 Patricia Davis, b. Oct. 22, 1942, m. Mr. Wolf. Had 1 child.
6 Millard Earl, b. Aug. 15, 1946, in U.S. Navy.
6 Janet Beth Davis, b. June 19, 1953
5 Orpha Davis, b. oct. 6, 1922, m. a Anderson, div. They had 2 children.
6 Merril Edward Anderson 6 Thomas Millard Anderson
(5) Orpha Davis m. 2nd Neil Vannoy. They had 3 children.
6 Pamela Faye Vannoy 6 Joseph Vannoy
6 Terry Vannoy
5 Deanie Davis, b. Nov. 14, 1924, d. Sept. 20, 1982 of cancer, m. Dec. 15, 1941 Dave Kimbrell. They had 6 children. He d. Jan. 21, 1982.
6 Nancy Lynn Kimbrell, b. June 21, 1944, m. June 22, 1962 Roy Albert Yost. They have 1 child.
7 Loretta Lynn Yost, b. June 28, 1966.
6 Janet Sue Kimbrell, b. Sept. 21, 1946, m. Nov. 11, 1964 Terry Neal Robinson. They had 1 child.
7 Franklin Dean Robinson, b. Sept. 21, 1965.
6 Louis Cleveland Kimbrell, b. Nov. 9, 1947
6 Joseph Henry (Abe) Kimbrell, b. Apr. 15, 1949
6 Clara Jane, b. Mar. 28, 1950 6 Tenna Myrel, b. Nov. 16, 1955
5 Floyal Faye (Alice) Davis, b. Mar. 3, 1927, m. Dec. 1943 Thomas H. English, div. They had 1 child.
6 Arielda Glee English, b. Feb. 13, 1945, m. Donald Leslie Ritchey, b. Crown Point, Ind. They had 2 children.
7 Dawna Joy, b. Jan. 8, 1964 7 Bradley Allan, b. Sept. 11, 1965
(5) Alice Davis English, m. 2nd Dec. 31, 1955 Anchorage, Alaska, Fred W. Sears, b. Nov. 16, 1927 White Pine, Mont. He lost his shop and equipment for making 'Neon Signs' when Fairbanks was flooded in 196--. They moved back to the states after that.
5 Dorthea Eunice Davis, b. May 17, 1929, m. Paul Tanis. They had 5 children.
6 Michael Paul Tanis, b. May 16, 1946, m. Mar. 20, 1964 Linda Bogart. They had 1 child.
7 Vicki Jean Tanis, b. Dec. 21, 1965.
6 Cornelius James Tanis, b. Oct. 13, 1948, m. July 1, 1967 Marilyn Rux.
6 Fern Kathleen Tanis, b. Mar. 31, 1949
6 Linda Carole Tanis, b. Jan. 1, 1951, m. Sept. 4, 1966 Wallace Anhalt.
6 Dale Allan Tanis, b. Feb. 15, 1952.
(5) Eunice Davis Tanis m. 2nd Byron Nehring. They had 2 children.
6 Byron Gale Nehring, b. Oct. 6, 1958
6 Lonnie Ray Nehring, b. July 28, 1962, d. July 28, 1962.
(5) Eunice m. 3rd Ray Zenner. They had 1 child.
6 Raymond Michael Zenner, b. Apr. 5, 1965

5 Oma Davis, died young.
4 Lueisa Jane Garoutte, b. Mar. 13, 1891, d. Jan. 20, 1941, m. Sept. 5, 1908 Thomas Fred Weaver, b. Apr. 25, 1889, d. July 15, 1961. They lived in Stotts City, Mo. They had 13 children.
5 Elmer Leon Weaver, b. June 11, 1909, m. Mar. 26, 1928 Cora Mae Triplett, b. July 10, 1911, div. They had 2 children.
6 Eldred Leon Weaver, b. Jan. 21, 1930, was in service and stationed in Panama, m. Nov. 27, 1952 Mary Lou Pipes, b. Dec. 9, 1929. They had 4 children. He retired from the Air Force in 1969.
7 Larry Allen Weaver, b. Nov. 27, 1953.
7 Kenneth Lee Weaver, b. Sept. 8, 1957.
7 Diane Elaine Weaver, b. Apr. 21, 1959.
7 Dennis Keith Weaver, b. July 28, 1961.
6 Donna June Weaver, b. June 17, 1932, m. Sept. 10, 1948 Wayne Larson, b. Feb. 5, 1929. They had 2 children. Wayne was in U.S. Army in WWII.
7 Michael Allan Larson, b. Oct. 6, 1950.
7 Sherry Lynn Larson, b. Dec. 27, 1952.
(5) Elmer Leon Weaver, m. 2nd. Apr. 27, 1954 Fae Braden, b. June 25, 1923. They had 1 child.
6 Sharon Lee Weaver, b. Dec. 26, 1954.
5 Dorothy Loreva Weaver, b. Feb. 20, 1911, m. Mar. 15, 1930 Leonard Price Thomas, Apr. 27, 1907, d. May 15, 1980. They had 1 child.
6 Harold Lee Thomas, b. June 9, 1931, m. Sept. 6, 1953 Frances Maxine Ott, b. May 15, 1936. Reside St. Charles, Mo. They have 3 children.
7 Harold Lee Thomas, Jr. b. July 10, 1954, m. and had 2 children.
8 Daughter--no name
8 Joshua Casey, b. Oct. 11, 1977.
7 Bobby Jean Thomas, b. Aug. 9, 1955
7 Cheryl Ann Thomas, b. Apr. 3, 1958.
5 Cecil Thomas Weaver, b. Sept. 13, 1912, d. Oct. 9, 1912.
5 Nina Silvia Weaver, b. Oct. 4, 1914, m. Marvin George, b. Oct. 31, 1912, d. Oct. 31, 1964.
5 Fredrick Darrell Weaver, b. Oct. 30, 1916, m. Aug. 27, 1935 Veva Gray, b. Jan. 21, 1920. They had 2 children.
6 Gary Lee Weaver, b. Aug. 20, 1936, m. Feb. 8, 1958 Bobbie Ross, b. Mar. 9, 1935. They had 1 child.
7 Jill Marie Weaver, b. Aug. 4, 1962.
6 Connie Sue Weaver, b. Aug. 12, 1938, m. Apr. 27, 1957 Thomas Conboy, b. July 23, 1937. They have 4 children.
7 Theresa Conboy, b. Feb. 11, 1958.
7 Sherry Conboy, b. Aug. 18, 19599.
7 Darrell Thomas Conboy, b. Oct. 1, 1962.
7 Linda Conboy, b. Sept. 13, 1964.
5 James Oliver Weaver, b. Nov. 2, 1918, d. Nov. 24, 1918.
5 Joy Lavern Weaver, b. Nov. 5, 1919, m. June 3, 1939 Fay Hawkins, b. Apr.

5, 1921. They had 1 child. Joy was in the U.S. Air Force in WWII.

6 Terry Dee Weaver, b. Mar. 12, 1940, m. June 8, 1963 Jean Ann McKee, b. Mar. 1, 1943. Reside, Bloomington, Ind. They have 1 child.

7 Russell Scott Weaver, b. Oct. 13, 1966.

(5) Joy Lavern Weaver, m. 2nd. Sept. 12, 1952 Alice Chrisman, b. July 24, 1915, d. July 1, 1967.

5 Howard Elbert Weaver, b. Jan. 2, 1922, m. July 21, 1940 Margourite Gosset, b. July 21, 1923. Howard d. Aug. 9, 1980. They had 2 children.

6 Howard Lee Weaver, b. Dec. 5, 1942, m. 1961 Linda Leaverbauch, b. June 20, 1942. They had 1 child.

7 Leisa Weaver, b. May 31, 1963.

6 Linda Kay Weaver, b. Apr. 21, 1942, m. Dec. 17, 1966 Joseph John Yoker, b. Feb. 11, 1944. They had 1 child.

7 Jolinda Marie Yoker, b. June 16, 1967.

5 Eldred Weaver, b. Feb. 4, 1924, d. Feb. 7, 1924.

5 Thelma Elowita Weaver, b. Oct. 10, 1926, m. Apr. 14, 1947 Cleon Bruce Simmons, b. Sept. 22, 1914, d. Nov. 11, 1967. They had 2 children.

6 Edwin Bruce Simmons, b. Jan. 5, 1948 was in U.S. Marines for 4 years.

6 Charles Melvin Simmons, b. Oct. 5, 1948.

(5) Thelma Weaver Simmons, m. 2nd. Nov. 29, 1951 Arthur Dunn, b. Oct. 4, 1919. They had 1 child.

7 Minnie Lou Dunn, b. Mar. 16, 1953.

5 Richard Eftin Weaver, b. Mar. 25, 1928, m. Lucy Jane Chitwood, b. Mar. 11, 1929. They had 5 children.

6 Brenda Jeanette Weaver, b. Aug. 30, 1951.

6 Jackie Ray Weaver, b. Oct. 17, 1954.

6 Patricia Carola Weaver, b. Dec. 6, 1959.

6 Judith Nina Ellen Weaver, b. Feb. 17, 1960.

6 Connie Jean Weaver, b. Mar. 4, 1966.

5 Emery Elton Weaver, b. Sept. 30, 1931, m. Dec. 24, 1954 Ann Lou Redfrean, b. Feb. 12,--. They had 3 children. Emery was in the Army, fought in Korea.

6 Ray Elton Weaver, b. Oct. 23, 1957.

6 Jo Ann Weaver, b. Feb. 7, 1962.

6 Sandra Dee Weaver, b. Jan. 28, 1965.

5 Phyllis Jeanne Weaver, b. Aug. 30, 1933; m. Jan. 13, 1949. Oscar Bryant, b. May 19, 1930; resides, Houston, Texas; they have 2 children: Oscar d. Nov. 8, 1982

6 Freddie Lee Bryant, b. June 2, 1950.

6 Drucilla Jean Bryant, b. June 18, 1952.

4 William Kelley Garoutte, b. Feb. 19, 1893, d. Aug. 9, 1937; m. Dec. 26, 1912, Grace Hardesty, b. Feb. 9, 1896, Resides in Joplin, Mo. They had 5 children:

5 Emmanuel Garoutte, b. Oct. 29, 1913, d. March 12, 1917.

5 Lorena Garoutte, b. Feb. 6, 1915: m. Tom O'Brien. b. April 6. 1915: they reside. Joplin, Mo. They have 2 children: Lorene d. Jan. 11, 1974 Tom d. Sept. 1981

6 Norma O'Brien, b. Dec. 29, 1937; m. Aug. 6, 1960, ——— Long; they had 1 child:

7 Debra Long, b. May 3, 1961.

6 Dale O'Brien, b. Nov. 10, 1942; m. March 10, 1962; they have 1 child:

7 Kierston Dianne O'Brien, b. Nov. 20, 1964.

5 George Davis (G.D.) Garoutte, b. June 13, 1924, m. Sue Williams, b. Sept. 12, 1929; they had 3 children:

6 Janis Garoutte, b. March 24, 1951.

6 Terri Jo Garoutte, b. Oct. 25, 1954.

6 Gretchen Garoutte, b. March 27, 1959.

5 Ocie Garoutte, b. March 7, 1927; m. Nadene Bricker, b. Oct. 24, 1929; they have 1 child:

6 Karen Garoutte, b. Sept. 11, 1950.

5 Glenn Garoutte, b. Jan. 25, 1930; d. May 17, 1968; m. Birdie Stephens, b. Oct. 6, 1929; they have 1 child:

6 Glenna Garoutte, b. July 8, 1953.

4 Mae Erma Garoutte, b. April 26. 1895: m. Jan. 18. 1913, Thomas Olva Holman, b. Jan. 29, 1895, d. Oct. 1, 1966; Mae d. Dec. 25, 1982 ; they had 3 children:

5 Dilee Holman, m. Pauline Nivens. Resides, Carthage, Mo.

5 Norma Holman, m.

5 Doris Nathella Holman, b. Oct. 9, 1917 Monett, Mo.; m. Jan. 11, 1936, William Colley (Jack) Boyd, b. March 27, 1916; no children.

4 James Solomon Garoutte, b. June 24, 1897, d. Feb. 18, 1958; m. March 1, 1921, Mae E. Roby, b. May 26, 1901. They had 2 children: May d. Aug. 29, 1969 Stotts City,

5 Marceline Belle Garoutte, born and died, July 31, 1922.

5 James Leroy Garoutte, b. Nov. 24, 1924, d. Jan. 10, 1947; m. Sept. 5, 1945, Helen Hull. Mae Garoutte married Silas Graham May 16, 1961. Resides, Stotts City, Mo.

4 Donna Bell Garoutte, b. Aug. 11, 1898; m. (1st) Jan. 14, 1917, Samuel Painter, b. March 12, 1890. (divorced). They had 2 children:

5 Lenna Oral Painter, b. May 21, 1918; m. Nov. 24, 1953, Paul Goldstein.

5 Velma Arlene Painter, b. July 8, 1921; m. (1st) Kenneth Whaley, May 1938; they had 1 child:

6 Gary Whaley, b. June 26, 1940; m. Norma Witbeck, b. May 21, 1941. They have 2 children:

7 Anthony Whaley, b. June 15, 1963.

7 Steven Whaley, b. Feb. 8, 1966.

Velma Painter Whaley, m. (2nd) 1949, Richard Pierce, divorced in 1958.

Donna Garoutte Painter, m. (2nd) Kirk Otey, b. April 19, 1893. Donna, Kirk, Lenna and Velma went on a 30 day tour of Europe, May 1967. Donna d. Dec. 14, 1978

4 Sarah Letha Garoutte, b. Jan. 12, 1902; m. Aug. 28, 1919 Thomas Alva Rowe, b. Feb. 20, 1899, d. March 10, 1957. Letha resides, Sanger, Calif. They had 2 children:

5 Vera Rowe, b. July 13, 1920; m. Jan. 25, 1939, Berl Woolsey; they have 4 children:

6 Kenneth Woolsey, b. May 12, 1939; m. Marcia Moody; they have 3 children:
7 Jimmie Woolsey, b. June 12, 1959; 7 Cherial Woolsey, b. Aug. 28, 1961;
7 Teresa Woolsey, b. Sept. 20, 1962. (4) Letha d, May 24, 1981
6 Wayne Woolsey, b. Oct. 10, 1940; m. Carol Stevens; they have 2 children: Wayne Thomas
7 ~~Lennie~~ Woolsey, b. June ~~22~~ 84, 1962; 7 Tommy Woolsey, b. Nov. ~~20~~ 19, 1966.
6 Brenda Woolsey, b. March 6, 1942; m. April 8, 1967, Forest Robinson.
6 Gale Woolsey, b. June 12, 1945. (5) Paul d. Aug. 1981 of cancer
5 Paul Rowe, b. Aug. 12, 1933; m. June 2, 1956, Wanda Schultz; they have 2 children:
6 Jackie Sue Rowe, b. May 30, 1957; 6 Kathy Lenn Rowe, b. April 14, 1959.
4 Fred Emery Garoutte, b. May 10, 1908, d. April 23, 1973; m. Nov. 25, 1929, Beulah Graham, b. Dec. 15, 1911. Resides, Stotts City, Mo. They had 4 children:
5 Beulah Joyce Garoutte, b. Dec. 12, 1930; m. (1st) Aug. 31. 1947. Harold Reitz. b. June 16, 1925, divorced. They had 4 children: Keith m. P. Joann Cornwall, Oct. 30,
6 Keith H. Reitz, b. Oct. 25, 1948, serving d. Mar. 9, 1970 in Helicopter crash.
6 Karen Joy Reitz, b. March 30, 1950. 7 Keith Andrew Reitz, b. July, 1970
6 Pennie Lynn Reitz, b. March 27, 1952; 6 Linda Starr Reitz, b. July 4, 1953.
Beulah Joyce Garoutte Reitz, m. (2nd) Alton E. Priest, b. April 7, 1923.
5 Emery LeVaughn Garoutte, b. March 22, 1936; m. April 18, 1954, Catheryn Darlene Mitchell, b. Sept. 4, 1938; they have 4 children:
6 Steven Emery Garoutte, b. Jan. 6, 1957; 6 Billy Joe Garoutte, b. March 19, 1959;
6 Larry David Garoutte, b. March 1, 1960;
6 Catheryn Arlene Garoutte, b. Sept. 25, 1963.
5 Kay Martha Jane Garoutte, b. Dec. 24, 1941; m. March 31, 1961, Charles Elton White, b. April 1, 1934. Resides, Golden City, Mo. They have 3 children:
6 Debra Kay White, b. Jan. 14, 1962.; 6 David Elton White, b. Nov. 12, 1963;
6 Anita Denise White, b. Aug. 12, 1966.
5 William James Garoutte, b. Aug. 26, 1948, m. Glenda Sue Rogers they had 1 child:
6 James Michael Garoutte, b. Dec. 30, 1971.
William was stationed at McConnell A.F.B. at Wichita, Kans.
4 Samuel Lonzo (Lon) Garoutte, b. Sept. 23, 1910; m. (1st) Sept. 5, 1931; Eldora Edna Godfrey, b. July 18, 1912, d. Dec. 12, 1964. Lon Garoutte m. (2nd) May 11, 1965, Virginia Lee McQueen O'Dell, b. Aug. 6, 1918, d. April 6, 1974 Lon d. July 21, 1977
4 Raymond Garoutte, b. June 15, 1914; m. March 5, 1938, Virginia Herzer, b. Oct. 27, 1921. Resides, Wichita, Kansas. They have 5 children:
5 Kenneth Garoutte, b. April 19, 1941.
5 Calvin Garoutte, b. July 14, 1942; m. Mary Ann Larcade, b. March 7, 1947; they have 1 child:
6 Calvin Lee Garoutte, b. Aug. 1, 1965.
5 Donna Garoutte, b. Aug. 25, 1948, single, serving in the Job Corps at Excelsior Springs, Mo.
5 Barbara Garoutte, b. Sept. 8, 1949; m. Danny Lee Doyle. They have 1 child:
6 Danny Lee Garoutte Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1966.
2 **Mary Ann Garoutte**, 4th child of Samuel and Jane Reynolds Garoutte, born Jan. 22, 1829 in Gasconade Co., Missouri, d. June 1, 1881, buried in Wade Chapel Cemetery, Republic, Mo.; m. in Greene Co., Mo., Sept. 20, 1849, Pearson Dunkin Dodd, son of Thomas Dodd, the first settler in Twnsp. 28, Brookline, Missouri, from Elbert Co., Georgia. Mary Ann and Pearson Dodd homesteaded land near a trading post "Little York" north of the present town of Republic. All of their children were born on this farm, and Pearson died there three months before the birth of their 11th child. He was a victim of arthritis; died at the age of 49 years. Mary Ann was a midwife, riding an old blind mare thru all kinds of weather to the aid of a neighbor. She was brave and

resourceful in outwitting the hoodlums. Life in the border state of Missouri was very hard. After the Union and Confederate armies withdrew, the populace was at the mercy of roving hoodlum bands who stole everything except the land, which could not be eaten. Mary Ann's three sons were too young to farm the land and she lost her farm. Then her father, Samuel Garoutte, gave her a tract of his own lands north of Billings, Missouri. There she lived in a log house and reared her eleven children:

3 MARY ANN (POLLY) DODD, b. Aug. 14, 1850 in Greene Co., Mo., d. Aug. 12, 1898 in Newark, Ark.; m. March 21, 1871, John Miller, by W.D. Hubbard, justice of the peace. They had 7 children:

4 William Miller, no record;
4 Herschel Miller, no record;
4 Hettie Miller, no record;
4 Elrita Miller; m. ——— Jones, had children, lived in Magness, Ark. No record;
4 Archie Franklin Miller; m. Lived in Arkansas. One child recorded:
5 Vivian Miller; m. 1931 in Little Rock, Ark., Mynatt L. Miller; lived in Oregon in 1957. They had 3 children:
6 Anne Miller; m. James I. Turner; had children.
6 Peggy Miller; m. William P. Dodd, Jr.; had children.
6 Kay Miller, b. Nov. 1943. No records.
4 Oscar Miller, no record;
4 Laurs Miller, no record;

3 ELIZABETH JANE DODD, b. Jan. 21, 1852 in Greene Co., Mo., d. May 13, 1945 in Greene Co., Mo.; m. June 5, 1869, Daniel P. Mooneyham, b. in Benton Co., Ill. 1848, d. in Greene Co., Mo. 1885. Jane (Dodd) Mooneyham was a worthy daughter of pioneer parents. She and her husband homesteaded farmland south of Republic, Mo., being required, also, to pay a sum of money to the railroad company. Jane had 7 children, ranging from 13 years to 11 months when she was widowed in 1855. Then a flaw in the title of her farm, required repayment to the company. This was a difficult task for a widow and two teenage children, but by many economies and hardships the land was hers and never out of her possession during her long lifetime. She lived on her farm after her children had married and gone.

Known to the community as "Aunt Jane," she and a gentle mare, "Roxie," made many trips to Republic or Billings. At the age of 90 years her house, with its contents, burned. She rented a house in Republic and began to make plans to build a new house. That dream was not realized, as she suffered a broken hip, a few weeks later dying on Mother's Day, May 13, 1945. She is buried in Wade Chapel Cemetery, Republic, Mo. Their seven children were:

4 Arena Frances Mooneyham, b. March 13, 1871 Billings, Mo., d. March 2, 1963, buried Wade Chapel Cemetery, Republic, Mo.; m. William Henry Bolds, b. March 13, 1868 Fayette Co., Ill., d. Jan. 9, 1936, buried Amarillo, Texas. Occupation, farmer and cement contractor. They had 5 children:

5 George William Bolds, b. Feb. 13, 1891 Republic, Mo., d. Feb. 10, 1946, buried Los Angeles, Calif.; occupation, barber; m. 1909, Nora Evaline (Martin) Bishop, b. Aug. 18, 1887 Billings, Mo., d. April 3, 1941, buried Fresno, Calif. They had 4 children:

6 Trellis Eugene Bolds, b. June 21, 1911 Republic, Mo., d. April 3, 1933, buried Fresno, Calif.; occupation, hospital orderly, pre-mortician. Married, Wilma Swiggert, b. June 11, 1914 Percell, Mo. Occupation: secretary and bank clerk. They had 1 child:

7 Barbara Jean Bolds, b. Oct. 19, 1932 Fresno, Calif.; m. Wilson Mallary, divorced. Resides at Fresno, Calif.

6 Dorothy Jeanette Bolds, b. Oct. 5, 1913 Republic, Mo. Occupation: licensed voc. nurse. Married Leonard H. Eagles, b. May 5, 1903 Girard, Kans. Occupation: engineer, retired. Reside Pinedale, Calif. They have 6 children:

7 Donna Lee Eagles, b. Oct. 24, 1932 Fresno, Calif.; occupation: clerk. Married, Jerry Carrigan, b. Sept. 26, 1929 Rule, Texas; occupation, engineer. Resides Pine Flatt Dam, Sanger, Calif.

7 Gene Merle Eagles, b. Feb. 5, 1935 Fresno, Calif.; occupation, mechanic; m. Sharon Caskey, b. Nov. 10, 1938 Lima, Ohio. Resides Sacramento, Calif.

7 Wayne LeRoy Eagles, b. June 21, 1937 Fresno, Calif.; occupation, surveyor; m. Janice Phillips, b. Jan. 18, 1943 Modesto, Calif.; occupation, telephone operator. Resides Fresno, Calif.

7 Charles David Eagles, b. Jan. 25, 1941 Fresno, Calif.; occupation, pump mechanic; m. Sheila Hill, b. Oct. 6, 1946 Colechester, Vermont. Resides Hayward, Calif.

7 James Leonard Eagles, b. Aug. 9, 1944 Fresno, Calif.; occupation, machinist; m. Linda Stuart, b. May 14, 1947 Modesto, Calif. Resides Empire, Calif.

7 Neil Allen Eagles, b. June 29, 1949 Fresno, Calif.; occupation, equipment operator; m. Jewell Ann Brown, b. Sept. 30, 1951 Clovis, Calif. Resides Pinedale, Calif.

6 Evelyn Elbora Bolds, b. May 30, 1922 Tulsa, Okla., d. Sept. 21, 1956, buried Fresno, Calif.; m. William Harding, b. in Arkansas; occupation, carpenter. They had 1 child:

7 Robert William Harding, b. Nov. 16, 1940 Fresno, Calif.; occupation, public school system; m. Darlene Daniel, b. Clovis, Calif.

George W. Bolds m. (2nd) ———. They had 1 child:

6 Helen Marie Bolds, b. Aug. 7, 1924 Tulsa, Okla. Never married. Resides Nowata, Oklahoma.

5 Lawrence Franklin Bolds, b. March 31, 1893 Republic, Mo., d. Nov. 19, 1924, buried Wade Cemetery, Republic, Mo.; occupation, transfer company, served in World War I. Never married.

5 Florence Elsie Bolds, b. Oct. 14, 1895 Republic, Mo.; occupation, secretary and finance Methodist Ch. Conf., also 25 years with major oil companies; m. Henry Otis Anderson, b. April 17, 1886 Mexico, Mo., d. July 7, 1957, buried Tulsa, Okla. Occupation, major oil - traffic. Florence lives in Tulsa, Okla. She d. Mar. 1973

5 Alvina Elizabeth Bolds, b. Aug. 23, 1899 Republic, Mo.; occupation, Major Oil Co. & Real Estate operator; m. Nathan Larkin Burk, b. Aug. 11, 1891 Philadelphia, Pa.; occupation, VFW & Accountant Major Oil Co.; died March 28, 1949, buried, Rose Hill Mausoleum, Tulsa, Okla. Resided in Tulsa, Okla.

5 Floyd Ellis Bolds, b. Oct. 9, 1910 Republic, Mo., d. Jan. 9, 1957, buried, Tulsa, Okla.; occupation, Real Estate and salesman, Office Business Systems; m. Mildred Marie Spessard, b. April 15, 1915 Kinta, Okla.; occupation, Pastor's Sec. & Finance, Boston Ave. Meth. Church. Resides Tulsa, Okla. They had 4 children:

6 Mary Mildred Bolds, b. Aug. 24, 1935 Tulsa, Okla.; occupation, Medical Technologist; m. Leon Sidney Siegel, b. Jan. 6, 1932 San Francisco, Calif.; occupation, Chief Electrical Engineer, Research & Development. Resides, Sand Springs, Okla. They have 5 children:

7 Virginia Sue Siegel, b. Nov. 13, 1953 San Luis Obispo, Calif.

7 Joel Sidney Siegel, b. April 21, 1955 Bristow, Okla.

7 Howard James Siegel, b. Nov. 11, 1956 Tulsa, Okla.

7 William Gordon Siegel, b. Dec. 4, 1960 Hobbs, New Mexico.

7 Richard Leon Siegel, b. Dec. 15, 1961 Tulsa, Okla.

6 William Floyd Bolds, b. March 15, 1940 Hobbs, New Mexico, d. Jan. 7, 1941, buried, Tulsa, Okla.

6 Nancy Jeanne Bolds, b. Feb. 20, 1943 Tulsa, Okla.; m. Victor Bey, b. Feb. 15, 1942 Coalgate, Okla.; occupation, Air Force Navigator, Strategic Air Command. Resides, Robins Air Force Base, Georgia. They have 1 child:

7 Kathleen Shawn Bey, b. May 20, 1967 Mather AFB, Rancho Cordova, Calif.

6 Alice Ann Bolds, b. Dec. 28, 1944 Tulsa, Okla.; occupation, Special Newspaper Work; m. George William Fagan, b. Aug. 10, 1941 McComb, Miss.; occupation, Managing Editor, Daily Reporter, Derby, Kansas. Resides, Derby, Kans. They have 1 child:

7 Sonoma Michelle Fagan, b. May 11, 1965 Winnemucca, Nevada.

Records of Arena Frances Mooneyham and Wm. H. Bolds Family, submitted by Elsie Anderson, Tulsa, Okla.

4 Thomas Jefferson Mooneyham, b. in Greene Co., Mo. May 16, 1872, d. in Fresno, Calif. March 23, 1927; m. Greene Co., Mo. Oct. 10, 1897, Sarah Ann Martin, b. 1874, d. 1953; they had 3 children:

5 Flora D. Mooneyham, b. 1898, d. 1900 in Christian Co., Mo.

5 Stella C. Mooneyham, b. 1900, d. 1901 in Christian Co., Mo.

5 Celia Lucile Mooneyham, b. 1901 Billings, Mo., attended the Methodist College at Marionville, Mo. and State Teachers College at Springfield, Mo.; m. 1921 in Greene Co., Mo., George E. Miller, b. 1896. They moved to Calif. in 1924; lived many years in Sacramento, Calif. where Lucile was clerical employee of the State of Calif. and Mr. Miller had an agency for Accident and Life Ins. Reside, Yacaipa, Calif. They have 3 children: Celia had a stroke in july 1977 and d.

6 Margaret Eleanor Miller, b. Tulsa, Okla., 1922; m. in Calif. 1944, William H. Victor, b. 1919, d. 1966, he was a native of Calif., served in the U.S. Army during World War II. They had 2 children:

7 William David Victor, b. 1948 in Calif.

7 Margaret Lucile Victor, b. in Calif. 1954, d. at age of 12 days.

6 Donna Honora Miller, b. 1923 Republic, Mo., served in U.S.M.C. Women's Reserve in World War II; m. 1944, Wilbur W. Pickering, b. 1923 Issaquah, Wash., served inthe South Pacific in the U.S.M.C. Air Corps in World War II. They have 4 children:

7 Linda Lee Pickering, b. in Calif. 1945.

7 Gerald Grant Pickering, b. in Calif. 1946.

7 Mark Miller Pickering, b. in Wash. 1950.

7 Wendy Willa Pickering, b. in Calif. 1955.

6 David Earl Miller, b. 1925 Fresno, Calif., served in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific, thru World War II; m. in 1948, Mary C. McKellips, divorced; they had 2 children:

7 Robyn Dianne Miller, b. in Calif. 1949.

7 David Patrick Miller, b. in Calif. 1951.

4 Daniel Franklin Mooneyham, b. Feb. 21, 1874 in Greene Co., Mo., d. Oct. 2, 1892 in Greene Co., Mo. Unmarried.

4 Laura Amanda Mooneyham, b. Nov. 4, 1876, d. July 7, 1954; m. March 20, 1900, William Robert Burgess, b. March 4, 1877 Fairfield, Ill., d. March 19, 1951, buried, Wade Chapel Cemetery, Republic, Mo. They had 5 children:

5 William Glenn Burgess, b. Dec. 24, 1900, a very successful business man, construction contractor; m. March 15, 1924, Pearl Ann Estes, b. June 20, 1904; they reside, Brookline, Mo. They have 2 children:

6 Anna Margielee Burgress, b. Feb. 11, 1925; m. 1942, Bob Titus; they have 1 child:

7 Anna Maralana Titus, b. April 26, 1943; m. June 28, 1961, Howard L. Cunningham, b. 1941; they have 1 child:

8 Lana Cunningham, b. 1962.

6 William Glenn (W.G. or Bill) Burgess, b. July 22, 1933; m. Oct. 10, 1957 in Tokyo, Japan (while he was serving 2 years in the U.S. Armed Forces), Kishiko Nobe, b. June 1, 1937; they have 2 children: William d. July 24, 1978

7 Judy Ann Burgess, b. Aug. 15, 1958.

7 Kimberly Kay Burgess, b. Oct. 6, 1960.

5 Gladys Annie Burgess, b. Oct. 11, 1902, an expert seamstress; m. Oct. 2, 1946, Orville C. Fite, b. Dec. 16, 1900, a retired Insurance Man. They reside, Springfield, Mo. No children.

5 Henry Clifford Burgess, b. Feb. 3, 1905, d. March 16, 1962; m. Nov. 1945, Pauline Reader, b. March 3, 1916. They had 2 children:

6 Twin: Donna Kay Burgess, b. Jan. 22, 1947; m. Feb. 1965, Allen Rowell, b. 1948, served in U.S. Armed Forces. Spent 1 year in Germany, re-enlisted, went to Vietnam was to be discharged Aug. 1968. They have 2 children:

7 Teddy Allen Rowell, b. Feb. 1966; 7 Michael Lynn Rowell, b. Oct. 12, 1967.

6 Twin: Donald Ray Burgess, b. Jan. 22, 1947, d. Dec. 13, 1967. Donald was a member of the 173rd Airborne Division, his camp was 35 miles north of Saigon in Viet Nam, when it was bombed at 8:15 p.m. Dec. 13, 1967. He was reported missing in action on Thursday, Dec. 15. Reported killed in action Sunday Dec. 18, 1967. He had a direct hit in the chest. His body was returned for burial in Wade Chapel Cemetery, Republic, Mo. He was a very promising young man.

5 Paul Hampton Burgess, b. May 7, 1907; m. June 28, 1939 Springfield, Mo., Noma Bodecker, b. May 24, 1905; they reside, Tulsa, Okla. They have 1 child:

6 George William Burgess, b. June 11, 1949, a college student.

5 Esther Gertrude Burgess, b. Dec. 7, 1909, a Cafeteria Manager in Public Schools, Springfield, Mo.; m. June 28, 1930, John Omus Bridges, b. Dec. 26, 1911, a baker; they have 2 children:

6 John Kenneth Bridges, b. Sept. 22, 1940; m. June 1, 1962, Zelma Jean (Jeanie) Gaff, b. Aug. 1942, is a Reg. Nurse in office of three eye, nose and throat specialists. They have 2 children

7 Darin Noel Bridges, b. Dec. 12, 1966. 7 Brandi Jean, b. Apr. 20, 1969

6 Carol Anna Bridges, b. Feb. 13, 1943, is a receptionist for three doctors; m. Feb. 3, 1968, Jerry Patton, b. 1945. 1 child

7 Christian Ray, b. Dec. 27, 1969

Records of the family of Laura Amanda Mooneyham and Wm. Robert Burgess, courtesy Gladys Fite, Springfield, Mo.

4 John Leroy Mooneyham, b. Sept. 15, 1879, d. June 6, 1951 Greene Co., Mo.; m. Julia Audrey Reynolds, b. Sept. 18, 1884, d. Jan. 1, 1959 Christian Co., Mo. They had 4 children:

5 Clyde Daniel Mooneyham, b. April 5, 1904 in Greene Co., Mo.; m. Jan. 10, 1925 Colorado, Grace Agnes Edwards, b. Nov. 1, 1904; they had 4 children:

6 Clyde Daniel Mooneyham Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1925, Lt. Detective Police Force, Detroit, Mich.; m. July 1, 1944, Elsie Zack, b. July 16, 1923. They have 3 children:

7 Gary Mooneyham, b. Sept. 5, 1945 La Junta, Colo.; m. Nov. 26, 1966, ——— ———.

7 Norreen Mooneyham, b. April 14, 1952 La Junta, Colo.

7 Janet Mooneyham, b. Sept. 16, 1955 La Junta, Colo.

6 Lucille Ruth Mooneyham, b. May 4, 1927; m. La Junta, Colo. Jan. 10, 1945, Calvin Donald Lowman, b. May 1, 1924. They have 2 children:

7 Robert Drue Lowman, b. Nov. 29, 1947 La Junta, Colo., is in the U.S. Navy serving in Viet Nam.

7 Linda Diana Lowman, b. Aug. 8, 1949 La Junta, Colo.

6 Drue Milton Mooneyham, b. Oct. 24, 1928, d. March 21, 1947, accidentally shot and killed himself at La Junta, Colo.

6 John Leroy Mooneyham, b. Sept. 24, 1932. Is test driver for Chrysler Motor Co., Detroit, Mich.; m. Feb. 20, 1954, Roseanne Pullen, b. May 27, 1932. They have 3 children:

7 Michael Mooneyham, b. Oct. 9, 1955 Detroit, Michigan.

7 Grace Anne Mooneyham, b. Oct. 25, 1956 Detroit, Mich.

7 John Leroy Mooneyham II, b. Feb. 12, 1961, Detroit, Mich.

5 Cleo Lavonne Mooneyham, b. Oct. 23, 1911 Holly, Colo., d. Aug. 6, 1944, buried Rocky Ford, Colo.; m. (1st) Dec. 7, 1929, George Fox; divorced. They had 1 child:

6 Shirley Ann Fox, b. March 21, 1931 La Junta, Colo.; m. William W. Haines, at Casper,

Wyo. Occupation, rancher and teacher in high school; served in U.S. Army during the Korean War. They have 4 children:

7 Allen Haines, b. Casper, Wyo.; serving in the U.S. Army.

7 Lerry Haines, b. Casper, Wyo.; a student.

7 Phillip Haines, b. Casper, Wyo.; a student.

7 Connie Sue Haines, b. Feb. 13, 1968 Casper, Wyo.

Cleo Lavonne, m. (2nd) Nov. 1933, Clarence Weigand at Rocky Ford, Colo.; occupation, farmer. They have 3 children:

6 Robert William Weigand, b. Nov. 18, 1934 Rocky Ford, Colo.; occupation, captain, engineer in the U.S. Army. At present time stationed in Viet Nam; m. Lynne ———. They have 2 children:

7 David Weigand; 7 Debbie Weigand, b. Ft. Belvoir, Virginia.

6 Janet Sue Weigand, b. Jan. 21, 1938 Rocky Ford, Colo.; m. Nov. 1958, Frank A. Tribioli, b. Santa Marie, Calif., served as Airman 3/c at this time.

6 Julia Catherine Weigand, b. Jan. 28, 1943 Rocky Ford, Colo.; occupation, social worker, R.N.; m. Lee Patrick Robinson; occupation, stock broker. They have 1 child:

7 Anne Catherine Robinson, b. Nov. 23, 1967 Hollywood, Calif.

5 Lula Blanche Mooneyham, b. Jan. 20, 1914 Rocky Ford, Colo.; m. (1st) Charles Kirby Griffin, b. Oct. 14, 1914 Columbia, Mo., d. Feb. 15, 1963, buried San Francisco, Calif. Occupation, display artist. They had 2 children:

6 Maureene Kay Griffin, b. Sept. 14, 1936 La Junta, Colo.; occupation, music teacher; m. June 30, 1956, Richard Lawrence Vega, b. Oct. 9, 1935 Hollister, Calif.; occupation, aerospace engineer. They have 3 children:

7 Maureen Kay Vega, b. April 16, 1958 Denver, Colo.

7 Richard Lawrence Vega Jr., b. April 10, 1960 Denver, Colo.

7 Vincent Paul Vega, b. Sept. 5, 1963 Inglewood, Calif.

6 Charles Kirby Griffin Jr., b. May 19, 1938 Denver, Colo.; served 7 years as a Marine Reserve; occupation, doctor of medicine; m. Nov. 4, 1961, Karen Ann Graap, b. May 27, 1939 Portland, Oregon. They have 3 children:

7 Charles Kirby Griffin III, b. Berkeley, Calif., June 19, 1962.

7 Mathew Sean Griffin, b. Washington, D.C. May 16, 1964.

7 Frederick Kerry Griffin, b. Washington, D.C. Jan. 7, 1966.

Lula Blanche Mooneyham Griffin, m. (2nd) Nov. 28, 1965 in San Francisco, Calif., Kenneth Randolph Sickler, b. at Shawnee, Okla.; served 4 years in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Occupation, salesman.

5 Betty Jean Mooneyham, b. April 6, 1923 Rocky Ford, Colo.; m. (1st) Feb. 21, 1942, Wayne Fowler, divorced. They had 1 child:

6 Richard Wayne Fowler, b. Dec. 23, 1943 Hutchinson, Kansas; served in the U.S. Army. Occupation, Pacific Gas & Electric Co., San Francisco, Calif.; m. April 7, 1962, Charlotte Ellen Baker, b. April 7, 1942 San Francisco, Calif.; occupation, office clerk.

Betty Jean Mooneyham Fowler, m. (2nd) March 19, 1945, Robert Rocket, b. in San Francisco, Calif., d. in China during World War II. They had 1 child:

6 Robert Lee Rocket, b. Jan. 24, 1946 San Francisco, Calif.; served 3 years in U.S. Army; m. Feb. 25, 1967, Leslie Anne Ainsworth, b. Jan. 1948 in Maine; occupation, bank clerk.

Betty Jean Rocket m. (3rd) April 19, 1947, David E. McDonald, b. May 15, 1922; served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Occupation, radar technician, Alameda Naval Air Station. They had 1 child:

6 Susan Kathleen McDonald, b. June 19, 1948 San Leandro, Calif.; m. June 15, 1968, William Gerald Matheis; occupation, chemical engineer.

David E. McDonald legally adopted Richard Wayne Fowler and Robert Rocket and they grew up under their adopted name of McDonald.

4 Mary Ann Mooneyham, b. Sept. 1, 1881, d. Nov. 6, 1944; m. Sept. 1, 1907, Walter

Reeves McClelland, b. Sept. 1, 1883, d. April 19, 1953. They had 2 children:

5 Pauline McClelland, died in infancy.

5 Effie McClelland, b. March 19, 1911; m. (1st) Sept. 26, 1931, Walter F. Blades, b. 1912 (son of Joseph Dudley Blades and Emma Ferguson). They had 3 children:

6 Anna Marie Blades, b. July 22, 1932; m. Sept. 18, 1951, Virgil E. Woodson, d. 1969, Hutchinson, Kansas. They had 3 children:

7 Virgie Ann Woodson, b. Nov. 1953.

7 Sherri Lynn Woodson, b. Feb. 1, 1955. Will attend Bauder Fashion College, Arlington, Texas, 1974.

7 Jacqueline Louise Woodson, b. Aug. 15, 1964, d. 1969.

6 Walter David Blades, b. March 12, 1935; m. March 28, 1953, Erma Lee McConnell. They have 4 children. Has Blades Const. Co., Miami, Okla.

7 Larry Lee Blades, b. June 19, 1955; 7 Janet Nell Blades, b. Nov. 9, 1959;

7 Patty Sue Blades, b. Dec. 18, 1962; 7 Terry Joe Blades, b. May 23, 1965.

6 Daniel Paul Blades, b. Aug. 23, 1940; m. Feb. 1957, Sharon Jene Owen, b. Dec. 3, 1940. Mgr. of chain of shoe stores. Resides Little Rock, Ark. They have 3 children:

7 Danny Jean Blades, b. May 21, 1958; 7 Candee Lee Blades, b. Sept. 23, 1961;

7 Skipper Blades, b. Sept. 23, 1963.

Louise and Walter were divorced; Louise m. (2nd) Paul Murrell; Louise Murrell has died.

4 Walter Duncan Mooneyham, b. Feb. 15, 1883, d. Jan. 24, 1955 of a heart attack in California; m. in Missouri 1908, Etta B. Cavener; divorced. They had 2 children:

5 Opal Marie Mooneyham, b. Aug. 26, 1909, d. Nov. 15, 1925.

5 Walter J. Mooneyham, b. Aug. 1911; m. Edith Kowe. He d. Mar. 1973 Salinas,

3 REBECCA SOPHIA DODD, b. in Greene Co., Mo. Sept. 14, 1853, d. June 10, 1903; m. James Hayes. They had 4 children:

4 Mary Rebecca Hayes, b. Dec. 18, 1873, living in Aurora, Mo. in 1962; m. (1st) Jan. 6, 1898, W.T. Price, deceased; m. (2nd) Charles Singer. No children.

4 Ida Florence Hayes, b. Dec. 28, 1875; m. Henry Britain of Greene Co., Mo. He was a Baptist minister. They had 4 children:

5 Clyde Britain; 5 Ivy Britain; 5 Royal Britain.

5 Ethel Britain; m. Leslie Keith; lives near Republic, Mo.

4 James Frank Hayes, b. Feb. 3, 1878, d. 1935; lived in Aurora, Mo.; m. Bertha Link. They had 1 child:

5 Earl Hayes, married and lives in Dallas, Texas; had 1 child:

6 ——— Hayes.

4 Peter Pierson Hayes, b. Feb. 16, 1879, d. 1948; lived in Aurora, Mo.; m. 1904, Toloho Elma Flood, living in Aurora, Mo. (1962). They had 3 children:

5 Phyllis Marie Hayes, b. Sept. 10, 1905; m. 1926, Walter Kepner, b. 1909. Mr. Kepner is a representative of the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. at Aurora, Mo. They have 2 children:

6 Walter Kepner Jr., b. 1928; m. Donna Frame; lives in Los Angeles, Calif. Walter is an agent of Firemen's Fund Ins. Co. No children.

6 Gail Ann Kepner, b. 1935; m. Ralph Kitteridge; lives in Utica, N.Y. They have 1 child:

7 Deborah Ann Kitteridge, b. Feb. 3, 1959.

5 Wilma Juanita Hayes, b. Aug. 17, 1919; m. Noel Frost; lives in Tulsa, Okla. They have 1 child:

6 Nova Lynn Frost, b. Nov. 17, 1943.

5 Leon Pierson Hayes, b. May 1, 1920, d. May 3, 1953; was accidentally electrocuted while at work; held a position of responsibility with Empire District Electric Co.; m. Dorothy Jean Martin. They had 2 children:

6 Michael Hayes, b. 1949; 6 Sally Diane Hayes, b. 1952.

(Above records furnished by Mrs. Flood, Mrs. Mary Singer and Mrs. Phyllis Kepner from family Bibles and other sources (1962), to Mrs. G.E. Miller).

3 SARAH AMANDA DODD, b. Jan. 23, 1855, d. Aug. 25, 1929; m. 1876, Peter Marion Laney; lived in Billings, Mo. They had no children but reared Martha Jane French, daughter of Sarah's sister, Frances.

3 ELBERT FRANKLIN DODD, b. April 25, 1856, d. in Aurora, Mo. Two marriages, but wives' names not known; both wives died. One wife was an invalid after the birth of a child, which died. Elbert Dodd was a quiet, religious man. No records.

3 HANNA ELRITA DODD, b. Feb. 11, 1858; lived north of town of Republic, Mo.; m. Elijah Brown, who is mentioned in the old History of Greene Co., Mo. They had 6 children. No records:

4 Ralph Brown; 4 Lester Brown; 4 Maude Brown; 4 Ida Brown.

4 Clarence Brown; 4 Virginia Brown; m. Oscar Jones and lived in Mich. No records.

3 GEORGE WASHINGTON DODD, b. Aug. 1859, d. March 17, 1918; m. Elizabeth Poston of Billings, Mo.; separated. They had 4 children:

4 Three children, all died in infancy.

4 Frederick Dodd, b. Jan. 20, 1894, d. 1950; unmarried.

3 MARTIN LUTHER DODD, b. Greene Co., Mo. April 4, 1861, d. in Oklahoma where he had lived for many years; m. (1st) Jan. 1882, Mary Miller; m. (2nd) no record. Had 10 daughters (no sons) but names of 5 are not known:

4 Mamie Dodd; m. S.T. Davis of Lawton, Okla.

4 Millie Dodd; m. ——— Dau of Dewey, Okla. They had 1 child:

5 Raymond Dau.

4 Eula Dodd; 4 Beulah Dodd; 4 Violet Rosebud Dodd.

3 MARTHA EMILY DODD, b. in Greene Co., Mo. Jan. 20, 1863; lived for many years in Lawrence Co., Mo., d. Sept. 28, 1940 in Lawrence Co.; m. Nov. 1887, George W. French, son of pioneers, and brother of Joseph French who married Eliza Dodd. They had 7 children:

4 Harry Oliver French, b. Jan. 20, 1889, deceased; unmarried.

4 Audra Pearl French, b. March 9, 1891, d. 1907; was accidentally drowned in a large pond north of Billings, Mo. while boating with a neighbor, a Miss Mathews.

4 George Ralph French, b. March 6, 1893; lived in Aurora, Mo.; is a real estate and insurance broker and at one time was mayor of Aurora; m. (1st) Edna Rowe, deceased. They had 2 children:

5 Mildred French; m. William Snyder of Marionville, Mo. They had 1 child:

6 Delores Snyder; m. ——— Brikenback; lived in Monett, Mo. They have 1 child:

7 Pamela Brikenback.

5 Paul French; m. Lillian Lee; lives in Rosemead, Calif. They have 2 children:

6 Marilyn French; 6 George French.

George Ralph French m (2nd) Marie Cassidy. They had 1 child:

5 Martha French, b. 1943;
(1962).

4 Herschel Handford French, b. Dec. 13, 1894, d. 1921; unmarried.

4 Acenath Pierson French, b. April 5, 1897, a widow living in Marionville, Mo. (1962). Cena inherited beautiful red hair from her great-grandmother, Jane Garoutte. Cena furnished part of the above records. Married Oct. 23, 1921, Dewey Harmon, died 1957. They had 2 children:

5 Raymond Harmon, b. Nov. 14, 1922; living in Aurora, Mo. (1962); m. Rosetta Johnson. They have 1 child:

6 Dennis Harmon, b. 1945.

5 Helen Harmon, b. Nov. 8, 1923; m. Dale Crum; living in Kansas City, Mo. (1962).
5 Vera Harmon, b. July 8, 1929; m. Wendell Young; lives in Arkansas City, Kans. They have 2 children:
6 Judy Ann Young, b. 1946; 6 Wayne Lee Young, b. 1947.
4 Halbert McKinley French, b. May 1, 1899; living in Pueblo, Colo.; married and had 3 children. No records.
4 Benjamin Franklin French, b. Jan. 3, 1901; living in San Gabriel, Calif. No records.
3 ELIZA FRANCES DODD, b. July 24, 1864, d. Dec. 30, 1891; m. Joseph French (bro. of George W. French who married Frances' sister, Martha E. Dodd). They had 6 children:
4 Three children died as infants; 4 A son, no record.
4 William French, died at the age of 17 or 18 years. Drowned in White River in Arkansas while visiting his Aunt "Polly" Miller.
4 Martha Jane French, b. Dec. 6, 1887, is living in Hurley, Mo.; m. (1st) George Walton Burgin, b. in North Carolina 1862, d. 1938; m. (2nd) ——— Merritt, d. 1956. There were 6 children by the first marriage:
5 Joseph Ellsworth Burgin, b. 1907; m. Mildred Crumpley. They had 3 children:
6 Eugene Burgin, b. 1929; m. Marilyn Lamb. They have 3 children:
7 Linda Burgin; 7 Two, no record on them.
6 Milford Burgin, b. 1932; m. Yvonne ———. They had 3 children:
7 Diane Burgin; 7 Sherrye Burgin; 7 Name not known.
6 Beverline Burgin, b. 1935; m. John ———. They had 3 children:
7 Tommy ———; 7 John ———; 7 Name not known.
5 Theodore Roosevelt Burgin, b. 1910; m. Anna Dollison, deceased. No children.
5 Elbert Byron Burgin, b. 1912; m. Fern Eaton. They had 4 children:
6 Patsy Lou Burgin, b. 1940; m. Jerry Wilson. They had 2 children:
7 Jerry Dean Wilson, b. 1961; 7 Glenda Fern Wilson, b. 1962.
6 Oliver George Burgin, b. 1942; 6 Rowena Burgin, b. 1948.
6 Tommy Joe Burgin, b. 1958.
5 Esther Mae Burgin, b. July 1914; m. Clovis Baker, b. 1904; lives in Hurley, Mo. They had 2 children:
6 Clennith D. Baker; m. Shirley Murphy. They have 1 child:
7 Darla Sue Baker, 1967.
6 Doris Lee Baker, b. 1935; m. Dewey Lee Maples. They have 3 children:
7 Janette Lee Maples, b. 1957; 7 Jerry Lee Maples, b. 1958;
7 Jerry Lee Maples, b. 1960.
5 John Thomas Burgin, b. July 1918; m. Martha Crenshaw. They have 1 child:
6 Barbara Burgin, b. 1943.
5 Letha Frances Burgin, b. 1921; m. 1941, Roy Lake. They had 2 children:
6 Donna Kay Lake, b. 1943; 6 Milton Wayne Lake, b. 1945, d. 1947.
3 ACENATH PEARSON DODD, b. Sept. 3, 1866, d. March 14, 1892 in Arkansas; m. Dr. John Evett (or Ecatt?). They had 1 child:
4 A daughter. There were two stories about this daughter. First, she died in infancy. Second, her name was "Bessie." She lived, grew up and married. The family has no contact with her. Acenath was an attractive girl with beautiful red hair like her grandmother, Jane (Reynolds) Garoutte.
2 **John Garoutte**, b. about 1827, d. in infancy.
2 **Martha Jane Garoutte**, 6th child of Samuel and Jane Reynolds Garoutte, b. April 25, 1831, d. Jan. 13, 1894; m. March 28, 1854, James Anderson Hampton, b. Dec. 24, 1828 at Brookline, Mo., d. Oct. 20, 1905; they had 9 children:
3 SAMUEL M. HAMPTON, b. Dec. 24, 1854, d. Oct. 28, 1898; m. Dec. 18, 1881, Mary Florence Burkhead, b. Feb. 25, 1861, d. Dec. 31, 1943 (dau. of William P. Burkhead, b.

Feb. 25, 1825, d. Jan. 20, 1899 and Martha J. Mitchell, b. April 26, 1831) 2 children:

4 Ethel E. Hampton, b. Oct. 3, 1882, d. May 3, 1954; m. June 29, 1911 Springfield, Mo., Clark Surguine, d. Aug. 9, 1958; they had 3 children:

5 Thelma Florence Surguine, b. March 7, 1913; m. June 19, 1935, Winston Lawson; they have 3 children:

6 Kenneth R. Lawson, b. April 18, 1936; m. 1944; Barbara Wrench; they have 1 child:

7 ——— Lawson, b. April 1951.

6 Twin: Donald Robert Lawson, b. Jan. 10, 1941; m. Loretta ———; 2 children:

7 Steven Lawson; 7 Kevin Michael Lawson, b. March 12, 1968.

6 Twin: David James Lawson, b. Jan. 10, 1941; m. Linda ———; 1 child:

7 Donna Lynn Lawson, b. Feb. 16, 1968.

5 Ethel E. Surguine, b. June 18, 1915; m. Dec. 27, 1942 in Hawaii, Arthur Manganello; they have 3 children:

6 Richard Lawrence Manganello, b. in Boston, Mass. Jan. 2, 1946.

6 Twin: Michael Glenn (Mike) Manganello, b. Feb. 2, 1948.

6 Twin: Stephen Clark (Steve) Manganello, b. Feb. 2, 1948.

5 Glenn Hampton Surguine, b. Feb. 13, 1918; m. Sept. 25, 1942, Beatrice Harper. Resides, Downey, Calif. They have 3 children:

6 Glenn Harper (Skipper) Surguine, b. April 19, 1948.

6 Harold Surguine, b. Dec. 13, 1950; 6 Beverly Jean Surguine, b. Feb. 21, 1955.

4 Bertha Hampton, b. Oct. 31, 1884; m. J. Edward K. Stotts, b. Oct. 6, 1908; d. Feb. 13, 1967. Bertha resides at Phoenix, Arizona. They had 3 children:

5 Lawrence Edward Stotts, b. May 19, 1915; m. Feb. 1, 1936 Longmont, Colo., Olive Brasher; they have 3 children:

6 Robert Lawrence Stotts, b. Jan. 19, 1938; m. Feb. 15, 1964, Mary Ann Hathaway; they had 1 child:

7 Elizabeth Ann Stotts, b. March 18, 1965.

5 William Glenn Stotts, b. Sept. 13, 1939 in Colo.; m. Aug. 18, 1961, Rose Marie Baretta; they had 1 child:

6 Shelly Marie Stotts, b. Sept. 13, 1962.

5 Olivea Lea Stotts, b. Dec. 26, 1948 Phoenix, Ariz.; m. June 22, 1967.

3 WILLIAM PRESTON HAMPTON, b. Jan. 10, 1857, d. Jan. 29, 1935, he was a school teacher; m. (1st) Mary Noll; m. (2nd) Miss ——— Hayes; 1 child:

4 William Preston Hampton, Jr., b. in Missouri, was owner of a service station.

3 WALTER S. HAMPTON, b. Jan. 16, 1860, d. Feb. 14, 1951; m. Mary Sumner of Brookline, Mo., d. Oct. 4, 1919; they had 2 children:

4 L. Earl Hampton, b. May 24, 1890, d. May 15, 1951; m. April 30, 1913, Florence G. Shaw, b. March 1, 1892. Florence resides at Springfield, Mo., 3 children:

5 Eloise Hampton, b. Jan. 24, 1914, d. Oct. 17, 1961; m. Harold G. Haseltine.

5 Robert Hampton, b. Nov. 30, 1915, d. Sept. 17, 1967, never married; was in England four years, with the 8th Air Quartermaster Dept., in World War II.

5 Warren Hampton, b. July 28, 1921; m. Oct. 19, Mary Ina Morton. Resides Springfield, Mo. They have 2 children:

6 Mary Katherine Hampton, b. Nov. 20, 1946; m. Joe Allen Feb. 20, 1964. 1 child:

7 Lori Lynn Allen, b. Aug. 31, 1964.

6 Nancy Ann Hampton, b. April 22, 1948.

4 Hazel Hampton, b. March 15, 1898, d. June 5, 1953; m. Tom Miller, 1 child:

5 James Miller, b. Aug. 10, 1922; m. Agnes Ann Griffith; they have 2 children:

6 James Charles Miller, b. Aug. 10, 1943, d. Oct. 15, 1943.

6 Jennie Anne Miller, b. July 23, 1947.

3 MARY FRANCES HAMPTON, b. Oct. 17, 1861, d. Feb. 21, 1926; m. James Coomer.

4 Ruth Coomer, b. Nov. 2, 1895; m. Clyde Pate, lived Springfield, Mo. 1 child:
5 Charles Pate, b. Oct. 25, 1925, m. Wanda Snyder, 1 child; m. (2nd) Grace Battenburger.
4 Florence Coomer, b. Dec. 5, 1898, d. Oct. 1, 1960.
3 SARAH ELIZABETH HAMPTON, b. April 26, 1864, d. Feb. 14, 1926; m. Jan. 26, 1885, Samuel K. Hart, b. Jan. 12, 1862, d. June 19, 1945, 3 children:
4 Alma Pearl Hart, b. Jan. 17, 1888; m. June 22, 1916, Albert B. Gillman, lived in Bremerton, Wash. Adopted and reared a niece of Albert — Joan Costello Gillman, b. Dec. 19, 1921, m. Earl Layton Snyder, May 27, 1943; 2 children:
5 Ralph Edward Snyder, who died in infancy.
5 Judith Ann Snyder, b. Dec. 8, 1945.
4 Agnes B. Hart, b. May 20, 1890; m. May 3, 1917, Emory B. Moffet, live in Springfield, Mo.; 3 children:
5 Emory Riley Moffet, b. June 20, 1918; m. April 17, 1946, Harriet A. Williams, live in Denver.
5 Frank Lazelle Moffet, d. Sept. 20, 1933.
5 Marion Hart Moffett, b. July 22, 1921, lives in Honolulu.
4 Hubert Hampton Hart, b. Dec. 10, 1891, m. Jan. 30, 1918, Fae Lamb, reside in Los Angeles, Calif.; 2 children:
5 Maurine Elizabeth Hart, b. Nov. 12, 1918, m. Jan. 4, 1941, to William Embacher.
5 Marilyn Hart, b. Oct. 17, 1931.
3 JOHN RICHARD HAMPTON, b. Sept. 4, 1865, d. April 2, 1954; m. Mary Elizabeth Tribble, b. April 10, 1867, d. Sept. 18, 1944. They lived in Denver, Colo., 3 children:
4 Paul W. Hampton, b. Oct. 27, 1890; not married. Paul served in the Infantry in World War I for 18 months.
4 Janie B. Hampton, b. Oct. 25, 1893, d. March 8, 1965, single.
4 Lucille E. Hampton, b. July 27, 1897; m. Denver, Colo. March 24, 1923, Earle Eugene Grosscup, b. Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 6, ——, d. June 22, 1934. Earle served in the Medical Administrative in World War I and after. Held rank of Captain in the reserves to time of death. All deceased members of the family are buried or cremated in Denver.
3 NEWTON G. HAMPTON, b. Dec. 12, 1868, d. 1888 at 19 years of age.
3 ANNA CHRISTINA HAMPTON, b. Jan. 20, 1872, d. Oct. 24, 1942, m. Oct. 7, 1894 Rev. Charles Harris, b. Jan. 26, 1870, d. Mar. 9, 1938. He was a Methodist Minister for 35 years. They are bur. at Silverdale, Wash. They had 7 children.
4 Maurice Glenn Harris, b. June 25, 1896, d. in San Francisco. He was in the U.S. Army and Navy also a graduate of Barnes Business College in Denver. He was m. 5 times. 1st. and 2nd. marriages were very brief, 3rd, m. DEc. 24, 1923 was Ione Glenn. Div. in 1933. Had 2 children.
5 Edward M. Harris, b. Nov. 11, 1924, m. June 1948 Judy --. Both are graduates of Colo. State Univ. and are teachers. They had 2 children.
6 Scott Harris, m. no info. 6 Charles Harris, m. no dates.
5 Dorothy Harris, b. Sept. 9, 1929, d. Aug. 8. 1932.
(4) Maurice m. Margaret--brief no other information and 5th wife was Irene Hankins. She is his widow.
4 Francis Irving Harris, b. Aug. 15, 1898, d. June 26, 1966, m. Edna C. Humphreys in 1924. She was a teacher. They had 2 children. He was a mechanic for the city of San Francisco, Ca.
5 Robert Arden Harris, b. Feb. 19, 1928, m. Barbara---, Div. They had

3 children. He has re-married, but no information

6 Paul Harris 6 Todd Harris 6 Bret Harris

5 Ramona Lucille Harris, b. Feb. 19, 1937, m. Leon Lancaster. She is a teacher in Pacifica, Ca. They had 3 children.

6 David Lancaster 6 Mitchell Lancaster 6 Sheila Lancaster

4 Anderson Edward Harris, b. Aug. 9, 1902, d. in infancy.

4 Ethel Adina Harris, b. June 30, 1904, d. July 18, 1956, m. Dr. M. L. Crawford, in 1929. She was a registered nurse. They had 4 children.

5 Twin: Marvin Crawford, b. July 30, 1932, m. Edith--. They had 3 sons.

6 Rod Crawford, b. 1956 6 Greg Crawford, b. 1957

6 Gary Crawford, b. 1959

5 Twin: Marlene Crawford, b. July 30, 1932, m. Jack Willie. Both are teachers in Colorado Springs, Colo. They had 4 children.

6 Paul Willie 6 David Willie 6 Janet Willie 6 Jody Willie

5 Jean Ellen Crawford, b. Nov. 4, 1935, m. Charles Olson. They had 3 children.

6 Debbie Olson 6 Charlie Olson 6 Carol Jean Olson

5 Linda Lee Crawford, b. Sept. 3, 1938, m. Jim Brown. They had 2 children

6 Gordon Lee Brown, b. 1962 6 Adina Ruth Brown, b. 1964

4 Joseph Raymond Harris, d. Menlo Park, Cal. He was a Draftsman for National Geological Service, m. Dorothy Collins. m. 2nd Dorothy E. Merrill. They had 1 child.

5 Gail Farnum Harris, b. Nov. 16, 1939, m. and has 1 child.

4 Beulah Ellen (lynn) Harris, m. Allen E. Butler, div. m. 2nd Sept. 20. 1941 George Ira Lewis, d. in auto accident in 1958. They had 1 child. She was a teacher and social worker. She was b. Feb. 9. 1910.

5 George Paul Lewis, b. Apr. 16, 1943, a Correspondant for NBC News. m. Aug. 22, 1964 Jane Cook. After 13 years of marriage they were expecting their first child. You can hear his reports from time to time during the John Chancellor and David Brinkley news. They have travelled extensively in his work.

4 Charles Eugene Harris, b. May 24, 1917 died in infancy.

3 JENNIE HAMPTON b. Jan. 29, 1879, m. Oct. 20, 1904 William Baumberger, b.Sept. 1, 1874. They had 4 children.

4 William Jennings Baumberger, b. Sept. 1, 1905, m. 1938 Reba M. Thompson She graduated from SW Mo. State College and is a teacher, Brookline, Mo.

4 Lorene Baumberger, b. Oct. 3, 1907, m. Oct. 2, 1927 Elmer C. McCroskey, b. Feb. 3, 1907. They had 3 children, b. Springfield, Mo.

5 Betty Nell McCroskey, b. Oct. 18, 1928, m. June 4, 1949 Don F. Fesperman. They had 4 children, b. Springfield, Mo.

6 Donald Franklin, Jr. b. Mar. 18, 1950

6 Stephen Douglas, b. Oct. 14, 1953

6 Debra Rene, b. Dec. 12, 1956

6 Jennifer Lyn, b. Nov. 17, 1957

4 William Claude McCroskey, b. Mar. 26, 1932, m. July 7, 1950 Nancy Jo Van

Winkle. Reside Ozark, Mo. They had 4 children, b. Springfield, Mo.

6 Rebecca Ann McCroskey, b. June 15, 1951

6 David Michael McCroskey, b. June 27, 1952

6 Daniel Ray McCroskey, b. Nov. 19, 1953

6 Timothy Allan McCroskey, b. July 31, 1959

5 Barbara Loretta McCroskey, b. Aug. 14, 1936, m. Baxter Springs, Kans, June 24, 1956 Paul A. Covey. Barbara is a registered nurse, graduated from ST. John's Hospital School of Nursing in Aug. 1957. Paul is in the U.S. Navy and has been for years. They have 3 children, and live in Norfolk,Virginia.

6 Julia Ann Covery, b. July 23, 1958, b. Pensacola, Fla.

6 Lori Kay Covey, b. Nov. 2, 1960, b. in Springfield, Mo.

6 Sallie Beth Covey, b. Nov. 13, 1962 in Joliet, Ill.

5 Viola Elizabeth Baumberger, b. Aug. 7, 1909, m. Almus Howard, deceased, He served in World War II in the Medical Corps. Married 2nd Phil Tobin. They lived in Mesquite, Texas.

4 James Roland Baumberger, b. Aug. 15, 1919, m. Nov. 28, 1942 Betty Borea Clark. She d. Aug. 7, 1967. James was a Staff Sgt. in World War II, spent some time in Japan. They had 2 children. Lived in Brookline, Mo.

5 James Lynn Baumberger, b. May 18, 1947, Springfield, Mo.

5 William Warren Baumberger, b. Feb. 22, 1950, Springfield, Mo.

(3) William Baumberger and his wife were both born near Interlaken, Switzerland.

2 Samuel Garoutte, Jr. 7th child of Samuel and Jane Reynolds Garoutte, born about 1833.m. By Rev. David Boyd Oct. 24, 1851, Rachel Laney, (dau. of Jeremiah Laney and Sophis McAfee, see Chapter IV), b. 1834, Parents of Jeremiah Garoutte, according to records given thru the courtesy of Mrs. G. E. Miller. According to Robert Dudley Garoutte (son of Jeremiah) his father had a sister, name not known and 3 half brothers, Ben,Dave, and Bill. Mrs. V. H. Garoutte, thru correspondence with Ellan Hale, grand daughter of Margaret Garoutte Benton (no information on Margaret), that Rebecca (?) Laney was the mother of Margaret Garoutte Benton. Samuel Garoutte, Jr. m. 2nd Julia Lurinda Thompson, mother of Samuel Benjamin Garoutte, according to records given thru the courtesy of Julia Lurinda Garoutte Ross to Mrs. G. E. Miller in 1962. Samuel Garoutte, m. 3rd Sarah Reynolds, parents of William Loney Garoutte and David Garoutte, according to information Mrs. V. H. Garoutte received through interviews with Earl C. and Edd C. Garoutte, sons of William Loney Garoutte; and through correspondence with Joe Blades.

3 JEREMIAH (JERRY) GAROUTTE, born in Missouri, died in Okla. about 1924; m. Sarah Frances Pharris, died about 1915, both are buried in Gideon Cemetery, north of Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., Okla. They had 6 children: This complete family use two "r's" in the spelling of the name Garoutte.

4 Samuel Anderson Garroutte, b. Sept. 2, 1873, d. Jan. 4, 1957; m. 1899, Etta Welch, b. Jan. 26, 1884 (lived in 1967) they had 12 children:

5 Zella Garroutte; m. Joe Grubb; they had 3 children:

6 Maxine Grubb; m. ——— Elfresh; 6 Johnny Grubb; 6 Samuel Grubb.

5 Daisy Garroutte; m. Elmer Fisher, deceased. Daisy resides, Watsonville, Calif.; they had 8 children:

6 Therman Fisher; m. Dovie Moss. Therman is a farmer and berry grower. They have 2 children:

7 Bufford W. Fisher; m. (1st) Phyllis ———; they had 1 child:

8 Freddie Lee Fisher.

Bufford W. Fisher; m. (2nd) Ruth ———; they have 1 child:

8 Stacey Fisher, b. about 1965.

7 Victoria Carolyn Fisher; m. William Spangler, no children.

6 Virginia Mae Fisher; m. (1st) Earl Waltman; they had 4 children:

7 Earlene Y. Waltman; 7 Jerry R. Waltman; 7 Eldon E. Waltman;

7 Donald R. Waltman; All are married with families except Donald.

Virginia Mae Waltman, m. (2nd) Lewis McIntyre; they have 1 child:

7 Teddie McIntyre.

6 Ellis H. Fisher, Baptist Minister, Santa Cruz, Calif.; m. Wilma Pitts; 2 children:

7 Kenneth E. Fisher in the U.S. Navy.

7 Karen D. Fisher, at home.

6 Blake B. Fisher; m. (1st) Norma J. Britton; they had 1 child; a daughter, now married. Blake and Norma are divorced. He operates Blake Frozen Food, Distr.

6 Cletus E. Fisher; m. Clara Dean Balew. Cletus is a motel operator and builder of motels, and also fine homes; they have 2 children:

7 Billie Keith Fisher; 7 Randy Fisher.

6 Wayne V. Fisher; m. Clara Leep. Wayne is a building contractor and a barber; they have 2 children:

7 Regina Fisher; 7 Kevin Fisher.

6 Willard Fisher; m. Lola Bloomguist. Willard is a business man in Frozen Food dealership; they have 2 children:

7 Garth Fisher; 7 Garland Fisher.

6 Kirby L. Fisher m. (1st) Nancy Decino, divorced; m. (2nd) Carolyn Holman. Kirby operates Restaurants and Furniture Store. He and Carolyn have 2 children:

7 Sandra Fisher; 7 Alen Fisher.

5 Edith Garroutte; m. Herbert Fisher; they had 2 children:

6 Leonard Fisher; 6 Orville Fisher.

5 Estella Garoutte; m. ——— Johnson; they had 1 child:

6 Helen Johnson; m. Charles Yarborough; they have 1 child:

7 Charles Yarborough Jr.

5 Samuel (Sam) Garroutte, b. June 19, 1907; m. June 12, 1931, Tiny Duvall, (dau. of Marion Duvall and Idabel Smith), b. July 10, 1909. Tiny obtained Bachelor of Science in Education; Master of Teaching Degree, Northeastern State College, Tahlequah, Okla. Later completed Standard Certificates in English and Standard Certificate in requirements in Library Science. Aug. 1967. Teaches 1st grade and High School Librarian, Ash Fork, Arizona; they have 3 children:

6 Laverne Garoutte, b. July 24, 1932; m. May 20, 1955, Sammie Woolard. Laverne has

Bachelor of Science in Education, Northeastern State Teachers College, Tahlequah, Okla. Teaches kindergarten at Anderson, Missouri. 1 child:

7 Christopher Woolard, b. Dec. 23, 1956.

6 Samuel Garroutte Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1933; m. Dec. 28, 1952, La Rue Wheeler. They have 2 children:

7 Ricky Garroutte, b. Dec. 18, 1953; 7 Larry Garroutte, b. June 10, ——.

6 Burl Garroutte, b. May 31, 1936; m. (1st) July 17, 1955, Phyllis Smith; 4 children:

7 Karen Garroutte, b. March 9, 1956; 7 Randy Garroutte, b. Feb. 2, 1960.

7 David Garroutte, b. May 21, 1961; 7 Terry Garroutte, b. July 7, 1964.

Burl Garroutte, m. (2nd) Bonnie Tisdale; they have 1 child:

7 Linette Garoutte.

5 Ellis Garroutte, m. Daisy Craig; they have 3 children:

6 Clifton Garroutte, married, has 1 child:

6 Nancy Garroutte, married and has 2 children.

6 Alice Pearl (Ginger) Garroutte; married, and has 1 child.

5 Louise Garroutte, deceased.

5 Leota Garroutte; m. Otis Fautt; they lived in Texas. They had 1 children:

6 Ronald Fautt; m. Shirley ———; they have 3 children:

7 Ronnie Fautt; 7 Sherrie Fautt; 7 Jamie Fautt.

6 Michael Fautt; married, and has 1 child.

5 Lewis Garroutte; m. Nola Wilson; they have 2 children:

6 Ronnie Garroutte; married, and has 2 children:

6 Billie Garroutte.

5 Beulah Garroutte; m. Don Strand; they have 2 children:

6 Donna Strand, teaches school in Tulsa, Okla.

6 Danny Strand, attending Northeastern College, Tahlequah, Okla.

5 Lloyd B. Garroutte, b. Dec. 10, 1918, m. May 4, 1940 Marie Yarbrough, b. Nov. 4, 1920. They had 3 children. Lloyd was in U.S. Navy in WW II.

6 Kenneth Ray Garroutte, b. June 17, 1941, m. Aug. 25, 1959 Linda Shepley, b. June 16, 1942. They had 3 children:

7 Luona Janette Garroutte, b. Jan. 23, 1963.

7 Kerri Renee Garroutte, b. June 16, 1965.

7 Keith Randal Garroutte, b. Oct. 31, 1967.

6 Dennis Lloyd Garroutte, b. Sept. 17, 1949, m. July 10, 1970 Mary Lee Cagle, b. May 26, 1950.

6 Randal Lee Garroutte, b. Jan. 9, 1953, d. Sept. 17, 1966 in an auto accident.

5 Evan Garroutte, served in U.S. Air Force in World War II, single.

5 Wilma Garroutte; m. Junior Barnard, deceased. Junior was a musician in Bob Wills Band. They had 2 children:

6 Buddy Joe Barnard; 6 Randy Barnard.

4 William McFarlin Garroutte, b. June 8, 1877, m. Maggie Morrell, bur. Lone Elm, Ark. They had 3 children.

5 William Penn Garroutte, b. 1898, m. 1922 Dorothy Dean Steward. They had 5 children.

6 Laverna June Garroutte, m. Henry Wilson. They had 5 children.

7 Carolyn Ann Wilson 7 Peggy Sue Wilson

7 Barbara June Wilson 7 David Wilson

7 Merrie Lynn Wilson

6 Peggy Jean Garroutte, m. 1952 Donald Maxwell Nethery. They had 5

children.

7 Steward Maxwell Nethery — 7 Melanie Dean Nethery
7 Kathleen Patrick Nethery — 7 Bruce Safford Nethery
7 Melissa Dean Nethery, b. 1955, d. 1955, bur. Army National Cemetery San Francisco, Cal.

6 Norma Joann Garroutte, m. Tim Luke Davis. They had 4 children.
7 Tim Luke Davis, Jr. — 7 Mark Lowell Davis
7 Scott Layne Davis — 7 Jayna Lynelle Davis

6 William Dean Garroutte, m. Carole Irene Connally. Had 6 children.
7 William Dean Garroutte, Jr. — 7 Robert Karl Garroutte
7 Dianna Carole Garroutte — 7 Denise Suzanne Garroutte
7 Stephen Phillip Garroutte — 7 Teressa Ann Garroutte

6 Robert Steward Garroutte, was in the U.S. Air Force, m. Jo Ann Johnson. They had 4 children.
7 Robert Raymond Garroutte — 7 Dallas Derik Garroutte
7 Clifford Mitchell Garroutte — 7 Daren Douglas Garroutte

5 Virbie Garroutte, b. 1901, m. a Brock

5 Gean S. Garroutte, b. Aug. 15, 1903.

4 Robert Dudley (Dee) Garroutte, b. Aug. 16, 1879, m. 1901 Maudy English, She d. when their baby was born. He d. May 19, 1971, age 91.

5 Maggie Maebell Garroutte, lived only a few weeks.

(4) Robert (Dee) m. 2nd Nov. 22, 1903 Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Sept. 24, 1886, d. Oct. 21, 1966. He was a farmer around Tahlequah, Porter and Burbank, Ok. They had 12 children.

5 John Monroe Garroutte, b. Dec. 11, 1904, m. Mar. 1924 Ruby Stanely, b. May 24, 1909, d. Jan. 23, 1925. They had 1 child.

6 Wayne Morris Garroutte, b. Jan. 5, 1925. (His mother d. when he was 17 days old) at Porter, Ok. He m. Mar. 8, 1947 Isabelle Faye Whisenhunt, b. Dec. 30, 1929. They had 6 children.
7 David Wayne, b. July 28, 1948 — 7 Michael Lee, b. Nov. 4, 1949
7 Nancy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1951 — 7 John Morris, b. June 28, 1952
7 Bonnie Ruth, b. Dec. 27, 1954 — 7 Janice Louise, b. Nov. 26, 1955

(5) John M. Garroutte, m. 2nd Jan. 20, 1928, Beulah Welch. John was a farmer, had a few race horses and worked as a gauge operator for Continental Oil Co. They had 5 children.

6 Geneva Helen Garroutte, b. Dec. 20, 1928, m. Jan. 25, 1947 F. Leon Cross. They lived in Ponca City, Ok. They had 2 children.
7 Vicki Leigh Cross, b. Mar. 15, 1949 — 7 Brian Leon, b. Dec. 31, 1954

6 Christine Mildred Garroutte, b. May 24, 1930, m. Jan. 10, 1948 Martin Eugene Gaddis. Lived in Lubbock, Tx. They had 2 children.
7 Tereasa Elaine, b. Dec. 29, 1948 — 7 Rebecca Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1951

6 James Robert (Buddy) Garroutte, b. Dec. 17, 1932, m. and has 1 child. He lived in Hot Springs, Ark.
7 Jamie Jo Garroutte, b. Oct. 25, 1963.

6 Doris Maxine Garroutte, b. Nov. 9, 1934. Lived in Lubbock, Tx.
6 John Lee Garroutte, b. June 2, 1936. Lived in Grand Island, Neb. He was m. and had 2 children.
7 Jay Robert, b. May 22, 1960 7 Stacey Lynn, b. Oct. 15, 1964
5 Frances Garroutte, b. Jan. 19, 1907, m. Dec. 30, 1928, George MaComb. They had 2 children.
6 Helen MaComb, b. Jan. 30, 1930, m. Dr. Fred Weber. They had 3 children.
7 Kim Leslie, b. Apr. 27, 1957 7 Kelly Len Weber, b. May 27,1958
7 Mary Frances Weber, b. Nov. 24, 1960
6 Dorothy MaComb, b. Dec. 17, 1931, m. July 19, 1952 Fred Fowler. They had 3 children.
7 Mary Gertrude, b. Dec. 23, 1953 7 Fred Fowler, b. Apr. 4, 1956
7 Joseph Fowler, b. Dec. 4, 1957
5 Mamie Garroutte, b. Jan. 6, 1909, m. Dec. 11, 1937 Marly Baker, b. Oct. 15, 1903. He worked for Duval Corp. as a drill helper. He had 2 daughters by a former m. Viola and Dorothy.
5 Chloe Garroutte, b. Jan. 30, 1911, m. Sept. 23, 1930 Ruby Cowan, b. Apr. 7, 1911. Chloe was a farmer and construction worker. They had 2 children.
6 Twin: Bobby Garroutte, b. Mar. 12, 1932, d. Jan. 3, 1933, bur. Porter Ok.
6 Twin: Billy Garroutte, b. Mar. 12, 1932, m. July 21, 1951 Lillie Wieland, b. Dec. 29, 1932. Billy Garroutte attended the Baptist Bible College in Springfield. Mo. He was ordained Nov. 27, 1960 as Pastor of New Testament Baptist Church, First and Lincoln in Blackwell Ok. They had 4 children.
7 Debra Garroutte, b. June 9, 1952
7 Patti Garroutte, b. Apr. 9, 1955
7 Kathryn Ann Garroutte, b. Jan. 26, 1957, d. Jan. 26, 1957.
7 Marilyn Garroutte, b. July 6, 1953.
5 Robert Clyde Garroutte, b. Apr. 28, 1913, m. Aug. 9, 1931 Ethel Stevens. They had 1 child.
6 Lawrence Don Garroutte, b. June 16, 1932, m. Dec. 12, 1959 Nellie Jane Hinkle. Div. Dec. 29, 1965. They had 1 child.
7 Victoria Dawn Garroutte, b. Oct. 21, 1961
(5) Robert Clyde, m. 2nd Jan. 22, 1937 Dorothy White. Clyde has been an account executive with Barbee & Co., Inc. Representative of Investors Foundation, Life Ins. Co. Lived at Bethany, Ok. They had 3 children.
6 Jerry Dean Garroutte, b. Oct. 3, 1937, m. Nov. 25, 1960 Lou Ann Pendergraft, b. Oct. 25, 1941 They had 2 children.
7 Debra Lynn, b. Mar. 5, 1961 7 Jana Leigh, b. Oct. 1, 1962
6 Rosalie Garroutte, b. Nov. 14, 1941, m. Sept. 9, 1961 Clark Eugne Kelting, Jr. b. Oct. 1943, a barber. Lived in Guthrie, Ok. Had 2 children.
7 Gina Kay, b. Mar. 7, 1962 7 Tracy Eugene, b. Oct. 23, 1963
6 Jackie Leon Garroutte, b. Sept. 18, 1943, m. June 8, 1963 Hope Rhoda

Talbot, b. May 26, 1943. Live in Huntington Beach, Cal. Had 1 child.

7 Jacqueline Hope Garroutte, b. Arp. 27, 1966.

5 Gladys Isha Garroutte, b. May 16, 1915 Tersita, Ok. m. Dec. 12, 1936 Alfred White, b. Dec. 12, 1914. They had 2 childlren.

6 Darrell Roger, b. Nov. 29, 1937, m. and div. They had 1 child.

7 Edwina Jean White, b. Sept. 21, 1961, d. Oct. 3, 1963.

(6) Darrell m. 2nd Oct. 16, 1965 Deloris Ray Thompson, b. Dec. 4, 1945. They had 1 child. He was employed at El Camino College, Torrence, Ca.

7 Denise Marie White, b. Nov. 20, 1966

6 Evelyn Kathleen White, b. May 4, 1939, m. July 29, 1959 Bryon Adams a construction worker. Live in Buffalo, Minn. They had 2 children.

7 Traci Ann Adams, b. Aug. 20, 1954 7 David Randal, b. Aug. 6, 1962

5 Daisy Garroutte, b. Oct. 8, 1917, m. Jan. 10, 1952 Jim Leigh. They had 2 children.

6 Carol Leigh, b. Jan. 6, 1941, m. Aug. 2, 1958 Jerry Russell, They had 3 children, b. Miami, Ariz.

7 Terri Rene', b. June 2, 1959 7 Richard Mark, b. Feb. 7, 1961

7 Robert Blaine Russell, b. Feb. 15, 1967.

6 Roger (Danny) Leigh, b. Aug. 3, 1942, m. Aug. 1, 1961 Carol Lorraine Johnson. They had 2 children.

7 Karolyn Kay Leigh, b. Apr. 15, 1963 7 Roger Leigh, b. Aug. 1, 1966.

5 Glen Garroutte, b. Mar. 3, 1920, m. Dec. 22, 1945 Ruth Coate. He was a carpenter. Four children, b. Ponca City, Ok.

6 Glenda Garroutte, b. Sept. 4, 1946, m. Nov. 22, 1963 David W. Boyd. They had 2 children.

7 David G. Garroutte, b. Apr. 8, 1962

7 Angela R. Garroutte, b. Sept. 9, 1966.

6 Melba Garroutte, b. July 2, 1948, m. May 11, 1965 Lon E. West. They had 2 children.

7 Kimberly West, b. May 27, 1966

7 Shane E. West, b. July 27, 1967

6 William Boyd (Hoppy) Garroutte, b. Aug. 29, 1952.

6 Sheryl Garroutte, b. Aug. 31, 1953.

5 Orville D. Garroutte, b. May 13, 1922, m. Aug. 24, 1946 Audrey Fowler. Orville is Building Superintendend in maintenance for the Post Office at Ponca City, Ok. where they live. They had 3 children.

6 Dean Garoutte, b. Feb. 26, 1949, m. Sept. 1, 1963 Naomi Broyles. They had 2 children.

7 Leslie Broyles, b. Oct. 7, 1964

7 Brad Broyles, b. Apr. 20, 1967

6 Tim Garroutte, b. Dec. 5, 1950, m. Oct. 11, 1972 Queteto Bazaldua, sister to John Garroutte's wife. They have 1 child:
7 Paul Garroutte, b. July 21, 1973.
6 John Garroutte (adopted), b. Dec. 19, 1941; m. Nov. 17, 1968, Gaulape Bazaldua. They have 3 children:
7 Nancy Garroutte, b. July 23, 1968; 7 Laura Garroutte, b. July 4, 1970.
7 Sandra Garroutte, b. May 10, 1972.
5 Mildred Garroutte, b. July 7, 1924; m. Dec. 1, 1945, Hal Thornton, who works for Okla. Gas and Elec. Co. Resides, Midwest City, Okla. They have 1 child:
6 Sandra Kay Thornton, b. Nov. 10, 1950.
5 Fred Garroutte, died at birth; 5 Diane Garroutte, lived only a few weeks.
4 Ader Bell Garroutte, b. Feb. 29, 1882; m. Feb. 16, 1898, William W. Fuller; they had 7 children:
5 Dewey H. Fuller, b. Oct. 28, 1899.
5 Rachel Mae Fuller, b. May 29, 1902; m. G.W. Gill. Reside, Tahlequah, Okla.
5 Jerry M. Fuller, b. Feb. 15, 1904; married and has 2 children:
6 Carol E. Fuller, b. Sept. 11, 1928; married and has 2 children:
7 Rex Duston Fuller, b. Aug. 1963; 7 Debra Rama Fuller, b. June 27, 1966.
6 Kathern L. Fuller, b. Oct. 24, 1931; m. ——— Gibson; they have 2 children:
7 Terry L. Gibson, b. July 11, 1951; 7 Rober Dale Gibson, b. Nov. 13, 1952.
5 Otis C. Fuller, b. March 5, 1909; married, and has 2 children:
6 Albert C. Fuller, b. June 15, 1934.
6 Rosa Mae Fuller, b. June 7, 1935; m. ——— Pennington; they have 4 children:
7 Nance Ann Pennington, b. 1960; 7 Debbie Pennington, b. 1962.
7 Janet Pennington, b. April 1964; 7 Steven M. Pennington, b. Jan. 1, 1967.
5 Willie M. Fuller, b. Oct. 16, 1913; married, and has 5 children:
6 Billy G. Fuller, b. June 15, 1936; married and has 2 children:
7 Bobbie G. Fuller, b. Aug. 18, 1956; 7 Billy G. Fuller, b. Aug. 20, 1962.
6 Alma F. Fuller, b. April 19, 1934; m. ——— Spears; they have 1 child:
7 Roger Spears, b. Oct. 23, 1961.
6 Ruthie L. Fuller, b. Aug. 9, 1940; 6 Jerry W. Fuller, b. Feb. 18, 1943.
6 Brenda S. Fuller, b. Sept. 11, 1945.
5 Ralph H. Fuller, b. Oct. 23, 1916; m. and has 1 child:
6 Linda Jo Fuller, b. Nov. 11, 1943.
5 Eugene F. Fuller, b. April 10, 1919; married, and has 2 children:
6 Judi Ann Fuller, b. May 5, 1943; m. ——— Reinheart; they have 1 child:
7 Cheryl Ann Reinheart, b. Aug. 9, 1967.
6 Barbara G. Fuller, b. Jan. 11, 1945; m. ——— Jack.
4 Homer Monroe Garroutte, b. Dec. 3, 1885 in Ark., came to Okla. as a child or young man, d. May 18, 1955; m. July 3, 1904, Bessie Imogene Guinn, b. April 3, 1887, d. Nov. 1, 1965. Both are buried at Porter, Okla. where they had lived for many years prior to his death. Bessie's mother was a Cherokee Indian who came to Okla. over the "Trail of Tears." They had 13 children:
5 Robert Anderson Garroutte, b. April 10, 1905, d. Dec. 23, 1958 at Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania, buried, San Springs, Okla. in Woodland Cemetery. Married (1st) about 1923, Ethel Maggard at Tahlequah, Okla. Divorced about 1930. They had 1 child:
6 A daughter born in 1924 and died in infancy.
Robert Anderson Garroutte, m. (2nd) about 1935 at Tulsa, Okl., Mazie Coble, divorced about 1946; they had 1 child:
6 Robert Ray Garroutte, b. Feb. 1, 1940, a Policeman at Tulsa, Okla.; married, and has 2 children:

Robert Anderson Garroutte, m. (3rd) Chole ———; they had 3 children:

6 Barbara Ann Garroutte, b. Oct. 12, 1948; m. ——— Bailey; they have 1 child:

7 Atlanta Gail Bailey.

6 Nancy Dianne Garroutte, b. Aug. 7, 1951.

6 Robert Anderson Garroutte, b. July 1955.

5 Homer Bewley Garroutte, b. Oct. 20, 1906, d. March 25, 1968 at Tulsa, Okla. Entombed in Rose Hill Mausoleum, Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulsa, Okla. Married (1st) about 1926, Birdie Richardson, divorced; they had 1 child:

6 Louise Garroutte, b. Nov. 1947; m. ——— Burgess; they have 3 children, not listed, reside in Calif.

Homer B. Garroutte, m. (2nd) Nov. 1929; they had 3 children:

6 Virginia Ruth Garroutte, b. April 26, 1928; m. Sept. 20, 1946, Junior Green. Resides, Tulsa, Okla. They have 3 children:

7 Sheron Annette Greene, b. July 20, 1948; 7 David Roger Green, b. April 8, 1950.

7 Karen June Green, b. Sept. 7, 1953.

6 Onial Keith Garroutte, b. Oct. 8, 1931; m. Oct. 13, 1951, Patricia Ann Lippert. Reside in New York. They have 3 children:

7 Brian Lee Garroutte, b. Aug. 1952; 7 Kevin Keith Garroutte, b. July 1956.

7 Eva Marie Garroutte, b. Dec. 29, 1962.

6 Beulah Ann Garroutte, b. Nov. 17, 1939; m. Jan. 17, 1959, Frank Garrett; 1 child:

7 Marlin Russell Garrett, b. Dec. 29, 1959.

Homer B. Garroutte, divorced Georgia Corn in 1959; he died of complications of arthritis.

5 Jay D. Garroutte, b. Aug. 7, 1908; m. July 9, 1927 at Gideon, Okla., Hazel Halpain. Jay served in the U.S. Army during World War II, 1944-1945. Resides, Tulsa, Okla. They have 4 children:

6 Dorothy Juanita Garroutte, b. April 9, 1928. Lives with her parents and works for Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., Supervisor. Single.

6 Charles Anderson Garroutte, b. Dec. 30, 1934, a T-Sgt. in U.S. Air Force at Little Rock, A.F.B., Ark.; m. Aug. 14, 1954; they have 2 adopted sons, adopted in Spain:

7 Vincent Charles Garroutte, b. April 20, 1958.

7 Michael Alan Garroutte, b. Nov. 10, 1961.

6 Bessie Marie Garroutte, b. Aug. 13, 1939; m. Dec. 31, 1957, James Paul Hankins, b. March 9, 1939, he is a Captain in the U.S. Air Force and stationed at F.E. Warren A.F.B. Cheyenne, Wyoming. They have 4 children:

7 James Paul Hankins Jr., b. March 13, 1959.

7 Susan Lynne Hankins, b. May 7, 1960.

7 Jay Philip Hankins, b. Aug. 22, 1962.

7 Robert Alan Hankins, b. Nov. 17, 1964.

6 Jerry Hazel Garroutte, b. Aug. 23, 1944; m. Feb. 1, 1962 at Miami, Okla., James B. Akins, divorced Nov. 1, 1963. They had 1 child:

7 Jerry Hazel Akins, b. Nov. 8, 1962.

Jerry Hazel Garroutte Akins, m. (2nd) March 25, 1966, Robert S. Leppke, resides at Owasso, Oklahoma.

5 Asa Allman Garroutte, b. Oct. 1909, d. 1910, buried, Gideon Cemetery, north of Tahlequah, Okla.

5 Bruce Wishard Garroutte, b. Oct. 20, 1911; m. about 1934 at Porter, Okla., Emma Davis, divorced. Resides, Bixby, Okla.

5 Daisy Jewel Garroutte, b. May 20, 1913; m. Dec. 1928, Claude Cason at Porter, Okla. later divorced. They had 8 children, records are not complete:

6 William Monroe Cason, b. Dec. 2, 1929; m.; resides in Tulsa, Okla. 2 children:

6 J.C. Cason, b. June 25, 1931 Muskogee, Okla.; married, has 4 children.
6 Robert Eugene Cason; m. (1st) in New Jersey, had 7 children and divorced; m. (2nd) time and has 1 child.
6 Paul Allen Cason; married and has 2 children; resides in California.
6 Ralph Donald Cason; married, has 3 children; lives in New Jersey.
6 James Earl Cason; married and has 3 children; lives in New Jersey.
6 Imogene Mae Cason; m. Joe Rodden; has 2 children; resides, Muskogee, Okla.
6 Jerry Dale Cason; married, and has 1 child; resides, Muskogee, Okla.
Daisy Jewel Garroutte Cason, m. (2nd) Antoine Chase; resides, Muskogee, Okla.
5 Edwin Leon Garroutte, b. Feb. 22, 1915; m. (1st) July 1933, Pearl Brown at Porter, Okla., divorced. They had 3 children:
6 Henry Leon Garroutte, b. May 30, 1934, served in the U.S. Air Force at Wichita, Kans. Single.
6 Robert Lavon Garroutte, b. Nov. 3, 1935; m. Aug. 18, 1961, Nola Gale Bass. Resides, Alvin, Texas. No children.
6 Charles Edwin Garroutte, b. Jan. 2, 1937; m. July 23, 1956, Roberta Lee Smith. Reside, Havelock, North Carolina. They have 6 children:
7 Charles Edwin Garroutte, b. May 15, 1958.
7 Twin: Timmy Lynn Garroutte, b. Sept. 16, 1959.
7 Twin: Jimmy Allan Garroutte, b. Sept. 16, 1959.
7 Steve Allen Garroutte, b. April 27, 1963.
7 Andrea Jene Garroutte, b. Feb. 26, 1965.
7 Edwin Leon Garroutte II, b. Feb. 9, 1967.
Edwin Leon Garroutte, m. (2nd) June 20, 1944, Doris Strickler. Resides, Dumas, Texas. They have 2 children:
6 Edwina Garroutte, b. Sept. 27, 1951.
6 Gigi Garroutte, b. Dec. 31, 1956.
5 Myrtle Lee Garroutte, b. April 11, 1917; m. June 8, 1935, Henry Brown at Porter, Okla., Divorced. They had 5 children:
6 Twin: Robert Lee Brown, b. Dec. 1935, d. Dec. 1935.
6 Twin: Franklin Dee Brown, b. Dec. 1935, d. Dec. 1935.
Both are buried at Porter Cemetery, Porter, Okla.
6 Charlene Brown, b. Aug. 4, 1938; m. (1st) May 1955, Richard Lowther; 1 child:
7 Ricky Eugene Lowther, b. Sept. 10, 1958.
Charlene Brown Lowther, m. 2nd) Horace Green, resides, Norwalk, Calif.; they have 1 child:
7 Donna Green, b. Oct. 30, 1961.
6 Darlene Brown, b. July 9, 1939; m. (1st) William Martin, Jan. 1956 at Tulsa, Okla., divorced. They had 4 children:
7 Teresa Jean Martin, b. Aug. 30, 1956.
7 William Dean Martin, b. July 31, 1958.
7 Henry Albert Martin, b. Nov. 1959.
7 Robert Lee Martin, b. March 1961.
Darlene Brown Martin, m. (2nd) Dec. 1964, Ernie Acalin, resides at San Pedro, Calif.
6 Mary Ann Brown, b. Oct. 17, 1941; m. Nov. 1958, Orval Bock, resides at Paramount, Calif. They have 3 children:
7 Bedorah Lea Bock, b. May 30, 1961; 7 Connie Elaine Bock, b. Dec. 16, 1963.
7 Rebecca Lynn Bock, b. Jan. 16, 1968.
5 Cleatus Eugene Garroutte, b. Feb. 12, 1920, d. March 7, 1932, buried, Porter, Okla.
5 Bessie Irene Garroutte, b. April 5, 1921; m. Sept. 24, 1938. W.M. Shepard. Resides, Bixby, Okla. They have 4 children:

6 Kenneth Monroe Shepherd, b. Sept. 8, 1939; m. July 24, 1957, Elaine Johnson at Bixby, Okla. They had 4 children:

7 Gloria Jean Shepherd, b. Feb. 1, 1958, died at birth.

7 Kenneth Dudley Shepherd, b. Jan. 7, 1959.

7 Kathy Gwen Shepherd, b. Aug. 20, 1961.

7 Doris Elaine Shepherd, b. Sept. 24, 1964, died at birth.

6 Shirley Shepherd, b. May 25, 1941; m. Aug. 21, 1959, Don Summers. Resides, Sand Springs, Okla. They have 2 children:

7 Danny Cole Summers, b. March 30, 1960.

7 Larry Nesbitt Summers, b. March 19, 1962.

6 Annette Shepherd, b. Oct. 7, 1958; 6 Willies Shepherd, b. Aug. 5, 1961.

5 Kenneth Donald Garroutte, b. May 2, 1924; m. Feb. 7, 1946 at Broken Arrow, Okla., Helen Honey, divorced. Kenneth served in the U.S. Army during World War II, 1943-1946; he is now employed with Beech Aircraft, was at Wichita, Kans. and now transferred to Boulder, Colo. Resides, Boulder, Colo. They had 3 children:

6 Keith Tyrone Garroutte, b. Sept. 27, 1947; m. Ilene ————. They have 1 child, no record.

6 Sherrie Yvonne Garroutte, b. Oct. 31, 1949; 6 Kevin Garroutte, b. Sept. 17, 1954.

5 Two sons were born and died at birth and were not named.

4 Birtie Garroutte, b. Jan. 27, 1886; m. March 4, 1902, Edd Morrell; they had 7 children:

5 Mattie Morrell, b. March 9, 1903; m. ———— Crocker; they had 2 children:

6 Jack Crocker; 6 Norma Crocker.

5 Lois Morrell, b. Dec. 20, 1904; m. (Price); Huggins. They had 1 child:

6 Billy F. Price.

5 Jeff Morrell, b. April 28, 1907; married, and had 5 children:

6 Evelyn Ann Morrell, b. Oct. 14, 1943; 6 Jo Don Morrell, b. Dec. 20, 1941.

6 Jimmie Morrell, b. Nov. 12, 1947; 6 Mary Sue Morrell, b. Jan. 15, 1949.

6 Genda Morrell, b. Oct. 31, 1950.

Jeff Morrell has 2 grandchildren: Scottie Morrell, b. 1966. Tommie Morrell, b. Sept. 19, 1966.

5 Lee Morrell, b. May 18, 1909; married, and has 3 children:

6 Margaret Sue Morrell, b. Nov. 15, 1932; married ———— Miller; 7 children:

7 Kenneth Lee Miller, b. July 4, 1952; 7 Rodney Kevin Miller, b. Sept. 3, 1956.

7 Michael Morrell Miller, b. July 21, 1957; 7 Larry Clinton Miller, b. June 20, 1958.

7 Margaret Lynn Miller, b. April 10, 1960 7 Glen Alan Miller, b. March 25, 1962.

7 Timothy Ivan Miller, b. June 16, 1963.

6 L.C. Morrell, b. Aug. 12, 1934; married and has 3 children:

7 Cynthia Ann Morrell, b. Dec. 3, 1955; 7 Drenda Jo Morrell, b. Dec. 15, 1957.

7 Terrell Wadene Morrell, b. Nov. 22, 1960.

6 Kathryn Dolores Morrell, b. June 24, 1936; m. ———— Kelleher; 2 children:

7 James Patrick Kelleher, b. Oct. 30, 1961; 7 Gary Wayne Kelleher, b. June 6, 1966.

5 Elmer Morrell, b. March 28, 1911; married and had 2 children:

6 Bobbie Morrell; 6 Marsha Morrell.

5 Hattie R. Morrell, b. July 28, 1913; m. ———— Patrick; they had 1 child:

6 Nellie Hunter, married and has children.

5 Verna Morrell, b. Sept. 6, 1922; m. ———— Alston; they had 6 children:

6 Leon E. Alston, b. July 14, 1941; 6 Ronnie K. Alston, b. Oct. 25, 1943.

6 Carylon Alston, b. April 25, 1946; m. ———— Somner; they had 2 children:

7 Deane Somner, b. Sept. 6, 1963; 7 Sherry Somner, b. July 1, 1966.

6 Truman Alston, b. Dec. 28, 1948. 6 Randy Alston, b. Oct. 8, 1953.

6 Kenny Alston, b. Sept. 5, 1959.
Verna Morrell m. (2nd) ——— Westmoreland.

3 SAMUEL BENJAMIN GAROUTTE, b. Dec. 23, 1858, d. Feb. 24, 1933; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Elizabeth L. Talley, who died in 1961, age 97 years, at Aurora, Missouri. They had 9 children:

4 Julia Lurinda Garoutte, b. Oct. 23, 1880, m. May 21, 1899 J.L. Ross, b. Oct. 14, 1874, d. Oct. 15, 1947, bur. Marionville, Mo. Had 3 children.

5 Harry Ross, b. Aug. 12, 1901, m. Vonda Dale. They had 4 children.

6 Doris Lee, b. Oct. 10, 1924 6 Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1927, m. B. Cottrell

6 Shirley Ross, b. Aug. 6, 1933, m. James Carpenter.

6 Don Ross, b. July 31, 1942, m. Stephanie Stephens, m. 2nd. Terry Pogue.

5 Dale Ross, b. May 5, 1903, m. Esther Durrall. They had 1 child.

6 Duane Ross, b. May 27, 1924, m. Mary Ann --. They had 4 children.

7 Barbara Ross; 7 Karen Ross; 7 Diane Ross; 7 Linda Ross.

5 Verne Ross, b. 1907, lived in Tulsa, Okla.; m. Belle May Henry, they had 1 child:

6 Warren B. Ross; b. July 2, 1930, m. Cherie--Had 3 children.

7 Donna Ross; 7 Denny Ross 7 David Ross

4 Arthur Benjamin Garoutte, b. June 20, 1886, in Greene Co., Mo. d. March 4, 1973 in Shawnee, Okla., m. Tamey (called Tama) Lucinda Ruckman, m. 1906. They had 14 children:

5 Ralph Lee Dewey Garoutte, b. April 2, 1907, m. Mildred McKenzie. They had 5 children:

6 Elaine Garoutte; 6 Patsy Garoutte; 6 Elizabeth Garoutte;

6 Ira Garoutte; 6 Alice Garoutte.

5 Jessie Augusta Garoutte, b. Aug. 8, 1909 d. 1966, m. Marion Leftwich. They had 3 children:

6 Eugene Leon Leftwich; 6 Jack Howard Leftwich; 6 John Edward Leftwich.

5 Evelyn Rebecca Garoutte, b. Jan. 19, 1911, m. Philip Sandstrum. They had 2 children:

6 Faye Ann Sandstrum; 6 Philip Sandstrum, Jr.

5 Edna Mae Garoutte, b. June 7, 1912, m. James Myers.

5 Julia (Lula) Lurinda Garoutte, b. Dec. 20, 1913, m. William Smith. They had 4 children:

6 Deloris Irene Smith; 6 Mildred Louise Smith; 6 Lourita Smith;

6 Mary Smith.

5 Delta Pauline Garoutte, b. May 30, 1915, m. Lester Patty. They had 1 child:

6 Pauline Lou Patty.

5 Thelma Faye Gladys Garoutte, b. March 9, 1917, m. Homer Wooster. They had 2 children:

6 Norma Lee Wooster; 6 Arthur Wayne Wooster.

5 Dorothy Easter Garoutte, b. April 4, 1920, m. J.D. Gilbert. They had 1 child:

6 David Gilbert.

5 Baby girl died shortly after birth, b. 1921.

5 Ruth Doris Garoutte, b. May 5, 1923, m. Nelson Burrow. They had 9 children:

6 Fred Burrow; 6 Ralph Edward Burrow; 6 Linda Burrow;

6 Carol Burrow; 6 Larry Burrow; 6 Jo Ann Burrow;

6 Donald Burrow; 6 Thomas Burrow; 6 Doris Mae Burrow;

5 Rosa Caroline Garoutte, b. Oct. 2, 1926, m. Mathis Mead. They had 7 children:

6 Robert Gail Mead; 6 Michael Mead; 6 Victor Mead; 6 Carolyn Mead;

6 Patricia Mead 6 Samuel Joseph Mead; Kelly Mead, deceased

5 Twin: Vancel Wayne Garoutte, b. Jan. 11, 1929, m. Melba Fern McNeill, Dec. 19, 1952.

He is a Methodist Minister, Oklahoma Conference. They have 3 children:

6 Deborah Sue Garoutte, b. Nov. 25, 1953, m. Eddie Wayne McDonald on Dec. 26, 1971.

6 Melva Michelle Garoutte, b. April 30, 1955, m. Michael Keith Anglley May 18, 1974.

6 Paul Wayne Garoutte, b. Feb. 25, 1970.

5 Twin: Victor Harland Garoutte, b. Jan. 12, 1929, United Methodist Minister, Oklahoma Conference, m. Christene Mildred Gazaway, Jan. 14, 1950. They have 4 children:

6 Harland Wayne Garoutte, b. April 12, 1951, m. Marcia Brown April 14, 1971.

6 Mary Chrisann Garoutte b. Aug. 16, 1954. m. Max Bledsoe Aug. 22, 1970. 1 child:

7 Michael Bledsoe, b. May 27, 1972.

6 Alan Scot Garoutte, b. Oct. 19, 1962.

6 Arthur Benjamin Garoutte, b. Feb. 12, 1964.

5 Joyce Catherine Garoutte, b. May 10, 1931, m. Glen Calvin. They had 3 children:

6 Vancel Glen Calvin; 6 Daniel Calvin; 6 Baby girl Calvin, stillborn.

Additions and corrections are submitted by Vancel Wayne Garoutte, Elgin, Oklahoma.

4 Sarah Caroline Garoutte, b. Oct. 7, 1888, lived in Marionville, Mo. 1962; m. Nov. 27, 1904, Henry D. Baxter, deceased. They had 6 children:

5 Sylvia Baxter, b. 1905; m. 1925, Eston Sweet, lived in Eureka, Calif.; 4 children:

6 LaVonne Sweet, b. 1927; 6 Robert Sweet, b. 1929;

6 Gerald Sweet, b. 1931; 6 Linda Sweet, b. 1943.

5 Violet Baxter, b. 1908; m. Dec. 24, 1943, William Handville, lived Pensacola, Fla.

5 Dixie Baxter, b. 1913; m. 1936 Elmer Garber, lived Walnut Grove, Mo. They have 1 adopted child:

6 Sandra Garber, b. 1949.

5 Ray Baxter, b. 1919; m. July 4, 1942 (1st) Juanita Luttrell; m. (2nd) ——— ———. He had 4 children by 1st wife, and 1 by the 2nd wife:

6 Clydia Ray Baxter, b. 1943; 6 Lonnie Richard Baxter, b. 1946;

6 Ray Allen Baxter, b. 1950 6 Danny Ray Baxter, b. 1953;

6 Troy Raymond Baxter, b. 1962.

5 Teddy Baxter, b. 1922; m. (1st) 1945, Ruth Sloane; they had 3 children:

6 David Richard Baxter, b. 1947; 6 Michael Baxter, b. 1950;

6 Danny Baxter, b. 1953.

Teddy Baxter; m. (2nd) 1956, Charlotte Lipkan, U.S.A.F. in France 1962.

5 Marjorie Lee Baxter, b. 1930; m. (1st) 1946, Eddie L. Bressie; they had 1 child:

6 Sandra Lee Bressie, b. 1948.

Marjorie Lee Baxter Bressie, m. (2nd) 1949, Gene Van Zant; 2 children:

6 Bobby Gene Van Zant, b. 1953; 6 Joel Dixon Van Zant, b. 1956.

4 Bertie Alice Garoutte, b. 1890; m. J.M. Shelton of Walnut Grove, Mo.; 1 child:

5 Olive Shelton; m. a Mr. Stevens, lived in Del Paso Heights, Calif.

4 Flossie L. Garoutte, b. 1896; m. 1918, Orville L. Graybeal, he was a telegrapher with railroads for over 60 years. Resides, Springfield, Mo. They had 1 child:

5 John Robert Graybeal, an auditor, had 4½ years service with U.S. Army in Europe; m. Beatrice Lewis; they have 2 children:

6 John Robert Graybeal Jr., b. 1951; 6 Paul Jeffrey Graybeal, b. 1955.

4 Dewey Garoutte, b. 1898, a Veteran of World War I, unmarried, lives on his mother's farm south of Aurora, Mo.

4 Tessie Vernon Garoutte, b. Sept. 12, 1901, d. May 7, 1960, m. Isaac W. Nicklas, b. Nov. 19, 1881, d. Dec. 11, 1953. They had 7 children. They left on their wedding day for Slaten, Tx. where he worked on the RR. In the early 1930's, they went back to Aurora, Mo. and lived out their

lives. They are both buried in the Maple Park Cemetery south of Aurora, Mo. They had 7 children.

5 Inez Nicklas, b. Sept. 13, 1921, m. June 28, 1938 Willard Leo Batson, b. Apr. 22, 1921, Div. They had 1 child.

6 Mardell Batson, b. Apr. 12, 1939, d. Apr. 13, 1939.

(5) Inez, m. 2nd. Oct. 14, 1950 Robert Lowell Graham, b. Apr. 22, 1922. They had 3 children. They were Methodist and reside in Rogersville, Mo.

6 Ronald Lowell Graham, b. July 13, 1956, m. Dec. 10, 1977 Lena Faye Hall. b. Apr. 3, 1960. They had 1 child and are active Baptists.

7 Jessica Gayle Graham, b. Feb. 21, 1978.

6 Debra Lynn Graham, b. Oct. 22, 1957, m. Jan. 20, 1978 Frankie Lee Burton. b. Sept. 16, 1959. Reside Webb City, Mo. and are of Apostolic Faith.

6 Robert Gerald Graham, b.Dec. 21, 1958. He is in U.S. Air Force.

5 David Willis Nicklas, b. June 15, 1923, m. Nov. 10, 1946 Marie Josephine Marandi, b. Mar. 21, 1927. They had 2 children, reside in Provo Utah. He is retired now. They have 2 children and are of Morman Faith.

6 Donna Celia Nicklas, b. Mar. 13, 1947, m. July 23, 1965 Thomas Eddie Bearden, b. May 2, 1946. They had 3 children, b. in San Diego, Ca.

7 Melissa Janae, b. Apr. 11, 1966 7 Angela Marie, b. Sept. 23, 1971

7 Brian Thomas Bearden, b. Oct. 15, 1975.

6 Vickey Jean Nicklas, b. Jan. 25, 1956, m. Kelvin Robert Weyles, b. Jan. 17, 1956, deceased. They had 1 child.

7 Donna Marie Weyles, b. Dec. 28, 1973.

5 Catheryn Nicklas, b. Apr. 11, 1925, m. Sept. 26, 1942 Alvin Edward Mahurin, b. Feb. 14, 1919. They had 5 children.

6 Jimmy David Mahurin, b. Oct. 9, 1943, m. Aug. 6, 1961 Mary Lucille Gurley, b. Oct. 2, 1941. They had 2 children. He is an Apostalic Minister in Amarila, Texas.

7 Marsha Lucille, b. Dec. 12, 1963 7 Mark David, b. June 30, 1967

6 Wanda Charlene Mahurin, b. July 14, 1946, m. Oct. 4, 1968 Paul Allen Hall, b. Aug. 11, 1948. They have 2 children and are of the Apostolic Faith. They reside in Joplin, Mo.

7 Kimberly Ann Hall, b. Nov. 2, 1973 7 Timothy Allen, b. July 16,1967.

6 Sammy Joe Mahurin, b. June 1, 1954, m. Dec. 28, 1973 Catheryn Joe West b. Aug. 4, 1955. They had 2 children and he is an Apostolic Minister in Joplin.

7 Samuel Joseph Mahurin, b. Oct. 11, 1975.

7 Amy Elizabeth Mahurin, b. Nov. 7, 1977.

6 Mary Sue Mahurin, b. Feb. 22, 1958, m. Mar. 13, 1976 Terry Ray Hill, b. Jan. 31, 1958. They had 1 child, b. Joplin, Mo. Pententcostal Faith.

7 Christina Sue Hill, b. Oct. 12, 1977.

5 Peggy Ann Mahurin, b. Feb. 23, 1959, m. Sept. 17, 1977 William Gary Gannet, b. Oct. 21, 1959, Joplin, Mo. Apostolic Minister.

5 Charles Richard Nicklas, b. Apr. 7, 1947, m. Sept. 29, 1946 Helen Louise Tennison, b. Apr. 9, 1928. They had 2 children.

6 James Richard Nicklas, b. May 4, 1948, m. June 25, 1972 Kathryn Anne Trujillo, b. Nov. 1, 1952. They have 2 children, b. Walnut Cr., Ca.
7 Valeni Jeanne, b. Jan. 29, 1976 7 Robert Timothy, b. Nov. 26, 1978 Richard worked for Chevron Oil Co. and now plays steel guitar and plays in bands in the area. They reside in Pittsburg, Ca.
6 Gerald Lee Nicklas, b. July 13, 1949, m. Apr. 1975 Linda East, b. Aug. 8, 1952. They live in Rochester, N.Y.
5 Dorothy Marie Nicklas, b. Mar. 24, 1930, m. Sept. 7, 1947 Blon Lawrence Rhea, b. Nov. 5, 1921. They have 4 children.
6 Leann Reha, b. Mar. 1, 1950, m. Oct. 19, 1968 Joe Bruce Wingo. They have 3 children.
7 Jeffery Allen, b. July 6, 1971 7 Nathan Mark, b. Sept. 8, 1973
7 Travis Wingo
6 Cathy Jean Rhea, b. Oct. 24, 1951, m. Aug. 14, 1970 Ray Daniel Hefler, b. Dec. 15, 1948. They have 2 children, b. in Ca.
7 Michael James, b. Mar. 1, 1971 7 Shannon Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1973
5 Lillian Irene Nicklas, b. Apr. 29, 1935, m. Dec. 30, 1950 William Donald Gunter, b. Feb. 22, 1930. Irene works as Dist. Mgr. for Shoes for Wal-mart Stores and Don works for a creamery. They have 4 children.
6 Terry Wayne Gunter, b. Aug. 6, 1951, m. Glenda Louise Nowell, b. Oct. 10 1955. They had 1 child.
7 Child, b. in 1979.
6 James Kenneth Gunter, b. Mar. 6. 1953, m. Oct. 26, 1974 Marylin Ruth Hard-wick, b. Feb. 19, 1956. Reside in Purdy, Mo.
6 Christol Lynn Gunter, b. Dec. 15, 1960, m. July 28, 1979 Randall Earl Holloway on Apr. 18, 1958. Reside Monett, Mo.
6 Kevin Brian Gunter, b. Dec. 18, 1971.
6 Morris Eugene Nicklas, b. Apr. 1, 1939, retired and going to college.
4 Alpha Garoutte, d. 1960, m. June 12, 1921 John Ellsworth Salle, a Jeweler engraver. They had 3 children.
5 Ellsworth Dewey Salle, was an American Airlines Pilot at Dallas, Texas.
5 John Benjamin Salle was an electrician for Boeing Air Craft.
5 Leona Elizabeth Salle, m. a Gurnee and no further information.
(4) Alpha m. 2nd. 1931/32 John A. Dale of Cambridge, Kans. They had 6 children.
5 Harry Allen Dale, a welder 5 William Thomas, a banker.
5 Rebecca Mae Dale 5 Lillian Anita, d. in infancy.
5 Frank Eugene Dale, U.S. Air Force 5 Stella Belle Dale, a Programer.
4 Reitha Evelyn Garoutte, b. Oct. 27, 1907, d. July 4, 1949, bur. Maple Park Cemetery, Aurora, Mo. m. Osa Lee Nash, b. Jan. 4, 1900, d. Jan. 5, 1960, bur, in National Cemetery, Alton, Ill. Osa Lee was badly burned in a hotel fire in Chicago, in 1959 and died from the burns. His son, Paul, had him buried in Alton, Ill. He was in WWII. They had 9 child-ren.
5 Julie Marie Nash, b. Oct. 1922, d. May 1948, bur, in Maple Park Cem-

etery, Aurora, Mo. m. in 1938 Frank Foster. They had 2 children.

6 Shirley Foster, b. 1938, d. Feb. 1971, m. Marvin Pollard. They had 4 children.

7 Teri D. Foster
7 Michel L. Foster
7 Kimberly Foster
7 Jimalee Foster.

6 Patricia Foster, b. 1939, m. 1959 Ken Ackley. They had 4 children.

7 Tina Ann Ackley
7 Christopher Ackley
7 Luretta Lynn Ackley
7 Jill Ackley

(6) Patricia and Ken took Shirley's children to raise after her death.

5 Paul Lee Nash, b. Aug. 5, 1924, m. Sept. 26, 1942, Jane Elaine Furlaw. They lived in Bethalto, Ill. He served 2 years in the U.S. Navy as Motor Machinist on the U.S.S. Ard. He was employed at LaClede Steel Co. Alton, Ill. as a Millwright many years. They both attended school in Aurora, Mo. All of the family are member of the Baptist, Bethalto, Ill. They have 6 children.

6 Jerry Lee Nash, b. July 26, 1943, graduated from Civic Memorial High School and is also employed at LaClede Steel Co. as a welder in the maintenance department. He m. Oct. 6, 1962 LaDonna Kaye Marshall. They have 2 children.

7 Sherrie Kaye Nash, b. 1962
7 Kelley Ann Nash, b. 1964

6 Maurice Gene Nash, b. June 9, 1944, graduated from Civid Memorial High School and is a journeyman painter, m. June 6, 1964 Peggy Sue McNabney.

6 Richard Paul Nash, b. Feb. 26, 1947, m. Mar. 13,1965 Cheryle Jean Rea. He graduated from the Civic Memorial High School and is employed by Gulf Mable and Ohio Railroad in Dwight, Ill, as Agent and Clerk. They had 1 child

7 Ricky Dee Nash, b. 1965.

6 Linda Kaye Nash, b. Dec. 10, 1948, m. Jan. 19, 1966 Gary Greear. They have 1 child

7 Christina Marie Greear, b. 1966

6 Jack Ray Nash, b. Sept. 3, 1952,

6 Janet Faye Nash, b. Dec. 23, 1957, was a student in Bethalto.

5 Eula Mae Nash, b. Sept. 16, 1926, m. Sept. 26, 1942 Chester Mahurin, b. July 4, 1913. They had 6 children.

6 Danny Warren Mahurin, b. May 22, m. June 18, 1966 Sara Cook, b. Mar. 10, 1948. No children.

6 Carol Ann Mahurin, b. Dec. 15, 1945, m. Aug. 27, 1963, Larry Cook, b. Oct. 24, 1943. They had 2 children.

7 Jeffery Cook, b. Aug. 7, 1965
7 Kevin Cook, b. Sept. 11, 1966

6 Ronald Wayne Mahurin, b. May 22, 1947

6 Judith Lee Mahurin, b. Nov. 30, 1948, m. June 25, 1967 Kenneth Gish, b. Sept. 1947

(5) Eula Mae m. 2nd James D. Heatherly, b. Sept. 15, 1922. Reside Springfield, Mo. They have 2 children.

6 Jennifer Sue Heatherly, b. June 17, 1960.
6 James Dean Heatherly, b. Dec. 26, 1964.
5 Harold Eugene Nash, b. 1928, d. at 2 weeks of age.
5 Ura Darrel Nash, b. June 5, 1930. Resides in Bakersfield, Ca.
5 Elizabeth Louise Nash, b. Mar. 4, 1932, m. 1964 Bill Myers. Live in Springfield, Mo.
5 Rosemary Nash, b. July 11, 1935, m. June 25, 1966 Peter Shea O'Dowd, b. June 7, 1935. Reside in High Ridge, Mo.
5 Barbara Sue Nash, b. Oct. 4, 1937, m. Apr. 1, 1960 Farrell Scott, b. Feb. 7, 1934. They have 3 children.
6 Randy Scott, b. May 27, 1961 6 Michael Scott, b. May 11, 1965.
6 Brenda Jean Scott, b. May 22, 1969.
5 Carol Janette Nash, b. Dec. 23, 1939.
(4) Reitha Nash, m. 2nd. 1940 Kenneth Crowell, b. Feb. 2, 1914. They had 2 children.
7 Lori Crowell 7 John Crowell
6 Marilyn Kathleen Crowell, b. Aug. 16, 1946, m. Jack Smith. They had 2 children.
7 Jimmy Smith 7 Julia Marie Smith
3 WILLIAM LONEY GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 13, 1855, d. Aug. 2, 1947, m. Sis Johnson. They had 2 children.
4 Susan Garoutte, b. and d. 1873.
4 Charley Garoutte, b. Jan. 26, 1878, deceased; m. July 7, 1900 Mary Blades, b. July 7, 1880, deceased. They had 6 children.
5 Verna Garoutte, b. Nov. 26, 1900, m. Nov. 27, 1917 John Palmer. They had 2 children.
6 Harold Palmer 6 Vernon Palmer
5 Efton Garoutte, b. Sept. 13, 1902.
5 John Harold Garoutte, Sr. b. Oct. 12, 1904, d. Oct. 1, 1947, m. Dec. 25, 1921 Dollie Paul, b. June 19, 1902. They had 4 children.
6 John Harold Garoutte, Jr. b. Mar. 13, 1924, m. Jan. 1946 Peggy---. They had 2 children.
7 Irene Garoutte, b. Oct. 13, 1946.
7 Robert Garoutte, b. June 6, 1948.
(6) John m. 2nd. 1964 Kathryn Coss. He has 2 step sons by this marriage. Mike Coss, b. 1952 and Steve Coss, b. 1951.
6 Violet Garoutte, b. May 21, 1928, m. 1946 Harry Douglas, m. 2nd. 1949, Jerry Johns, b. July 1928. They have 1 adopted child.
6 Twin: Joyce Garoutte, b. Sept. 28, 1930, m. May 4, 1949 Jasper Fristoe, b. Jan. 28, 1930. They had 1 child.

7 Vicki Lee Fristoe, b. July 7, 1957.
6 Twin: Joan Garoutte, b. Sept. 28, 1930; m. Sept. 25, 1948, Grover C. Mullins, b. March, 1919; they have 2 children:
7 Gary Mullins, b. Oct. 13, 1950; 7 John David (J.D.) Mullins, b. July 7, 1954.
6 Polly Garoutte, b. Dec. 3, 1909; m. ———, Raymond Edmondson, b. —— ——, 1 child:
7 Donald Eugene Edmondson, b. ———, m. Sept. 10, 1955, Phyllis Maxine Pickett, b. —— ——; they have 3 children:
8 Daryl Eugene Edmondson, b. July 24, 1956.
8 Sandra Lorraine Edmondson, b. Nov. 22, 1958.
8 Vivian Ruth Edmondson, b. March 20, 1960.
5 Fred Garoutte, b. Feb. 18, 1913, m. Ola Kroos, b. June 1, 1915; 2 children:
6 Twin: Janet Garoutte, b. March 3, 1935, m. Charlie Beaston, Jr. 2 children:
7 Charlie John (Chuck) Beaston III, b. Aug. 31, 1955.
7 Gary Don Beaston, b. Dec. 9, 1937.
6 Twin: Jean Garoutte, b. March 3, 1935, m. Edward Moore, Jr. 2 children:
7 Carol Lynne Moore, b. July 27, 1925; 7 Connie Moore, b. Oct. 22, 1959.
5 Faye Garoutte, b. Oct. 3, 1916; m. Dec. 5, 1941, Townsend Wilson, b. Dec. 7, 1903; they have 1 child:
6 Charles Wilson, b. March 16, 1948, m. Sept. 6, 1969 Deborah Moore; 2 children:
7 Robert Wilson, b. Oct. 9, 1970; 7 Todd Wilson, b. Feb. 7, 1972.

William Loney Garoutte, m. (2nd) Zina Melvina French, b. Aug. 2, 1866, d. June 9, 1915, buried Springfield, Greene Co., Mo. William L. Garoutte, came west with a wagon train, riding a sorrel mare, to file on a quarter section of land in what was known as the Cherokee Strip. He settled nine miles west of Alva, Okla. He returned to Missouri for his wife, Melvina and their family, bringing their belongings west. They had 8 children:

4 Fannie Frances Garoutte, b. Sept. 17, 1882 in Missouri, d. Oct. 23, 1949; m. (1st) Bennett Highfill; m. (2nd) Frank Knavel; 3 children by the first marriage:
5 Jack Highfill; 5 Effie Highfill; m. ——— Skelton; 5 Howard Highfill.
4 Nora Alma Garoutte, b. Nov. 20, 1884 at Billings, Christian Co., Mo. d. Aug. 10, 1852, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas. Buried Kansas City, Clay Co., Mo. m. 1st, George Switzer; m. (2nd) Manley James French, b. Jan. 17, 1881, d. March 22, 1963, Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas, buried at Kansas City, Clay Co., Mo. 9 children:
5 Cleva Irene French, b. Nov. 24, 1904, Billings, Christian Co., Mo.; m. George Russell Garrison, b. June 30, 1903, Calif., Moniteau Co., Mo. They had 2 children:
6 Billy Russell Garrison, b. March 31, 1923, Windsor, Henry Co., Mo.; d. Dec. 8, 1961 at Dumas, Moore Co., Texas. Buried Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas; m. Betty Carrol Dawson, b. Dec. 28, 1926, Okla. City, Okla.; they had 4 children. Only 1 child listed:
7 Constance Carrol Garrison, b. Oct. 29, 1945 at Dalhart, Dallas Co., Texas.; m. Harry Yayne Oquin, b. July 31, 1943, Stratford, Texas. They had 2 children:
8 D'Aun Oquin, b. Nov. 19, 1942, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.
8 Kristie Karol Oquin, b. Sept. 16, 1965, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
6 Marcella Maxine Garrison, b. Aug. 8, 1925, Windsor, Henry Co., Mo. m. Robert Gordon Gillis, b. Oct. 28, 1922, Eastland Co., Texas. They had 1 child:
7 Bobbie Sharon Gillis, b. Jan. 11, 1945, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.; m. Charles Eugene Robertson, b. Sept. 9, 1946, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
5 Fred James French, b. May 8, 1906; m. Ralene Griffith; 2 adopted children:
6 Roy Dee French; 6 James Ray French.
5 Herbert William French, b. March 4, 1907, unmarried.
5 Alva Andrew French, b. Aug. 15, 1908, d. Jan. 17, 1945 in World War II, Battle of the Bulge, under General Patton, Commander; m. Norma Jean French. They had 2 children:

6 Norma Jean French; 6 Kaye French.

5 Trophena Melvina French, b. April 19, 1915, Texas Co., Okla.; m. Earl Phelps, b. Oct. 2, 1906. They have 2 children:

6 James Ray Phelps, b. June 24, 1938, Windsor, Henry Co., Mo.

6 Dennis Lynn Phelps, b. Sept. 12, 1942, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa; m. Sherrel Lee Collins, b. June 26, 1946, Warsaw, Mississippi.

5 Anna Leota French, m. Leroy Miller. They had 1 child:

6 Gary Lain Miller.

5 Billy Russell French, 1st m. name unknown. They had 1 child. 2nd m. Oleta Gilley. They had 1 child:

6 Billy Russell French, Jr.; 6 Sandra French.

5 Maurine Eugene French, b. July 13, 1924; m. Ruby Lea Sweny, b. March 6, 1927, Sherman Co., Texas. They have 2 children:

6 Kelly Jean French, b. Aug. 5, 1950 Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas.

6 Kyle Elaine French, b. July 11, 1956, Raton, Colfax, New Mexico.

5 Rex French, m. Shirley East. They had 4 children:

6 Kim French; 6 Reed French; 6 Rhet French; 6 Rand French.

4 Joseph William Garoutte, b. Sept. 1, 1888 Greensburg, Kiowa Co., Kansas, d. Feb. 1, 1949 Espanola, Santa Fe Co., Texas, buried Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas. Served as sheriff of Sherman County, Texas, from years 1934-1944; m. Floy Gertrude Swancutt, b. April 10, 1892 at Riceville, Mitchell Co., Iowa. They had 4 children:

5 Owen Herschel Garoutte, b. Sept. 25, 1910, Texas Co., Okla., d. Sept. 1914, buried, Cherry Co., Nebraska.

5 Alva Elizabeth Garoutte, b. Nov. 23, 1914, Cody, Cherry Co., Nebraska; m. Raymond Frank Keener, b. Sept. 3, 1915 Galva, McPherson, Kansas; 6 children:

6 William Milton Keener, b. July 31, 1934, Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas. m. Joy Leatrice Armstrong, b. Dec. 7, 1937, Clarendon, Donnally Co., Texas. 2 children:

7 William Milton Keener, b. Jan. 20, 1955, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.

7 David James Keener, b. April 3, 1957, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.

6 Jean Beth Keener, b. Sept. 22, 1937, Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas; m. Richard Warner Williams, b. April 21, 1934. They have 2 children:

7 Warner Lee Williams, b. June 26, 1955 Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.

7 Scott Kendall Williams, b. Dec. 2, 1965 (adopted).

6 Raymond Richard Keener, b. June 27, 1942, Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas; m. Linda Kay Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1946, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas; They had 4 children:

7 Phillip Ray Keener, b. April 6, 1963, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.

7 Curtiss Wayne Keener, b. June 19, 1964, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.

7 Kimberly D'Lynn Keener, b. March 11, 1966, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.

7 Starla Dianne Keener, b. March 11, 1968, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.

6 Mary Kaye Keener, b. Sept. 25, 1944, Texhoma, Texas Co., Okla.; m. (1st) Owen Rex Palmer, b. Nov. 8, 1941, Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas. They had 2 children:

7 Raymond Rex Palmer, b. Nov. 3, 1959, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.

7 Elizabeth Ann Palmer, b. May 11, 1961, Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas.

Mary Kaye Keener Palmer m. (2nd) Robert Lee Lewis, b. Feb. 3, 1940, Pocahontas, Randolph Co., Arkansas. They had 1 child:

7 Darla Kaye Lewis, b. Sept. 14, 1966, Guymon, Texas Co., Okla.

6 Karen Ann Keener, b. April 21, 1947, Dalhart, Dallas Co., Texas; m. John Oscar Pulliam, b. March 15, 1944, Marysville, Butte Co., Calif. 2 children:

7 Ronald Dean Pulliam, b. July 5, 1963, Dalhart, Dallam Co., Texas.

7 Johnny Wayne Pulliam, b. June 22, 1965, Dalhart, Dallam Co., Texas.

6 Seeki Grant Keener, b. April 15, 1951, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.

5 Wilma Fern Garoutte, b. May 2, 1917, Cody, Cherry Co., Missouri, m. (1st) Ralph Stewart. They had 1 child:

6 George Dwayne Stewart, b. May 31, 1936, Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas; d. July 1, 1955, Sherman Co., Texas; buried Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas.

Wilma Fern Garoutte Stewart m. (2nd) Donald Wilber Boner, b. July 30, 1915, Weir City, Cherokee Co., Kans. They had 1 child:

6 Donna Gay Boner, b. June 8, 1944, Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

5 Virgil Harrison Garoutte, b. March 2, 1922, Windsor, Henry Co., Mo., d. May 18, 1968 Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas, buried, Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas; m. Tommie D. Bryan, b. Oct. 25, 1922, Conway, Carson Co., Texas. 1 child:

6 Gary Douglas Garoutte, b. Aug. 17, 1944, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas; m. Jannis Orlanda Lasley, b. Aug. 9, 1946 Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas; they have 1 child:

7 Tucker Bryan Garoutte, b. Aug. 2, 1966 Dalhart, Dallam Co., Texas. This family has a retail food business, purchased in 1948 by J.W. and V.H. Garoutte. Gary D. Garoutte became associated with the business in 1963 and in 1967 another store was opened in Kerrick, Dallam Co., Texas, operating under the name "Little g". The parent store is named "G. & G".

4 Sarah (Sallie) Eliza Garoutte, b. Oct. 7, 1890; m. Nov. 1, 1906, William Brock; they had 11 children:

5 Opal Brock, b. May 8, 1908; m. June 1, 1926, Frank Richardson; 1 child:

6 Robert Lee Richardson, b. April 14, 1928; m. Dec. 1, 1949, Pauline Becker; they have 3 sons:

7 Douglas Roy Richardson; 7 David Howard Richardson.

7 Billy Allen Richardson.

Opal Brock Richardson m. (2nd) Jan. 15, 1937, Howard Hill, b. Aug. 25, 1904, d. May 24, 1965.

5 Helen Brock, b. Nov. 7, 1909, d. July 21, 1911.

5 Bertha Brock, b. Nov. 9, 1911; m. (1st) May 19, 1928, Alvin Trantham, deceased. They had 1 child:

6 Betty Trantham, b. April 27, 1928, d. March 12, 1945.

5 Paul Brock, b. June 26, 1914; m. Sept. 17, 1932, Frances Gates; they had 2 children:

6 Glen Brock, b. July 23, 1933; m. Dec. 27, 1952, Margaret Mariann Scroggins; they have 4 children:

7 Stephanie Kay Brock; 7 Glen Allan Brock II; 7 Stacey Brock.

7 Gates Anderson Brock.

6 Barbara Brock, b. Dec. 12, 1936, single.

5 Clifford Alford Brock, b. Sept. 9, 1916; m. May 17, 1936, Helen Durnell; they have 5 children:

6 Peggy Brock; m. G.W. Lewis, served in the U.S. Army in Germany 1962; they have 1 child:

7 Rhonda Kim Lewis, b. 1962, Germany.

6 Larry Brock; 6 Sherry Brock; 6 Bruce Brock; 6 Kathy Brock.

5 Elmer Charles Brock, b. Dec. 12, 1918; m. May 15, 1937, Pauline Faye McDaniel; they have 1 child:

6 Joel Brock, b. Oct. 23, 1940; m. (1st) Sharon Driver; they had 1 child:

7 R. Dean Brock, b. Sept. 5, 1962.

Joel Brock, m. (2nd) Frances Burris, March 7, 1965; no children.

6 Ellen Brock, b. Sept. 25, 1942; m. Ted White; no children.

5 Leroy Brock, b. Feb. 16, 1921; m. June 26, 1940, Rosalie Turner; 6 children:

6 Nancy Sue Brock, b. March 27, 1941; m. Aug. 12, 1960, Malcom Alexander Dickerson of Miss. They had 3 children:

7 Abbie Marie Dickerson; 7 Heather Leigh Dickerson.
7 Brock Alexander Dickerson.
6 Phyllis Marie Brock, b. Sept. 25, 1943; m. March 6, 1962, Larry Eugene Alderson; they have 2 children:
7 Brook Erwin Alderson; 7 Athenee Rene Alderson.
6 Michael Wayne Brock, b. Jan. 5, 1946; m. Aug. 12, 1965, Charlotte Ann Lawson.
6 Carl Neill Brock, b. Nov. 3, 1948, single.
6 Russell Lee Brock, b. June 27, 1942, d. April 5, 1966; m. April 20, 1965, Gloria Jean Marley. They had 1 child:
7 Tina Dawn Brock.
6 Steven Roy Brock, b. Feb. 24, 1950, d. Nov. 16, 1951.
5 Herbert Brock, b. Feb. 24, 1924; m. (1st) June 21, 1941, Daisy Grizzle; 2 children:
6 Gary Lynn Brock, b. Oct. 4, 1942; m. June 1965, Judy Sawifer, no children.
6 Richard Eugene Brock, b. Feb. 27, 1945; m. 1966, Sandra Mardell Paige; 1 child:
7 Dennis Gene Brock.
Herbert Brock, m. (2nd) Oct. 1964, Alice Floyd. no children.
5 Leslie Carl Brock, b. March 12, 1926; m. April 14, 1943, Vetta Leona Willoughby; they have 4 children:
6 Dee Ann Brock, b. Aug. 28, 1944; m. Dec. 22, 1967 Danny Roy McGary.
6 Donna Kay Brock, b. July 4, 1948, single.
6 Randy Carl Brock, b. Jan. 25, 1953, single; 6 Lori Brock, b. Oct. 12, 1957.
5 Billy Joe Brock, b. Jan. 14, 1929; m. Feb. 3, 1951, Wilda Jean Hilton; Billy is a veteran of World War II. They had 1 child:
6 Gregory Brock, b. March 3, 1966.
5 Jack Brock, b. April 14, 1931, single.
4 Lillie Garoutte, b. 1892; m. (1st) John Bryant, they had 2 children:
5 Harry L. Bryant; m. 1925 Lorene Cagle; they had 1 child:
6 Ronald Bryant, b. 1929; m. Ada Lindsay; they have 2 children:
7 Rickey Bryant; 7 Deborah Bryant.
Harry Bryant; m. (2nd) Clara Belle Harris; they had 1 child:
6 Linda Bryant.
Harry Bryant; m. (3rd) Marietta ———; Harry was killed in the crash of his own private plane Oct. 31, 1961.
Lillie Garoutte Bryant, m. (2nd) 1911, Roy Vinyard; they had 1 child:
5 Louise Vinyard, b. Feb. 28, 1911; m. 1930, Paul T. Adams; they have 2 children:
6 Paul Leroy Adams; m. 1951, Nina Wright; they have 5 children:
7 Rhonda Louise Adams; 7 Gwendolyn Kay Adams; 7 Connie Sue Adams.
7 Paul Leroy Adams Jr. 7 Elaine Adams.
6 Sandra Adams: m. 1960, Robert Harsey; they have 2 children:
7 Derk Kevin Harsey; 7 Lisa Deeann Harsey.
Lillie Garoutte Bryant Vinyard, m. (3rd) 1928, Guy Armstrong, no children.
4 Earl Clarence Garoutte, b. June 7, 1894, Alva, Woods Co., Okla., m. (1st) Lucy Ellen Jones, b. Dec. 27, 1891, Christian Co., Mo.; d. April 15, 1962; buried Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas. No children.
Earl Clarence Garoutte, m. (2nd) Laura Bell Dawson Woodall, b. Nov. 11, 1890, Ladonia, Fannin Co., Texas; m. (3rd) Zula Armstrong. No children; m. (4th) Laura Bell Dawson Woodall, b. Nov. 11. 1890. Ladonia, Fannin Co., Texas.
4 Edd Clifford Garoutte, b. Nov. 4, 1896, Alva, Woods Co., Okla.; m. Ruby Elsie Rider, b. Nov. 4, 1898, Kendrick, Lincoln Co., Okla. They have 7 children:
5 Bertha Nola Garoutte, b. July 11, 1918, Texas Co., Okla. m. Grady Ernest Cummings, b. Sept. 13, 1914, Sherman Co., Texas. They have 3 children:

6 Ernest Jean Cummings, b. Jan. 30, 1938, Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas; m. Haskell Edward Bilbrey, b. May 2, 1919, Tennessee. They have 3 children:
7 Twin: Kerry Bill Bilbrey, b. April 26, 1960, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas; d. April 27, 1960, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas; buried Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas.
7 Twin: Terry Ernest Bilbrey, b. April 26, 1960, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas.
7 Tammy Jeanola Bilbrey, b. Feb. 19, 1963, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.
6 Nolan Wayne Cummings, b. July 25, 1939, Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas; m. Daral Kay Taylor, b. Aug. 29, 1942, Boise City, Cimmarron Co., Okla. They have 4 children:
7 Marlon Walker Cummings, b. March 16, 1961, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas; d. Sept. 5, 1961, buried Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas.
7 Barry Dean Cummings, b. March 29, 1962; d. March 30, 1962, buried, Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas.
7 Shawna Kay Cummings, b. March 18, 1964, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.
7 James Brett Cummings, b. April 24, 1966.
6 Ruth Elaine Cummings, b. Feb. 21, 1947 in Amarillo, Texas.
5 Edwina Melvin Garoutte, b. May 27, 1921, Texas Co., Okla.; m. Ferdinand Henry Steinberger, b. July 13, 1914, Windthorst, Wichita Co., Texas. 3 children:
6 Gary Lynn Steinberger, b. Oct. 12, 1940, Canon City, Fremont Co., Colorado; m. Leslie Gay Plunk, b. July 26, 1942, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas. 2 children:
7 Gary Kirk Steinberger, b. Dec. 4, 1961, Canyon, Randall Co., Texas.
7 Karlynda Gayle Steinberger, b. April 20, 1965, Canyon, Randall Co., Texas.
6 Billy Ray Steinberger, b. Oct. 27, 1942; m. Judith Annette Brown, b. May 2, 1944. They have 2 children:
7 Paula Kaye Steinberger, b. March 12, 1963, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas.
7 Barton Carl Steinberger, b. March 26, 1964, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.
6 Judith Valeen Steinberger, b. Aug. 1, 1946, Canon City, Fremont Co., Colo.; m. Ronald Dean Keeney, b. Oct. 29, 1943, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas. No children.
5 William Allen Garoutte, b. July 27, 1923, Texas Co., Okla.; m. Mildred Florence Harmon, b. Feb. 16, 1925, Okla. They have 4 children:
6 Patricia Carol Garoutte, b. Feb. 23, 1944, Dalhart, Dallam Co., Texas; m. John Kyle. No children.
6 Roynald Dean Garoutte, b. Aug. 23, 1947, Dalhart, Dallam Co., Texas.
6 Vickie Lynn Garoutte, b. July 8, 1949, Dalhart, Dallam Co., Texas.
6 Rachelle Renee Garoutte, b. Nov. 10, 1957, Liberal, Seward Co., Kansas.
5 Wanda May Garoutte, b. May 16, 1925, Texas Co., Okla.; m. Richard Francis Woolsey, b. Aug. 11, 1917, Canon City, Fremont Co., Colo.; 2 children:
6 Dixie Karen Woolsey, b. April 23, 1946, Dalhart, Dallam Co., Texas.
6 Donald Keith Woolsey, b. Jan. 5, 1949, Dalhart, Dallam Co., Texas.
5 Clifford Dale Garoutte, b. July 23, 1927, Texas Co., Okla.; m. Evelyn Lavern Smith. They have 2 children:
6 Buddy Dale Garoutte, b. Oct. 1, 1950, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.
6 Rosemary Sue Garoutte, b. June 10, 1952, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.
5 Mary Lou Garoutte, b. Feb. 28, 1933, Sherman Co., Texas; m. Vernon Darrell Cotney, b. July 16, 1930, Martha, Jackson Co., Okla. They have 3 children:
6 Kimberly Ann Cotney, b. Dec. 10, 1956, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.
6 Brenda Kay Cotney, b. March 2, 1958, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.
6 Kevin Yale Cotney, b. Oct. 13, 1966, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.
5 Robert Duane Garoutte, b. April 27, 1935, Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas; m. Florene Rogene Seaman, b. Dec. 26, 1935, Hardesty, Texas Co., Okla.; 3 children:
6 Robert Wayne Garoutte, b. Dec. 13, 1957, Dumas, Moore Co., Texas.
6 Anneta Lynn Garoutte, b. Aug. 22, 1959, Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas.

6 Kara Jean Garoutte, b. Aug. 21, 1961, Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas.
3 DAVID GAROUTTE, never married, is buried near Alva, Oklahoma.
2 **James Smith Garoutte**, the 8th child of Samuel and Jane Reynolds Garoutte, b. about 1835; m. Matilda Jane Cowden, b. June 21, 1836, d. April 29, 1921. This was copied from an old Bible by Lucile Dreier about Matilda Jane Cowden:
Born in Greene Co., Ill. near Bloomfield, moved from there with father to Blooming, McLain Co. and from there to Southwest Missouri. Have lived here and round about ever since 16 years of age. Joined the Methodist Church and was a faithful member for several years, when the war broke out the churches were all torn up and I never attached myself to the church anymore. Both are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, north of Billings, Mo. They were married about 1856. They had 4 children:
3 TWIN: MARY GAROUTTE, b. May 26, 1855, d. March 5, 1935; m. Lester Gardner; they had 5 children:
4 Arran Gardner, married; had a family.
4 Irvin Gardner, deceased; married, his wife lived in Montana.
4 Nathan Frank Gardner, b. Jan. 30, 1891; m. Feb. 22, 1914 Nell Childress; 1 child:
5 Wilma Irene Gardner, b. Oct. 16, 1917; m. April 29, 1939, William Beyer, 1 child:
6 Mary Margaret Beyer, b. April 21, 1945; m. Jan. 26, 1966, James Oliver Wright, b. March 24, 1941.
4 Walter Gardner, b. Oct. 19, 1894, d. March 6, 1952; m. Amelia Westerman, b. Aug. 22, 1898; they had 9 children:
5 Raymond Clemon Gardner, b. Oct. 16, 1919, single.
5 Josephine Marie Gardner, b. Feb. 14, 1921, d. Feb. 1, 1922.
5 Donald Otto Gardner, b. Oct. 28, 1922; m. Lupe Curnutt, b. April 11, 1932. She had 3 children by former marriage.
5 Irving Lester, b. March 29, 1925, d. March 29, 1925.
5 Anna Lee Gardner, b. Oct. 13, 1926; m. March 8, 1951, Kenneth Wilkins, b. Aug. 24, 1922; they have 2 children:
6 Sarita Sue Wilkins, b. April 19, 1953; 6 Lee Rae Wilkins, b. Nov. 28, 1955.
5 Robert Earl Gardner, b. Feb. 13, 1930, single.
5 Willard Frederick Gardner, b. May 4, 1944; m. May 26, 1966, Betty Davis.
5 Betty Lou Gardner, b. March 12, 1935, single.
5 William George Gardner, b. Jan. 20, 1939; m. May 13, 1962, Rita Holden, b. July 3, 1942; they have 2 children:
6 William Allan Gardner, b. Oct. 23, 1962.
6 Scott Randall Gardner, b. April 10, 1967.
4 Charles Edward Gardner, b. March 29, 1882, d. Nov. 22, 1955, m. June 9, 1909 Katherine Streich, b. May 20, 1885 in Switzerland; she d. Dec. 16, 1972. They had 2 children:
5 Irma Elmyra Gardner, b. Jan. 31, 1911, m. June 8, 1938, William Robert Kruger, Sr. b. Feb. 26, 1909; they had 2 children:
6 William Robert Kruger, Jr. b. March 5, 1936, m. (1st) Nov. 1954, Peggy Ann Tinsley, b. Feb. 7, 1939, divorced. They had 1 child:
7 Katherine Marie Kruger, b. Nov. 5, 1955, m. Kenneth Fowler. They had 1 child:
8 Shane Dale Fowler, b. Jan. 21, 1973.
William R. Kruger, m. (2nd) April 3, 1964, Zelma Leah Hafsip, b. Dec. 26, 1935; they have 2 children:
7 Mark Randall Kruger, b. Feb. 7, 1965; 7 Michael Wayne Kruger, b. June 26, 1968.
6 Karl Gardner Kruger, b. March 1, 1944, m. July 9, 1966, Jeanne Marie Walker, b. Jan. 3, 1947; they have 3 children:
7 Timothy Michael Kruger, b. Aug. 25, 1967.
7 Daniel Allen Kruger, b. Aug. 13, 1970.

7 Benjamin Walker Kruger, b. May 22, 1973.
5 Howard Emil Gardner, b. Sept. 24, 1913, m. June 17, 1938, Leona Kathleen Oertley, b. June 4, 1918; they had 3 children:
6 Lois Kathleen Gardner, b. March 1, 1939, m. Oct. 1, 1958, Wayne Preister, b. Sept. 1, 1937; they have 1 child:
7 Betsy Lynn Preister, b. July 4, 1959.
6 Howard James Gardner, b. Oct. 29, 1943 m. Sept. 1969 Rebecca Mae Snow, b. June 10, 1949. They have 2 children:
7 Christopher Howard Gardner, b. March 24, 1971.
7 Ann Heather Howard, b. Nov. 4, 1973.
6 Charles Ed Gardner II, b. Oct. 15, 1946, m. 1969, Sharon Lee Crocker. Charles was in the Royal Air Force of England. They had 2 children:
7 Shawn Phillip Gardner, b. Jan. 7, 1970; 7 Shannon Lee Gardner, b. Aug. 27, 1973.
3 TWIN: SAMUEL GAROUTTE, b. May 26, 1855, d. June 25, 1855.
3 JULIA GAROUTTE, b. Feb. 17, 1857, d. June 26, 1919; m. 1876, James Hubbard Hill, b. Nov. 11, 1848, d. March 23, 1917; buried, Rosehill Cemetery, Billings, Mo. They had 8 children:
4 Harry Walter Hill, b. July 6, 1876; m. (1st) Sept. 2, 1902, Sarah Caldonia Williams, b. Jan. 15, 1872, d. June 12, 1915; they had 3 children:
5 Hazel Hill, b. Aug. 2, 1903, d. June 2, 1923.
5 Harriet Hill, b. March 4, 1905; m. (1st) May 6, 1923, Wesley L. Oswald; m. (2nd) March 4, 1927, C.H. Hamilton. They have 1 adopted child:
6 Harry R. Hamilton, b. Aug. 11, 1924.
5 Julia Hill, b. Aug. 4, 1908; married, no children.
Harry Walter Hill, m. (2nd) Sept. 3, 1947, Natalie Powell.
4 Bearl Smith Hill, b. Oct. 20, 1879, d. Oct. 20, 1965; m. May 18, 1913, Bessie Ray Frankum, b. Feb. 5, 1891, d. March 8, 1968. They had 2 children:
5 Dorothy Virginia Hill, b. July 29, 1915; m. Aug. 3, 1940, John Vernon Kirkup; they have 2 children:
6 Julia Ann Kirkup, b. Nov. 8, 1943, graduated from Southwest Mo. University and is a legal secretary at the Commerce Bank in Springfield. She m. April 29, 1968 Clyde Glenn, b. July 30, 1943.
6 Thomas Vernon Kirkup, b. July 9, 1945, m. Oct. 7, 1967 Brenda Pickering. 2 children:
7 Thomas Anthony Kirkup, b. May 6, 1968; 7 Terri Lyn Kirkup, b. Feb. 14, 1970.
5 Mary Elizabeth Hill, b. Feb. 8, 1917, m. May 15, 1938, Willis Lloyd Masterson; they have 1 child:
6 Maribeth Masterson, b. Oct. 7, 1947, m. Jan. 18, 1969 Larry A. Robertson, b. May 25, 1946. They are both graduates of Southwest Mo. State University. They have 1 child:
7 Lindy Michell Robertson, b. Dec. 17, 1972.
4 William Hill, b. Feb. 20, 1882, d. May 24, 1967; m. at Billings, Mo. Nov. 29, 1906, Lulu Hammond, b. in Billings, Christian Co., Missouri, July 2, 1890, d. Aug. 18, 1963. William Hill served in the Army until 1904, then farmed with his father James Hubbard Hill. Moved to Calif., farmed for a while, then worked on the Santa Barbara Police Force until his retirement Nov. 27, 1937. They bought a ranch at Berros Canyon, in San Luis Obispo County, north of Nipomo, Calif., later moving to Modesto and Manteca, Calif., then to Santa Maria. While living in Modesto they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. They are buried at S.M. Cemetery, Santa Maria, Calif. They had 2 children:
5 David Virgil Hill, b. March 29, 1908; m. July 31, 1943, Margaret Barker, b. Aug. 5, 1911. David is now retired from General Telephone Co. and is enjoying his hobbies of Police work (volunteer) and Sheriff's Search and Rescue. Margaret is also retired. They have 2 children:
6 Leah Margaret Hill, b. Dec. 10, 1933 at Santa Barbara, Calif.; m. Aug. 18, 1958

Theodore (Ted) Moore, b. Feb. 18, 1931. Resides in Santa Maria, Calif. Leah worked for several years as mail carrier and substitute carrier for rural routes. Ted is now with K-Mart in Santa Maria Store and she is with Central Coast Collections, Inc., Santa Maria, Calif. Church Aff. First Christian Church. They have 3 children:

7 Kristen Kathleen Moore, b. Sept. 6, 1959, m. Ken Dickson, Dec. 31, 1978 Dennis

7 Kimberly Karen Moore, b. Aug. 31, 1960, m. July 22, 1978

7 Kendra Kay Moore, b. May 10, 1962, Santa Maria.

6 Elizabeth Hill, b. March 10, 1939; m. Dec. 20, 1958, Charles R. White, b. July 15, 1937. Charles attended the McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago. He was ordained at Santa Maria, Calif. They have 2 children: Reside Point Barrow, Alaska

7 Teresa Lynn White, b. Feb. 5, 1960, Santa Maria, Calif.

7 Richard Edmond White, b. March 22, 1961, Santa Maria, Calif.

5 James Harold Hill, b. Nov. 7, 1909 at Billings, Mo. d. Aug. 27, 1968 at Napa, Calif. is buried at the Tulocay cemetery at Napa. He m. Gerda Raugust, b. Nov. 22, 1913 and went to Calif. to visit and remained. James worked for Calif. Prison System, the State Dept. of Corrections, Vacaville, Calif.

6 Jamie Gerda Hill, b. May 3, 1942; m. Feb. 22, 1959, Anthony D. Cotta, b. Feb. 29, 1940; they have 2 children:

7 Tony John Cotta, b. Sept. 24, 1959; 7 Jennifer Jamie Cotta, b. April 24, 1963.

4 Elton Landis Hill, b. March 17, 1884, d. Aug. 6, 1967, Billings, Mo., a member of the Methodist Church at Clever, Mo.; m. Oct. 27, 1909, Eleanor Washam, b. May 25, 1885, d. March 21, 1941. Mr. Hill, with two brothers, opened the Hill Brothers Hardware in Clever in the Fall of 1912. After his brothers left Clever stayed and operated the hardware under new ownership. Near the end of his career in hardware, he began to drive a school bus. After his wife died he went to St. Louis, where he worked at McDonnell Aircraft until his retirement in June, 1950. On June 6, 1943, he married Ethel Washam Hill, they made their home in Billings. There were 4 children by his first marriage:

5 Howard Wesley Hill, b. Sept. 13, 1912, m. April 24, 1936, Eleanor Arndt, b. June 25, 1910. Howard d. Dec. 18, 1969. He was killed in tractor accident in Southgate, Calif. They had 2 children:

6 Janice Ellene Hill, b. Sept. 26, 1939, m. Lee Robinson. They have 2 children:

7 Debra Lynn Robinson, b. April 12, 1960.

7 Cynthia Robinson, b. Oct. 10, 1963.

6 Gayle Elaine Hill, b. June 17, 1946, m. Bob Crampton. They have 2 children:

7 Brian Crampton, b. Oct. 1968; 7 Christopher Allen Crampton, b. Dec. 3, 1971.

5 Armel Elton (Jack) Hill, b. Sept. 24, 1914; m. May 22, 1938, Alice Cora Bryant, b. Feb. 4, 1912, Reside St. Louis, Mo. They have 2 children:

6 David Bryant Hill, b. Oct. 27, 1941, m. Dec. 24, 1962, Carol Giddens; 1 child:

7 Laurissa Carol Hill, b. Jan. 11, 1965.

6 Dennis Robert Hill, b. June 11, 1945, m. Oct. 5, 1968 Nancy Trlica. Denny is a graduate of Southeast Mo. State; Nancy is a graduate of Southeast Mo. State's Nursing Program; she is a registered nurse. They live in St. Louis and have 2 children:

7 Christine Hill, b. May 12, 1970; 7 Caroly Denise Hill, b. March 5, 1972.

5 Julia Lucille Hill, b. July 2, 1916, m. Dec. 24, 1941, Thomas Bernard Dreier, b. Dec. 24, 1904. Reside, Billings, Mo. They have 4 children:

6 Wayne Thomas Dreier, b. April 24, 1947, m. Barbara Lynn Zibell on Aug. 30, 1969. They are both graduates of Kansas State U. Wayne received his Master's Degree at Emporia State in 1972. He is baseball coach and teaches Driver's Ed. at Lebanon High School. They have 1 child:

7 Susan Elizabeth Dreier, b. Dec. 27, 1973.

6 Keith Lynn Dreier, b. June 23, 1950. Graduated from Southwest Mo. State U. and is a music teacher in Aurora.

6 Doris Janet Dreier, b. May 2, 1954 is a student at St. John's School of Nursing.
6 Roger Neile Dreier, b. May 6, 1956 is a senior at Billings High School.
5 Ralph Edward Hill, b. March 4, 1921, m. Dec. 18, 1943, Joette Williams, b. Sept. 18, 1920, Resides, Clever, Mo. They have 2 children:
6 Ralph Edward Hill, Jr. b. May 13, 1947 is a graduate of Southwest Mo. State U. He is an auditor in the Army Audit Agency stationed in Germany.
6 Dan E. Hill, b. June 8, 1948 is a graduate of Southwest Mo. State U. He is a truck driver and loves to race cars.
4 Nettie Florence Hill, b. Sept. 3, 1886, d. Nov. 11, 1926, m. Nov. 25, 1909, Sanders Pearce, b. Dec. 21, 1883, d. March 5, 1964. They had 5 children:
5 Mearl James Pearce, b. June 29, 1910, m. May 4, 1941 Alice Slaughter; 2 children:
6 Mearl James (Jim) Pearce, Jr. b. May 3, 1942, m. Oct. 2, 1970 Mary Lou Pierce. He has a B.A. Degree at Southwest Mo. State. He is a Golf Pro.
6 Florence Ann (Flo-Ann) Pearce, b. Sept. 23, 1944. Has a B.S. in Ed. at Southwest Mo. State and is a teacher. She m. May 28, 1967 Marvin Bobby Ingle, b. April 4, 1945. He is Asst. Cashier and Loan Officer at Clay Co. State Bank., Excelsior Springs, Mo. They have 1 child:
7 Rhonde Michele Pearce, b. Sept. 30, 1972.
5 Bearl B. Pearce, b. April 7, 1912, m. Sept. 9, 1935, Pauline DeWitt. Have 3 children:
6 Carma Lee Pearce, b. May 25, 1936, m. April 23, 1955, Norwood Gene Little, b. Oct. 6, 1932. They have 1 child:
7 Candice Little, b. July 22, 1957.
6 Pearl B. Pearce, Jr., b. April 13, 1937.
6 Mickey Jo Pearce, b. Oct. 22, 1943, m. Becky Ann Maples; 3 children:
7 Lance Patrick Pearce, b. Nov. 10, 1967; 7 Christina Diane Pearce, b. July 7, 1970.
7 Matthew Shawn Pearce, b. July 23, 1973.
5 Carmine Ceila Pearce, b. Feb. 14, 1914, m. March 21, 1936 John Crumpley; 4 children:
6 Mearleen Fay Crumpley, b. May 11, 1937, m. July 7, 1956 Carl Dean Barnett, b. Jan. 7, 1932; 1 child:
7 Sharon Kay Barnett, b. Aug. 17, 1957.
6 Mary Lee Crumpley, b. Sept. 14, 1941, m. June 30, 1962, Carol Ray Wilson, b. July 25, 1940; 2 children:
7 Marila Raye Wilson, b. Oct. 21, 1964; 7 Melissa Jan Wilson, b. Dec. 4, 1966.
6 William (Billie) Pearce Crumpley, b. May 22, 1943, m. 1965 Gayle Alton Summers, b. Jan. 5, 1945; 4 children:
7 Twin: Karon Sue Crumpley, b. Sept. 19, 1967.
7 Twin: Krista Ann Crumpley, b. Sept. 19, 1967.
7 Kent William Crumpley, b. July 29, 1970.
7 Karry Wayne Crumpley, b. July 19, 1973.
6 Janice Eileen Crumpley, b. June 22, 1950, m. Jan. 22, 1971 Michael Wayne Rauch, b. Jan. 31, 1950.
5 Lloyd Sanders Pearce, b. Aug. 25, 1918, m. Aug. 5, 1929, Mary Ellis; 2 children:
6 Jerry Lynn Pearce, b. Feb. 6, 1940, m. Oct. 26, 1957, Mary Jeanette Dean, b. Sept. 12, 1939; 4 children:
7 Teresa Jean Pearce, b. June 11, 1958; 7 Loren Stanley Pearce, b. Oct. 2, 1959.
7 Susan Lynnette Pearce, b. May 31, 1961; 7 Gary Lynn Pearce, b. Feb. 5, 1966.
Apparently Jerry Lynn Pearce was m. the (2nd) time to Reta Harris on Dec. 23, 1969; they had 1 child:
7 Rhonda Kay Pearce, b. Oct. 9, 1972.
6 Melinda Sue Pearce, b. March 8, 1946; m. April 5, 1963, Stephen Joe Holder, b. March 26, 1940; 3 children:

7 Stephen Joe Holder, Jr. b. Nov. 11, 1963; 7 Jamie Lee Holder, b. Dec. 13, 1965.
7 Mary Michelle Holder, b. June 24, 1973.
5 Aileen M. Pearce, b. Oct. 9, 1921, m. James Cox on Nov. 23, 1968.
4 Roy Hill, b. Oct. 4, 1891, d. Aug. 20, 1940; m. June 15, 1912, Ethel Washam, b. July 15, 1887; 3 children:
5 John Wesley Hill, b. Feb. 22, 1913, d. Jan. 19, 1948, m. Pauline Richardson; 2 children:
6 James Paul Hill, b. Aug. 20, 1940, m. Carol Cote. (Div.)
6 Max Wesley Hill, b. Feb. 20, 1946. He is in the U.S. Marines.
5 Leslie Ray Hill, b. May 21, 1916, m. Marjorie Clayton; 4 children:
6 Raymond Edward Hill, b. Feb. 27, 1943, m. Aug. 16, 1963, Donna Sue Kaufman, b. Jan. 26, 1944; 4 children:
7 Donald Edward Hill, b. June 29, 1964; 7 Daniel Edward Hill, b. June 18, 1967.
7 Roberta Sue Hill, b. Aug. 15, 1969; 7 David Edward Hill, b. Sept. 2, 1971.
6 Elaine Marjorie Hill, b. June 2, 1946, m. July 26, 1967, Paul Douglas O'Laughlin, b. Feb. 20, 1942; 1 child:
7 Patrick Douglas O'Laughlin, b. March 19, 1970.
6 Maryjane Ruth Hill, b. June 11, 1949, m. Nov. 11, 1967, James S. Evans, b. July 12, 1948.
6 Martha Jeanne Hill, b. Nov. 27, 1953, m. Aug. 4, 1973, Joseph D. Adams.
Material contributed by Lucille Drier, Billings, Mo.
5 Clarence Max Hill, b. Oct. 13, 1917, d. July 30, 1945; m. Jan. 13, 1945, Rita ———; they had 1 child:
6 Cheryl Ann Hill, b. March 16, 1946.
Clarence Max Hill was a member of the U.S. Navy in World War II and went down in the Pacific on the U.S.S. Indianapolis, after taking the atomic bomb to Japan, 2 days before the end of the war.
4 James L. Hill, born and died in infancy.
4 Virgil A. Hill, b. Nov. 25, 1897, died Feb. 19, 1903.
3 ROBERT (BUD) SMITH GAROUTTE, born Jan. 31, 1860, near Billings, Mo., d. Jan. 12, 1942; m. (1st) at Aurora, Mo., Susy Candacy Trogden, b. Feb. 21, 1859, d. Jan. 19, 1890; they had 3 children:
4 Eber Overstreet Garoutte, b. Jan. 2, 1886, no record.
4 Eral Smith Garoutte, b. Nov. 12, 1888, d. 1954, lived at Ashfork, Ariz.
4 Henry Harrison Garoutte, b. Jan. 13, 1889, d. Feb. 10, 1889.
Robert (Bud) Smith Garoutte, m. (2nd) Pernicia L. Dora Joines, b. Oct. 21, 1871, d. Dec. 13, 1934; they had 13 children: (this family uses 2 r's in the spelling of their last name.)
4 Charles Lester Garroutte, b. April 13, 1894; m. (1st) Susie McAlester; 3 children:
5 Twin: Paul Garroutte, b. Feb. 18, 1915, d. May 4, 1924.
5 Twin: Larene Garroutte, b. Feb. 18, 1915; m. ——— Shannon; they had 1 child.
5 Charles Lester Garroutte, b. Jan. 16, 1920; married.
4 Della Myrtle Garroutte, b. Dec. 28, 1895; m. (1st) July 23, 1914, Archie Nash; they had 1 child:
5 Thomas Edward Nash, b. April 1, 1915, Aurora, Mo.; m. Feb. 20, 1948, Katherine Knight; they have 2 children:
6 Jo Anne Nash, b. April 21, 1952, Carthage, Mo.
6 Jon Edward Nash, b. Dec. 12, 1957, Wichita, Kans.
Della Myrtle Garroutte Nash m. (2nd) Sept. 13, 1941, Horace Guinn; resides Carthage, Mo.
4 William Oscar Garroutte, b. March 8, 1897, d. Dec. 13, 1926; m. Flossie Fortner. They had 1 child that died young.

5 Lucille Garroutte; married at age of 20 years and died after 1 year of marriage. No children.

4 Carl Newton Garroutte, b. May 19, 1898; m. Sept. 4, 1948, Rene Lois Richtmyer, b. Nov. 26, 1917. They reside in Oklahoma City. Have no children. They both served in WW II. Carl in the army and Rene as a WAC assigned to the Air Force as a control tower operator.

4 Russell John Garroutte, b. Dec. 10, 1899, d. Nov. 1, 1900.

4 Julia Pearl Garroutte, b. Feb. 25, 1901; d. Jan. 3, 1968; m. April 27, 1918, Walter Heatherly, d. May 10, 1926. M. (2nd) Val Schmidt, lived Springfield, Mo.; 3 children:

5 Walter Heatherly, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1920, m. Shirley J. Allan, b. Aug. 22, 1923. He is a decorator and lives in Springfield, Mo.; they have 6 children:

6 Lorna Jean Heatherly, b. Dec. 7, 1945, m. James Beard, Jr., 1966. They are living in Lawrence, Kansas so he can attend the university there; they have 1 child:

7 Laura Beard, b. Oct. 1966.

6 Colin W. Heatherly, b. Nov. 24, 1948. Colin is in the U.S. Air Force as S. Sgt. stationed at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

6 Sheila Louise Heatherly, b. Jan. 30, 1951, m. and divorced from Steve Freeman. She is a "21" dealer at Harrah's Club in Reno; she has 1 child:

7 Stephanie Freeman, b. Sept. 1970.

6 Allan M. Heatherly, b. Nov. 25, 1952, m. Gale Masterson. Allan is in the Navy and stationed at Norfork, Va. They have 1 child:

7 Robin Danielle, b. July 29, 1973.

6 Kevin Keith Heatherly, b. April 7, 1955. Student and living at home.

6 Heather Ann Heatherly, b. March 27, 1957. Student and at home.

5 Charlotte Lucille Heatherly (esteemed sister of Walter), b. June 15, 1922, m. (1st) Swede Nelson. They had 1 child:

6 Judith Diane Nelson, b. May 9, 1944 m. Oct. 20, 1967 Tom Foster. They live at Eilsen A.F.B., Fairbanks, Alaska.

Charlotte Lucille Heatherly, m. (2nd) Landis Jones. They live in Springfield, Mo.

5 Lillie Irene Heatherly, b. May 7, 1926; m. Paul Day, Lillie Irene is a beautician at Roseburg, Ore. They have 1 child:

6 Jimmy Day.

4 Polly Jane Garroutte, b. Aug. 12, 1902; m. (1st) May 11, 1923 Bill Loyd; 1 child:

5 Billie Jean Loyd, b. June 5, 1927; m. Sept. 26, 1946, James McMichael; 1 child:

6 Michael (Mike) McMichael, b. June 20, 1947, resides, Carthage, Mo.

Polly Garroutte Loyd, m. (2nd) July 25, 1943, Frank Frost, d. Feb. 24, 1974.

4 Lewis Quincy Garroutte, b. Feb. 7, 1904 Clever, Mo.; m. June 16, 1925, Beulah E. Driesel of Aurora, moved to Tulsa, Okla. in 1925, where they reside. Lewis is a building contractor. They have 4 children:

5 Alberta June Garoutte, b. March 4, 1928. Was employed by the Standard Oil Co. and transferred to Ft. Worth in 1952. Is now in the beauty business in Tulsa, Okla. She likes to paint and sings with the Civic Opera Chorus of Tulsa.

5 James Robert Garroutte, b. July 22, 1930, Tulsa, Okla.; m. June 21, 1958, Barbara Joan Gattis, b. June 8, 1937. Reside: Fountain Valley, Calif. James Robert served 2 years in the U.S. Army from 1953-1954, 1 year in Korea. They have 3 children:

6 Leah Michelle Garroutte, b. Tulsa, Okla., Aug. 28, 1959.

6 James Robert Garroutte II, b. Nov. 12, 1960 Santa Maria, Calif.

6 Michael Bryon Garroutte, b. April 8, 1964 San Mateo, Calif.

5 Billy Joe Garroutte, b. March 15, 1938 Tulsa, Okla.; m. in Lawton, Okla., Frances Murlene Kitchens, b. May 2, 1942 Temple, Okla. Billy Joe served in the U.S. Army Reserves, U.S.A. RXIX, Army Corps, rank of Pvt. E-2, from 1961 to March 29, 1967; Reside, Morgan Hill, Calif. They have 2 children:

6 Lucretia Lynn Garroutte, b. Aug. 31, 1962 Gilroy, Calif.

6 Tracy Joe Garroutte, b. April 28, 1964 Gilroy, Calif. He is with the Morgan Hill, Santa Clara County, Calif. Police Dept.

5 Ray Lewis Garroutte, b. June 16, 1944 Tulsa, Okla.; m. Jan. 8, 1966, Sandra Kay George of Westminster, Calif. Ray joined the U.S. Army Oct. 28, 1965, was in communications, attached to Medical Corps, in Korea for one year, discharged Oct. 26, 1967. Resides, Tulsa, Okla. They had 1 child.

4 Anna Caldonia Garroutte, b. March 31, 1905, d. Oct. 4, 1911.

4 Uel Arrand Garroutte, b. July 31, 1907; m. July 24, 1937, Mildred Louise Cook, b. June 17, 1917. Resides, Tulsa, Okla.

4 Martha Florence Garroutte, b. April 19, 1909, d. Oct. 27, 1909.

4 Goldia Gladys Garroutte, b. Oct. 14, 1910; m. Nov. 10, 1941, Godfrey Klampferer, lived in Santa Monica, Calif.

4 Rena Melvina Garroutte, b. Nov. 12, 1912, d. Nov. 7, 1929.

2 **Anthony Jackson [Jack] Garoutte**, the 9th child of Samuel and Jane Reynolds Garoutte, b. July 25, 1838, d. Oct. 10, 1950, m. Katherine Hare, b. June 30, 1848; d. May 20, 1916, both buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Billings, Mo. Anthony served in the Civil War. They had 8 children:

3 WALKER GAROUTTE, b. Nov. 26, 1868, d. May 10, 1961 at Marionville, Mo., m. (1st) Amanda Matilda Walker, b. July 1, 1874, d. Jan. 16, 1900, buried, Rose Hill Cemetery, Billings, Mo. (dau. of John Monroe Walker and Isabelle Owens Chastain; this is also listed in Chapter VII under Nancy Garoutte Owens, mother of Isabelle.) They had 2 children:

4 Leslie Allen Garoutte, b. Sept. 9, 1895. Leslie was only 4 years old when his mother passed away, he went to live with his grandparents. Anthony and Katherine Garoutte until he was 9 years old and his father remarried and took Leslie to live with him. Leslie was employed by the Illinois Central Railroad as a telegrapher and teletype operator for 46 years, between Sioux City and Fort Dodge, Iowa. He never married. Died July 24, 1973.

4 Lloyd Hugh Garoutte, b. May 20, 1897, d. March 4, 1899.

Walker Garoutte m. (2nd) Nov. 30, 1904, Anna Clay Fugitt Gray, b. Feb. 14, 1878, d. Jan. 2, 1974; they had 3 children:

4 Paul Alonza Garoutte, b. Oct. 15, 1905, m. Nov. 27, 1931, Charlene Starbuck, b. Oct. 9, 1913. Resides in Marionville, Mo. They have 1 child:

5 Lloyd A. Garoutte, b. Aug. 3, 1934, m. Alice Evans, b. April 29, 1936. They were m. Aug. 20, 1953; they have 2 children:

6 Lloyd A. Garoutte, Jr. b. July 3, 1957; 6 James A. Garoutte, b. March 8, 1963.

4 Nellie Cleo Garoutte, b. April 29, 1912, m. Nov. 16, 1932, Franklin M. Maberry, b. Oct. 16, 1912. Reside: Hanna City, Ill.; They had 4 children:

5 Frankie Nell Maberry, b. March 27, 1934.

5 Jack Leo Maberry, b. Feb. 18, 1935, m. Nov. 21, 1956, Jeanne Childress; 3 children:

6 Gary Lynn Maberry, b. Nov. 19, 1957; 6 Duane Lee Maberry, b. May 6, 1959.

6 Barbara Ellen Maberry, b. July 24, 1962.

5 Kenneth Lane Maberry, b. Jan. 25, 1945, m. (1st) Sept. 4, 1962, Patsy Marie Greenwalt; Divorced. They had 3 children:

6 Dennett Marie Maberry, b. May 30, 1963.

6 Deana Sue Maberry, b. April 26, 1965, d. June 25, 1965, buried Maberry Cemetery, Christian Co., Mo.

6 Kevin Lee Maberry, b. July 27, 1966.

Kenneth Lane Maberry m. (2nd) June 21, 1969 Terry Lorraine Phipps, b. Sept. 10, 1950; they had 2 children:

6 Twin: Jeffry Dean Maberry, b. Aug. 22, 1970.

6 Twin: James Douglas Maberry, b. Aug. 22, 1970.

5 Elizabeth Irene Maberry, b. Jan. 4, 1950, m. June 1, 1968, Charles Robert Lovan, b. May 4, 1949; 3 children:
6 Twin: Charles Robert Lovan, Jr. b. Sept. 13, 1969, d. Sept. 14, 1969.
6 Twin: Charl Rene Lovan, b. Sept. 13, 1969, d. Sept. 15, 1969. They are buried in the Maberry family cemetery, Christian Co., Mo.
6 Kirk Robert Lovan, b. Dec. 1, 1972.
4 Murl Clay Garoutte, b. Aug. 25, 1917, m. Oct. 8, 1938, Jane Rickman, b. Feb. 15, 1920; Reside, Marionville, Mo. They have 2 children:
5 Patricia Jane Garoutte, b. Aug. 20, 1939, m. June 6, 1959, Mickey G. Viles; 1 child:
6 Melissa Jane Viles, b. Jan. 30, 1964. Reside: Marietta, Ga.
5 Maurice Vern Garoutte, b. Dec. 30, 1941, m. March 12, 1965, Keiko Kikukaura, of Yokosuka, Japan; 1 child. Reside: Florissant, Mo.
6 Mark V. Garoutte, b. Dec. 5, 1967.
3 ELIJA (ELISHA) GAROUTTE, b. 1873, m. Aug. 10, 1903, Margaret Youcum; 1 child:
4 Fred Garoutte, b. Aug. 10, 1904; no record.
3 SINGLETON WILSON GAROUTTE, b. Jan. 2, 1873, d. July 5, 1940 m. Laura Jones, b Dec. 28, 1877, d. June 14, 1895 (dau. of Summerfield Jones and Sophia C. Laney, dau. o Sophia Garoutte.)
Information supplied by Murl Garoutte of Marionville, Mo. and Mrs. Franklin Maberr; of Hanna City, Ill.
3 EDWARD JACKSON GAROUTTE, . July 17, 1882 d. Dec. 25, 1949, m. Jan. 31, 190 Leona Pearl Craig, b. Nov. 6, 1886, d. Jan. 4, 1950. They lived Baxter Springs, Kan: They had 7 children:
4 Juanita Fern Garoutte, b. June 5, 1905, m. G. Gordon Pumphrey Dec. 1933. They live : Tulsa, Okla.
4 Emett Gerald Garoutte, b. June 20, 1906, m. Grace Mae Carroll, July 3, 1926; they h 6 children:
5 Twin: Lois Gene Garoutte, b. Feb. 19, 1928, m. Randall McIntosh Aug. 3, 1948. Resid Miami, Okla. They had 2 children:
6 Karen Sue McIntosh, b. Aug. 9, 1949; 6 Sherron Kay McIntosh, b. Oct. 25, 195
5 Twin: Gerald Dene Garoutte, b. Feb. 19, 1928, m. Robert B. Caywood June 2, 194 Reside: Miami, Okla. They had 3 children:
6 Gary Dean Caywood, b. March 14, 1948; 6 Terry Lee Caywood, b. Oct. 10, 195
6 Larry Gene Caywood, b. June 21, 1956.
5 Twin: Trixie Dee Garoutte, b. Dec. 10, 1938, m. James Pendergraft in 1957; resid Tulsa, Okla. They had 2 children:
6 Michael Dale Pendergraft, b. Feb. 19, 1960.
6 Rebecca Gail Pendergraft, b. July 5, 1962.
5 Twin: Dixie Lee Garoutte, b. Dec. 10, 1938, m. Emmit Gilmore Dec. 17, 1955; reside Clackamas, Oregon. They had 3 children:
6 Cathy Lynn Gilmore, b. May 1, 1957; 6 Ralph Wayne Gilmore, b. July 26, 1959.
6 Gail Gilmore, b. Dec. 15, 1963.
5 Phyllis Ann Garoutte, b. April 12, 1942, m. Leon Truman McCoin May 19, 1961; reside: Afton, Okla. They had 2 children:
6 Jake Leon McCoin, b. April 2, 1962; 6 Traci Jo McCoin, b. April 14, 1965.
5 Gerald D. Garoutte, b. Feb. 2, 1944, m. Emma Desilva July 7, 1963; reside: Miami, Okla. They had 2 children:
6 Gerald Russell Garoutte, b. Dec. 9, 1965.
6 Richard Wayne Garoutte, b. Oct. 30 1967.
4 Shelvin Harold Garoutte, b. Jan. 27, 1908, d. April 29, 1966, m. Helen Hemminger, March 9, 1930; they had 2 children:

5 Shelvin Edward Garoutte, b. June 23, 1931, m. Ruth Ann ———. Reside: Miami, Okla. Shelvin d. April 29, 1966. They had 2 children:
6 Harold Edward Garoutte; 6 Jacque Garoutte.
5 Phillip Dan Garoutte, b. June 25, 1942. He is in the U.S. Army,
4 Georgia May Garoutte, b. May 10, 1910, m. George L. Straight July 23, 1928; they had 4 children:
5 Bobby George Strait, b. Dec. 20, 1931, m. Lois Hignight, Dec. 22, 1951. Reside: Los Alamos, New Mexico. They had 2 children:
6 Rebecca Mae Strait, b. June 26, 1953; 6 Connie Louise Strait, b. Jan. 21, 1956.
5 Rita Claudine Strait, b. Feb. 6, 1930, m. (1st) A.C. Clark; they had 1 child:
6 Michael George Clark, b. Nov. 24, 1950. Reside: Spokane, Wash.
Rita Strait Clark m. (2nd) Gilbert Brungardt; they have 1 child:
6 David Lee Brungardt, b. Jan. 23, 1955.
5 Wanda Rae Strait, b. June 13, 1937, m. Francis Cote, Jan. 1957, Reside in Belleville, Kans. Have 3 children:
6 Rickie Eugene Cote, b. Nov. 26, 1959; 6 Cindy Rae Cote, b. Sept. 10, 1961.
6 Judy Cote, b. Sept. 8, 1957.
5 Donald Edward Strait, b. March 5, 1935, d. same day.
4 Ruffus Martin Garoutte, b. Aug. 26, 1913, m. Sue Duff, 1935. Reside: Richland, Wash. They have 2 children:
5 Ruffus Eugene Garoutte, b. Dec. 13, 1937, m. Judy Lillehei, 1959. Reside: Lacey, Wash. They have 4 children:
6 Patti Jean Garoutte, b. April 13, 1961.
6 Donald Martin Garoutte, b. Aug. 17, 1962.
6 Lyle Harold Garoutte, b. March 24, 1968.
6 Jolie Ellen Garoutte, b. July 25, 1969.
5 Ferna Sue Garoutte, b. Jan. 28, 1939, m. Dennis W. Chandler, 1959. Reside: Richland, Wash. They had 2 children:
6 Susan Chandler, b. Feb. 9, 1960; 6 Michael Denny Chandler, b. Feb. 1, 1962.
4 Edward Don Garoutte, b. June 7, 1916, d. Aug. 5, 1964, buried Baxter Springs, Kans. m. Lola Mae Buckner Dec. 21, 1935. They had 2 children:
5 Donna Marie Garoutte, b. Oct. 24, 1936, d. 1956, buried Baxter Springs, Kans.
5 Gary Dale Garoutte, b. June 14, 1940, m. Barbara Wilhelm, Jan. 14, 1961. They had 4 children:
6 Robert Garoutte, b. Sept. 19, 1961, d. Sept. 19, 1961, buried Baxter Springs, Kans.
6 Gary Don Garoutte, b. Feb. 4, 1963; 6 Scott Dean Garoutte, b. Aug. 9, 1965.
6 Sheri Lee Garoutte, b. July 24, 1964.
Gary Dale served in the Army in Germany part of his 4 years.
4 Wanda Pearl Garoutte, b. Sept. 9, 1918, m. Virgil C. Walker, Jan. 27, 1938. Reside: Johnson, Kans.
3 FRANCES GAROUTTE, m. Johnson or Magill. They had 3 children:
4 Katherine; m. McNerney; 4 Wayne ———; 4 Helen ———.
3 LUCY JANE GAROUTTE, b. Aug. 24, 1887, d. Jan. 17, 1968; m. April 26, 1911, Frank Hamilton Brown, b. July 15, 1882, d. Jan. 30, 1945. They had 4 children:
4 Lucille Brown, b. July 14, 1913, d. Oct. 16, 1916.
4 Sarah Katherine Brown, b. Nov. 4, 1917; m. July 3, 1943, David R. Bryant of Rozet, Wyo.
4 Hazel Madelyn Brown, b. Aug. 5, 1919.
4 Joe Henry Brown, b. April 19, 1923, d. March 15, 1945, killed in France during World War II, buried in Metz, France.
3 ELSIE GAROUTTE, m. April 26, 1914, Harvey Robert Willis; they had 3 children:

4 James Willis; m. Ruth Gilman, no children.
4 Harvey Willis; m. Florence Fleischman; they had 3 children:
5 Jack Willis; 5 Rochelle Willis; 5 Mary Willis.
4 Donald Willis; m. Leola Anderson; they had 4 children:
5 Steven Willis; 5 Barbara Willis; 5 Robert Willis; 5 Celeste Willis.
3 MANDY GAROUTTE, died young.
2 **David Garoutte**, 10th child of Samuel Garoutte and Jane Reynolds Garoutte, b. Feb. 25, 1838, d. Sept. 10, 1910; served in the Missouri Volunteer Infantry Co. F. 24th Reg't. during the Civil War. He was in the Veterans Home at Leavenworth, Kansas at time of death. Married (1st) Jane Smart, she was a school teacher. They separated after the birth of their 1st child:
3 JAMES C. GAROUTTE, b. May 17, 1864, d. Sept. 17, 1943; m. Oct. 27, 1887, Susan Wilson, b. April 17, 1868 Lawrence Co., Mo.; d. May 1938 (dau. of Marshall Wilson and Mary J. Rose). They had 10 children:
4 Audie Garoutte, b. 1888, d. 1912; m. Sherman Sharp; they had 1 child that died in infancy.
4 Alice Garoutte, b. 1890, d. 1956; m. Walter Tate of Cushing, Okla. deceased; they had 6 children:
5 Irene Tate; 5 May Tate; 5 Thelma Tate, m. Marion Tomas of Cushing, Okla.; they had 4 children:
6 Wayne Tomas; 6 Alice Catherine Tomas.
6 Two other boys, names not known.
5 Richard Tate, m. 1939, Billie ———.
5 Florence Tate; 5 Barbara Jean Tate.
4 Richard Garoutte, b. 1891, d. Feb. 1947; m. Nancy Walker. No children. Buried, Marionville, Mo.
4 Earl Porter Garoutte, b. 1893; d. Nov. 1918, the day before the Armistice was signed for World War I.
4 Twin: Odes Wayne Garoutte, b. Jan. 9, 1895, d. 1966, never married.
4 Twin: Otis Pearl Garoutte, b. Jan. 9, 1895, d. Jan. 18, 1895.
4 Rosie Garoutte, died at birth.
4 Harvey Lawrence Garoutte, b. May 5, 1903; d. May 8, 1968; m. Mona Della Martin Oct. 27, 1926. Reside, St. Joseph, Missouri. They have 3 children:
5 Harvey L. Garoutte, Jr.; m. Marion Lietz.
5 Dorothy Louise Garoutte, m. Allan Houser; 5 William Garoutte.
4 Glen Theodore Garoutte, b. Oct. 2, 1905; d. June 27, 1947; m. Nov. 22, 1939, Mary Helen Mathews, they had 4 children:
5 Beverley Ann Garoutte, b. Oct. 19, 1940 at St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Oct. 23, 1956, Willie E. Foster of Rushville, Mo. Reside, Excelsior Springs, Mo.; they have 5 children:
6 Deborah Ann Foster, b. July 20, 1957; 6 Rebecca Lynn Foster, b. Nov. 14, 1958.
6 Willie E. Foster Jr., b. March 3, 1960; 6 Patrick Lee Foster, b. July 2, 1964.
6 James Nelson Foster, b. Aug. 10, 1967.
5 Janice Sue Garoutte, b. March 7, 1942 at St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Leo Tarutloff of Effingham, Kans. Reside in Atchinson, Kansas.
5 James Glen Garoutte. b. Feb. 17. 1945 at St. Joseph, Mo. Resides in Atchinson, Kansas. m. Apr. 6, 1974 Mary Mitchell
5 Carol Alberta Garoutte, b. May 14, 1946 in St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Aug. 1, 1967, Ceil Barnes. Resides in Atchinson, Kansas.
4 Mary J. Garoutte, b. March 17, 1907; m. July 17, 1930, Lonnie Maggard. Resides in Republic, Mo.; they have 4 children:
5 Iris Pauline Maggard, b. Sept. 20, 1931; m. Sherman Olinger.
5 Violet Sue Maggard, b. Oct. 11, 1936; m. Jackie Carr.

5 James Johnnie Maggard, b. May 1, 1938; m. Donna Wilson.
5 Ruth Alice Maggard, b. Sept. 14, 1942; m. Richard Vail; 2 children:
6 Rick Vail; 6 Kathy Vail.

David Garoutte, m. (2nd) Oct. 1, 1865, Cordellia Angaline Reynolds, b. Nov. 14, 1846, d. April 4, 1867; they had 1 child:

3 W.J.P. GAROUTTE, b. Dec. 12, 1866, d. Oct. 22, 1867.

David Garoutte, after the death of Cordellia A. Reynolds Garoutte, re-married his first wife, Louisa Jane Smart Garoutte. Jane passed away July 9, 1895 at Tulsa, Oklahoma, both are buried at Keystone, Okla. Ida Ackley McCollom has a letter written to her grandmother, Jane, dated June 3, 1895, just one month and six days before Jane Garoutte passed away, and signed, Your brother, J.H. Smart. David and Jane had 5 children of this marriage:

3 ELISHA M. GAROUTTE, b. July 16, 1872 in Mo.; m. Emma Runkles; they had 5 children:
4 Mary Garoutte; 4 Jack Garoutte.
4 Leona Garoutte, the only one living, whereabouts not known.
4 Etta Garoutte,. married and had twins, Etta and one of the twins died.
4 Baby Garoutte, died in infancy.
3 MARTHA JANE GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 5, 1873 in Barry Co., near Neosho, Mo., d. July 21, 1964; m. Jan. 1, 1893 Tulsa, Okla., Sherman Ackley, b. July 6, 1860 near Philadelphia, Penn., d. Nov. 10, 1945, both are buried in a rural cemetery on the old Cherokee strip homestead of Sherman Ackley, known as Sinnett Cemetery, near Keystone, Okla.; they had 5 children:
4 Ida Ackley, b. Sept. 12, 1893; m. Jan. 1, 1913, Perry N. McCollom, b. Sept. 22, 1887. Reside, Stockton, Calif. They had 2 children:
5 Eunice Belle McCollom, b. Dec. 8, 1914; m. (1st) Sept. 12, 1935, Aubrey Whittington of Ada, Okla., d. March 4, 1938; they had 1 child:
6 Elsie Mae, b. May 8, 1937; m. Feb. 22, 1957, John Ellison; they have 1 child:
7 David Ellison, b. April 10, 1966.

Eunice McCollom Whittington, m. (2nd) June 19, 1943, David Howell of Stockton, Calif.; they have 2 children:

6 Donna Lee Howell, b. Sept. 11, 1945; m. July 18, 1964, Howard Rhodes; 1 child:
7 Christene Rhodes, b. Feb. 19, 1965.
6 Sandra Darlene Howell, b. Sept. 9, 1954.
5 Perry Albert McCollom, b. Jan. 16, 1917; m. Jan. 11, 1946, Ruth Jacobsen of Grandview, Wash.
4 Thomas Reed Ackley, b. Aug. 12, 1895; m. Jan. 10, 1920 Eulahah Lord, b. April 18, 1903; reside, Tulsa, Okla.; they have 5 children:
5 Dorothy Ackley, b. Nov. 23, 1920; m. M.G.H. Boyington. 3 children not listed.
5 Ruth Ida Ackley, b. Sept. 11, 1922, m. C.E. Garrison; 2 children not listed.
5 Thomas Richard Ackley, b. May 2, 1924; m. Erma Faye Herron, no children.
5 Phyllis Ackley, b. Dec. 4, 1930; m. John Studebaker, 2 children not listed.
5 Marcia Lee Ackley, b. Nov. 23, 1933; m. M. Charles Coleman, 5 children, not listed.
4 William Evert Ackley, b. Aug. 17, 1897; m. 1923, Hattie Broadwater; They had 3 children:
5 Loyd Ackley, b. March 31, 1925; 5 Donald Ackley, b. Jan. 16, 1930.
5 Doris Ackley, b. Jan. 14, 1938.
4 Dennis Flynn Ackley, b. July 8, 1900; m. 1923, Alice Besser, d. July 27, 1930; they had 3 children:
5 William Sherman Ackley, b. June 19, 1925.
5 Jack Lindburg Ackley, b. Sept. 14, 1927.
5 Thomas Ackley, b. July 27, 1930.

4 Ethel Ackley, b. March 11, 1904 Keystone, Okla.; m. March 15, 1921, Carl McLeister, b. Feb. 18, 1901 Cleveland, Okla. Reside, Stockton, Calif.; 2 children:

5 Gloria Ethel McLeister, b. Aug. 27, 1926 Keystone, Okla.; m. (1st) 1944, Chester Best, b. 1917 Chelsia, Okla., divorced in 1956; they had 2 children:

6 Virginia Best, b. May 17, 1945 Stockton, Calif.; m. Gordon Fralick, b. July 28, 1942 in Idaho; they have 2 children:

7 Constance Louise Fralick, b. March 5, 1965 Alameda, Calif.

7 Gordon K. Fralick Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1967 Alameda, Calif.

6 Carl Wesley Best, b. Oct. 13, 1946; m. July 29, 1965, Jane Delventhal b. in Alameda, Calif.

Gloria Best, m. (2nd) 1959, Alden Adams, b. Jan. 8, 1928 Marysville, Calif.; they have 1 child:

6 Mitzie Linn Adams, b. April 11, 1962 Fremont, Calif.

5 Joyce Ann McLeister, b. May 18, 1935 Pampa, Texas; m. June 1953, Woodrow Cammack, b. Sept. 4, 1925 at Effie, Louisiana; they have 3 children:

6 Judith Kay Cammack, b. Aug. 4, 1956 Alexandria, La.

6 Leslie Allen Cammack, b. June 21, 1958 Alexandria, La.

6 Leeza Cammack, b. Jan. 23, 1963 Stockton, Calif.

5 Carlene Mae McLeister, b. Oct. 19, 1936 Hays, Kansas; m. (1st) June 1954, Gene Osborn, divorced in 1958; they had 1 child:

6 Deborah Ann Osborn, b. June 23, 1953, Stockton, Calif.

Carlene Osborn, m. (2nd) Alejandra Carrillo, b. June 24, 1929 El Paso, Texas; they have 3 children:

6 Rose Marie Carrillo, b. Aug. 27, 1960 San Bruno, Calif.

6 Alejandro Carrillo II, b. Aug. 9, 1961 San Bruno, Calif.

6 Alecia Sue Carrillo, b. Oct. 14, 1963 San Bruno, Calif.

3 JEROME M. GAROUTTE, b. Feb. 22, 1875, d. March 2, 1955, m. (1st) about 1905 Jossie Irene George; they had 3 children:

4 Steve L. Garoutte, b. Oct. 22, 1907; m. Oct. 22, 1936, Letha Cleo Cates. Reside: Sand Springs, Okla. They had 4 children:

5 Steve L. Garoutte, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1937, d. Aug. 29, 1939.

5 Patricia Ann Garoutte, b. Sept. 11, 1940; m. June 8, 1958, Darrell Rose. They have 3 children:

6 Zayne Darrel Rose, b. Aug. 15, 1962; 6 Blaine Patrick Rose, b. June 28, 1966.

6 Erin Elizabeth Rose, b. July 28, 1968.

5 Judith Gail Garoutte, b. July 24, 1943; m. Marshall Buckland, May 1, 1973.

5 Stephen Layne Garoutte, b. Oct. 22, 1945; m. (1st) Linda Kay Irven, Jan. 18, 1963; they had 1 child:

6 Stephen Layne Garoutte II, b. Oct. 21, 1964.

Layne and Linda were divorced and he married (2nd) Helen Ann Royal Comer, Dec. 28, 1966; they had 1 child:

7 Michael Shayne Garoutte, b. March 1, 1968, d. March 1, 1968.

Jerome Garoutte m. (2nd) Sarah Israel, in 1923. They had 2 children:

4 Rose Marie Garoutte, b. May 30, 1925; m. George Lowell Anderson on May 14, 1940; they had 4 children:

5 Frederick Lowell Anderson, b. Jan. 1, 1941, Single.

5 George Dale Anderson, b. May 12, 1943; m. Sept. 27, 1967 Judy Simonetti Weber, a widow with 3 children:

6 Lori Weber Anderson, b. April 9, 1961, adopted by George.

6 Paula Weber Anderson, b. Jan. 6, 1963, adopted by George.

6 Jennifer Marie Anderson, b. March 16, 1970, adopted by George.

George Garoutte is now a Deputy Sheriff in Santa Clara Co., Calif.

5 Sue Donna Anderson, b. March 17, 1945; m. Kenneth Ingram, May 27, 1960. They had 2 children:

6 Raymond Kenneth Ingram, b. Dec. 2, 1960.

6 Christine Marie Ingram, b. Sept. 2, 1963.

Sue Donna was divorced in 1967 and m. David Rowe June 14, 1969. He adopted the above 2 children. They had 1 child:

6 Michelle Ann Rowe, b. Oct. 3, 1969.

5 Robert Wayne Anderson, b. Aug. 3, 1946; m. Dec. 15, 1966, Trudy Ann Houser, b. March 17, 1946; they had 2 children. Bob is employed by Almaden Volkswagen Co.

6 James Robert Anderson, b. March 19, 1967.

6 Shari Lynn Anderson, b. Jan. 29, 1969.

Rose divorced 1950, m. (2nd) John Marcus Queen, in July 1951. They had 3 children:

5 Linda Kay Queen, b. July 12, 1952; m. Lowell Kimball Buchanan, July 11, 1970; they have 1 child 6 Lisa Kay Buchanan, b. June 17, 1973

5 Gay Lynn Queen, b. June 9, 1954 5 Debra Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1955

(4) Rose div. in 1960, m. 3rd. Vernon Clinton Jan. 19, 1965 She has 4 step children. The family lives in San Jose, Cal.

4 Neoma Lavona Garoutte, b. Feb. 16, 1928, m. Feb. 18, 1946 Charles James Chaboya. They had 1 child.

5 Charles James Chaboya, Jr. b. Aug. 3, 1947, m. Mary Cabacany, July 8, 1969. They had 2 children.

6 Andrew Chaboya, adopted 6 Kristena Rena, b. Oct. 2, 1969

(4) Neoma L. m. 2nd Herbert Erwin, feb. 25, 1951. They had 1 child.

5 Kerry Dean Erwin, b. Feb. 25, 1959.

4 Bertha Irene Garoutte, b. Feb. 22, 1909, m. Dec. 24, 1925 Orval Earnest Schaeffer, div. and m. 2nd Charles Harmon. Bertha and Orval had 2 children.

5 Bertha Lee, m. Glen Martin 5 Billy Ray Schaeffer

4 Zelma Marie Garoutte, b. Sept. 16, 1912, m. Dec. 1, 1927 Clyde Schaeffer They had 6 children, div. and she m. Apr. 18, 1946 Tommie Pascua.

5 Clyde Gene 5 Randall Lee 5 Donald Lough

5 Doyle Hugh 5 Lewis Daniel 5 Bette Jo Schaeffer

3 MARY ELIZABETH GAROUTTE, b. Jan. 14, 1877, d. Oct. 1950; m. Feb. 12, 1893 Tulsa, Indian Territory, Okla., Robert F. Henson, b. Dec. 29, 1869, d. May 1948, both buried in Pryor, Okla.; they had 2 children:

4 Charles Perry Henson, b. May 28, 1894, d. March 1951; m. in 1912, Daisy Houser, d. Nov. 1915, both buried in Tulsa, Okla. They had 2 children:

5 Orville Robert Henson, b. June 24, 1913 Tulsa, Okla.; m. June 3, 1935 at Tulsa, Okla., Mildred Lee Menic, b. May 6, 1918 Durant, Okla.; they had 7 children:

6 Barbara Jean Henson, b. Sept. 4, 1936 Tulsa, Okla.; m. (1st) 1953, Eugene J. Cyr, divorced in Sept. 1955; they had 2 children:

7 Mark Anthony Cyr, b. Feb. 14, 1954; 7 Linda Lou Cyr, b. and d. in 1955.

Barbara Jean Cyr, m. (2nd) Nov. 26, 1955, Gerald Franklin Bell; they had 7 children:

7 Gary Lee Bell, b. March 17, 1956; 7 Diane Elaine Bell, b. March 10, 1957.

7 Ronnie Allen Bell, b. March, 1958; 7 Gerald Franklin Bell, b. March 18, 1959.

7 Sandra Jean Bell, b. 1960, deceased; 7 Charles Fredrick Bell, b. Dec. 11, 1962.

7 Benjamin Franklin Bell, b. June 11, 1965.

6 Billie Parmelia Henson, b. Aug. 15, 1937 Tulsa, Okla.; m. Nov. 11, 1955, Martin C. Snow, b. Jan. 4, 1934 Wagner, Okla.; they have 2 children:

7 Daniel Ell Snow, b. May 7, 1959 Merced, Calif.
7 Linda April Snow, b. June 11, 1961 Wiesbaden, Germany.
6 Charles Fredrick Henson, b. Nov. 7, 1946 Tulsa, Okla.; m. May 8, 1965, Patricia Louise Roberts, b. July 24, 1949; they have 1 child:
7 Charles Eric Henson, b. Dec. 23, 1965.
6 Orville Robert Henson, Jr., b. May 12, 1948 Berkeley, Calif.; m. Aug. 16, 1966, Janet ———, b. July 26, 1948.
6 Lloyd Wayne Henson, b. July 18, 1949 Richmond, Calif.
6 Twin: Randolph Dee Henson, b. Oct. 10, 1951 Richmond, Calif.
6 Twin: Richard Lee Henson, b. Oct. 10, 1951 Richmond, Calif.
5 Viola Mae Henson, b. Oct. 15, 1915; m. Ralph Colaw Piatt, d. June 29, 1939; they had 3 children:
6 Ralph Dale Piatt, b. March 12, 1934; 6 Robert Leon Piatt, b. Feb. 3, 1936.
6 Raymond Anthony Piatt, b. Nov. 22, 1937.
Viola Mae Piatt, m. (2nd) Joe Franklin Hunt. Reside, Bishop, Calif. They have 3 children:
6 Gerald Ira Hunt, b. Aug. 26, 1941; 6 Sharon Kay Hunt, b. Aug. 18, 1944.
6 Alfred Hayden Hunt, b. May 2, 1947.
4 Mabel Henson, b. Sept. 17, 1898 Tulsa, Okla.; m. (1st) 1921, James E. Baker, divorced in 1938; m. (2nd) 1955, Richard I. Barnes. Reside, Miami, Okla. No children.
3 WILLIAM F. GAROUTTE, b. April 6, 1878, d. April 25, 1959; m. July 2, 1903, Mary Ward, b. Aug. 25, 1881, d. July 1954; they had 9 children:
4 Walter E. Garoutte, b. May 24, 1904, d. March 14, 1936; never married.
4 Viola May Garoutte, b. Nov. 11, 1905; m. May 31, 1924, James M. Owings. Reside, Tulsa, Okla. They have 1 child:
5 Betty Jean Owings, b. July 19, 1937; m. Feb. 26, 1954, Elbert McCartney, b. Dec. 7, 1934; they have 5 children:
6 Ricky McCartney, b. Oct. 3, 1954; 6 Linda McCartney, b. Jan. 25, 1957.
6 Sandra McCartney, b. June 14, 1960; 6 Randal McCartney, b. Sept. 29, 1965.
6 Janet McCartney, b. Jan. 3, 1967.
4 William F. Garoutte, b. Oct. 12, 1907, d. Aug. 25, 1928; m. Mae Bacon.
4 Cordelia Garoutte, b. April 21, 1910 near Tulsa, Okla.; m. (1st) Clifford Merle Weygandt; they have 1 child:
5 Clifford Merle Weygandt II, b. May 24, 1930, Jenks, Okla.; m. Aug. 9, 1951, Frances D. Dah, b. Jan. 10, 1931 in Montana. Clifford served in the National Guards for 10 years. They have 3 children:
6 William Ray Weygandt, b. July 31, 1953 Paso Robles, Calif.
6 Diana Chris Weygandt, b. Nov. 19, 1954 Paso Robles, Calif.
6 Charles Eugene Weygandt, b. June 18, 1957 Paso Robles, Calif.
Cordelia Weygandt, m. (2nd) June 4, 1938 at San Jose, Calif., John Hartung. Reside, Gustine, Calif.
4 Ted R. Garoutte, b. Oct. 18, 1912; m. Goldie Guinn.
4 Robert L. Garoutte, b. 1914; m. about 1937, Margarite Williams; 2 children:
5 Barbara Jean Garoutte, b. Aug. 17, 1938, m. Jan. 17, 1959 Donald R. Yates. They had 5 children. He was in heavy construction.
6 Robbie Barnwell, b. Apr. 1, 1957 6 William Lee, b. July 5, 1962
6 Raymond Dee, b. June 26, 1963 6 Janette Marie, b. Feb. 8, 1965
6 Marvin Lee Yates, b. June 5, 1967
5 William (Billy) Lee Garoutte, b. Oct. 7, 1943, m. June 6, 1963 Mary Peck. They had 1 child.
6 Debbie Linn Garoutte, b. June 13, 1966

4 Elsie M. Garoutte, b. Jan. 12, 1917, m. James W. Osborn, deceased.
4 Lewis T. Garoutte, b. Aug. 11, 1920, m. Dec. 23, 1939 Leota M. Shields, b. Oct. 24, 1920. Reside in Tulsa, Okla. They have 3 children.
5 Jack L. Garoutte, b. Apr. 19, 1941, m. Oct. 24, 1956 Shirley Black. They had 2 children.
6 Todd A. Garoutte, b. Oct. 27, 1964 6 Jackie L. b. Apr. 16, 1961
5 Barbara Garoutte, b. Sept. 19, 1934, m. June 4, 1960 Bob Armstrong. Had 2 children. 6 Brian D. Armstrong, b. Sept. 16, 1965
6 Brenda S. b. Apr. 19, 1963 5 Dona S. Garoutte, b. Nov. 24, 1944
4 Edna P. Garoutte, b. Dec. 1, 1922, m. Dec. 23, 1943 Levi Ramsey. Two children.
5 Mary Frances Ramsey, b. May 11, 1945, m. June 19, 1964 Guy Burgess. They had 2 children.
6 Thomas Arlie, b. Jan. 6, 1965 6 Sheila Marie, b. Sept. 27, 1967

The following material was sent in by Steve L. Garoutte, Sand Spgs, Okla.

About 1888 David Garoutte loaded up his covered wagon and headed west to homestead some land in Western Kansas. Late one evening he crossed a creek and pulled up on a flat place to camp. While he was watering his mules, a bunch of renegade Indians found his camp and was hacking his wagon tongue with their tommyhawks and another was setting fire to his camp. He unharnessed his mules and jumped on one and started back down the road. After riding all night he met Gen. George Forseythe with his mounted troops. He told him what had happened and the General said, "He was looking for some renegade Indians that had massacred six white families." David was deputized and returned with the troops to his wagon. The Scouts found the Indian camp about 6 miles west so they waited until day break and then killed all of them. He said, "He heard Gen. Forsythe give orders to not spare a single life." David did not have to fight--he just stood back and watched.

The General then fitted him out with a wagon and provisons and he went on his way to file a claim on land in Western Kansas.

It seems that in the spring of 1897, David Garoutte and his 3 sons decided to try to find the head of the Arkansas River. They loaded their wagon and started west. Things went well for a few hundred miles and then Jerome and Bill got restless and decided to turn back. They built a large skiff and equipped it for a trip back to Tulsa, Okla. They only had provisions for 10 days so they fished and killed animals along the river and helped farmers with haying, etc. for money. They arrived home safely to be soon joined by the rest of the party, glad to be home.

2 Charlotte Garoutte, b. about 1839, m. Dec. 4, 1856 Andrew J. Jones. They had 2 children, b. Near Stotts City, Mo.
3 ISAAC JONES, no records, but he had a son living near Drexel, Mo.
3 JOHN BENJAMIN JONES, b. Oct. 15, 1871, m. June 10, 1897 Julia Francis Justus, b. Nov. 18, 1879. They had 5 children.
4 Polly Jones, m. Albert Sharpe 4 Irene m. Fred Bingham. Had 2 children
5 Julie Bingham, m. a Riley

5 Fred Bingham, Jr. m. Juanita Sanders. They had 3 children and lived in Bethany, Okla.
6 Fred Bingham, 111, b. Nov. 25, 1953
6 Richard Bingham, b. Jan. 18, 1970
6 Sherri Bingham, b. May 17, 1955, m. Leo Lippert, Jr. July 14, 1973.
4 John Haywood Jones
4 Darlene Jones, m. Harold Kennett.
4 George Allen Jones, b. June 23, 1918, m. Apr. 7, 1951, Mary Jane Dickson, b. Nov. 22, 1927.
2 Nancy Ellen Garoutte, the 12th child of Samuel and Jane Reynolds Garoutte, b. Feb. 14, 1840, near Billings, Christian Co., Mo. d. Jan. 16, 1912 at Stotts City, Mo. bur. Eastview Cemetery, 3 miles west of Stotts City, m. 1858 Martin Van Jones of Lawrence Co. He served in the Union Army and was shot during a night of picket duty, but rode two miles to give the alarm before he died. They had 4 children.
3 CHARLOTTA JANE JONES, b. June 17, 1859, d. 1943-44, m. John Wilkerson. They had 4 children.
4 Cora Wilkerson, m. Thomas Lowery, lived in Pittsburg, Kans.
4 Amy Wilkerson, m. Lived in Mississippi. No record.
4 Rosa Wilkerson, married, no recored.
4 Lucy Wilkerson, m. a Cook. They had 4 children.
5 Minnie Cook
5 Ruby Cook
5 Fred Cook
5 Loren Cook
(3) Charlotta, m. 2nd. Marion Crouch. They had 5 children.
4 William Crouch
4 Frank Crouch
4 David Crouch
4 Lucinda Crouch
4 Thomas Crouch, m. and lived in Springfield, Mo.
(3) Charlotta, m. 3rd. a Shockley, b. June 17, 1859.
3 MARY FRANCES JONES, b. and d. in infancy in 1860.
3 ISAAC NO. JONES, b. Oct. 13, 1861
3 Amanda Ellen Jones, b. Apr. 13, 1863, d. 1933, m. June 2, 1878 James W. Hankins of Lawrence Co., Mo. bur, in IOOF Cemetery, Marionville, Mo. They had 5 children.
4 Grace Hankins, m. Grant Feasel, lived near Waynesville, Mo. They had 5 children.
5 Marie Feasel, m. Luther Blair, no record.
5 Jessie Feasel, m. Frank Augustine, lived at Shelby, Montana.
5 Annabelle Feasel, no record
5 Joe Feasel, no record.
4 Nancy Belle Hankins, b. July 14, 1885, d. Apr. 14, 1917, m. 1902 Joseph Maples of Marionville, Mo. They had 1 child.
5 Viva Maples, b. 1902, m. Fred Dahlman. Viva was cashier at the M.F.A. store in Marionville.

4 Jenny Hankins, b. June 4, 1889, d. Jan. 6, 1937, m. George Wheat. They had 7 children.
5 Charles Alvin Wheat, m. Alta Glidewell, lived in Springfield, Mo. They had 1 child.
6 Ella Mae Wheat.
5 Herman Lee Wheat, m. 1936 Merle Gardner, lived in Springfield, Mo. They had 4 children.
6 James Wheat, m. lived in Chicago, Ill. They had 3 children.
7 Jeanie Wheat 7 Richard Wheat
7 Paula Wheat
5 Maggie Victoria Wheat, m. Edgar Harmon. They had 1 child.
6 Lola Harmon, m. Robert Shoemaker. They had 3 children.
7 Vickie Shoemaker 7 Darrell Shoemaker
7 Gerald Shoemaker
5 Vanita Jean Wheat, m. Wayne Cole, lived in Greenfield, Mo. Had 1 child.
6 Barbara Jean Cole.
5 George Stanley Wheat, m. Juanita Madewell, lived in Marionville, Mo.
5 Louis Wheat, b. 1910, m. Dorothy---lived in Ventura, Ca.
5 Mildred Louise Wheat, b. 1912, m. William Henry Head, lived in Aurora, Mo. They had 2 children.
6 Glynda Arlene Head, b. 1938, m. William J. Adams. They had 2 children.
7 Valynda Jo Adams, b. 1957
7 Jennifer Louise Adams, b. 1959
6 Garry Wayne Head, b. 1945, no record.
4 Charles Max Hankins, b. Feb. 10, 1891, m. 1922 Eunice Burleson. He was a very successful orchardist. They lived in Marionville. They had 5 children.
5 Eunice Belle Hankins, b. 1923, m. Robert Clevenhagen. Had 3 children.
6 Robert Clevenhagen, Jr. 6 Judy Clevenhagen
6 Bethany Clevenhagen
5 Wilma Hankins, b. 1925, m. Marlo Corbin, lived in Stockton, Ca. They had 3 children.
6 Patricia Lee Corbin 6 Charles Michael 6 Melissa K.
5 Betty Jo Hankins, b. 1927, m. James Allsells, lived in Canoga Park, Ca. They had 3 children.
6 James Allsells, Jr. 6 Christopher Allsells 6 Bonita Ann
5 Twin: Jack Hankins, b. 1930, m. Joan Cain, lived in Lakeland, Tx. USAF. He was in service. They had 1 child.
6 Susan L. Hankins.
5 Twin: Junior Hankins, b. 1930, m. and had 4 children. He was Elec. Mate First Class, USN. Santee, Ca.
6 Danny Wayne Hankins 6 Debby Jean Hankins
6 Barbara Sue Hankins 6 Caroline Ann Hankins.
4 Jessie Hankins, m. Harry Stockton, lived in Baton Rouge, La. She was a retired State employee. They had children, no record.

(a) Nancy Ellen Garoutte, m. 2nd Oct. 31, 1870 Billings, Christian Co. Mo. John Calvin Green, d. May 31, 1901 bur. Hickory Grove Cemetery near Greenfield, Mo. They had 6 children.

3 JULAH ANNE GREEN, b. Aug. 11, 1871, d. Sept. 1872.

3 SAMUEL M. GREEN, b. Dec. 23, 1872, d. June 27, 1951, m. Lettie Jane White, b. Feb. 7, 1877, d. June 14, 1952. They had 7 children.

4 John Franklin Green, b. Jan. 18, 1898, d. Sept. 23, 1971, m. Katie Ethelbell Culver, b. Apr. 11, 1900. m. by Bro. Bob Oldham, Aug. 23,1919. They had 8 children.

5 Mildred Elizabeth (Midge) Green, b. June 16, 1920, m. Sept. 17, 1939 John R. (JACK) Oyler, b. Dec. 12, 1918, d. Jan. 2, 1962 of heart attack. They had 3 children. Mildred m. 2nd a Mr. Clark.

6 Glenda Joyce Oyler, b. Aug. 1, 1940, m. Huber O'Dell, Oct. 11, 1958. They had 4 children.

7 Huber Lenn O'Dell, b. Apr. 20, 1960 7 Kenneth Wayne, b. Aug. 21, 1961

7 Stacy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1964 7 Lisa Ann O'Dell,b. Dec. 17, 1969

6 John Raleigh Oyler, b. Apr. 19, 1942, m. Karla Lorraine Anderson, b. Oct. 25, 1943, m. Dec. 17, 1960. He was with the Kansas City Police Dept. for 22 years. In the Army from 1960-63. They had 2 children.

7 John Carl, b. Sept. 21, 1961, m. Dec. 27, 1981 Jean Marie Kear, b. Feb. 6, 1962. He is in the Army stationed in Germany.

7 James Andrew Oyler, b. July 10, 1964. He is in the Marines, San Diego.

6 Nancy Karen Oyler, b. Sept. 29, 1943, m. Feb. 27, 1965 Richard Lee Kenworthy, b. Dec. 10, 1938. They had 1 child.

7 Douglas Keith Kenworthy, b. Jan. 23, 1970.

(6) Nancy Karen, m. 2nd James O. Clark, Oct. 18, 1971. She had 2 step sons, Wesley O. Clark and Ralph W. Clark.

5 Goldie Mae Green, b. Jan. 25, 1922, m. Eugene C. Brown. Had 4 children.

6 Jewell Lorraine Brown 6 Dwight Eugene Brown

6 Katie Angeline Brown 6 William Brown, d. in infancy

5 Emma Lee Green, b. May 4, 1923, m. Everett Lee Lawrence. Had 4 children.

6 Billie Gene Lawrence 6 James Everett, d. in infancy

6 Ethel Leone Lawrence 6 Douglas Lawrence

5 Mary Aleene Green, b. Oct. 6, 1925, m. George F. Houston. Had 1 child.

6 Melvin Franklin Houston

5 Charley Franklin Green, b. July 1, 1927, m. Myrtle Short. Had 1 child.

6 Ona Charlene, m. Don Lynne, m. 2nd Larry Williams. Had 1 child.

7 Paula Lynne Williams.

5 Samuel Melvin Green, b. Nov. 2, 1929, m. Sheila Ann Johnson. 1 child.

6 Shiela Ann Green, b. in Cal.

(5) Samuel m. 2nd. Juanita Slaughter. They had 2 children.

6 Lonnie Elaine Green 6 Rhonda Sue, m. Mickey Smith

(5) Samuel, m. 3rd Fern Minton on July 18, 1979. 3 step children.

5 Nixola June Green, b. July 6, 1934, m. Delton (Bud) Olinger. He worked for C & H Sugar in Crockett, Ca. They had 2 children.

6 Diana Gale Olinger 6 Robert Olinger

5 Willard Jackson (Jackie) Green, b. May 6, 1938, m. Shirley Duvall. They had 1 child.

6 Michael Shon Green.

(5) Willard m. 2nd. Carolyn Sue Bonat.

4 Amanda Jane Green, b. Aug. 4, 1901, d. Mar. 10, 1975, m. Bob Burkhart. They had 3 children.

4 Grace Ellen Green, b. Nov. 4, 1904, m. Fred York. They had 9 children.

(4) Grace m. 2nd. Everett Williams.

5 Hazelwinne York, m. Herb Swartz. They had 2 children.

6 Lloyd Swartz 6 Keith Swartz

5 Leona Beatrice York, m. Louise Swartz, m. 2nd. Elwood Withrow. Had 2 children. 6 Betty 6 Ronnie

5 Fred York, Jr. m. Alice Householder. They had 2 children.

6 Debbie Householder 6 ??

5 Fern Louise York, m. Gene Key. They had 4 children. No names.

5 Helen Loretta York, m. Jr. Groves. They had 2 children.

6 Connie Groves 6 Gary Groves

5 Barbara York, m. Doc. Bays, m. 2nd. Nate Corwine. Had 1 child.

6 Sharon Corwine

5 Donald York, m. Nola-- no record 5 Loren York--no record.

5 Russel York--no record.

4 Edith May green, b. Mar. 15, 1905, d. June 2, 1905

4 Charley Lucian Green, b. Apr. 4, 1908, d. Feb. 13, 1979, m. Viola Taftner.

4 Ruby Mae Green, b. May 25, 1912, m. Bert Wilhelm. They had 2 children.

5 Kenneth Wilhelm 5 Mary Jane Wilhelm

4 Ruth Elizabeth Green, b. May 27, 1915, m. Roy Swigart.

3 GEORGE ADDISON GREEN, b. Feb. 19, 1875, m. Dec. 19, 1896 Minnie May Bray, b. Jan. 3, 1881. They had 12 children.

4 Mathilda May Green, b. Nov. 14, 1898, m. Jim Belcher.

4 Stella Jones Green, b. Feb. 4, 1901, m. Leford Akin, m. 2nd. Charlie Maupin.

4 John Calvin Green, b. Mar. 11, 1903, m. Floy Annabelle Lockwood.

4 Myrtle Elizabeth Green, b. June 9, 1905.

4 Addie Marie Green, b. July 7, 1907.

4 Harry Allen Green, b. June 5, 1909, m. Frances Bomans.

4 David Loyd Green, b. 1910.

4 Oren Lee Green, b. 1911, d. as an infant.

4 Henry Purl (Pat) Green, b. Apr. 2, 1913, m. Sylvia Hoover, Aug. 18,1933

4 Georgie Ruth Green, b. Jan. 3, 1916, m. 2nd. Orville Silvers.

4 Charles Edward Green, b. July 19, 1919, m. Lillian Poindexter.

4 Colona L. Green, b. Jan. 8, 1922, m. Bill Wine. They had 5 children.

3 WILLIAM ALEXANDER GREEN, b. Aug. 7, 1877, d. 1942, m. Ella Wilson, b. Nov. 7, d. Aug. 6, 1936. Bur. Forrest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Ca.

They had 5 children.

4 John Sherman Green, b. Oct. 25, 1899, m. Iva Leona Harris, b. Mar. 5, 1905, d. Oct. 13, 1983 Porterville, Cal. They had 2 children.

5 William Donald Green, b. Aug. 1, 1923, m. Pauline Bratton. Had 1 child.

5 Jo Ellen Green, b. Apr. 19, 1930, m. Roy Clark. Had 2 children.

4 William Floyd Green, b. Dec. 24, 1901, m. Sept. 2, 1932 Ethel Euvone Baker. Had 2 children. Floyd d. Sept.23, 1983,

5 Frances Evelyn Green, m. Feb. 25, 1958 Charles O. Altman.

5 Jean Ethelyn Green, b. May 22, 1943, m. June 30, 1961 Charles M. Proffit.

4 Chester LeRoy Green, b. Apr. 20, 1904, m. Edith Elizabeth Baker, b. Apr. 1, 1905. They had 2 children.

5 Rose Caroline Green, b. Mar. 12, 1938, m. Nov. 10, 1962 Clyde C. Hamilton.

5 John Chester Green, b. Sept. 13, 1943, m. Nov. 19, 1962 Carolyn Lee Hislip. They had 5 children, Porterville, Ca.

6 Angela Nilene Green, b. Oct. 10, 1964 6 Lisa Dawn, b. Sept.30, 1966

6 John Carl, b. Sept. 19, 1967 6 James Chester, b. June 9, 1970

6 Tanya Nicole Green, b. July 12, 1972

4 Alpha Green, b. June 20, 1915. 4 Edna Green, b. Sept. 16, 1909.

3 JOHN CALVIN GREEN, b. Nov. 20, 1879, d. Oct. 5, 1948, bur. Smith Mt. Cemetery, Dinuba, Ca. m. 1908 Sadie Jane Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1890, d. Nov. 6, 1981. They had 5 children.

4 Oliver Calvin Green, b. Oct. 12, 1908, d. Dec. 26, 1964, m. June 30, 1928 Thelma L. Winter, b. Feb. 28, 1911. They had 3 children.

5 James Oliver Green, b. June 16, 1930, m. July 15, 1950 Ernestine P. Rawlins, b. Dec. 28, 1932. They had 3 children, b. Tulare, Ca.

6 James Frederick Green, b. Nov. 8, 1951, m. Aug. 18, 1972 Gayle Lynn Mason, b. Apr. 15, 1951. They had 3 children, Hill AFB, Ogden Utah

7 Eric Frederick Green, June 29, 1975 7 Tammy Corinne, b. Jan. 3, 1977

7 Jason Kirk Green, b. Mar. 3, 1979, Biloxi, Miss.

6 Joni Denise Green, b. Mar. 29, 1954, m. Nov. 15, 1974 Marvin Terry Woodard, They had 1 child, div. Aug. 26, 1979.

6 Cathi Patricia Green, b. Feb. 8, 1956

5 Muriel Marlene Green, b. Nov. 30, 1932, m. May 20, 1962 Alan R. Earmayer They had 2 children, b. Tulare, Ca,

5 Richard Elwin Green, b. July 13, 1940, m. Penny Marie Russell, on Sept. 5, 1965. They had 4 children, 2 b. San Luis Obispo, Ca.

6 Ross Alan, b. Apr. 29, 1966 6 Matthew Edward, b. Oct. 4, 1967

6 Christian Russell, b. July 15, 1971, b. Spokane, Wn.

6 Sarah Alice Green, b. Jan. 10, 1973, Portland, Or.

4 Raliegh Burton Green, b. Dec. 25, 1910, m. Apr. 11, 1933 Alma Rosa Vogel, b. Aug. 25, 1913. They had 2 children.

5 Roger Alan Green, b. June 28, 1937, m. Jan. 31, 1964 Lucille Cobb, b. Jan. 29--. They have 2 children, b. Modesto, Ca.

6 Melissa Elaine, May 27, 1968 6 Martin Alan, b. Apr. 17, 1975

5 Timothy Louis Green, b. June 10, 1941, m. June 29, 1965 Susan Linda Stafford, b. May 26, 1947. They had 2 children, b. Modesto, Ca.

6 Vironica Sue, b. May 7, 1966 6 Scott Alan, b. Mar. 17, 1969

4 Leah Geneva Green, b. Jan. 19, 1912, m. Mar. 28, 1930 Paul Mesges.

4 Mildred Ellen Green, b. June 23, 1914, m. Nov. 6, 1937 Less Harriman.

4 Alta Jane Green, b. Nov. 15, 1917, m. Feb. 14, 1934 Ben Heinrichs.

3 WESLEY MOORE GREEN, b. Oct. 1, 1881, d. Aug. 1, 1965, m. Oct. 9,1906. Mary Lucinda Rasnic. This family is recorded in this chapter under Thomas H.B. Garoutte. They lived in Marionville since 1911. He spent several years as a farmer and many years in construction work as a brick layer and cement finisher. Members of First Christian Church of Marionville. Bur. in the IOOF Cemetery. They had 3 children.

4 Ruby Faye Green, b. Feb. 1, 1908, graduated from High Scool in 1926 and worked as a dental tech. for 5 years. She m. Feb. 5, 1931 Dayton G. Hicks, real estate and automobile dealer of Clever, Mo. d. June 7, 1960. They had 1 child.

5 Gayle Diane Hicks, b. Mar. 28, 1933, m. Bob J. Whitehead, Sept. 13,1952. They had 2 children, b. Marionville, Mo. Members of First Baptist Church and VFW.

6 Marcia Lynn, b. Nov. 12, 1953 6 Tracy Anny, b. Feb. 14, 1959

(5) Gayle, m. 2nd James Williams of Crane, Mo.

4 Glenn Wesley Green, b. Aug. 8, 1911, Graduated from High School in 1931 and served overseas from 1942 to 1945 with the Second Armored "Hell On Wheels" Division as a combat engineer, in the North African and Tunisian Campaigns, in Englend, in the invasion of Normandy in 1944, through France, Belgium, Holland, and the fall of Berlin, in 1945 and its occupation until Oct. 1954. He returned to peace-time work as an etcher and photo-engraver. He m. Aug. 27, 1947 Opal Jones of Marionville. They Had 3 children. Members of First Christian Church and charter members of the VFW Post and Auxiliary. They live in North Little Rock, Ark.

5 Sheila Diane Green, b. Aug. 12, 1949

5 Dana Cherie Green, b. Dec. 14, 1950, m. Apr. 21, 1974 Dale Jones

5 Glenn Douglas Green, b. Nov. 30, 1952, m. Feb. 9, 1974 Linda Diane__

4 Nita Nadine Green, b. Sept. 3, 1923, Graduated from High SChool in 1941 and from General Motors School of Accounting in 1946-47. Worked for 20 years as an automobile accountant, 4 years as a Time-Control Supervisor for a Certified Public Accounting Office and presently employed as Business Mgr. for a doctor. Member of Christian Church and holder of various offices in the Aux. to the VFW. One of her hobbies is painting in oils. Resides in Marionville, Mo.

2 William Garoutte, the 13th child of Samuel and Jane Reynolds Garoutte, b. about 1847, d at the age of 11 years.

2 THOMAS H. BENTON GAROUTTE, 14th child of Samuel and Jane Reynolds Garoutte, b. Jan. 11, 1847, m. Dec. 4, 1864 Mary E. Shockley, b. Dec. 30, 1846. Married by Rev. Leroy Vernon. He served in Civil War as a bugler and soldier. He served with his brother Anthony Jackson Garoutte.

They had 9 children. Both are bur. in Osa Cemetery, near Crane, Mo.

3 WILLIAM LAFAYETTE GAROUTTE, b. June 28, 1866, d. no record. Family rumor is he m. and had 1 child somewhere in Ark.

4 Abrahem Garoutte, no record.

3 MARY E. GAROUTTE, b. July 6, 1868, d. no record. Possibly in Stotts City, Mo. area. Ransom spoke of a sister bur. there when he was small.

3 ALICE GAROUTTE, b. May 25, 1870. d. 1901, m. Charles W. Rasnic. He lived past 100 years. They had 3 children.

4 Mary Lucinda Rasnic, m. Sept. 10, 1906 Wesley M. Green, b. Oct. 1, 1881 d. Aug. 1, 1965. She d. after that. They had 3 children. This record is more complete under Nancy Ellen Garoutte.

5 Ruby Faye Green, b. Feb. 1, 1908, m. Feb. 5, 1931 Dayton G. Hicks, d. June 7, 1960. They had 1 child.

6 Gayle Diane Hicks, b. Mar. 28, 1933, m. Bob J. Whitehead, Sept. 13,1952. They had 2 children.

7 Marcia Lynn, b. Nov. 12, 1953 6 Tracy Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1959

(6) Gayle, m. 2nd James Williams

5 Glenn Wesley Green, b. Aug. 6, 1911, m. Aug. 27, 1947 Opal Jones of Marionville. They had 3 children. (See Wesley Moore Green on the previous page for detailed information on this family)

4 Bessie May Rasnic, b. and d. no record. m. David H. Younts.

4 Myrtle Rasnic, m. Jim Scritchfield, Had 1 child lived Ash Grove, Mo.

5 Winfred Scritchfield, b. 1918, d. Mar. 8, 1980. Had 2 children and 1 step-daughter.

6 Linda, m. Vaughn 6 Brenda, m. Farmer

6 Cynthia Samuels.

(4) Myrtle m. 2nd. Elmer Collins. Lived in K.C. Mo.

3 ELIZA J. GAROUTTE, b. July 6, 1872. m. Joseph Shaffer. They had 4 children

4 Henry Shaffer, no record 4 George Shaffer, m. had 1 child

4 Samuel Shaffer, m. Bertha McCasslin, b. 1894, d. Sept. 1930. They had 3 children.

5 Dorothy Shaffer, b. 1925, m. Finis Suttles. They had 1 child.

6 Carl Suttles, no record.

(5) Dorothy m. 2nd a Brown. They had 1 child.

(5) Dorothy m. 3rd. Johnny Stricklin. They had 3 children.

6 Twins: A boy and girl. No record. (5) Johnny Stricklin d.

(5) Dorothy m. 4th James M. Williams.

5 Zelba Shaffer, b. 1929, m. George Lloyd, d. 1967.

(4) Samuel m. 2nd. Lucy Lloyd, b. 1909, d. July 31, 1967. Had 6 children

5 Mary Ellen Ball, step-dau., m. 1929 Melvin Waltrip

5 Lucy May Shaffer, b. 1935, m. Bernett Waltrip.

5 Josephine Shaffer, b. 1936, d. 1936.

5 Effie Elizabeth Shaffer, b. 1937, m. Albert Rice.

5 George Samuel Shaffer, b. 1939, m. Dolly J. Smith.

5 Frances Lucinda Shaffer, b. 1947, m. Gary Eden.
No records of grand children of Samuel Shaffer.

4 Mary Elizabeth Shaffer, b. Sept. 1, 1900, d. Mar. 20, 1974, m. Alexander Miller, b. Jan. 4, 1875, d. Oct. 1, 1961. They had 9 children b. Aurora, Mo. They are both bur. Maple Park Cemetery, Aurora, Mo. They had 9 children.

5 William John Miller, b. July 2, 1919, m. Freda---Had 4 children.

5 George Allen Miller, b. Apr. 1921, d. Feb. 3, 1922.

5 Stella Frances Miller, b. Dec. 6, 1922, d. Nov. 25, 1982, m. Tony Taylor. They had 4 children.

5 Dorothy Fay Miller, b. Jan. 19, 1925, d. May 1950, m. Luther Smith. They had 4 children.

5 Edgar Eugene Miller, b. Aug. 24, 1927, m. Dorothy Sharp. They had 4 children.

5 Mary Maxine Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1929, m. Earl McCully. Had 7 children.

5 Lewis T. F. Miller, b. Sept. 3, 1931, m. Joey Hadley, b. Aug. 16, 1937. They had 3 children.

6 Michael Lewis Miller, b. Apr. 18, 1958.

6 Linda Kay Miller, b. Jan. 19, 1960, m. Steven Paul Swadley, b. Oct. 18, 1958. They had 2 children.

7 Timothy Steven Swadley, b. Nov. 7, 1980.

7 Scott Adam Swadley, b. Oct. 10, 1982.

6 Terry Miller, b. Mar. 8, 1961.

5 M.D. Jewel Miller, b. Jan. 16, 1935, m. James Loftis. They had 7 children.

3 NANCY C. GAROUTTE, b. Feb. 24, 1876, d. About 25 years of age.

3 JOHN SAMUEL GAROUTTE, b. Mar. 10, 1878, d. Sept. 16, 1947, bur. Osa Cemetery, Marionville, Mo. m. Effie Fields Stricklin, b. Nov. 6, 1895. m. by Rev. Hiram Hilton on Aug. 14, 1923.

3 MARTHA F. GAROUTTE, b. Aug. 24, 1879, m. Charles Smith, a farmer of Aurora, both deceased. They had 2 or more children.

4 Albert Smith 4 Thomas Smith and possibly 2 other sons.

3 RANSOM THOMAS GAROUTTE, b. May 30, 1882, d. Oct. 24, 1954, m. Crettia Stella Long, 1921, b. Dec. 25, 1897, d. Nov. 1, 1973. They had 1 child.

4 Betty Joe Garoutte, b. Feb. 3, 1926, Springfield, Mo. m. Signey W. Newkirk. Betty Joe will have worked at Springfield Tablet Co. for 40 years on Aug. 1, 1985. Sidney retired from Lily Tulip Cup Corp. on Feb. 27, 1982 after 27 hears. They had 1 child.

5 Connie Sue Newkirk, b. Feb. 14, 1945, m. William O. Presley, b. Feb. 19, 1943. They had 2 children.

6 Sheri Lynn, b. Feb. 25, 1963, m. Robert Lee Love, b. Dec. 2, 1962. They had 1 child.

7 Joshua Lee Love, b. May 27, 1984

6 Dani Nicole Presley, b. Sept. 21, 1970

(5) Connie Sue, m. 2nd, Fred Baum, b. Aug. 30, 1936.

3 HENRY M. GAROUTTE, b. Feb. 7, 1886, d. Feb. 12, 1932, m. Virginia Fields in 1917, d. Dec. 14, 1973. They are bur. Osa Cemetery. They had 7 children.

4 Twin girls Fay and Mae, b. Dec. 16, 1918, Fay d. Dec. 25, and Mae lived 3 years.

4 Blanche Garoutte, b. Apr. 7, 1921, m. Don Dunham. Had 10 children.

4 True Virginia Garoutte, b. Nov. 5, 1923, m. Award Currothers, d. bur. Maple Park Cemetery in Aurora, Mo. They had 1 child.

5 Eva Mae Currothers, b. 1942, m. and had 3 children.

4 Lonnie Garoutte, b. Apr. 12, 1926, d. Jan. 30, 1950, m. Bertha Dismang. They had 3 children.

5 Michael John Garoutte, 5 David Lonnie Garoutte

5 Richard William Garoutte

4 Leon Garoutte, d. at birth in 1928

4 Ruth Jean Garoutte, b. Sept. 8, 1930, m. McDonald. Had 2 children.

5 Wayne McDonald, m. Lives in Kansas City, Mo

5 Frankie McDonald.

(4) Ruth Jean, m. 2nd Evander Woodbury from South Caroline. They had 3 children.

5 David Woodbury 5 Elizabeth Woodbury

5 Kathleen Woodbury

The Woodbury family resides in Goose Creek, South Carolina.

3 RANCE GAROUTTE, deceased, m. had 1 child.

2 Eliza Garoutte, 15th Child of Samuel and Jane Reymonds Garoutte, b. about 1850, m. William W. Robertson, bur. in Mt. Olive Cemetery. They had 3 children.

3 MARY (MOLLY) JANE ROBERTSON, m. Enoch Ragsdale. They had 2 children.

4 Wilma Ragsdale, a real estate broker in Phoenix, Ariz.

4 Elmer Ragsdale, no record.

3 IDA BELLE ROBERTSON, m. Elfbridge Rickman. They had 1 child.

4 Wilma Rickman; m.lived near LaRussell, Mo.

3 THOMAS ROBERTSON, m. Nell Stotts, lived at Aurora and Marionville, Mo. They had 1 child.

4 Eva Robertson, m. --Woodward, lived in Denver, Colo.

MARY GAROUTTE

CHAPTER X

1 **MARY GAROUTTE**, the 10th child of Michael Garoutte and Sophia Garoutte, and her twin brother, William Garoutte, were born April 12, 1798, in New Jersey. She died January 8, 1880. She married Michael Earling, born May 20, 1793, and died Nov. 18, 1872. At one time Sarah Dayton, the daughter of Mary's deceased sister, Charlotte Garoutte Dayton, lived with the Earlings. Mary was called Aunt Molly. This family lived in New Jersey. There were 5 children born of this marriage:

2 **Archibald M. Earling**, b. March 6, 1819, d. Jan. 26, 1862. On Feb. 3, 1842, in Glassboro, N.J., he married Mary Ann Tice, b. Jan. 18, 1822, d. June 16, 1857. They had 7 children:

3 RICHARD TICE EARLING, b. June 11, 1844, d. Sept. 2, 1890, m. Anna ————. They had 2 children:

4 Raymond Egbert Earling, died in infancy.

4 Richard Tice Earling, Jr., b. 1874; 4 William Earling.

3 TWIN: MICHAEL G. EARLING, b. June 17, 1846, d. April 3, 1883, m. Mrs. Emily Smith Wescott, b. July 26, 1842 in Glassboro, N.J. They had 5 children:

4 Virginia G. Earling, b. Feb. 15, 1869, d. March 11, 1887.

4 Josephine Earling, b. Nov. 25, 1870, d. Dec. 27, 1887.

4 Richard Smith Earling, b. Dec. 25, 1872; m. Anna L. Woodring, b. June 25, 1878. They had 6 children:

5 Josephine Earling, b. Dec. 11, 1897.

5 Linda May Earling, b. Nov. 1, 1899, d. July 17, 1900.

5 Roy Earling, b. Oct. 19, 1900; 5 Martha W. Earling, b. June 30, 1903.

5 Duke S. Earling, b. Sept. 9, 1905.

5 Harry S. Earling, b. May 1, 1908, d. Aug. 19, 1909.

4 Archibald M. Earling, b. Sept. 11, 1875, d. Oct. 3, 1875.

4 Mary Ann Earling, b. Sept. 11, 1875, d. Dec. 3, 1895; m. Mr. Leckie.

3 TWIN: ANNA SOPHIA EARLING, b. June 17, 1846, d. Nov. 28, 1927; m. in 1864 to Samuel Glover Stone, b. June 22, 1837, d. 1918. They had 4 children:

4 Joseph Hamilton Stone, b. Nov. 9, 1866, m. Elizabeth Clifford. They had 2 children:

5 Myrtle Stone, b. 1890, m. Charles Frake. They had 1 child:

6 Charles Frake, b. April, 1908.

5 Joseph Stone, b. 1897, m.

4 Joel Nelson Stone, b. April 6, 1869, m. Bessie ————. They had 2 children:

5 Ethel Stone; 5 Edna Stone.

4 Anna Glover Stone, b. Oct. 16, 1874, m. Abram Rowand Oct. 22, 1900.

4 Pearl Lulu Earling Stone, b. May 28, 1885, m. Harry Clay Grier. They had 4 children:

5 Abram Glover Grier, b. May 21, 1905; 5 Cilinda Mayze Grier, b. Nov. 2, 1906.

5 Harry Clay Grier, b. July 3, 1908; 5 Emma Obing Grier, b. March 12, 1910.

3 HANNAH ELIZABETH EARLING, b. Oct. 16, 1848, d. Nov. 9, 1861.

3 MARY EMMA EARLING, b. Aug. 16, 1852, d. Dec. 23, 1898.

3 SARAH ELLEN EARLING, b. Feb. 1, 1855 at Williamstown, N.J. d. May 25, 1940 m. Sept. 16, 1878 to William Ford Tweed, b. Dec. 1851, d. Sept. 12, 1932, 4 children:

4 Alice deBonneville Tweed, b. Aug. 3, 1879, d. Aug. 2, 1963, m. Oct. 16, 1909 to William Doerfel, b. Dec. 12, 1881, d. March 7, 1968. They had 3 children:

5 Eleanor Doris Doerfel, b. Feb. 15, 1917, m. Feb. 21, 1942 to Harold Martin Lindsay, b. Jan. 21, 1920.

6 Margaret Alice Lindsay, b. Sept. 25, 1942; m. Norman Walter Timberman, b. Nov. 14, 1941. They had 2 children:
7 Russell Kevin Timberman, b. Oct. 16, 1963.
7 Kelly Lynn Timberman, b. April 26, 1967.
6 Robert Bruce Lindsay, b. Dec. 5, 1946; m. Sharon L. Euibell June 19, 1969. They have 1 child:
7 Trista Kimberly Lindsay, b. Jan. 30, 1971.
6 Sharon Louise Lindsay, b. Aug. 7, 1950; m. Warren George Kline Jr. on June 28, 1969. They have 2 children:
7 Michael Lee Kline, b. July 6, 1970; 7 Richard Thomas Kline, b. Oct. 12, 1972.
5 Everett William Doerfel, b. Dec. 14, 1918; m. Oct. 15, 1955 to Kathryn May Baum, b. Oct. 28, 1923. They have 1 child.
6 Shirley May Doerfel, b. Nov. 10, 1957.
5 Harold Vernon Doerfel, b. Dec. 21, 1920; m. April 4, 1942 to Helen Francis Clauss, b. Aug. 5, 1923. They had 5 children:
6 William Harold Doerfel, b. Jan. 26, 1943; m. June 8, 1968 to Marilyn A. Meinhart, b. Feb. 2, 1951. They have 1 child:
7 James Eric Doerfel, b. Oct. 8, 1973.
6 Sandra Doerfel, b. Feb. 1, 1949.
6 Barbara Doerfel, b. Aug. 13, 1955; 6 Martha Doerfel, b. March 15, 1958.
6 Deborah Alice Doerfel, b. Nov. 15, 1960.
4 Daniel Earling Tweed, b. Aug. 2, 1881, d. Aug. 28, 1957, m. July 28, 1906 to Leila Sickler, b. Dec. 18, 1882, d. Dec. 30, 1950. 5 children. Later married Jennie Bell.
5 Paul Earling Tweed, b. Aug. 11, 1907; m. Virginia Prutzman. They had 4 children:
6 Paul Earling Tweed, Jr., b. March 3, 1935; m. July 24, 1960 Mary Lou Marzo, b. Nov. 2, 1942. They have 2 children:
7 Michael David Tweed, b. Feb. 5, 1961; 7 Mark Steven Tweed, b. Dec. 9, 1963.
6 Joan Ruth Tweed, b. Jan. 22. 1939.
6 Kathryn Ann Tweed, b. July 18, 1941; m. May 14, 1966 to Robert Joseph Weber, b. June 10, 1934. They have 2 children:
7 Kimberly Ann Weber, b. July 8, 1967; 7 Beverly Jean Weber, b. May 16, 1968.
6 Debbie Lynne Tweed, b. Sept. 19, 1959.
5 Allan Sickler Tweed, b. May 12, 1910; m. Ethel Long. They have 2 children:
6 Carolyn May Tweed, b. May 12, 1943; m. June 3, 1967 to Wayne Everett Leap. They have 2 children:
7 Wayne Scott Leap, b. March 6, 1970; 7 Stephen Curtis Leap, b. Feb. 26, 1973.
6 Thomas Allen Tweed, b. Nov. 7, 1945; m. Nov. 20, 1971 to Diana Lee Byers.
5 Ella Miranda Tweed, b. Jan. 16, 1912; m. Robert L. Donohue, b. July 9, 1906. They had 1 child:
6 Leila Ethel Donohue, b. Feb. 18, 1946; m. Donald L. Jennings on March 19, 1968.
5 Rodney Norman Tweed, b. June 13, 1915; m. Ethel Brimfield. They had 1 child:
6 Sherry Lynn Tweed, b. Dec. 25, 1948; m. April 17, 1971 to Robert F. Montgomery.
5 Donald Nelson Tweed, b. Feb. 13, 1917; m. Doris June Betz. They had 3 children:
6 John Willis Tweed, b. Oct. 13, 1942 m. July 2, 1965 to Gail Libby. They have 2 children:
7 Tyler John Tweed, b. June 30, 1968; 7 Timothy Donald Tweed, b. Nov. 17, 1971.
6 Donald Earling Tweed, b. Feb. 3, 1945; m. Nov. 4, 1967 to Joan Gatter. They have 1 child:
7 David Brian Tweed, b. June 6, 1968.
6 Juanita Dolores Tweed, b. Jan. 18, 1952.
4 Albert William Tweed, b. Nov. 16, 1885; d. Dec. 2, 1955, m. March 28, 1907 to Lulu Ware, 2 children; m. (2nd) Mary Bell Ware, d.; m. (3rd) Myrtle Tilton, d. 1973.

5 William J. Tweed, b. Oct. 20, 1908; m. Ann Hurff.
6 William A. Tweed, b. Sept. 26, 1934; m. June 26, 1965 to Danila Brush del Castillo in Chiclayo, Peru, while serving in the Peace Corps there. They have 3 children:
7 Rosanna Tweed, b. April 26, 1966; 7 Stephanie Tweed, b. Oct. 31, 1969.
7 Joanne Tweed, b. July 18, 1971.
6 James H. Tweed, b. June 26, 1947; m. March 17, 1973 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio to Jo Ann Schneider. Jim is a 1st Lt. in the Air Force and will be separated from the service in June 1974.
5 Alberta Tweed, died in infancy.
4 Nelson Janeway Tweed, b. Sept. 26, 1890, d. Aug. 23, 1954; m. Ethel Downs, b. Aug. 2, 1890. They had 1 child:
5 Nelson J. Tweed Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1921; m. Nellie Barnes. They have 2 children:
6 Susan Lee Tweed, b. July 13, 1947.
6 June Elizabeth Tweed, b. Feb. 7, 1950; m. May 6, 1972 to Leo Edward Mahasky.
3 MARTHA M. EARLING, b. March 24, 1857, d. July 20, 1930, never married.
Above information submitted by Mrs. Everett Doerfel, Absecon, New Jersey.
2 **Daniel Earling**, b. Feb. 8, 1822, d. Aug. 9, 1886, m. Sarah Endicott, b. May 5, 1825.
2 **Leonard Earling**, b. Aug. 28, m. Matilda ———, 7 children:
3 JEFFERSON EARLING; 3 CLARA EARLING.
3 RUTH EARLING, m. Will Reed, lived in Baltimore.
3 GEORGE EARLING, m. Gertrude Ridgeway, lived in Millville, N.J.
3 SMITH EARLING; 3 DANIEL EARLING.
3 DONNA EARLING, m. Mr. Lemon.
2 **Sophia Earling.**
2 **Samuel Earling**, b. July 31, 1833, m. Mary Elizabeth Broome, b. Dec. 31, 1846, they have 5 children:
3 FLORENCE EARLING, b. Jan. 8, 1868, d. Nov. 17, 1936, m. David William Mehrer, b. July 1, 1865, d. April 14, 1911. They had 4 children:
4 Eliza Oliver Mehrer, b. March 13, 1891, m. James Daniel Ubil, b. Nov. 22, 1886, d. Jan. 16, 1968. They had 3 children: Eliza, d. Mar. 24, 1985, age 94
5 Velma Ubil, b. July 3, 1915, m. Howard Morris, they had 2 children:
6 Fay Morris, b. Feb. 14, 1937, m. Theodore Kierlin. They have 4 children:
7 Cheryl Kierlin, b. April, 1959; 7 Gail Kierlin, b. March 5, 1961.
7 Sandra Kierlin, b. May 4, 1962; 7 David Theodore Kierlin, b. June 4, 1964.
6 Carol Morris, b. Nov. 8, 1944, m. George Quillan.
Velma Ubil Morris m. (2nd) Wilbur McClellan, b. Sept. 3, 1915. They had 1 child:
6 Darlene McClellan, b. June 4, 1948.
5 Fay Ubil, b. Aug. 13, 1916, m. Ignatius John Donahue. They had 2 children:
6 Patricia Mary Donahue, b. April 5, 1943, m. Lawrence Fickett. They had 4 children:
7 Lawrence Fickett; 7 Fay Fickett; 7 Anna Fickett; 7 John Fickett.
6 John Paul Donahue, b. May 31, 1946.
5 Felice Ubil, b. Aug. 12, 1917, m. George Rigeler, 3 children; m. John Imfeld.
6 Joan Rigeler, b. April 11, 1937; 6 William David Rigeler, b. May 9, 1939.
6 Joy Rigeler, b. Sept. 1943, m. Harry Peters. They had 3 children:
7 Daniel Peters; 7 Ricky Peters; 7 Marc Peters.
4 Earling Samuel Mehrer, b. Nov. 18, 1892, m. Mary Gibbs. They had 6 children:
5 Allen Mehrer; 5 Alice Mehrer, m. Mr. Whiting.
5 Irma Mehrer, m. —— ——, m. Mr. Hydecker, 1 boy.
5 Olin Mehrer, m. Jane ———, 2 boys.
5 Milton Mehrer, m., had boy and girl.
5 Earling Mehrer, m.; had 2 girls.

4 William David Mehrer, b. March 3, 1894, m. Ray Weeks. They had 1 child:
5 William David Mehrer.
4 Benjamin Franklin Mehrer, b. Sept. 18, 1895, m. Florence ———. They had 2 children:
5 Florence Mehrer, m. Mr. Weins, 2 children; 5 Vaughn Mehrer.
3 GEORGIE EARLING, b. Aug. 3, 1876, d. 1955, m. Harry Lindsay, b. 1872, d. 1959, they had 7 children:
4 Mary Lindsay, b. Nov. 27, 1895, m. Everitt Gardiner, d. 1965; they have 2 children:
5 Lois Gardiner, b. Aug. 11, 1923, m. Milton Spangler; m. George Earling.
5 Everitt Stephen Gardiner, b. Nov. 27, 1927, m. Ivis Pratt, 3 children:
6 Beverly Lynn Gardiner, b. April 13, 1956.
6 Everitt Stephen Gardiner Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1957; 6 David Gardiner, b. Aug. 1964.
4 Pearl Lindsay, b. Nov. 6, 1896, m. Justin Wells. They had 2 children:
5 Robert Wells, b. July 10, 1916, m. Rose Cagna, b. May 9, 1917, they had 3 children:
6 Robert Wells, b. May 26, 1941, m. Joyce Beebe, they had 1 child:
7 Robert Wells.
6 Lee Wells, b. July 28, 1946; 6 Ronald Wells, b. Aug. 27, 1953.
5 Marvin Wells, b. Jan. 2, 1918, m. Helen Waters, b. March 4, 1919, 4 children:
6 Bonnie Wells, b. April 2, 1941, m. Philip DeStefano. They have 2 children:
7 Kathleen DeStefano, b. July 1, 1964; 7 Michael DeStefano, b. Jan. 1, 1967.
6 Judy Wells, b. Aug. 5, 1945; 6 Greg Wells, b. Sept. 2, 1947;
6 Dennis Wells, b. March 22, 1952.
4 Harry L. Lindsay, b. Feb. 16, 1900, d. Jan. 1966, m. Margaret Foster, b. May 4, 1900, they had 5 children:
5 Harold Martin Lindsay, b. Jan. 21, 1920, m. Eleanor Doris Doerfel, b. Feb. 15, 1917, they had 3 children:
6 Margaret Alice Lindsay, b. Sept. 25, 1942, m. Norman Walter Timberman, b. Nov. 14, 1941. They had 2 children:
7 Russell Kevin Timberman, b. Oct. 16, 1963.
7 Kelly Lynn Timberman, b. April 26, 1967.
6 Robert B. Lindsay, b. Dec. 5, 1946; 6 Sharon Louise Lindsay, b. Aug. 7, 1950.
5 Everitt Gardiner Lindsay, b. Dec. 27, 1921, m. April 12, 1942 to Mary Elizabeth Coffren, b. June 20, 1918, d. Aug. 1966, 3 children:
6 Bevette Ann Lindsay, b. Sept. 20, 1943, m. Donald W. Fleming Apr. 13, 1966. Div. and m. Cecil Malone Sept. 6, 1969, Reside Okla. City, Okla.
6 Wendy Lee Lindsay, b. Sept. 18, 1950, m. July 22, 1972 Charles Thomas Maxham, b. Feb. 10, 1952. They have 1 child.
6 Charles Thomas II, b. Feb. 23, 1978.
6 Margaretta C. Lindsay, b. Dec. 31, 1956, m. Jan. 1974 James Allen. They have 1 child.
7 Brandi Lynn Allen, b. Feb. 21, 1975.
(6) Margaretta, div. and m. Frederick Carter, May 5, 1981. They have 2 children.
7 Andrea May, b. July 2, 1979 7 Frederick William, b. Dec. 22, 1981
5 Henry Louis Lindsay, b. Jan. 18, 1925, m. Marjorie Larson. They have 3 children.
6 Richard Wayne, b. May 24, 1947 6 Kenneth Allen, b. Nov. 20, 1949
6 Steven Lindsay, b. Apr. 17, 1954.
5 Erna Marie Lindsay, b. Mar. 18, 1927, m. Sept. 25, 1948 Paul Carl Lindoerfer. They had 2 children.

6 Erna Margaret Lindoerfer, b. July 11, 1949, m. Robert Lee.
6 Paul Carl Lindoerfer III, b. Feb. 7, 1952, m. No record.
5 Gerald Ronald Lindsay, b. Sept. 26, 1930, m. Sept. 1955 Betty Jean Fitting, b. Jan. 18, 1938. They have 2 children.
6 Craig G. b. Dec. 23, 1959 6 Brian Keith, b. Aug. 25, 1961
4 Ray Lindsay, b. June 10, 1902, m. Murray Bassett. They had 1 child.
5 Jean Doris Bassett, m. Edward Fisher. They had 1 child.
6 Sherry Fisher, b. 1959.
4 Maurice Lindsay, b. Dec. 1909, m. Frances O'Conner, b. Mar. 19, 1912. They had 3 children.
5 Thomas Lindsay, b. July 6, 1932, m. Marie Ebernez, b. June 20, 1939. They had 2 children.
6 Richard Lindsay, b. Mar. 27, 1960 6 Matthew, b. Dec. 26, 1968.
5 Patricia Lindsay, b. Nov. 11, 1939, m. Jonathan A. Reed. They adopted 2 children.
6 Lindsay Anna Reed 6 Andrew A. Reed
5 Gregory Lindsay, b. May 29, 1943, m. Jean Goins, b. May 15, 1943. They had 3 children.
6 Janice Lindsay, b. Dec. 23, 1966 6 Christine, b. Mar. 19, 1969
6 Catherine, b. Aug. 1972.
4 Olive Lindsay, b. May 4, 1913, m. Albert Brown. They had 2 children.
5 Lynetta Brown, b. Dec. 13, 1937, m. Gene Vitale. They had 2 children.
6 Lisa Denise Vitale 6 Michael Vitale
5 Marvin Brown, b. July 18, 1936, m. Ruth String, b. July 18, 1936. They have 3 children.
6 Dennis Brown, b. Dec. 1964 6 Thomas Brown, b. Dec. 1967
6 Curtis Brown, b. Jan. 1971

The above information was sent in by Maurice Lindsay with the following Note:

We live just 7 miles up the road from Batsto, N.J. Batsto is now the center piece of the huge Wharton State Park. A new visitor center has just been completed, the old village and mansion have been refurbished. The black smith shop, sawmill and grist mill are still in operation. Each year many thousands of people visit Batsto Village enjoying arts and crafts, shows and celebrations of historical events.

Michael Garoutte would be amazed to see it as it seems he had a black-smith shop in Batsto, N.J. at one time.

4 Verna Lindsay, b. Dec. 22, 1918, m. William Snyder. Had 2 children.
5 Rebecca Snyder, b. July 30, 1938, m. John Mongo, b. May 22, 1935. They had 2 children.
6 Michael Mongo, b. Apr. 4, 1960 Denise Mongo, b. Mar. 3, 1963

(4) Verna m. 2nd. Samuel DeStefano, b. June 3, 1915. They had 1 child.

5 Sandy DeStefano, b. July 26, 1953, m. Dec. 1, 1982 Roger Watkins.
3 LOUIS REED EARLING, b. June 23, 1874, m. Grace Norcross. 5 children.
4 Susie Earling, m. Mr. Parker, m. 2nd. Harry Thurston.

4 Edna Earling, m. Peter Chalk
4 Norman Earling, m. Alice Matthews 4 Herbert Earling.
4 Louise Reed Earling, Jr. b. Jan. 18, 1901, m. Apr. 16, 1922 Flora Caroline Beaser, b. Nov. 9, 1900. They had 2 children.
5 George Henry Earling, b. Feb. 22, 1923, m. June 15, 1946 Jean Elva Coffren, b. Mar. 25, 1926. They had 2 children, div. May 17, 1965, m. 2nd. Lois Gardener Spangler.
6 Janice Cheryl Earling, b. Mar. 24, 1947, m. Feb. 15, 1969 Leonard Thomas Marr, b. Aug. 20, 1946. They had 2 children.
7 Leonard Thomas, Jr. b. July 4, 1971 7 Jennifer Lynn, b. Aug. 12, 1973
6 David George Earling, b. Feb. 11, 1951, m. Joyce Geraldine Jeski, May 4, 1984.
5 Flora Carolyn Earling, b. Aug. 8, 1924, m. Sept. 24, 1943 William Douglas Smith, b. Feb. 19, 1921. They had 2 children.
6 Flora Carolyn Smith, b. July 31, 1944, m. Oct. 10, 1964 Albert Walter DeCosta. They had 3 children.
7 Albert Walker, b. Jan. 7, 1966 7 Douglas William, b. Mar. 11,1968
7 Kevin Reed, b. Sept. 26, 1974.
6 William Douglas Smith, Jr. b. Nov. 28, 1947, m. Oct. 2, 1971 Joanne Sheldon, b. Oct. 25, 1951. They had 2 children.
7 Joline Dawn, b. Feb. 8, 1974 7 Cynthia Nicole, b. July 31, 1977
3 RAUGHLEY EARLING, d. 1918, m. Harry Deitz, b. Aug. 25, 1882, d. Mar. 31 1961. They had 1 child.
4 Howard Wright Deitz, b. Apr. 19, 1909, d. Oct. 10, 1965, m. Esther Ella Toy, on June 15, 1932. She was b. Feb. 29, 1908. They had 1 child.
5 Howard Wright Deitz, Jr. b. May 17, 1933, m. May 21, 1956 Agnes Shablack, b. Apr. 10, 1935. They had 4 children.
6 Gregory Mark, b. Jan. 15, 1957 6 Jeffrey Dennis, b. July 31,1958
6 Valerie Brenda, b. Mar. 3, 1961 6 Christopher Keith, b. Mar.2, 1964
3 CALVIN EARLING, b. Apr. 12, 1879, d. May 7m 1974, m. 1903 Rose Ann Cleary, b. Nov. 23, 1878, d. Aug. 22, 1936. They had 2 children.
4 Grace B. Earling, b. Feb. 7, 1904, m. Theo Lechantre. Had 2 children.
5 Dorothy Lechantre, b. July 12, 1924, m. Angelo Glacone. Had 2 children.
6 Tracy Galcone.
6 Constance, b. 1943, m. Joseph Schwartz.
5 Michael Lechantre.
4 Vincent Earling, b. May 9, 1908, d. Sept. 12, 1965, m. May 27, 1925, Marie Elizabeth Scott, b. July 1, 1915. They had 2 children.
5 Doren Marie Earling, b. July 17, 1939, m. Oct. 5, 1963 Millard Wilkinson, b. Mar. 9, 1935. They have 4 children.
6 Jane Lee Wilkinson, b. Oct. 23, 1965.
6 Millard Vincent Wilkinson, b. Oct. 1, 1967.
6 Eric Douglas Wilkinson, b. Dec. 3, 1968.
6 David Earling Wilkinson, b. Feb. 10, 1970.

This material submitted by Esther Deitz, Berlin, N.J.

WILLIAM D. GAROUTTE

CHAPTER XI

1 **WILLIAM D. GAROUTTE**, the 11th child of Michael Garoutte and Sophia Garoutte, was born in New Jersey April 13, 1798, a twin of Mary Garoutte. He died March 19, 1863 at his home six miles north of Billings, Missouri, and is buried in the Garoutte Cemetery. He married Elizabeth Duton, b. Jan. 12, 1811, d. Aug. 21, 1869. William D. Garoutte and his family migrated from New Jersey to Ohio, and later they moved to Missouri, after 1841. They had 8 children as follows:

2 **Marcellus Garoutte**, b. Aug. 18, 1830 in Ohio, d. 1890. He moved with his parents to Greene Co., Mo. m. Mary Hendricks, b. March 8, 1847, d. Feb. 14, 1890. They had 5 children:

3 DANIEL DUDLEY GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 28, 1875, d. May 10, 1967, buried Boise, Idaho, m. Cora Belle Richmond, b. Oct. 2, 1876, d. Nov. 30, 1960, buried Missoula, Mont. They had 7 children:

4 Dale Byron Garoutte, b. May 17, 1896 in Mo.; m. Helen Afton of Boise, Ida. b. Nov. 11, 1911. Dale was educated and practiced as a chiropractic physician, now retired. Reside, Boise, Idaho. They had 2 children:

5 Norman Dale Garoutte, b. Nov. 28, 1937, Boise, Idaho. m. Karen Oswald Browning, b. Sept. 18, 1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Norman is serving in the U.S. Navy Submarine Service, with a rating of Master Chief. They have 4 children:

6 Kenneth Lars Garoutte (Karen's child) adopted by Norman, b. Sept. 3, 1957.

6 Michael Dale Garoutte, b. March 28, 1964; 6 Bryon Don Garoutte, b. Dec. 2, 1966.

6 Stacey Noreen Garoutte, b. Oct. 16, 1969.

5 Clarice Lavonne Garoutte, b. Dec. 30, 1945, Boise, Idaho, m. William Lee Insko, b. Oct. 22, 1944. Served in Navy-Submarine service, presently attending Boise State U. as Accounting major. Clarice attended 1 year at Boise Jr. College. They have 2 children:

6 David Sean Garoutte, b. Aug. 4, 1969.

6 Belynda Kimberly Garoutte, b. July 14, 1970.

4 Thomas Elvin Garoutte, b. April 12, 1901 near Pawnee, Okla. d. 1964 buried Sioux City, Iowa, m. (1st) Belva Lukin. They had 2 children:

5 Alyce Garoutte, b. Aug. 1, 1927.

5 Daniel Thomas Garoutte, b. March 30, 1931, d. 1969. Served 4 years in the U.S. Navy. He taught school as a civilian and was married. They had 1 child.

Thomas Elvin Garoutte, m. (2nd) Peggy Boyer. They had 2 children:

5 Daniel Dean Garoutte (adopted) b. Feb. 2, 1943; served 3 years in the U.S. Army.

5 Patrick Timothy Garoutte, b. May 25, 1951.

4 Esther May Garoutte, b. June 1906, d. 1909 at age of 3 years.

4 Bert Clifford Garoutte, b. Nov. 14, 1908; m. April 6, 1941, Lela Martha Hetrick, b. July 17, 1915. Clifford Garoutte has operated a photographic studio since 1939 in Weiser, Idaho. They have 2 children:

5 Keith Alden Garoutte, b. April 6, 1942 Weiser, Idaho, m. April, 1962 Sandra Ann Sugden. Keith served 4 years in the U.S. Navy, Dental Tech. 3rd Class; is presently manager of a variety store. They have 2 children:

6 Michael Allen Garoutte, b. Jan. 5, 1964.

6 Cathryn Ann Garoutte, b. March 18, 1966.

5 Helen Jean Garoutte, b. March 30, 1945 Weiser, Idaho. m. 1965, George Heim. Div. and m. July 12, 1969 Henry W. Kusel, b. June 13, 1944. She attended Kinman Business U. in Spokane, Wash.

4 Amy Helen Garoutte, b. Oct. 6, 1911; m. William B. Brockway, b. July 18, 1894. They

own and operate a ranch at Arlee, Montana. Helen is a licensed practical nurse. They have 4 children:

5 William Dale Brockway, b. July 16, 1928 Circle, Montana; m. Agnes Marion Kleven. William Dale served 3 years in the U.S. Army; presently a saw filer at a sawmill in Libby, Mont. They have 3 adopted children:

6 Donald Ray Brockway, b. June 19, 1959; 6 Tina May Brockway, b. March 25, 1961.

6 Nancy Kay Brockway, b. June 15, 1963.

5 Joseph Howard Brockway, b. Oct. 27, 1930 Fairview, Mont.; m. Lucyille ———. Joseph Howard is a graduate of the Univ. of Idaho; is a practicing chiropractic physician at Junction City, Texas; served four years in the U.S. Navy.

5 Beulah Grace Brockway, b. April 8, 1937 Sandpoint, Idaho; m. Theodore Ford Brittenham, b. May 6, 1937. They have 3 children:

6 Daniel Brian Brittenham, b. July 10, 1957 Kalispell, Montana.

6 Carla Jean Brittenham, b. July 22, 1958 Kalispell, Montana.

6 Edward Dean Brittenham, b. March 18, 1960 Kalispell, Montana.

5 Robert Dean Brockway, b. March 25, 1946 Sandpoint, Idaho; m. Gloria Jean ———, b. April 26, 1948. They have 1 child:

6 Robert Dean Brockway Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1966, St. Ignatius, Montana.

Robert Dean Brockway divorced and m. Rita Jann Geesleis, Feb. 1974.

4 Danie Darrell Garoutte, b. July 23, 1914 Oswego, Montana; m. Bessie Carlson, b. Sept. 30, 1916. They own and operate a cattle ranch at Prairie Elk, Montana. They have 3 children:

5 Bonnie Garoutte (adopted), b. May 24, 1943; m. Charles Ogg. They had 1 child:

6 Kimberly Ogg.

5 John Garoutte (adopted), b. Jan. 7, 1946. Served 3 years in the U.S. Navy.

5 Darrell Garoutte, b. March 29, 1951.

4 Bertha Beulah Garoutte, b. Dec. 14, 1916; m. Terry Elsworth Booth, b. Oct. 13, 1912, d. Nov. 30, 1967. They had 2 children:

5 Terry Delinton Booth, b. Feb. 14, 1936 Glasgow, Montana, d. Oct. 12, 1967. Served 3 years in the U.S. Army; m. June 10, 1962, Diane Karletta Trowbridge, b. Sept. 15, 1942 Libby, Mont. They had 2 children:

6 Joseph Charles Booth, b. Dec. 8, 1963 Lewiston, Idaho.

6 Michelle Marie Booth, b. Jan. 25, 1966 Lewiston, Idaho.

5 Janice Eileen Booth, b. June 1, 1939 Sandpoint, Idaho; m. Sept. 17, 1960, Spencer Leo Paul Nelson, b. Feb. 1, 1937. They have 3 children:

6 Danny Paul Nelson (son of Spencer), b. June 15, 1958.

6 Jody Marie Nelson, b. Sept. 2, 1961, Spokane, Wash.

6 Michael Terry Nelson, b. July 7, 1962 Spokane, Wash.

3 JOSEPH WILLIAM (TIP) GAROUTTE, b. Feb. 20, 1878 near Billings, Mo., d. April 8, 1947; m. 1903, Gertie Blurton, d. 1916. The following information was given by Maxine Garoutte, a daughter-in-law of J.W. (Tip) Garoutte:

Very few people knew my father-in-law had a name other than "Tip." To our family he was Papa; he was a most wonderful man. He was known far and near. I am sorry my children were not old enough to remember their grandfather. Grandmother died a young woman, leaving him with six children to raise. Fern, the oldest, was only 12 years old; the next one was an invalid from birth. The youngest, my husband, Dan, was not yet two years old. He was a poor man but a hard worker. He loved his family and kept them all with him. He took a great interest in the county schools and did the best he could by his children's education. He enjoyed good health up until a short time before he died. He would walk wherever he went and most always barefooted, as he liked to go without his shoes. It is told that one time he went to see his sister, Amy Garoutte, who ran a drygoods store in Billings and it embarrassed her when he walked in carrying his

shoes over his back. My family lived only a short way from the Garoutte's and we all visited in their home quite often, always had a good time. Mr. Garoutte would never accept any help from the government. He believed in working for what he got. I've seen him read the Bible many times late at night and I believe the Lord has a place in heaven for him. They had 6 children:

4 Fern Garoutte, b. May 28, 1904; m. Aug. 2, 1945, Clyde Chaney. They reside in Franklinville, North Carolina. They have 3 children:

5 Burchie Chaney, b. Feb. 17, 1947 near Franklinville, N. Carolina.

5 Burt Chaney, b. March 1948 near Franklinville, North Carolina.

5 Frances Chaney, b. Oct. 20, 1949 near Franklinville, North Carolina.

4 Gladies Garoutte, b. Dec. 9, 1905, an invalid from birth, resides Aurora, Mo.

4 Edith (Dutch) Garoutte, b. April 4, 1908; m. Dec. 27, 1933, Arvis Mareland; divorced. No children.

4 Freda (Tootsie) Garoutte, b. April 5, 1910; m. Paul Bowling; reside at Portland, Oregon. They had 3 children:

5 Stanford D. Bowling, lived only 6 days, buried in Harner Cemetery, S.E. of Cassville, Missouri.

5 Jerry Bowling, b. Aug. 24, 1933, d. 1963 in an auto accident; m. Barbia ———; they had 6 children; not listed.

5 Dannie Paul (Fritz) Bowling; m. (1st) Linda ———; they had 1 child:

6 Dannie Bowling.

Dannie Paul Bowling, m. (2nd) and had 2 other children. No record.

4 Wilburn (Wendy) Garoutte, b. Nov. 1911; m. 1966, Margie Hilton Backer; they reside, Monett, Mo. They had 1 child:

5 Joseph Howard Garoutte, b. Oct. 8, 1966.

4 Daniel (Dan) Garoutte, b. Jan. 31, 1915, d. May 10, 1967 in Montana; m. June 13, 1935, Maxine Slitz. This family resides in or near Aurora and Verona, Mo. They had 5 children:

5 Darlene Garoutte, b. Sept. 23, 1941; m. (1st) Gary Young, 1960. They had 1 child:

6 Stanley Young, b. Aug. 25, 1960.

Darlene Garoutte Young, m. (2nd) Lewis Custer Jr. in 1963. Lewis adopted Stanley Young, Darlene's first child. They have another child:

6 Steven Custer, b. Jan. 21, 1965.

5 Robert Garoutte, b. March 3, 1943; m. 1961, Sue Evans; they have 1 child:

6 Bobbie Gene Garoutte, b. Nov. 12, 1962.

5 Betty Ilene Garoutte, b. June 22, 1944, d. Oct. 11, 1944, buried, Hilton Cemetery, S.W. of Crane, Mo.

5 Glenn M. Garoutte, b. Aug. 11, 1945; m. March 28, 1965, Verna Pruente.

5 Ronney D. Garoutte, b. July 24, 1948.

3 AMY GAROUTTE; there is not much known about her. She married late in life to Grant Whitlock. They had no children and it is presumed they are buried at Billings, Mo. She d. after 1927.

3 MARY (PUDY) GAROUTTE; never married. Mary and her brother Tyler homesteaded in Montana in 1914-1915. She stayed long enough to prove up on her homestead and then returned to Billings, Mo.

3 TYLER GAROUTTE; stayed on and farmed for a while in Montana and then he too returned to the Southland. He was killed in a truck accident at Drumright, Okla. in the 1920's.

2 **Amy Bethia Garoutte**, 2nd child of William D. and Elizabeth Dutten (Duton) Garoutte, b. Sept. 27, 1832 Maryetta, Ohio, d. Nov. 23, 1917. When a child she came to Greene Co., Mo.; m. Oct. 23, 1851, George Marion Laney, b. Oct. 26, 1829 Greene Co., Tenn., d. July 17, 1893. Both are buried in Laney cemetery and is lovingly referred to by their descendants as being on Grandma Laney's farm (2½ miles west of Billings, Mo.) As a

young man, George M. Laney, with two or three brothers came to Missouri walking most of the way along side of a covered wagon. When George and Amy lived in a log cabin, near the Laney Cemetery, he was called to the door one night by whom he thought were neighbors. As he looked into the evening dusk, he saw a gun pointed at him. He turned in the door to close it and was shot in the back. The bullet went all the way through his body and lodged in the front of his chest. Elmer, his youngest son, told his children and grandchildren about playing with the bullet in his father's chest when a child. He fled out the back way and hid west of the cabin, near the place where the home we called Grandma Laney's (1964) was, until the Bush Whackers were gone. The house has now been moved away (1967). They had 15 children and also raised a grandson Marion Gardner.

3 ELIZABETH VIRGINIA LANEY, 1st child of Amy and George M. Laney, b. Feb. 9, 1853; d. June 13, 1875; m. July 13, 1873, George M. Gardner. They had 1 child:

4 William Marion Gardner, b. Aug. 15, 1874, d. July 12, 1947. m. (1st) Rutha Vilettie Batson, Feb. 1898. They had 3 children:

5 Herschel Gardner, b. Dec. 3, 1898; married and had 5 children, 2 grandchildren, not listed.

5 Otto Gardner, b. Aug. 13, 1900; married, had 3 children and 3 grandchildren, not listed.

5 Irma Gardner, b. March 7, 1902, d. Feb. 2, 1906.

After the death of Lettie, William Marion Gardner, m. (2nd) March 13, 1904, Rosa Elmeda Etheridge, (Sis. to Mary Etheridge, wife of Joseph Mathise Garoutte, son of Columbus Garoutte, Chapter 9). They had 11 children:

5 Noel Gardner, b. March 18, 1905; m. Aug. 4, 1926 ——— Wade; they had 2 children, not listed.

5 Ola Gardner, b. Feb. 12, 1907; m. Walter Blades, May 29, 1926; they had 4 children and 1 grandson. Not listed.

5 Aline Gardner, b. Sept. 30, 1908; m. July 2, 1926 ——— Chinn; they had 5 children, not listed.

5 Herbert Gardner, b. March 3, 1910; m. May 27, 1933.

5 Marie Gardner, b. March 5, 1912, d. March 25, 1913.

5 Bonnie Gardner, b. Dec. 9, 1913; m. Jan. 29, 1934 ——— Wade.

5 Alma Gardner, b. Sept. 30, 1915; m. May 4, 1932, Frank Schmidt. They had 2 children:

6 Lee Roy Schmidt, b. March 7, 1933; 6 James Frank Schmidt, b. Oct. 30, 1940.

5 Lavon Gardner, b. Sept. 21, 1917; m. Nov. 13, 1933 ——— Batson; they had 5 children.

5 Gladys Gardner, b. Oct. 2, 1919; m. Aug. 21, 1936 ——— Williams; they had 6 children.

5 Ferrel Gardner, b. July 6, 1922; m. Aug. 21, 1937 ——— Williams; 5 children.

5 Evalee Gardner, b. Nov. 9, 1924; m. Nov. 21, 1943 ——— Dempsey.

3 WILLIAM MARSEILLES LANEY, b. Oct. 17, 1854, d. Feb. 15, 1938; m. Feb. 25, 1877, Martha Susan Brittain, b. Jan. 19, 1859, d. Feb. 5, 1925; they had 12 children:

4 Alice Laney, b. Dec. 6, 1877; d. March 6, 1968, m. March 17, 1901, George Calvin Wade, b. Feb. 2, 1872; they had 8 children:

5 Clara Ennes Wade, b. July 18, 1902, m. Feb. 16, 1924, Eddie Ellis Hendrix, b. March 15, 1904. No children.

5 Clarence Emmett Wade, b. July 18, 1902; d. 1904.

5 Ruby Susan Wade, b. Feb. 11, 1904.

5 James Ralph Wade, b. March 29, 1906, d. March 2, 1973. m. April 28, 1928, Sallie Marie Hagewood, b. Oct. 4, 1909, they had 1 child:

6 Margaret Ann Wade, b. June 1, 1937; m. Rex Pittman, b. June 29, 1933. They have 3 children:

7 Beverly Arline Pittman, b. May 10, 1956; 7 Lynett Rayne Pittman, b. Dec. 1, 1958.

7 Kenneth Lyle Pittman, b. March 27. 1961.

5 Myrtle Irene Wade, b. Aug. 7, 1909; m. Nov. 21, 1933, Frank Joseph Comisky, b. Aug. 17, 1908; they have 4 children:
6 Charles Edward Comisky, b. Nov. 19, 1934; m. Jeanette Elizabeth Gilliham, b. May 9, 1938.
6 James David Comisky, b. Dec. 22, 1936.
6 Frank Alan Comisky, b. July 10, 1938; m. Rose Mary Maness, b. Dec. 29, 1937.
6 Lynda Sue Comisky, b. Sept. 19, 1947.
5 Clyde Dee Wade, b. Jan. 29, 1911; m. Jan. 29, 1934, Bonnie Belle Gardner, b. Dec. 9, 1913; they have 3 children:
6 Juanita Marie Wade, b. Oct. 25, 1934; m. Jack Bridges; they have 3 children:
7 Teresa Lynn Bridges, b. July 2, 1953; 7 Jackie Jean Bridges, b. Nov. 10, 1956.
7 Greg Bridges, b. May 23, 1960.
6 Rosilene Wade, b. Jan. 2, 1937; m. Max Edwin Bennett, b. Aug. 22, 1934; they have 4 children:
7 Twin: Neisha Lynn Bennett, b. May 26, 1956.
7 Twin: Davd Edwin Bennett, b. May 26, 1956.
7 Daniel Max Bennett, b. July 22, 1957.
7 Tracy Lee Bennett, b. Feb. 23, 1960.
6 Patricia Sue Wade, b. Aug. 21, 1943; m. Paul David McConnell; they have 1 child:
7 Jody Sue McConnell, b. Dec. 21, 1961.
5 Ina Gladys Wade, b. Feb. 11, 1915; m. Jan. 29, 1934, Victor Paul Mooneyham, b. May 21, 1911; they have 5 children:
6 Mary Kathern Mooneyham, b. Jan. 24, 1937; m. Ralph Lee Andrus, b. Jan. 22, 1937; they have 2 children:
7 Alleta Dian Andrus, b. Jan. 22, 1958; 7 Duane E. Andrus, b. Oct. 13, 1962.
6 Vernon Dale Mooneyham, b. July 15, 1935; m. JoAnn Reinert, b. Dec. 1, 1936; they have 3 children:
7 David Dale Mooneyham, b. Oct. 23, 1955, m. Aug. 31, 1974 Peggy Lynn McClelland. They had 1 child:
8 Dana Marie Mooneyham, b. March 11, 1974.
7 Danny Lee Mooneyham, b. May 31, 1958.
7 Douglas Allen Mooneyham, b. Sept. 27, 1966.
6 Ray Leon Mooneyham, b. March 29, 1939; m. Deana Dale Toynton, b. April 8, 1939. They have 1 child:
7 Stacy Rea Mooneyham, b. March 21, 1964.
6 Erma Pauline Mooneyham, b. Nov. 13, 1942; m. Howard Lee Shuller, b. March 11, 1939; they have 3 children:
7 Roger Lane Shuller, b. July 31, 1962; 7 Laura Ren Shuller, b. Nov. 12, 1963.
7 Paul Wade Shuller, b. Oct. 1971.
6 Judy Kay Mooneyham, b. July 31, 1950, m. June 21, 1968, Charles Michael Padgett, b. Nov. 12, 1947. They have 2 children:
7 Shawn Bradley Padgett, b. Aug. 16, 1969.
7 Chris Michael Padgett, b. April 26, 1972.
5 Dorothy Vernell Wade, b. Feb. 12, 1921; m. Sept. 17, 1946, Ray Robert Cox; they have 2 children:
6 Carl Edward Haworth, b. Aug. 29, 1945; 6 Janet Lea Cox, b. Feb. 12, 1951.
4 Annie Bether Laney, b. Feb. 14, 1879; m. March 2, 1904, Ira Blades, b. June 12, 1879. They have 2 children: Annie d. May 11, 1969
(Ira is a son of Samuel Edward Blades).
5 Chloe Blades, b. April 23, 1905; m. 1932, Earl Neil, b. Dec. 5, 1901. They have 1 child:
6 Earlene Neil, b. Oct. 26, 1937; m. 1955 Dale Breashers, b. Dec. 14, 1934.

5 Burl Blades, b. Feb. 1, 1911; m. Edna M. Mooneyham.
This family is also found in Chapter IX under Frances Garoutte Blades' 1st child. Samuel Edward Blades.
4 Cora Laney, b. Nov. 27, 1881, d. Dec. 9, 1917; m. June 9, 1906, James Blades; they have 2 children:
5 Cleo Blades, b. April 8, 1908, lived in Tulsa.
5 Clyde Blades, b. June 11, 1912.
4 Elvy Blackson (Doc) Laney, b. Nov. 4, 1882; m. Emma F. Brashears, b. July 31, 1882; Elvy d. May 5, 1969. They have 4 children:
5 Merle Laney, b. Feb. 13, 1905; 5 Pearl Laney, b. March 10, 1906.
5 Jessie (Jack) Laney, b. Dec. 12, 1907; 5 Ora Laney, b. Oct. 27, 1909.
4 Franklin Dindle Laney, b. Feb. 9, 1884; d. June 1962; m. Nov. 17, 1910, Nola Newton, they had 3 children:
5 Roxie Laney, b. March 10, 1918, deceased; m. a Mr. ——— Snodgrass.
5 Robert Laney, b. April 21, 1922.
5 Charley Laney, b. April 20, 1927; m. Lela Lane. Four children, not listed.
4 Charley Laffelt Laney, b. June 13, 1886; m. Nov. 14, 1917. No children.
4 Arty Maude Laney, b. Feb. 5, 1888, d. March 26, 1936; m. Marshall Garoutte, Nov. 4, 1905, they had 6 children:
5 Lola, Burl, Ula, Howard, Lawrence, Helen.
**This family is listed completely in CHAPTER IX, under Michael Garoutte and his son Columbus Garoutte.
4 Mary Laney, b. June 27, 1890, d. Aug. 28, 1892.
4 William E. Laney, b. Sept. 23, 1893, d. Aug. 13, 1894.
4 Myrtle Laney, b. Nov. 18, 1895; m. April 10, 1915, Efton Blades; 1 child:
5 Gladys Blades, b. May 23, 1918; m. Wayne Rodgers; they have 1 child:
6 Jo Dean Rodgers.
4 Earl Laney, b. May 3, 1899; m. Aug. 12, 1920 ——— ———; they had 2 children:
5 Ray Laney, b. Sept. 18, 1921; married, no children.
5 Joan Laney, b. Oct. 23, 1927; married and has 2 children, not listed.
4 Gracy Laney, b. Feb. 8, 1902; m. April 5, 1924, Bill Head; have 2 children:
5 Roger Head, b. March 4, 1925; m. July 15, 1950, Elma Jean Riddle; they have 3 children:
6 Regina Lea Head, b. May 30, 1951; 6 Paula Ann Head, b. July 8, 1952.
6 Gary Lee Head, b. Aug. 5, 1956.
5 Fay Head, b. July 4, 1926; m. Feb. 9, 1946, James Kenneth Forrester; they have 3 children:
6 Pamela Ann Forrester, b. Jan. 9, 1947; 6 Sherry Gayle Forrester, b. July 23, 1950.
6 James Michael Forrester, b. May 15, 1953.
3 MARGARET TENNESSEE LANEY, b. Jan. 20, 1856, d. April 15, 1938; m. Feb. 14, 1875, John William Kerr, b. April 9, 1855, d. June 21, 1946; they had 7 children:
4 William Marceilles Kerr, b. Aug. 9, 1877, d. May 6, 1921; m. Lizzie ———; they had 2 children:
5 A son, died age 1½ years; 5 a daughter, died age of 2 years.
4 Charles Calvin Kerr, b. Jan. 14, 1879; m. May 17, 1908, Maude May Hensen, b. Sept. 30, 1890, d. Dec. 9, 1971. They had 7 children:
5 Leonard Rolly Kerr, b. March 13, 1909, d. March 29, 1909.
5 Lena May Kerr, b. June 24, 1910; m. Lloyd Swinney (bro. to Norvel Hendrickson's Husband, under Naomi Jane Laney). They have 2 children:
6 Charles Swinney, died.
6 Leroy Swinney, b. in 1930's; m. Juanita Yates; they had 2 children; m. (2nd) time and 2 children:

7 Charles Swinney; 7 Nancy Swinney; 7 Edwin Swinney.
7 LeRoy Swinney.
5 Myrtle Marie Kerr, b. Jan. 9, 1912; m. Aug. 11, 1929, Leslie McGehee, b. Aug. 24, 1904; they have 3 children:
6 Andrew McGehee, b. May 22, 1930; m. Sept. 16, 1952, Elizabeth Shreves, b. Jan. 24, 1931; they have 4 children; divorced m. (2nd).
7 Ann Marie McGehee, b. June 6, 1955; 7 Mark Andrew McGehee, b. Dec. 20, 1956.
7 Sandra McGehee, b. March 7, 1960; 7 Sue McGehee, b. Feb. 27, 1958.
6 Mary Lee McGehee, b. Sept. 12, 1931; m. Oct. 2, 1954, Lowie Winston Simmons, b. Sept. 1, 1930; they have 2 children:
7 Linda Gail Simmons, b. April 5, 1957; 7 Randy Simmons, b. Nov., 1963.
6 William Dale McGehee, b. Aug. 3, 1944. m. April 1973, Georgia Hammers.
5 Amy Jane Kerr, b. Dec. 24, 1914, d. Jan. 30, 1915.
5 Helen Charlene Kerr, b. Oct. 1, 1917; m. Eural McGehee (bro. to Myrtle's husband); they have 1 child:
6 Jerry McGehee, b. Sept. 12, 1939; m. June 2, 1961, Orvalyn Johnson, b. Sept. 13, 1945; they had 2 children:
7 Sherie Sue McGehee, b. March 13, 1962; 7 Terri Lynn McGehee, b. June 22, 1967.
5 Maxine Kerr, b. June 17, 1924; m. July 12, 1943, Ray Earl Fuhr, b. Jan. 11, 1920; they have 2 children:
6 Charles Robert Fuhr, b. Oct. 31, 1945; 6 Connie Marie Fuhr, b. Sept. 5, 1952.
5 Howard Dale Kerr, b. Aug. 30, 1928; m. Donna Prater; they have 2 children:
6 Jackie Kerr, b. 1949; 6 Karen Kerr, b. June 17, 1954.
4 Amy E. Kerr, b. Feb. 3, 1881, d. May 7, 1948; m. Henry Trewatha. They had 2 children:
5 Virgil Trewatha, died at 2 years of age.
5 Chester Trewatha, b. Sept. 11, 1906; married, lived Were, Kansas.
5 Abraham David Kerr, b. Nov. 30, 1883, d. Feb. 8, 1885.
4 Virginia Myrtle Kerr, b. March 25, 1886; m. in 1911, Oral Nicholson; they had 4 children:
5 Earnest Larue Nicholson, b. Aug. 27, 1913; m. Nov. 14, 1945, Norma Ileene Wilson, b. Oct. 11, 1920; they have 5 children:
6 Virginia Claire Nicholson, b. Feb. 13, 1947.
6 Michael Larue Nicholson, b. June 26, 1948.
6 Earnest Larue Nicholson Jr., b. July 30, 1950.
6 Mark Larue Nicholson, b. Feb. 26, 1953.
6 Carl Joseph Nicholson, b. Aug. 31, 1957.
5 Oral Wayne Nicholson, b. June 20, 1925; m. Nov. 9, 1946, Normalie Ann Nicholson, b. Jan. 24, 1929. They had 3 children:
6 Ann Nicholson, b. March 16, 1948; 6 Lois Nicholson, b. May 4, 1950.
6 Nancy Nicholson, b. Feb. 15, 1960.
5 Gracie L. Nicholson, b. Oct. 15, 1915; m. Sept. 21, 1939, Tillman H. Starkey, b. Oct. 17, 1902. They have 1 child:
6 Marilyn Lucille Starkey, b. June 2, 1944.
5 J.P. Nicholson; m. Harriet Richardson. They had 2 daughters, not listed.
4 George Spencer Kerr, b. Dec. 3, 1888; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Nona Kerr, b. March 24, 18——. They had 2 children. George d. Feb. 1974.
5 Ruth Kerr, b. July 25, 1911; m. July 17, 1930, Cecil Hendricks, b. May 28, 1907. They have 2 children:
6 Nona Lucille Hendricks, b. April 18, 1932; m. April 6, 1953, Paul Mullins, b. Feb. 1, 1930. They have 3 children:
7 Paul Dean Mullins, b. Feb. 7, 1955; 7 Susan Lucinda Mullins, b. July 3, 1956.

7 Sarah Beth Mullins, b. May 11, 1961.
6 John Henry Kerr, b. Jan. 24, 1916; m. Norma Lee Kerr. They had 3 children:
7 Ralph Kerr, b. Jan. 6, 19——; 7 Roger Kerr, b. Jan. 12, 19——.
7 Jerelene Kerr, b. Aug. 3, 1944.
4 Ellis Kerr, b. Dec. 24, 1894, d. March 3, 1954; m. Annie Tiede. No children. They raised Annie's brother's girl.
3 DELPHANN ELZADY LANEY, b. Sept. 26, 1857; m. Jan. 4, 1880, James Skelton; they had 3 children:
4 Thomas Whitfield Skelton.
4 Pearl F. Skelton; m. Thomas Elmo Milburn, her cousin, son of Frances Elmeda Laney. They had 1 child:
5 Thomas Elmo Milburn, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1913; m. Mary Lou Mason, b. Nov. 16, 1940. They have 2 children:
6 Laird Thomas Milburn, b. March 19, 1942.
6 Kim Cully Milburn, b. April 14, 1944.
4 ——— Skelton, m. Robert Vallance.
3 FRANCES ELMEDA LANEY, b. July 12, 1859, d. March 27, 1896; m. Feb. 15, 1877, George Clarence Milburn, b. Jan. 21, 1849, d. June 13, 1923. They had 7 children:
4 George Ernest Milburn, b. Dec. 21, 1877; m. June 1898, Georgia Blair.
5 Florence Milburn, died shortly after marriage; 5 Keith Milburn, died as a child.
George Ernest Milburn, m. (2nd) no name. They had 1 child:
5 George Ernest Milburn Jr., married and had 1 child:
6 Robert Milburn.
4 Claud Alexander Milburn, b. Aug. 20, 1879, d. April 11, 1943; m. Jan. 4, 1905, Alta Josephine Cox. They had 6 children:
5 Claud Alexander Milburn Jr., b. and died on May 7, 1906.
5 James Nelson Milburn, b. Feb. 7, 1907, d. Feb. 27, 1907.
5 Thomas Gerald Milburn, b. Jan. 13, 1909; m. April 19, 1935, Shirley Rose Wilkin. They have 3 children:
6 Judith Ann Milburn, b. June 27, 1939; 6 Dale Ernest Milburn, b. March 31, 1941.
6 James David Milburn, b. March 20, 1944.
5 Charles Milburn, born and died Jan. 15, 1910.
5 Jessie Elizabeth Milburn, b. March 6, 1912; m. April 12, 1932, Harold Wyancko. They have 2 children:
6 Ronald James Wyancko, b. Sept. 5, 1938.
6 Gary Milburn Wyancko, b. Dec. 13, 1943.
5 Claudia Josephine Milburn, b. May 11, 1921.
4 Thomas Elmo Milburn, b. Sept. 18, 1881, d. June 22, 1944; m. Sept. 11, 1909, Pearl Frances Skelton, his cousin, daughter of Delphann Elzady Laney. They had 1 child:
5 Thomas Elmo Milburn Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1913; m. Mary Lou Mason Nov. 16, 1940. They have 2 children:
6 Laird Thomas Milburn, b. March 19, 1942.
6 Kim Cully Milburn, b. April 14, 1944.
4 Myrtle Eunice Milburn, b. May 2, 1884, d. March 24, 1946; m. (1st) Sept. 23, 1903, William Morrill; married (2nd) to Benjamin Delano.
4 Charles Leroy Milburn, b. March 11, 1886; m. Oct. 27, 1924, Dora Edwina Wetzsteon. They had 2 children:
5 Charles Edwin Milburn, b. Oct. 12, 1925.
5 Roxie Pauline Milburn, b. Aug. 14, 1927.
4 Roxie Elmeda Milburn, b. April 16, 1889; m. Sept. 25, 1908, Albert Bear.
4 Irvin Wilhelm Milburn (name changed to William Irvin), b. March 6, 1894; married and had 2 sons.

3 MARY ELIZA LANEY, b. Jan. 26, 1861, d. July 30, 1903, buried Laney Cemetery near Billings, Mo.; m. John Wesley Washam, b. Oct. 15, 1861 (son of Matthias J. Washam and America Hignite). They had 5 children:

4 Harry Washam, b. 1883, d. 1916; m. Maude Kerr. They had 2 children:

5 Twin: Robert Washam, b. 1912.

5 Twin: Raymond Washam, b. 1912; m. Wanda Mae ———; they had 1 child:

6 Sharon Kaye Washam.

4 Eleanor (Lena) Washam, b. May 25, 1885 Billings, Mo.; m. Elton Landis Hill (son of James H. and Julia Garoutte Hill). They had 4 children: Howard, Lucille, Armel and Ralph. This family is fully recorded in Chapter IX under Julia Garoutte Hill, dau. of James Smith Garoutte.

4 Ethel Washam, b. July 15, 1887 (living at Billings, Mo., June 1, 1967); m. Roy Hill. They had 3 sons: John, Max and Leslie Hill. Ethel m. (2nd) Elton Hill, widower of her sister, Lena and brother of Roy. This family is recorded in Chapter IX of Julia Garoutte Hill, dau. of James Smith Garoutte.

4 Carl Washam, b. Aug. 14, 1889 Billings, Mo., d. April 13, 1952 San Gabriel, Calif.; m. Addie Logan (dau. of George William Logan and Ella Louise Brashers (dau. of Sarah Jane Blades.) This family is recorded in Chapter IX under Frances Garoutte and Ranson Dudley Blades.

4 Fannie Washam, b. July 20, 1890, m. Edward Garbee, b. April 7, 1891. She d. April 15, 1973. They had 1 child:

5 Mary Lee Garbee, b. Feb. 18, 1925, m. Feb. 28, 1954 Dean Lantz. They had 1 child:

6 David Allen Lantz, b. Feb. 28, 1954.

In 1909, six years after Mary Elizabeth died, John W. Washam m. (2nd) Frances Williams, b. 1875. They had 3 children:

4 Anna Laura Washam, b. April 23, 1911, m. June 1, 1941 Alvin J. Hoops. They had 2 children:

5 Dorothy Hoops, b. March 11, 1943, m. July 17, 1965 Richard Swett. They had 1 child:

6 Darryl Richard Swett, b. April 6, 1971.

5 La Vern Hoops, b. Russel Hoops, b. Jan. 10, 1946, m. June 14, 1969 Sharon Lynn Scott. They have 1 child. Reside in Kansas City, Mo.

6 Dawn Regnet Hoops, b. Jan. 1, 1971.

4 Katherine Washam, b. Dec. 15, 1913, m. Max Tubbs. They have 2 children:

5 Max Wesley Tubbs, b. July 25, 1939, m. Nov. 1967 Caroline Jenkins.

5 Shirley Ann Tubbs, b. Nov. 22, 1949, m. Feb. 1968 David Wimp. They have 1 child:

6 Kyle David Wimp, b. Dec. 15, 1969.

4 John Wesley Washam, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1916, m. Beatrice Jones, b. Jan. 12, 1917. He d. March 8, 1974 at Veterans Hospital, Long Beach, Calif. They had 2 children:

5 Kay Frances Washam, b. July 16, 1934 m. Edward Joseph Marshall. They had 3 children:

6 Barbary Kay Marshall; 6 Bradley K. Marshall; 6 Brent K. Marshall.

5 Bobbie Jo Washam, b. Feb. 1, 1937, m. (1st) Salvatore Nic Di Martino, m. (2nd) Dec. 1964, Joseph Novelli. They had 3 children:

6 Mary Ann Di Martino, b. Aug. 31, 1958.

6 Francine Kay Di Martino, b. Sept. 11, 1959.

6 Donna Jean Di Martino.

3 BETHIA AMANDA LANEY, b. March 24, 1862, d. Jan. 9, 1887; m. Sept. 24, 1882, Marcus R. Hendricks, b. Jan. 19, 1887. They had 1 child:

4 Tom A. Hendricks, b. Aug. 16, 1883, d. Dec. 16, 1962; m. July 1, 1906, Bertie Foster, d. July 1, 1967. They had 1 child:

5 Arene Hendricks, b. June 7, 1910; m. Nov. 7, 1940 O.C. Johnson, b. Feb. 3, 1898. They had 2 children:

6 Norma Jean Johnson, b. Sept. 22, 1941; m. (1st) July 7, 1961 Virgil Usery. They had 1 child:
7 Randall De Usery, b. July 23, 1963.
Norma later m. (2nd) Willis Lane, b. 1930.
6 Ruby Ilene Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1943, m. Feb. 17, 1971 David Haugsted, b. July, 1942. They have 1 child:
7 Lorrie Ann Haugsted, b. Feb. 16, 1972.
3 NAOMI JANE LANEY, b. Feb. 11, 1864, d. Jan. 8, 1951; m. Nov. 5, 1882 Franklin L. Hendricks, b. July 8, 1863, d. Feb. 28, 1947. They had 4 children:
4 Alfred Hendricks, b. Dec. 2, 1883, d. Sept. 22, 1962; m. Nov. 11, 1911, Minty Treat, b. Oct. 28, 1882. They had 3 children:
5 Marvin Edgar Hendricks, b. Sept. 2, 1914; m. March 12, 1941, Lucy Carter Loomey, b. Feb. 18, 1923.
5 Fred Howard Hendricks, b. Oct. 18, 1917; m. Nov. 24, 1945, Loretta Wesley Parker, b. Feb. 18, 1923.
5 Fred Howard Hendricks, b. Oct. 18, 1917; m. Nov. 24, 1945, Loretta Wesley Parker, b. July 25, 1919. They have 2 children:
6 John Wayne Hendricks, b. Jan. 13, 1947; 6 Mary Ellen Hendricks, b. Oct. 3, 1951.
5 Ellen Hendricks, b. May 3, 1920.
4 Lula Edith Hendricks, b. July 7, 1886; m. Dec. 11, 1908, Norman Hendrickson, b. July 14, 1885, d. July 2, 1924. They had 3 children:
5 Fayma Hendrickson, b. June 21, 1910; m. Aug. 17, 1935, Howard Porter, b. Dec. 20, 1909. They had 1 child:
6 Patsy Johnaree Porter, b. Aug. 11, 1932; m. Feb. 4, 1955, Joe Ebersold. They have 1 child:
7 Mark Ebersold, b. Jan. 17, 1956.
5 Wilford Hendrickson, b. July 18, 1911, d. Jan. 20, 1922.
5 Norvel Hendrickson, b. Aug. 20, 1912; m. June 7, 1930, Arthur N. Swinney, b. July 29, 1904. They had 4 children:
6 Norman Dennie Swinney, b. Dec. 6, 1935; m. July 16, 1955, Sally Runyon, b. Nov. 17, 1935. They have 3 children:
7 Danny Wayne Swinney, b. May 13, 1956.
7 Cynthia Loraine Swinney, b. July 8, 1960.
7 Brenda Kay Swinney, b. March 11, 1962.
6 Linda Darlene Swinney, b. March 12, 1938.
6 Wesley Dee Swinney, b. March 26, 1941; m. Jan. 13, 1962, Verla Mieswinkel, b. May 8, 1944.
6 Stephen Douglas Swinney, b. April 26, 1953.
4 Loyd W. Hendricks, b. Oct. 14, 1888; m. Nov. 20, 1910, Arzora Ellen Brashears, b. Jan. 19, 1891. They have 4 children:
5 Leon Hendricks, b. Dec. 16, 1911; m. Aug. 7, 1940, Bessie Jewel Morgan, b. Jan. 28, 1914. They have 2 children:
6 Jimmie Franklin Hendricks, b. March 3, 1942; m. June 2, 1962, Sharon Kay Whitisell, b. March 23, 1943.
6 Rodger Allen Hendricks, b. Feb. 15, 1950.
5 Velmer Jacob Hendricks, b. Feb. 28, 1915; m. May 13, 1941, Ruth Alice Richards, b. June 26, 1923. They have 2 children:
6 Kenneth Clark Hendricks, b. Oct. 24, 1943.
6 Danny Paul Hendricks, b. Dec. 1, 1950.
5 Bonnie Lee Hendricks, b. March 10, 1920; m. Aug. 17, 1946, Donald Sallee, b. Nov. 5, 1920. They have 2 children:
6 Ricky Don Sallee, b. Nov. 24, 1947; 6 Neal Duane Sallee, b. Aug. 1, 1952.

5 Nora Marie Hendricks, b. March 2, 1922; m. Oct. 14, 1946, Daryl Earl Mosier, b. Sept. 14, 1918. They have 2 children:
6 Connie Sue Mosier, b. Aug. 18, 1947; 6 Daryl Earl Mosier II, b. June 4, 1953.
4 Winfred Hendricks, b. Jan. 2, 1893, d. July 15, 1947; m. Jan. 19, 1916, Fannie Watson, b. Dec. 26, 1891. They had 3 children:
5 Ruhama Hendricks, b. Dec. 26, 1916; m. Aug. 7, 1937, Willard Jenkins, b. Aug. 7, 1917. They have 2 children:
6 Wilma Earlene Jenkins, b. Nov. 15, 1938; m. Feb. 24, 1958, Leo Wallace, b. Nov. 23, 1936. They have 1 child:
7 Terry Lee Wallace, b. Sept. 24, 1960.
6 Donna Jenkins, b. Oct. 17, 1942.
5 Wilma Hendricks, b. April 12, 1918, d. May 5, 1936.
5 John Franklin Hendricks, b. April 14, 1926, d. Dec. 14, 1940.
3 RHODA REBECCA LANEY, b. March 19, 1866, d. Feb. 1, 1943; m. Feb. 21, 1886 James Keatts. They had 5 children:
4 Lucy Ann Keatts, b. June 17, 1887; m. Frank A. Kastendieck, b. April 1, 1882, d. March 11, 1969. They had 2 children:
5 Richard Keatts Kastendieck, b. Dec. 8, 1915, m. Sept. 12, 1940 Dorothy Mickley, b. Aug., 1915. They have 2 children:
6 William Andrew Kastendieck, b. April 15, 1945, m. May 31, 1969 Penny Harrison. They have 1 child:
7 Timatha Dawn Kastendieck, b. Aug. 1970. This family lives in Dallas, Texas.
6 Lois Ann Kastendieck, b. July 3, 1948, m. June 20, 1970 Steve Hannegan. They live in Springfield where Steve is a hospital X-ray technician.
5 Valentine Kastendieck, b. Feb. 14, 1919, m. Nov. 21, 1940 Arthur H. Schaumann, b. May 22, 1911. They had 3 children:
6 Jayme Sue Schaumann, b. Aug. 19, 1943, m. Jan. 30, 1965 Kenneth Burchett, b. April 26, 1942.
6 Jean Marie Schaumann, b. Jan. 11, 1948.
6 Sam Porter Schaumann, b. July 24, 1949, m. June 4, 1969 Rita Taylor, b. Jan. 11, 1948. They have 1 child:
7 Tari Ann Schaumann, b. Feb. 16, 1970.
4 William Curtis Keatts, b. Oct. 9, 1889, d. Feb. 7, 1948. m. July 10, 1944 Lillie M. Blades.
4 C. Jinks Keatts, b. Oct. 9, 1889; m. (1st) Minna Ardnt, b. April 10, 1895, d. July 14, 1920. They had 1 child:
5 Mildren Keatts.
C. Jinks Keatts, m. (2nd) Ada LaFollette. They had 4 children:
5 Harold Donald Keatts, b. June 3, 1927; 5 Dorothy Lucille Keatts, b. Jan. 3, 1930.
5 Charles Floyd Keatts, b. Aug. 31, 1932; 5 Betty Ann Keatts.
4 James Leo Keatts, b. June 3, 1901, m. Velma Sifferman, b. Aug. 18, 1903. They had 8 children:
5 James Henry Keatts, b. Aug. 25, 1924, m. Aug. 20, 1947, Willie Dale Oetker, b. Aug. 31, 1925. They had 5 children:
6 Alan James Keatts, b. Jan. 14, 1948.
6 Linda Jeanne Keatts, b. July 15, 1949, m. Lester Etem. They have 1 child:
7 Jeffrey Todd, b. May 5, 1973.
6 Wayne Eugene Keatts, b. Oct. 2, 1950, m. Jean ———. They have 2 children:
7 Tina Lynn Keatts, b. 1970; 7 Lisa Louise Keatts, b. Feb. 3, 1972.
6 Max Henry Keatts, b. March 30, 1952; 6 Leroy Norman Keatts, b. May 29, 1953.
5 Luella Keatts, b. Feb. 17, 1926, m. June 8, 1951, Verlie D. Niccum, b. April 8, 1926. They have 6 children:

6 Duane Thomas Niccum, b. July 27, 1952; 6 Kenneth Leo Niccum, b. Oct. 25, 1953.
6 Dennis Dean Niccum, b. Oct. 4, 1954; 6 Verliene Faye Niccum, b. Oct. 17, 1955.
6 Glynda Lou Niccum, b. and d. Nov. 5, 1960.
6 Sara Beth Niccum, b. April 20, 1962.
5 Herbert Eugene Keatts, b. May 29, 1927, d. Nov. 22, 1948.
5 Patricia Ann Keatts, b. Dec. 4, 1928; m. May 7, 1950 Robert Leonard Falk, b. May 13, 1927. They have 2 children:
6 Eugene Falk, b. April 17, 1951; 6 Terry Robert Falk, b. Dec. 24, 1955.
5 Edna Mae Keatts, b. March 18, 1930, m. Sept. 9, 1951, Joe Francis Curl, b. Oct. 8, 1928. They had 6 children:
6 David Nelson Curl, b. June 29, 1952, m. Staci Leann ——— in 1971.
6 Stephen Alexander Curl, b. Sept. 8, 1954; 6 Mark Anthony Curl, b. Nov. 19, 1956.
6 Darrell Lee Curl, b. Nov. 14, 1958; 6 Elaine Frances Curl, b. Nov. 27, 1961.
6 Danny Joe Curl, b. April 12, 1964.
5 Raymond Loyd Keatts, b. Sept. 20, 1932, m. Dec. 23, 1960, Jeanette Baum, b. June 19, 1940. They have 2 children:
6 Tony Ray Keatts, b. Jan. 16, 1962; 6 Anetta Kay Keatts, b. Aug. 28, 1972.
5 Olive Pauline Keatts, b. July 28, 1934, m. Jan. 21, 1955, Max Edward Tyree, b. Sept. 20, 1932. They have 4 children:
6 Jane Ann Tyree, b. Sept. 14, 1958, d. Oct. 22, 1958.
6 Michael James Tyree, b. April 28, 1960; 6 Edward Alan Tyree, b. July 28, 1961.
6 Douglas Paul Tyree, b. Feb. 19, 1963.
5 Dorothy Marie Keatts, b. March 17, 1938, m. Nov. 22, 1958, Rex Doyle Snodgrass, b. Nov. 19, 1932. They have 3 children:
6 Debra Marie Snodgrass, b. April 30, 1961.
6 Donna Sue Snodgrass, b. April 15, 1963.
6 Randy Lee Snodgrass, b. Aug. 1, 1969.
4 Dolly Keatts, b. Oct. 19, 1904, d. June 30, 1932.
3 GENERAL GEORGE F. LANEY, b. March 12, 1868, d. Dec. 9, 1937; m. July 14, 1889, Ella Hays. They lived south of Union City, Mo.; later he married M. Mary Penny, no children.
3 SARAH A. LANEY, b. and d. March 11, 1870.
3 AMERICA ELLEN LANEY, b. June 26, 1871, d. Aug. 29, 1903; m. Jan. 6, 1897, Thomas H. Batson; they had 4 children:
4 Walter Batson, b. Nov. 22, 1902, Gertie Hansen; they have 2 children:
5 Josephine Batson; m. Carl Mooneyham; they have 1 child; b. 1956, not listed.
5 Leroy Batson, not married in 1964.
4 Twin: Orvil Batson, b. 1901, d. 1918.
4 Twin: Elmer Batson, b. 1901; married, lived in Ill. and had 3 children.
4 Anna Batson; m. Luther Hadley; had 8 children.
3 JOHN CALVIN LANEY, b. Sept. 3, 1874, d. Oct. 7, 1875.
3 ROSEANNA LANEY, b. Oct. 26, 1876, d. Jan. 30, 1966; m. Oct. 4, 1923, J. Frank Yoachum; no children. Roseanna Laney Yoachum raised Walter Batson, son of her sister, America, before marrying Mr. Yoachum.
3 JAMES ELMER LANEY, b. April 22, 1880, d. March 18, 1967; m. Feb. 18, 1919, Augusta Anna Kraft, b. Sept. 16, 1887, d. Dec. 19, 1953. They have 4 children:
4 James Elmer Laney Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1920, died same day.
4 Emmett James Laney, b. Feb. 2, 1921; m. Oct. 18, 1942, Marie Ann Salchow, b. May 31, 1922; they have 2 children:
5 Dianna Gail Laney, b. Sept. 23, 1944; m. Aug. 22, 1964 Ronald Kocuisko, b. Aug. 2, 1942. They have 2 children:

6 Robert Dale Kocuisko, b. Sept. 13, 1968.
6 Kristen Marie Kiana Kocuisko, b. Nov. 14, 1970.
5 James Richard Laney, b. Sept. 8, 1952.
4 Clifford Laney, b. Oct. 27, 1924; not married.
4 Gerald George Laney, b. May 24, 1927; m. May 19, 1950, Hazel Wagemann, b. Aug. 6, 1930; they have 3 children:
5 Steven Ray Laney, b. June 14, 1951; 5 Stanley Dean Laney, b. Nov. 28, 1953.
5 Tyler William Laney, b. July 26, 1955.
Gerald George Laney was the last and youngest grandchild of Grandma Laney (Amy Garoutte Laney). The information on the descendants of Amy Garoutte Laney, were furnished by Mrs. Gerald George Laney.
2 **Warren W. Garoutte**, b. in Ohio July 23, 1839, d. June 28, 1897; married (1st) Sept. 13, 1860, Martha Richmond, b. April 7, 1837, d. Oct. 19, 1882, in Greene Co., Mo.; by this marriage he had 10 children. He married (2nd) Sept. 13, 1884, Mary Browning; no children by second marriage. He and his two wives and the deceased children are buried in the Garoutte Cemetery. The 10 children were all born in Greene Co., Mo.
3 WILLIAM SIEGEL GAROUTTE, b. July 12, 1861, d. March 15, 1940, buried, Camp Ground Cemetery, near Mt. Vernon, Mo.; m. July 17, 1881, Melinda Adeline Watson, b. Dec. 25, 1861, d. March 26, 1923, buried McLaughlin Cemetery, near Afton, Okla. They had 12 children:
4 Franklin K. Garoutte, b. July 6, 1882 in Mo., d. Dec. 10, 1934, buried McLaughlin Cemetery by his mother; m. Martha E. Treat, b. Sept. 6, 1883, Dec. 1949, buried, Joplin, Mo. They had 3 children:
5 Fleeta Garoutte, b. June 15, 1906; m. Aug. 18, 1929, Harry Nathanial Sullivan, d. Oct. 9, 1960. They had 2 children:
6 Fleeta Marie Sullivan, b. Oct. 9, 1930.
6 Mabel Irene Sullivan, b. Oct. 14, 1931; m. May 7, 1955, Edmond Harvey; they have 3 children:
7 Miriam Lynn Harvey, b. Feb. 5, 1956, m. Feb. 9, 1974 Paul John Hopkins.
7 Steven James Harvey, b. July 27, 1958; 7 Gail Susan Harvey, b. June 17, 1962.
5 Fannie Garoutte, b. April 26, 1910; m. Sept. 19, 1934, Hubert Wingo; they have 2 children:
6 Peggy Ann Wingo, b. Jan. 12, 1937; m. Aug. 28, 1958, Howard Wright; they have 2 children:
7 Bonnie LaRue Wright, b. May 14, 1959; 7 Darrell Wright, b. March 1, 1961.
6 Barbara Jean Wingo, b. Jan. 13, 1940; m. July 25, 1958, Milton Riley Knowles Jr.,; they have 2 children:
7 Milton Riley Knowles III, b. May 17, 1959.
7 Cynthia Kay Knowles, b. Oct. 25, 1960.
5 Flossie Garoutte, b. May 30, 1916; m. May 30, 1935, Ted Copher; they had 6 children:
6 Barbara Frances Copher, b. Jan. 11, 1936, died in infancy.
6 Lela May Copher, b. March 9, 1939; m. June 1, 1959, Robert Gean Hill.
6 Edward Franklin Copher, b. Aug. 15, 1940.
6 Ina Rae Copher, b. March 19, 1942; m. Jan. 7, 1958, Bobby George Hamlin; they have 2 children:
7 Cheryl Lynn Hamlin, b. Nov. 16, 1958; 7 Bobby Ray Hamlin, b. July 8, 1961.
6 Martha Claire Copher, b. Dec. 27, 1947; m. March 8, 1967, Russell Johnston.
6 James Lee Copher, b. March 12, 1952.
4 Martha E. Garoutte, b. Jan. 19, 1884, d. May 22, 1953; m. Nov. 7, 1908, John E. Steele, b. March 14, 1881, deceased; they had 6 children:
5 William E. Steele, b. Oct. 24, 1909, d. in infancy.
5 Clarence Leroy Steele, b. Aug. 19, 1910, d. Feb. 29, 1956; m. Jan. 29, 1935, Imogene Noles; they had 3 children:

6 Vaughn Leroy Steele, b. Feb. 2, 1943, d. March 2, 1956.
6 Leona Ruth Steele, b. Nov. 23, 1948; d. March 1, 1956.
These two children and their father, Clarence Leroy Steele, died from a tragic auto accident.
6 Esther Elizabeth Steele, b. Nov. 23, 1948.
5 Stella Irene Steele, b. March 17, 1913, d. 1967; m. April 21, 1932 H.B. Shearin; they had 2 children:
6 Connie Fay Shearin, b. Jan. 5, 1933, d. Jan. 9, 1933.
6 Marvin Lee Shearin, b. Oct. 26, 1934; not married.
5 Elsie Mable Steele, b. June 21, 1916; m. (1st) Feb. 13, 1937, John E. Peace, m. (2nd) Aug. 7, 1949, Charles Levell, no children.
5 Vernon Clifford Steele, b. March 6, 1918; m. Dec. 17, 1938, Louise Rodgers; they have 2 children:
6 Patricia L. Steele, b. Feb. 20, 1940; 6 Clifford Lee Steele, b. Aug. 7, 1947.
5 Lola Pearl Steele, b. Feb. 25, 1923; m. Feb. 10, 1942, Orville House; they have 2 children:
6 Barbara G. House, b. Dec. 26, 1942; 6 Ronald E. House, b. Aug. 17, 1944.
4 Daisy I. Garoutte, b. Oct. 13, 1885, d. Aug. 13, 1886.
4 James Perry Garoutte, b. Dec. 30, 1886, d. Feb. 7, 1943; m. Dec. 23, 1909, Tina Stanley, d. May 6, 1962; they had 4 children:
5 Claude Garoutte, b. April 17, 1912; m. Aug. 29, 1934, Dimple Wasmer, b. Feb. 6, 1912; they have 4 children:
6 Bobby Joe Garoutte, b. Aug. 6, 1935; m. May 2, 1958, Geneva Fay Lewis, b. March 30, 1938; they have 3 children:
7 Linda Sue Garoutte, b. March 4, 1959; 7 Cheryl Ann Garoutte, b. Nov. 15, 1960.
7 Gail Lynn Garoutte, b. May 22, 1963.
6 Carl James Garoutte, b. Nov. 9, 1937; m. (1st) June 26, 1955, Maureen Elisabeth Vanway, b. May 20, 1939. They have 1 child:
7 Dennis Dewayne Garoutte, b. June 28, 1956.
Carl James Garoutte, m. (2nd) April 26, 1958, Wynona Eileen Wood, b. April 5, 1940; they have 3 children:
7 Sandra Kay Garoutte, b. Feb. 17, 1959.
7 Carl James Garoutte Jr., b. May 24, 1960.
7 Claude Richard Garoutte, b. Aug. 30, 1961.
6 Wanda Leona Garoutte, b. Sept. 1, 1939; m. Feb. 15, 1958, Richard Wheeler, b. Feb. 15, 1935; they have 3 children:
7 Betty Jo Wheeler, b. Jan. 9, 1960; 7 Deborah Evelyn Wheeler, b. March 3, 1960.
7 Richard Allan Wheeler, b. Oct. 6, 1965.
6 Allen Wayne Garoutte, b. Feb. 6, 1947; m. Oct. 2, 1965, Kathleen Ann Globaker, b. April 17, 1947; they had 2 children:
7 Mickel A. Garoutte, b. May 13, 1966; 7 Monica A. Garoutte, b. Sept. 3, 1967.
5 Robert Garoutte, b. Sept. 27, 1918; m. (1st) Dec. 25, 1941, Fretta May Morgan; m. (2nd) Feb. 14, 1949 Katherine Long; they have 2 children:
6 Patricia Elisebeth Garoutte, b. April 1, 1951.
6 Janet Fay Garoutte, b. Jan. 26, 1954.
5 Wanita Garoutte, b. March 4, 1923, d. Jan. 3, 1944; m. June 25, 1940, Algie Rice; they had 2 children:
6 Reatha Rometa Rice, b. June 9, 1941; m. Dec. 6, 1957 at Ventura, Calif., Richard Daniel Crooks; they have 4 children:
7 Brentt Daniel Crooks, b. Sept. 7, 1958; 7 Brett Hugh Crooks, b. Sept. 13, 1961.
7 Bretta Rae Crooks, b. Nov. 15, 1964; 7 Breantt Edward Crooks, b. Nov. 28, 1967.
6 Perry Joe Rice, b. Sept. 28, 1942.
5 Stanley Garoutte, b. July 29, 1927, d. Oct. 25, 1944.
4 Luella A. Garoutte, b. Jan. 27, 1888, d. July 18, 1889.

4 Rozetta Garoutte, b. Jan. 19, 1890, d. Dec. 19, 1947; m. April 23, 1911, Harvey Arthur Mauldin, b. Feb. 24, 1889, d. July 26, 1950; they had 8 children:

5 Arvel Authur Mauldin, b. Sept. 15, 1912, d. Sept. 16, 1965; m. Dec. 14, 1946, Ann Moller, b. Nov. 14, 1917. They had 2 children:

6 Jeffery D. Mauldin, b. Nov. 16, 1951; 6 Jenny Lou Mauldin, b. Nov. 7, 1952.

5 Pearl Grace Mauldin, b. July 5, 1914; m. July 11, 1931, Lloyd Glenn Keagy, b. Sept. 10, 1907; they had 7 children:

6 Fred Lloyd Keagy, b. May 2, 1932; m. Feb. 17, 1950, Elva Herring, b. May 18, 1932; they have 5 children:

7 William Keagy, b. Oct. 29, 1951; 7 Ruth Ann Keagy, b. Nov. 10, 1954.

7 Kenneth Keagy, b. Dec. 31, 1955; 7 Darlene Keagy, b. April 13, 1957.

7 Brenda Lou Keagy, b. Sept. 4, 1960.

6 Margaret Pearl Keagy, b. Dec. 11, 1933; m. March 7, 1952, William Joe Hart, b. Sept. 8, 1930; they have 6 children:

7 Michel William Hart, b. Nov. 23, 1952; 7 Patrick Lloyd Hart, b. April 13, 1954.

7 Cheryl LaRene Hart, b. Dec. 5, 1955; 7 Corey Gene Hart, b. Sept. 2, 1957.

7 Thereisa Melodee Hart, b. March 4, 1959; 7 Karin Lynn Hart, b. March 22, 1962.

6 Doyle Lee Keagy, b. Feb. 19, 1935; m. July 4, 1958, Joann Day. Joann had 2 children that Doyle adopted:

7 Bobbie Day Keagy, b. Aug. 13, 1955; 7 Verla Day Keagy, b. Sept. 13, 1956.

6 Gaylen LeRoy Keagy, b. Dec. 28, 1937; m. Sept. 13, 1962, Lorane Erdman, b. April 20, 1930. Lorane had 2 children and Gaylen adopted the one boy and they have 1 child:

7 Lonnie Erdman, b. Dec. 12, 1947; m. Jan. 3, 1968, Sherley Brand, b. Oct. 10, 1951.

7 William Lud Erdman Keagy, b. June 18, 1956.

7 Gayle Marie Keagy, b. Dec. 12, 1964.

6 Ardis Mae Keagy, b. Aug. 20, 1939, d. Oct. 17, 1939.

6 Cyrus George Keagy, b. Aug. 25, 1940; m. June 22, 1959, Regina Dubey, b. May 22, 1942. Cyrus was stationed at Stephenville Crossing, Newfoundland, and met Regina there, she was born there. They had 5 children:

7 Pearl Grace Keagy, b. May 28, 1960; 7 Mary Margaret Keagy, b. Nov. 7, 1961.

7 Cyrus George Keagy II, b. Dec. 13, 1962, d. March 12, 1963.

7 Regina Marie Keagy, b. Dec. 21, 1963; 7 Lloyd Glenn Keagy, b. Feb. 10, 1965.

6 Jeanette Louise Keagy, b. Dec. 26, 1942; m. May 20, 1958, Robert Douglas Starns, b. Sept. 23, 1937. Reside, Grants Pass, Oregon. They have 4 children:

7 Douglas Newton Starns, b. March 10, 1959.

7 Robert Weldon Starns, b. Sept. 14, 1960.

7 Philip Dean Starns, b. Sept. 28, 1961.

7 Leonard Lavern Starns, b. April 26, 1965.

5 Alva Newton Mauldin Sr., b. Jan. 3, 1917; m. June 28, 1937, Dorothy Mae Breeden; reside Grants Pass, Oregon. They have 7 children:

6 Alva Newton Mauldin Jr., b. June 2, 1938; m. Jan. 9, 1958, Margie June Stookey, b. Feb. 1, 1944. Alva Jr. is serving in the U.S. Navy. They have 3 children:

7 Loalea Mauldin, b. Jan. 29, 1958.

7 Cedilo Mae Mauldin, b. Jan. 19, 1959; 7 Jody Rae Mauldin, b. Nov. 14, 1964.

6 Clayton Roy Mauldin, b. June 1939, d. Sept. 22, 1939.

6 James Harrison Mauldin, b. Aug. 30, 1940; m. Dec. 30, 1964, Katherine Bethel, b. Nov. 9, 1945. Reside, Brookings, Oregon. They have 1 child:

7 Michael Dean Mauldin, b. Nov. 16, 1965.

6 Syble Mae Mauldin, b. Oct. 9, 1941; m. Sept. 12, 1958, Lloyd Eugene Simpson, b. March 10, 1941. Reside, Philomath, Oregon. They have 3 children and a boy given to them legal by the court on Oct. 12, 1967.

7 Ricky Eugene Simpson, b. Aug. 30, 1959; 7 Rita Fay Simpson, b. May 1, 1962.
7 Kellie Gene Simpson, b. May 30, 1967; 7 Floyd Carl Beddingfield, b. Nov. 20, 1951.
6 Joan Marie Mauldin, b. Oct. 15, 1942; m. June 3, 1960, Allen Brassfield Dishmon, b. Jan. 26, 1937. They have 4 children; reside, Jamestown, Tenn.
7 Curtis Allen Dishmon, b. Aug. 7, 1960; 7 Chris Alva Dishmon, b. March 18, 1963.
7 Cooper Lee Dishmon, b. Oct. 29, 1964; 7 Clenton Lynn Dishmon, b. June 25, 1966.
6 Arvel Benton Mauldin, b. July 17, 1944; m. Oct. 20, 1962, Lyndelle Lavelle Munday, b. Sept. 15, 1944. Reside Brookings, Oregon. They have 4 children:
7 Arvel Benton Mauldin Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1963.
7 Debbra Lynn Mauldin, b. Nov. 18, 1964; 7 Precilla Ann Mauldin, b. May 2, 1966.
7 Althea May Mauldin, b. June 23, 1967.
6 Steve Lloyd Mauldin, b. April 9, 1946. Single. He is serving with the U.S. Navy.
5 Lometa Elnore Mauldin, b. Sept. 29, 1918; m. Feb. 19, 1939, Floyd Lester Glass, b. Feb. 23, 1918. Reside, McMinnville, Oregon. They have 2 children:
6 Janis Florene Glass, b. Sept. 5, 1939; m. June 7, 1957, Gordon Leonol Hewitt. They have 5 children:
7 Christopher James Hewitt, b. Aug. 4, 1958.
7 Linda Diane Hewitt, b. April 28, 1960.
7 Lora Ann Hewitt, b. Dec. 31, 1962.
7 Lisa Elaine Hewitt, b. March 25, 1964.
7 Leslie Evelyn Hewitt, b. Dec. 20, 1966.
6 Floyd Edward Glass, b. April 19, 1945; m. July 3, 1965, Carol Ann Larsen, b. Feb. 11, 1947. They have 2 children:
7 Brian E. Glass, b. March 4, 1966; 7 Deanna R. Glass, b. April 23, 1968.
5 Lloyd Harvey Mauldin, b. Aug. 3, 1923; m. June 1944, Fannie Ellen Miller Yoder, b. Aug. 16, 1922. Fannie had 2 children, Charles and Kenneth Yoder by a former marriage. Lloyd and Fannie have 2 children:
6 Kathryn Ellen Mauldin, b. Feb. 25, 1947; m. (1st) Allen Eugene Elliot, b. March 23, 1943; divorced, Sept. 1964; they had 1 child:
7 Guy Lynn Elliott, b. March 20, 1964.
Kathryn Mauldin Elliott, m. (2nd) Maynard Stanley Rogers, b. April 26, 1937.
6 Harvey Lloyd Mauldin, b. Oct. 12, 1948; m. May 12, 1967, Lynda Elsie Mills, b. Sept. 26, 1947; they have 1 child:
7 Rhonda Lea Mauldin, b. Dec. 10, 1967.
5 Floyd Henry Mauldin, b. March 24, 1925; m. in 1942, Mary Hindman. (Divorced). They have 2 children:
6 Barbara L. Mauldin, b. Feb. 29, 1943; 6 Bonnie Mauldin, b. April 1, 1944.
5 Christina Antonio Mauldin, b. Aug. 5, 1927; m. Jan. 29, 1946, Leon James Dover, b. June 19, 1922; reside Harbor, Oregon; they have 1 child:
6 Anthony (Tony) Lee Dover, b. Oct. 22, 1946. Single, serving in the U.S. Air Force.
5 Sherman Luther Mauldin, b. Aug. 19, 1933; m. June 9, 1950, Frances Charlene Barnes, b. March 17, 1933; reside Harbor, Oregon; they have 4 children:
6 Susan Rose Mauldin, b. May 15, 1953; 6 Deborah Kay Mauldin, b. Feb. 9, 1955.
6 Charles Harvey Mauldin, b. Jan. 13, 1958.
6 Crystal Clarence Mauldin, b. May 1, 1959.
4 Delia Frances Garoutte, b. Sept. 10, 1892; m. Sept. 19, 1910 at Tiff City, Missouri. James Sherman McGeehee, d. Jan. 26, 1952 at Carnegie, Okla.; they had 3 children:
5 Leroy Edward McGeehee, b. Sept. 4, 1911 Tiff City, Mo.; m. Nov. 15, 1930 at Tuscumbia, Mo., Lulu Mae Racy; they have 2 children:
6 Donald Edward McGeehee, b. Oct. 10, 1931; m. April 27, 1952, Mary Carolyn Routh; they have 1 child:

7 Mary Teresa McGeehee, b. Nov. 12, 1954.
6 Glenn Leroy McGeehee, b. Dec. 29, 1937; m. July 30, 1960, Linda Lou Holder; they have 2 children:
7 Vickie McGeehee, b. Oct. 14, 1961; 7 Tammie McGeehee, b. May 20, 1964.
5 Angeline Catherine McGeehee, b. May 10, 1913 Seneca, Mo., d. Aug. 6, 1954 Fayetteville, Ark.; m. June 6, 1928, Hiram Pointer; they had 4 children:
6 Elva Frances Pointer, b. May 27, 1936; m. Dec. 25, 1954, Gene Rouse; they have 1 child:
7 Kathy Ann Rouse.
6 Forrest Franklin Pointer, b. Nov. 18, 1940; m. Oct. 23, 1964, Edith Miller; they have 1 child:
7 Audra Lynn Pointer, b. Sept. 18, 1966.
6 Lenora Marie Pointer, b. Nov. 3, 1943; m. Oct. 29, 1961 at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, Linwood Kindred; they have 2 children:
7 Lynn Kindred, b. Aug. 17, 1961; 7 Tamera Dee Kindred, b. Oct. 28, 1963.
6 Mary Adline Pointer, b. March 26, 1948; m. and had 1 child:
7 Timothy Darin.
5 Albert Luther McGeehee, b. March 7, 1918 Turkey Ford, Okl., m. Aug. 2, 1937 Neomia Evelyn Hawkins, b. Dec. 31, 1921. They had 3 children:
6 Rosie Marie McGehee, b. Jan. 28, 1939, m. Oct. 7, 1956 Kenneth Ray Elery, b. July 27, 1937. They had 3 children:
7 Kenneth Dewayne Elery, b. April 25, 1958.
7 Phillip Lynn Elery, b. Oct. 3, 1961.
7 Tonya Diane Elery, b. Nov. 20, 1961 (adopted June 1, 1973).
6 Leila Mae McGehee, b. April 28, 1941, m. Leroy Allen Shultz, Dec. 7, 1958. Divorced. they had 2 children:
7 Roy Lee Shultz, b. April 19, 1961; 7 Glen Albert Shultz, b. Oct. 20, 1963.
Leila Mae McGehee Shultz, m. (2nd) Gerald Warren (Butch) Walser, Dec. 27, 1966. They had 1 child:
7 Diana Lynn Walser, b. April 6, 1971.

A tribute by Rose Marie Elery to her father. He was in the U.S. Army as a deep sea diver 2 years. After spending several years as a laborer, he went to work for an electrical contracting company. He soon learned the trade and opened his own business. In later years he found the operation of the business with other employees too taxing and he chose to work alone.

When his sister, Angeline died, he took two of her children into his home and raised them as his own. He served twenty years on the Springdale Volunteer Fire Dept. Dad was a wonderful person as well as a wonderful father. He was a very busy man but never too busy for his family.

4 Joseph C. Garoutte, b. May 19, 1895, d. Jan. 14, 1964, buried, Summit Cemetery, near Mt. Vernon, Mo.; m. Nov. 2, 1921, Ella Stine, b. Feb. 25, 1898; they had 1 child:
5 Leila Josephine Garoutte, b. Nov. 13, 1922; m. Oct. 14, 1940, Lestel Burl Rodgers; they have 4 children:
6 Leslie Lane Rogers, b. Oct. 26, 1941; m. Aug. 14, 1961, Carol Beth Johnson; they have 3 children:
7 Bradley Gene Rodgers, b. May 8, 1962; 7 Elaine Marie Rodgers, b. May 23, 1964.
7 Cheryl Leann Rodgers, b. Dec. 3, 1966.
6 Ronald Gene Rodgers, b. Dec. 12, 1943; m. Jan. 6, 1967, Janet Lily Mounce; they have 1 child:
7 Ronnie Lee Rodgers, b. May 5, 1967.
6 Edward Leon Rodgers, b. July 19, 1946; m. July 21, 1967, Marilyn Joan Bollinger.
6 Charollette Anita Rodgers, b. Oct. 26, 1959.
4 Edna Mable Garoutte, b. Sept. 21, 1897, d. Dec. 24, 1963, m. Aug. 12, 1917 Warren Alvin

Luckinbill, b. June 19, 1881, d. Jan. 7, 1954, buried Rose Hills Cemetery near Whittier, Calif. They had 3 children:

5 Arliey Edward (Luckinbill) Hamby (Took stepfather's name), b. March 6, 1918 near Murphy, Okla. m. 1958 and has 4 stepchildren.

5 Kenneth Alvin Luckinbill, b. Aug. 17, 1919 at Quapaw, Okla., m. Sept. 21, 1942 Dova Alice Dickinson, b. Feb. 21, 1925. They had 1 child:

6 Theresa Alice Luckinbill, b. Dec. 17, 1944 USNH Norman, Okla., m. Feb. 24, 1962 Albert Francis Gamache, Jr., b. July 17, 1938. They had 2 children:

7 Mark Andrew Gamache, b. Oct. 29, 1967; 7 Christine Marie Gamache, b. Nov. 10, 1969.

Kenneth Alvin Luckinbill m. (2nd) Jan. 1, 1954 Henrietta May Ireland, b. July 14, 1923. Adopted 1 child and had 2 children. He retired (medical discharge) from the Navy in 1973 after almost 24 years of service. They reside in Salem, Oregon at present.

6 Beverly Ann Luckinbill, b. March 6, 1943, m. Nov. 30, 1962 Gary Lee Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1938. They have 2 children:

7 Timothy Lee Miller, b. Nov. 15, 1965; 7 Julie Ann Miller, b. Feb. 24, 1970.

6 Catherine Anita Luckinbill, b. April 25, 1955 at Sagami Ono, Japan, engaged to be m. Oct. 5, 1974 to Larry Pratt.

6 Karl Alvin Luckinbill, b. Sept. 10, 1956.

5 Clinton Howard Luckinbill, b. Jan. 5, 1921, m. Dec. 27, 1958 Eunice Schreiber. They adopted 1 child and had 2 children:

6 Michael Bruce Luckinbill, b. Jan. 26, 1956.

6 Cynthia Ann Luckinbill, b. Aug. 11, 1959.

6 Lisa Cheryl Luckinbill, b. Aug. 6, 1961.

4 William Ellis Garoutte, b. Feb. 5, 1900, d. Oct. 16, 1960 m. Beulah Ruth Henderson, b. Sept. 9, 1905, m. July 10, 1925. They had 5 children. Lived in Grand Ronde, Ore.

5 Twin: Ovene Bell Garoutte, b. Dec. 13, 1922, m. April 4, 1943 Martin Paul Jackson, b. Jan. 25, 1909. They had 1 child:

6 Patricia Doris Jackson (adopted) b. April 14, 1948.

5 Twin: Victorene Eva Garoutte, b. Dec. 13, 1922, m. Nov. 20, 1940 John Kohl, b. Dec. 3, 1905, d. Jan. 11, 1973. They had 1 child:

6 Sharon Ann Kohl, b. April 4, 1945, m. Sept. 25, 1965 Gary Lee Thompson, b. Jan. 7, 1942. They had 2 children:

7 Trevor Lee Thompson, b. Jan. 9, 1968; 7 Tommy Lee Thompson, b. July 17, 1970.

5 Waymon Duane Garoutte, b. Sept. 7, 1926, m. (1st) Nov. 4, 1947 Ella Lorane Wagner, b. July 17, 1946. They had 3 children:

6 Mary Ann Garoutte, b. Aug. 14, 1944.

6 Gary Dale Garoutte, b. Dec. 24, 1945, m. March 30, 1963 Linda Church, b. July 17, 1946. They had 3 children:

7 Gary Duane Garoutte, b. Oct. 30, 1963; 7 Tammy Ellen Garoutte, b. Oct. 15, 1965.

7 Cassey Lynn Garoutte, b. Jan. 15, 1967.

Waymon Garoutte, m. (2nd) Nov. 26, 1970 Evylen Penyerd, b. March 13, 19—.

5 Mary Adonis Garoutte, b. July 8, 1931, m. (1st) July 26, 1947 Theodore E. Pagel, b. April 24, 1927. They had 3 children:

6 Robert Edward (Pagel) Swartz (changed his name), b. Aug. 8, 1948, m. March 2, 1968. Nancy Mount, b. Sept. 8, 1948. They had 3 children:

7 Robert Edward Swartz, b. Nov. 5, 1969, d. Aug. 2, 1973.

7 Scott Allen Swartz, b. March 8, 1970, d. March 12, 1971.

7 Angelia Maria Swartz, b. March 18, 1973.

6 Donna Lee Pagel, b. Feb. 27, 1950, m. Aug. 16, 1969 Mark Ash, b. May 16, 1949. Two children:

7 Deborah Jean Ash, b. Jan. 25, 1971; 7 Christopher Jason Ash, b. Dec. 25, 1973.

6 Beulah Eunice Pagel, b. Jan. 3, 1951, m. (1st) May 3, 1969 Richard Noel, b. Feb. 15, 1950. They had 1 child:
7 Trina Sue Noel, b. Sept. 21, 1970.
Beulah Noel, m. (2nd) Aug. 12, 1972 Robert Petrimonex, b. Nov. 5, 1943. They had 1 child:
7 Eric Dean Petrimonex, b. July 28, 1973.
Mary Garoutte Pagel m. (2nd) Aug. 2, 1952 Samuel J. Swartz, b. Sept. 7, 1931. They had 1 child:
6 Samuel J. Swartz, Jr., b. March 18, 1955, m. March 8, 1974 Sharon Kay Boyer, b. Oct. 6, 1955.
5 Billy Eugene Garoutte, b. July 24, 1937, m. (1st) Nov. 20, 1960 Francis Lena Riggs, b. April 25, 1941. They had 1 child. Reside: Grand Ronde, Ore.
6 Faye Marie Garoutte, b. July 14, 1961.
Billy Eugene Garoutte, m. (2nd) Sept. 20, 1965 Darlene Dailey, b. July 27, 1942. They had 3 children:
6 Rachelle Jamie Daily (stepdaughter), b. March 21, 1963.
6 Julia Lee Garoutte, b. May 26, 1967; 6 Sherrie Lynn Garoutte, b. Aug. 5, 1970.
4 Grace Ellene Garoutte, b. July 6, 1906; m. March 12, 1924 Elmer Thomas Rhoades, b. July 19, 1897, d. Jan. 8, 1951. They had 3 children:
5 Mary Ann Rhoades, b. Jan. 8, 1925; m. (1st) April 12, 1941 Myron E. May, b. Nov. 20, 1920, d. Nov. 26, 1971. They had 1 child:
6 Joy Ann May, b. Feb. 23, 1943; m. Dec. 17, 1960 Charles M. McDaniel, b. June 15, 1937. They had 2 children:
7 Carol Lynette McDaniel, b. Oct. 4, 1961; 7 Carl Wayne McDaniel, b. Aug. 20, 1964.
Mary Ann Rhoades May m. (2nd) Feb. 20, 1946 Ray Gene Huntsucker, b. April 8, 1919 they had 4 children:
6 Carolyn Jean Huntsucker, b. Dec. 11, 1946; m. March 20, 1968 Billy M. Cavaness, b. Oct. 27, 1945. They have 1 child:
7 Karen Kay Cavaness, b. Oct. 2, 1968.
6 Linda Gail Huntsucker, b. Jan. 25, 1948; m. Dec. 24, 1967 Kelly B. Mims, b. March 15, 1945. They have 1 child:
7 Kimberly Ann Mims, b. Sept. 24, 1970.
6 Ray Gene Huntsucker II, b. Sept. 20, 1950; m. June 10, 1972 Deborah Ann Isabell, b. Nov. 3, 1953. No children.
6 Vanessa Dianna Huntsucker, b. Nov. 29, 1958.
5 James Levi Rhoades, b. Aug. 15, 1926; m. March 2, 1946 Roberta Ann DeHut, b. Dec. 1, 1929. They had 5 children:
6 Richard Cleo Rhoades, b. July 6, 1947; m. May 28, 1966 Diane Rowan, b. Oct. 8, 1947. They have 3 children:
7 Shawnene May Rhoades, b. May 5, 1967.
7 Alisa Diane Rhoades, b. Jan. 28, 1970.
7 Jason Mitchell Rhoades, b. March 14, 1974.
6 Michael James Rhoades, b. Sept. 17, 1947; m. Sept. 27, 1968 Joy Lynn Sagar, b. Aug. 15, 1947. They have 2 children:
7 Venita Lynn Rhoades, b. May 21, 1970.
7 David Michael Rhoades, b. Sept. 17, 1972.
6 Laura Loraine Rhoades, b. Sept. 20, 1951.
7 Buffy Lynn Rhoades, b. April 7, 1970.
Laura Loraine Rhoades m. July 3, 1971 John Rae Oblack, b. Dec. 3, 1945. They had 1 child:
7 Vickie Lee Oblack, b. Sept. 11, 1972.
6 Kenneth Lee Rhoades, b. Sept. 1, 1954; 6 Kathy Rae Rhoades, b. Nov. 20, 1956.

5 Billie Eugene Rhoades, b. Oct. 20, 1929, d. Oct. 18, 1970; m. (1st) Feb. 26, 1949 Nellie Marie Bauman, b. June 12, 1932. They had 1 child:

6 Barbara Kay Rhoades, b. April 24, 1951; m. June 21, 1969 Harvey Riekofski, b. Feb. 23, 1950. They have 1 child:

7 Kerry Dale Riekofski, b. July 21, 1971.

Billie Eugene Rhoades, m. (2nd) Oct. 2, 1958 Dorthy Luama Goodnue Quila, b. Jan. 6, 1925. They have 1 child:

6 Candice Barbara Rhoades, b. Jan. 27, 1959.

6 Barbara Jean Rhoades, b. Nov. 30, 1941; m. (1st) Oct. 4, 1958 Wilber Del Gates, b. Aug. 14, 1928. They have 1 child:

7 Molly Malinda Gates, b. Aug. 11, 1960.

Barbara Jean Rhoades Gates m. (2nd) June 21, 1964 Albert O'Neal Dumler, b. June 3, 1933. No children.

4 Estelle Garoutte, b. Aug. 6, 1903; m. (1st) Sept. 21, 1924, John Moore, d. Jan. 23, 1954. Estelle Garoutte Moore, m. (2nd) Aug. 15, 1955, Walter Youngblood.

The information on this family was furnished by Mrs. Leila Rodgers, Mt. Vernon, Missouri.

3 JOHN L. GAROUTTE, b. Feb. 23, 1863, d. Sept. 9, 1889; no history.

3 ANTHONY SHERIDAN (PHIL) GAROUTTE, b. Nov. 26, 1864, at Billings, Mo.; d. Feb. 20, 1947; m. Missouri Richmond, b. April 10, 1867, Paris, Texas; they had 8 children:

4 Joseph Elmer Garoutte, b. Feb. 17, 1887, d. about 1900.

4 Maggie Garoutte, b. Dec. 21, 1888; m. (1st) March 6, 1911, Dee McDaniel; they had 1 child:

5 Earl Lee McDaniel, b. Jan. 7, 1912, at Halltown, Mo.

Maggie G. McDaniel m. (2nd) Robert H. Bedwell July 30, 1917; they had 1 child:

5 Dorothy May Bedwell, b. Nov. 3, 1923, at Springfield, Mo., m. Garland Kemp June 7, 1939, now live in Los Angeles; they had 2 children:

6 Barbara J. Kemp, b. May 17, 1940; 6 Dennis G. Kemp, b. May 21, 1946.

Mrs. Maggie G. Bedwell lives at Canoga Park, Calif.

4 George Wesley Garroutte, b. Jan. 13, 1890, d. May 15, 1955; m. 1915 Alma Hart, b. April 7, 1897, d. May 4, 1973. They had 6 children:

5 Willis Harold Garroutte, b. 1916, d. 1916 or 17, age 7 months 21 days.

5 Charleen Garroutte, b. March 13, 1917, m. March 12, 1937 Arthur T. Johnson, b. April 16, 1903. They had 3 children:

6 Roger Allen Johnson, b. Oct. 12, 1941, m. Nov. 10, Marilyn Price, div. They had 2 children:

7 Bronwyn Johnson, b. June 27, 1968.

7 Donavyn Johnson, b. Jan. 4, d. June 29.

6 Robert Dean Johnson, b. Aug. 9, 1939, m. Aug. 25, 1959 Hope Wickliffe. They had 1 child:

7 Bobby Dean Johnson, b. Aug. 4, 1960.

6 Arthur Sue Johnson, b. Sept. 6, 1959.

5 Vincent Garroutte, b. Aug. 5, 1919, m. lives in Seminole, Okla.

5 Kathryn Garroutte, b. Feb. 25, 1922, m. Feb. 20, 1943, Robert C. Bair, b. Dec. 20, 1921. They have 1 child:

6 Barbara Ann Bair, b. April 12, 1944, m. Aug. 31, 1964 Eugene Watson. They have 2 children:

7 Sherry Lynn Watson, b. June 22, 1966; 7 Steven Eugene Watson, b. July 5, 1969.

5 Betty Lou Garroutte, b. Feb. 11, 1924, m. Sept. Jim English, b. Feb. 12, 1919. They have 2 children:

6 Jimmy English, b. June 15, 1951 or 1952; 6 Julie English, b. Sept. 14, 1960.

5 Doris Ann Garroutte, b. July 16, 1928, m. Dec. 22, 1946 E. Joe Gray, b. Jan. 6, 1926.

They have 3 children:

6 Janice Kay Gray, b. April 10, 1950, m. Jan. 18, 1974 Bob Heinzmann.

6 Jo Ann Gray, b. Dec. 10, 1953, m. July 16, 1972 William A. McClung II. They have 1 child:

7 Shannon Jo McClung, b. Aug. 7, 1973.

6 Sharlena Gray, b. Jan. 7, 1957.

4 Roy Edgar Garoutte, b. March 23, 1898 at Billings, Mo., m. Mary Frances Oldham Oct. 31, 1925; he lives in Burbank, Calif.

4 Clarence Earl Garoutte, b. Nov. 4, 1901, in Pawnee, Okla. m. Hazel Taylor.

4 Harry Moine Garoutte, b. Dec. 10, 1903, in Pawnee, Okla. lives in North Hollywood, Calif.

4 Twin: Elvin Garoutte, b. Dec. 25, 1906, in Joplin, Mo., lives in Burbank, Calif.

4 Twin: Elsie Garoutte, b. Dec. 25, 1906, in Joplin, Mo., m. (1st) Roy Taylor. m. (2nd) Clyde Rainwater, live in Bay City, Mich.

3 MARY ELIZABETH (BETTIE) GAROUTTE, b. Billings, Mo., July 21, 1866, d. Haviland, Kansas, March 14, 1856; m. Billings, Mo., Dec. 26, 1889, James Alvin Logan (son of James Monroe Logan and Mary Elizabeth Liles), b. Greene Co., Mo., Jan. 11, 1862, d. Greensburg, Kansas May 3, 1939. Both are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Greensburg, Kans. They had 11 children:

4 Bertha Alice Logan, b. Nov. 7, 1890 in Greene Co., Mo., d. May 15, 1896, burned to death, buried at Hopewell, Pratt Co., Kansas.

4 Twin: Walter Alvin Logan, b. Hopewell, Kansas, April 8, 1892; m. Springfield, Mo. Nov. 3, 1914, Lillie Savannah Dean, b. Jan. 1, 1891, Greene Co., Mo. Resides, Delta, Colo. They have 8 children:

5 Fred Howard Logan, b. Greensburg, Kansas, Sept. 5, 1915; m. June 26, 1936, Lois Roberts; d. Nov. 25, 1971, at North Vegas, Nevada. Burial was at Montrose, Colo. on Nov. 30. They had 2 children:

6 A daughter b. and d. May 28, 1937 at Montrose, Colorado.

6 Fred Duaine Logan, b. July 25, 1944 Seattle, Washington.

5 Naomi Irene Logan, b. Greensburg, Kansas, February 10, 1918; m. Nov. 22, 1939, LeRoy Babcock, separated. They had 2 children:

6 Russell Alvin Babcock, b. Jan. 14, 1941; m. a widow with one child. Russell retired from army and has several children.

6 Donna Rae Babcock, b. Feb. 10, 1946; married and had one child.

5 Howard Ratio Logan, b. Greensburg, Kansas, Oct. 31, 1919; m. Nov. 18, 1942, Lucille Griffith, later separated. They had one child, adopted.

6 Wanda Logan, m. and had 3 children.

Howard Ratio Logan, m. (2nd) Marie ————; they had 2 children.

5 Dorothy May Logan, b. Scott City, Kansas, Jan. 4, 1922; m. (1st) Sept. 21, 1939, Harley Moore, m. (2nd) O.R. Wickstrom, m. (3rd) U.B. Charboneau. 2 Moore sons, not listed.

5 Mary Pauline Logan, b. Scott City, Kansas, Nov. 30, 1924; m. Leonard Bowers; they have 2 children:

6 Clifford Bowers; 6 a daughter, lives in Calif.

5 John Thomas Logan, b. Scott City, Kans., July 15, 1927; m. and had 4 children, not listed. Retired after 20 years in Navy. Lives in Florida.

5 Lenora Katheryn Logan, b. Scott City, Kans., June 23, 1931; m. Galen Barnaby; 3 children, not listed. Lives near Denver, Colo.

5 Nellie Ruth Logan, b. Burlington, Colo. July 2, 1934; m. Junior L. Bowers, not related to Leonard Bowers above, separated. They had 3 or 4 children.

4 Twin: Florence Eva Logan, b. April 8, 1892, Hopewell, Pratt County Kansas. m. (1st) Greensburg, Kans., April 25, 1909, LeRoy McVey, b. June 8, 1888, near Leroy, Kans. Separated in 1913; m. (2nd) Greensburg, Kans. June 9, 1924, William Albert Sluder, b.

Jan. 8, 1883, in Jasper or Ripley County, Mo. Died at Mullinville, Kansas July 16, 1962. There were 2 children by the first marriage:

5 Violet Virginia McVey, b. Greensburg, Kans. June 8, 1910; m. Meade, Kansas, Nov. 7, 1928, Mearl Vernon Ferguson, b. June 24, 1889 at Nevada, Mo. d. June 5, 1974. They have 8 children:

6 Mary Bonita Ferguson, b. June 26, 1929, San Jon, New Mexico; m. Donald Dwain Dannar, b. Dec. 1, 1928, McCall, Mo. They were m. Aug. 5, 1951, Guymon, Okla. Church of the Nazarene. Now live in Hayward, Calif. They had 3 children:

7 Gary Don Dannar, b. March 11, 1953, Oceanside, Calif. Now in Wichita, Kans.

7 Donna Marie Danner, b. Oct. 7, 1955, Kansas City, Kans.

7 Marshall Duane Dannar, b. April 19, 1963, Wichita, Kans.

6 Roberta Eloise Ferguson, b. Mullinville, Kans., April 13, 1931; m. Guymon, Okla., Dec. 24, 1950, Wayne Ellsworth Brown, b. Dec. 7, 1930, Erick, Okla. They have 3 children:

7 Michael Dewayne Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1954, Guymon, Okla. m. July 19, 1973 Tamara Ann Oxley, First Christian Church, Guymon, Okla. Both in College in Durant, Okla.

7 Douglas Dean Brown, b. Oct. 4, 1958.

7 Rebecca Rene (Becky) Brown, b. Feb. 6, 1964. Guymon, Okla.

6 Willis J. Ferguson, b. Mullinville, Kans. Nov. 13, 1932, m. March 23, 1958, Helen Joan McClung, b. July 8, 1936. Reside, Oklahoma City, Okla. They have 3 children:

7 Twyla Elaine Ferguson, b. Farmington, New Mex. March 1, 1959.

7 Andrew Mearl Ferguson, b. Nov. 25, 1962 Ponca City, Okla.

7 Barry Glenn Ferguson, b. Oct. 2, 1966, Ponca City, Okla.

6 Weldon D. (initial only) Ferguson, b. Oct. 20, 1934, Mullinville, Kans.; m. Gloria Bates. Reside, Lubbock, Texas. They have 4 children:

7 Terri Gail Ferguson, b. March 13, 1959.

7 Infant Ferguson, girl, died at 4 months, 1961.

7 Curtis Vaughn Ferguson, b. Jan. 29, 1962, Adopted.

7 Gregory Ferguson, adopted.

6 Paul Arthur Ferguson, b. Jan. 2, 1937; m. July 25, 1959 Coleen Bohannon, b. Jan. 17, 1943 Ponca City, Okla. They have 4 children:

7 Kelley Lynn Ferguson, b. Ponca City, Okla., February 2, 1960.

7 Tracy Kay Ferguson, b. Ponca City, Okla. Dec. 31, 1962.

7 Christine (Criss) Ferguson.

7 Laresa Ferguson.

6 Anna Marie Ferguson, b. April 29, 1943, Hookee, Okla.; m. Aug. 22, 1963 Paul Skinner at Air Corps Chapel, Wichita. They had 1 child:

7 Chad Eric Skinner, b. Nov. 26, 1966 at Wichita, Kans. Reside at San Antonio, Texas.

6 Della Lou Ferguson, b. Feb. 1, 1939, Guymon, Okla. m. July 2, 1956 Harold Mayfield. Divorced June 1959, m. (2nd) Tommie Dale Bethel, in 1960. They had 3 children. Della Lou divorced in 1969.

7 Steven DeWayne Bethel, b. Dec. 22, 1964.

7 Twin: Troy Dale Bethel, b. Jan. 19, 1967, d. Jan. 20, 1967.

7 Twin: Tommie J. Bethel, b. Jan. 19, 1967.

6 Jerry Dean Ferguson, b. May 21, 1946, Guymon, Okla. m. March 25, 1966 Janis Montgomery. Divorced. They had 1 child:

7 Steven Wade Ferguson, b. Oct. 9, 1966.

Jerry m. (2nd) March 1972 Nora Shaler in Germany during his second year service. They had 1 child:

7 Linda Ferguson, b. Dec. 7, 1972 in Germany.

5 Albert Ray McVey, b. Oct. 30, 1912 Offerle, Kansas, d. Oct. 15, 1929, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Greensburg, Kiowas Co., Kansas.

4 Henry Werter Logan, b. Hopewell, Pratt Co., Kans. March 7, 1894; d. June 4, 1956. Army papers and discharge is Strafford Co., Kans. Served in France one year in World War I; m. at Larned, Kans. Dec. 30, 1920, Mary Etta Smalley, b. Sept. 17, 1897 Larned, Kans., d. Aug. 3, 1971. Henry is buried beside his son, James Allen Logan, in Canon City, Colo. They had 2 children:

5 James Allen Logan, b. near Greensburg, Kans. June 19, 1922; d. Jan. 11, 1945 in Italy, was killed in a plane crash doing his duty for the United States of America. He died on his grandfather Logan's birthday, after whom he was named. His body was reburied at Canon City, Colo.

5 Donald Wayne Logan, b. Nov. 14, 1924 near Modoc, Kans.; m. at Canon City, Colo., Lenora Bentley; they have 2 children:

6 Dona Lee Logan, b. Canon City, Colo., May 30, 1948; m. Oct. 7, 1963, Walter Grey Snow, divorced July 1965; they had 1 child:

7 Rhonda Yvonne Snow, b. Sept. 28, 1964.

Dona Lee Logan, m. (2nd) June 21, 1966, Darry Thomas.

6 Jimmy Wayne Logan, b. Nov. 3, 1953.

4 Charles Monroe Logan, b. Oct. 1, 1895, d. June 4, 1972; m. (1st) Kinsley, Kans. Dec. 26, 1920, Nellie Alice Standley, (dau. of Joseph Standley), d. Jan. 10, 1930; m. (2nd) July 19, 1954, Nellie Peck. There were 2 children from the first marriage:

5 Lloyd Joseph Logan, b. Greensburg, Kans. Dec. 5, 1921; m. (1st) at Dodge City, Kans. Sept. 21, 1945, Myra Fay Vanetta; m. (2nd) Amarillo, Tex. Dec. 20, 1951, Anna Elizabeth Herzberg (dau. of Fred Cecil Copeland and Lillie Irene Brand), Fred Cecil Copeland had his name legally changed to Herzberg in 1951 at Amarillo, Tex.; they had 4 children:

6 Linda Ray Logan, b. Sept. 23, 1947, Ashland, Kans.

6 Vickie Lynn Logan, b. Feb. 19, 1953, Dumas, Moore Co., Tex.

6 Deborah Gail Logan, b. June 24, 1954,, Dumas, Moore, Co., Tex.

6 Charles Michael Logan, b. Aug. 9, 1957, Dumas, Moore Co., Tex.

5 Claude Herman Logan, b. Greensburg, Kans. Aug. 10, 1923; m. Aug. 7, 1951, Adelaude Chipman; they have 3 children:

6 Claudia Faye Logan, b. Aug. 23, 1952, Stinnett, Texas.

6 James Earl (Jimmy) Logan, b. July 15, 1963 Stennett, Texas. This family lives in Dumas, Texas.

6 Brenda Kay Logan, b. April 16, 1968, Dumas, Texas.

4 Twin: Stella May Logan, b. July 26, 1898 Billings, Greene Co., Mo., d. March 24, 1973; m. Aug. 31, 1916 at Greensburg, Kans., William Ray Montgomery, b. Ind. 1895. They owned and operated a motel in Canon City, Colo. and were in this type of business for 24 years. Have lived in Canon City since 1946; they had 3 children:

5 Eleanor Ruth Montgomery, b. July 27, 1917, Greensburg, Kans.; m. Oct. 16, 1936, Alfred M. Putnam; they had 4 children:

6 Twin: Larry Dee Putnam, b. March 17, 1940, Greensburg, Kans.; m. June 7, 1964 Melinda Snider. Larry served in U.S. Air Force July 27, 1962 to July 26, 1966, Airman 1st Class. Is a color TV service man in Denver, Colo. where they live.

6 Twin: Barry Lee Putnam, b. and d. March 17, 1940, Greensburg, Kans.

6 Linda Lou Putnam, b. Jan. 17, 1944, Greensburg, Kans.; m. March 8, 1964 at McClave, Colo., Lynn Warren, divorced Aug. 29, 1966. They had 1 child:

7 Ronald Dee Warren, b. Lamar, Colo. Feb. 8, 1965. Linda works as a florist in Fort Collins, Colo.

6 Lita Rae Putnam, b. Lamar, Colo. Jan. 11, 1947, attending college at Greeley, Colo.

5 Manford Russell Montgomery, b. Oct. 9, 1920, Greensburg, Kans.; m. Dodge City, Kans. Sept. 13, 1941, Louise Maxine Brown (dau. of Ernest Brown); they have 4 children:

6 Bill Max Montgomery, b. Oct. 27, 1943; m. June 26, 1965 Renee' Thomas. Billy attended

college in Lubbock, Texas working as an accountant, Hobbs, New Mexico. They have 1 child:

7 William Russell, b. Jan. 13, 1966, Lovington, New Mexico.

6 Jerry Ernest Montgomery, b. Aug. 13, 1946; m. June 28, 1966, Anita Kay Lawson (dau. of Joe Lawson). Jerry entered the U.S. Army Jan. 1965, is Spec. 5-E5, serving now at Ft. Carson, Colo., Spring, Colo.

6 Sheila Ruth Montgomery, b. Aug. 7, 1950 Borger, Texas.

6 Russell Kent Montgomery, b. May 19, 1956 Stinnett, Texas.

5 George Wayne Montgomery, b. Feb. 15, 1929, Greensburg, Kans.; m. Jan. 12, 1948, Betty Anne Morphis (dau. of Chester Ive Morphis and Anna Agnes Simpson), b. Hole, Colo. Oct. 7, 1929; they have 2 children:

6 Michael Wayne Montgomery, b. Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kans. Nov. 7, 1948, in college at Hays, Kans.

6 Dru Phillip Montgomery, b. Feb. 18, 1953 Greensburg, Kans.

4 Twin: Della Logan, b. July 26, 1898, Billings, Mo., d. July 26, 1898 and buried in Garoutte Cemetery near Billings, Missouri.

4 Infant Logan, b. Sept. 19, 1900 at Billings, Mo., died, and buried Sept. 25, 1900 in Garoutte Cemetery near Billings, Mo.

4 Theresa Ina Logan, b. May 31, 1902, d. Jan. 31, 1948 in Calif.; m. Oct. 13, 1920, Richard Raymond Reed, b. Jan. 31, 1949 in Calif.; they had 2 children:

5 Melvin Eugene Reed, b. Jan. 26, 1922; m. Dec. 29, 1944 at Pratt, Kans.; Zulia Mae Hull; they have 2 children:

6 Sonia Sue Reed, b. Nov. 1, 1947 Dodge City, Kans.; 6 Richard Reed.

5 Helen Louise Reed, b. Blackwell, Okla. March 2, 1924; m. Dodge City, Kans. March 7, 1942, Francis Graves (son of Joe Graves and Mollie Allphin); they have 2 children:

6 Betty Jo Graves, b. Jan. 30, 1944 Berkeley, Calif.

6 Mollie Jean Graves, b. Feb. 20, 1949.

4 George Edward Logan, b. April 6, 1904, Greensburg, Kans., d. Sept. 17, 1968; m. Ida Ethel Baker, Larned, Kans. (dau. of William H. Baker and Elda May Crisold), b. Nov. 16, 1899, Hole, Carroll Co., Mo.; resides at Los Animas, Colo.; they have 2 children:

5 Mary Ethel Logan, b. July 4, 1929, Scott City, Kans.; m. Lyons, Rice Co., Kans. Feb. 8, 1953, Randall Carl Buckman (son of Randall H. Buckman and Ruby Moore), b. March 11, 1930; they have 2 children:

6 Charlotte Ann Buckman, b. Lyons, Kans. April 27, 1954.

6 Cheryl Carylene Buckman, b. Sterling, Kans. Oct. 13, 1957.

5 Bethlyn Jean Logan, b. Nov. 11, 1931, Greensburg, Kans.; m. Lyons, Kans. May 30, 1954, James Clarence Ryan; they have 2 children:

6 James Lee Ryan, b. June 21, 1955; 6 Tony Keil Ryan, b. March 5, 1960.

4 Earl James Logan, b. Oct. 14, 1905, Greensburg, Kans.; m. Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kans. June 22, 1940, Wilma Emeline Odle (dau. of Elmos Odle and Edna Ellen Claflin), b. April 18, 1906 St. John, Stafford Co., Kans. No children. Earl J. Logan was in World War II, Dec. 1942-Dec. 1945 at Camp Claiborne, La.; Camp Howse, Texas; France and Germany, in Co. K, 409th Infantry, 103 Division, rank T-4. Having worked at the printing trade most of his life, is at present a linotype operator. Wilma is a housewife but does some free lance writing for magazines. A graduate of Hutchinson (Kans.) Junior College, Earl finished high school and attended Business College. Resides, Kansas City, Kans.

3 SUSAN R. GAROUTTE, b. Republic, Mo., June 26, 1868, d. Canon City, Colo. May 6, 1945; m. Sept. 9, 1885, Samuel Jasper Logan, b. March 20, 1864 at Winterset, Iowa, d. April 23, 1944 at Hutchinson, Kans. Both are buried at Iuka, Kansas. Samuel Jasper Logan was a farmer and their church affiliation was the Church of Christ. They had 8 children:

4 Nellie Jane Logan, b. Greene Co., Mo., Sept. 17, 1886, d. Iuka, Kans. Jan. 10, 1907, buried, Iuka, Kans.; m. March 20, 1903, George Leatherman. They had 1 child:

5 Winnie Leatherman, b. Feb. 24, 1904, d. June 13, 1939; m. March 25, 1922, Phillip Mewhirter; they had 6 children:

6 Phillip Mewhirter; 6 Marvin Mewhirter; 6 Hary Mewhirter.

6 Alvin Mewhirter; 6 Minie Mewhirter; 6 David Mewhirter.

4 Warren James Logan, b. Greene Co., Mo. Oct. 2, 1888, d. Denver, Colo. July 28, 1963, buried Denver, Colo. He was a painter by trade. Married at Pratt, Kans. Nov. 25, 1909 by Minister Lee Fischer, Flossie Center (dau. of Seth Center), b. Aug. 3, 1892 Preston, Kans. Church affiliation, Church of Christ. They had 3 children:

5 Evelyn Doris Logan, b. Iuka, Kans. April 27, 1915, went to Colorado in 1916 where her parents homesteaded at Lamar, Colo.; m. (1st) at Clayton, New Mexico, Dec. 2, 1932, Paul Edward Yount, d. Nov. 11, 1937, buried Canon City, Colo. They had 2 children:

6 Paul Edward Yount, b. Springfield, Colo. Oct. 28, 1933; m. Jan. 29, 1954, Barbara Jean Reider of Sacramento, Calif. Paul Yount Jr. has made a career of the U.S. Air Force, a T.Sgt., presently stationed at Glasgow, Montana. They have 2 children:

7 Darrel Dwayne Yount, b. June 5, 1956 at Denver, Colo.

7 Cherryl Lynn Yount, b. in Germany, Oct. 1, 1957.

6 Donald Dee Yount, b. Canon City, Colo. May 1, 1938, 6 months after the death of his father. Had polio at age of one and a half years. He is a mechanic and at present lives in Commerce City, Colo.; m. (1st) in Denver, Colo., May 10, 1955, Dona M. Dawson; divorced in 1962. They had 2 children:

7 Donald Dee Yount Jr., b. May 10, 1956.

7 Daniel Paul Yount, b. Aug. 25, 1959 in Denver, Colo.

Donald Dee Yount Sr., m. (2nd) May 29, 1966, Patricia Hinkle. They have 1 child:

7 Ricky Warren Yount, b. June 2, 1967.

Evelyn Doris Yount, m. (2nd) April 6, Archie B. Cline in Canon City, Colo. They have 1 child:

6 Linda Doris Cline, b. Denver, Colo. June 17, 1945; m. Denver, Colo. June 6, 1965, Paul Alan Teal. They have 2 children

7 Scott Allan, b. Nov. 29, 1967 7 Patrick David, b. June 23, 1969

5 Pauline Eleanor Logan, b. at Lamar, Colo. Dec. 7, 1918; m. (1st) July 7, 1936, Isaac P. Line (divorced); they had 1 child:

6 James Vaden Line, b. March 2, 1938; m. Carolyn Gear in Denver, Colo. They have 1 child:

7 Sharon Kay Line, b. Feb. 1959.

Pauline E. Line, m. (2nd) at Lamar, Colo. Aug. 23, 1942, Eugene E. Brotton; reside Denver, Colo. They have 1 child:

6 Ronald E. Brotton, b. Sept. 23, 1947; serving in the U.S. Marines, stationed presently in Vietnam.

5 Ellen Jean Logan, b. Cunningham, Kans. Sept. 18, 1926; m. in Denver, Colo. Feb. 10, 1944, R.B. Walker. Ellen Jean Walker is employed in the office of Meadow Gold Dairy, a division of Bearrice Foods Co.; has done bookkeeping and accounting and secretarial work for 15 years. R.B. Walker served in the U.S. Air Force during World War II. They have 3 children. This family resides in Glendale, Arizona.

6 Kathleen Dana Walker. b. Jan. 20. 1950. She graduated from high school in 1968
m. Charles Blackburn, 1 child Stacy, b. July 10,1972

6 Kevin Randall Walker, b. July 1, 1955; 6 Laura Zody Walker, b. March 3, 1961.

4 Clara May Logan, b. Republic, Mo. June 6, 1891; m. at Pratt, Kans. by Minister Lee Fischer, June 17, 1909, Carl J. Hollopeter, b. Oct. 6, 1958, buried Canon City, Colo. Occupation, railroad painter. They had 7 children:

5 Garlin Hollopeter, b. Iuka, Kans. June 17, 1910; m. June 25, 1927, Lucille Barbour. They have 1 child:

6 Coeta Hollopeter, b. Aug. 14, 1929; m. Aug. 20, 1947, Howard Mann. They have 3 children:
7 Jimmy Mann, b. June 6, 1948; 7 Johnny Mann, b. Oct. 30, 1952.
7 Jody Mann, b. July 7, 1958.
5 Dorothy Hollopeter, b. Iuka, Kans. Aug. 20, 1912; m. Nov. 2, 1935, B.D. Jones. They have 2 children:
6 Joyce Ann Jones, b. June 20, 1936; m. Dec. 25, 1954 (divorced) Bill Sullivan. They have 1 child:
Joyce Ann Jones Sullivan, m. Roger Brown. They have 1 child:
7 Keri Brown, b. ———, 1964.
6 Shirley Jean Jones, b. Aug. 26, 1937; m. Nov. 21, 1956, John Warring. They have 2 children:
7 John Russell Warring, b. Aug. —, 1961; 7 John David Warring, b. Aug. —, 1966.
5 Samuel Hollopeter, b. Lamar, Colo. Dec. 16, 1915; m. April 23, 1940, Fern Derby. They have 3 children:
6 Tommy Hollopeter, b. Nov. 23, 1941; m. Jean Cook. They have 3 children:
7 Linda K. Hollopeter, b. May 28, 1962; 7 Paul Jean Hollopeter, b. Feb. 11, 1964.
6 Denise Hollopeter, b. April 28, 1945; m. Delmer Harmon (divorced); They had 1 child:
7 Deweln Harmon, b. June 30, 1961.
Denise Harmon, m. (2nd) a Mr. Harragutt. They have 1 child:
7 Floyd Chris Harragutt, b. May 9, 1967.
6 Sammy Rogers Hollopeter, b. June 14, 1950.
5 Zelora Hollopeter, b. Lamar, Colo. April 10, 1921; m. Jan. 4, 1938, Grant Kimball. They have 1 child:
6 Jackie Richard Hollopeter, b. April 10, 1945; m. Bob Richard who is in the U.S. Army.
5 June Ilene Hollopeter, b. near Isabel, Kans., Feb. 7, 1927; m. March 30, 1947, Charles Schelhouse. They have 5 children:
6 Eleine Schelhouse, b. Nov. 13, 1947.
6 Charlene Schelhouse, b. Aug. 26, 1952; 6 Carl Jean Schelhouse, b. Dec. 3, 1954.
6 Debra Kay Schelhouse, b. Sept. 14, 1956.
6 Charles Schelhouse, b. Oct. 2, 1959.
5 Warren Hollopeter, b. Pratt Co., Kans. Oct. 30, 1924; m. (1st) July 6, 1947, Lorene Kelly. They had 1 child:
6 Chelora Hollopeter, b. May 31, 1948; m. Gary Sanders. They have 1 child:
7 ——— Sanders, b. April 16, 1965.
Warren Hollopeter m. (2nd) May 28, 1965 Bettie Wyett. They had 4 children:
6 Michael Ray Hollopeter, b. Jan. 5, 1950; 6 Shirley Jean Hollopeter, b. Dec. 9, 1955.
6 Garlin James Hollopeter, b. Oct. 24, 1958.
6 Krista Lee Hollopeter, b. Jan. 15, 1961.
5 Leta Loyce (Bonnie) Hollopeter, b. Satanta, Kans. May 12, 1931; m. Aug. 11, 1948, Tommy Young. They have 3 children:
6 O.D. Young, b. Sept. 24, 1950; 6 Joy Lain Young, b. July 29, 1952.
6 Doug Young, b. Sept. 14, 1953.
4 Mary Amy Logan, b. Byers, Kans. July 7, 1893; m. in Pratt, Kans. by J.P. Lee Fischer, Oct. 11, 1911, Edgar David Rolf, b. Nov. 13, 1888, buried Iuka, Kans. Occupation, farmer; church affiliation, Church of Christ. They had 4 children:
5 Fern Adalena Rolf, b. Pratt, Kans. Oct. 20, 1914; m. at Sawyer, Kans. July 12, 1933, Leo George House, b. April 10, 1913; reside Isabel, Kans. They have 2 children:
6 Carolyn Fern House, b. Isabel, Kans. March 6, 1935; m. at Pratt, Kans. Nov. 5, 1955, Robert James Armstrong, b. May 16, 1935. They have 2 children:
7 Bret Neal Armstrong, b. May 8, 1958.

7 Staci Kay Armstrong, b. Aug. 28, 1963, m. Maurice Cord Jacobs, b. July 16, 1961, m. Nov. 27, 1983.

6 Edgar Franklin House, b. Aug. 28, 1936, m. Oct. 13, 1962 Dovie Aline Cargill, b. Jan. 24, 1940. They had 1 child.

7 Tyson Edgar House, b. Sept. 7, 1970. adotped.

5 Loren Curtis Rolf, b. Mar. 20, 1916, m. Nov. 19,1934 Wilma Helen Roessler, b. July 20, 1918. They had 1 child.

6 Juanita May Rolf, b. Sept. 16, 1935, m. David Binford, b. Nov. 21, 1933. They had 2 children. They were m. Oct. 8, 1960.

7 Brian David, b. Jan. 22, 1964 7 Cheryl Lynn, b. Oct. 19, 1966

5 Bernard Leroy Rolf, b. Dec. 22, 1920, m. Sept. 2, 1944, Lois Irene Wilson, b. Oct. 22, 1925. They had 2 children.

6 Leslie Lynn Rolf, b. Oct. 22, 1947, m. June 10, 1972 John Green, b. Sept. 20, 1947. They had 2 children.

7 Jennifer Lynn, b. Jan. 8, 1975 7 Abby Rebecka., b. June 3, 1980

6 Karen Beth Rolf, b. Wichita, Ks. Nov. 18, 1949, m. Sept. 16, 1972 Greg Gulley, b. Dec. 18, 1944. They had 1 child.

7 Reed Barton Gulley, b. Sept. 16, 1980.

5 Rose Kathryn Rolf, b. July 5, 1922, m. Feb. 6, 1943 George Cloutman, b. Nov. 25, 1916. They had 4 children.

6 Lawrence Dean Cloutman, b. Nov. 5, 1944, m. Aug. 22, 1969 Elizabeth Barnes, b. Jan. 10, 1947. They had 1 child.

7 David William Cloutman, b. Nov. 12, 1974, Los Alamos, N.M.

6 Donald Gene Cloutman, b. June 4, 1946, m. Dec. 22, 1967 Jacqueline Rucker, b. Sept. 20, 1948. They had 2 children.

7 Veronica Renne, b. Dec. 27, 1971, Fayetteville, Ark.

7 William George Cloutman, b. Sept. 30, 1981,Kinsley, Ks.

6 Linda Diane Cloutman, b. June 3, 1948, d. Sept. 3, 1948.

6 Leah Nan Cloutman, b. Apr. 14, 1953, m. June 20, 1976 Hal Weintrub, b. Aug. 3, 1953.

4 Lillie Bell Logan, b. Stafford Co., Kans. Nov. 11, 1902, d. Jan. 1943, m. July 1924 James Brotherton. They are both buried in Pueblo, Colo. He was a WWI veteran and a mechanic by trade. They had 2 children.

5 Rose Brotherton, b. Nov. 14, 1925.

5 Robert Brotherton, b. June 1927, m. and has 2 children.

4 Nay Willard Logan, b. Dec. 28, 1904, m. 1947 Virginia Mueller. Div..

4 Odessa (Dessie) Eleanor Logan, b. Dec. 20, 1906, m. July 10, 1926 Leonard U. Hurt, b. Feb. 13, 1905. They had 6 children.

5 Paul Leon Hurt, b. Apr. 22, 1927, m. June 11, 1948 Freida Louise Schmutz, He was in the U.S. Army and Air Force for 4 years, 1944-1948; Air National Guard, Lyndon, Kans.

5 Charles Ray Hurt, b. Aug. 18, 1928, d. Mar. 9, 1965; m. (1st) June 25, 1955 Glenda Fay Johnson, div. m. 2nd Dec. 1963 Marlyn Heitsman, d. Jan. 10, 1965. Charles was in the U.S. Army from Jan. 1946-1952. Reenlisted

in U.S. Air Force Jan. 1956; served in Newfoundland, Labrador and U.S. until his death.

5 Darrell Eldon Hurt, b. Jan. 28, 1930, m. Nov. 28, 1952 Rodeen Joyce Williams. They had 3 children. Reside in Tyler, Tx.

6 Darrell Eldon, b. Mar. 31, 1956 6 Martha Kay, b. Jan. 30, 1958

6 Beverly Diane, b. Feb. 20, 1962.

5 Alma Louise Hurt, b. Nov. 7, 1931, m. Dec. 26, 1948 Lyle Lloyd Ensign, div. May 1963. Had 4 children. M. 2nd May 25, 1963 Dirk Newhoff. They had 3 children. Reside in Denver, Colo.

6 Linda Louise Ensign, b. Feb. 5, 1950 6 Rickie Lloyd, b. Jan. 15, 1955

6 Cristie Diane, b. June 13, 1957 6 Randy Dean, b. July 28, 1958

6 Jeanine Renee Newhoff,b.June 2, 1963 6 Dirk Kevin Jr. b. Jan. 19, 1966

6 Jolene Kay Newhoff, b. Dec. 2, 1966

5 Richard Otis Hurt, b. Mar. 1, 1934, m. Earlene Louise Terry on Aug. 11, 1955. They had 3 children.

6 Janice Annett b. May 11, 1957 6 Carol Sue, b. Dec. 22, 1958

6 John Jay Hurt, b. March 31, 1961

(5) Richard m. 2nd May 12, 1967 Jean Venters; has 8 stepchildren.

5 Gale Ellis Hurt, b. Sept. 23, 1938, d. July 27, 1961, m. Sept. 2, 1956 Patsy Lorene Kelly. He enlisted in the U.S. Air Force Jan. 1956. Served in U.S.A. and Morocco until his death. They had 1 child.

6 Murray Dean Hurt, b. Sept. 7, 1961 Sioux Falls, S. D.

4 Thelma Logan, b. Dec. 14, 1908, d. Jan. 12, 1970, m. Jan. 28, 1943 George Owen Hutchison, b. June 20, 1901. He served with the Medical Corps in the service. They had 1 child.

5 Gary Owen Hutchison, b. Dec. 13, 1943, m. Nov. 6, 1966 Bonnie Gagnebin.

3 MARQUESS (MARK) DAYTON GAROUTTE, b. Dec. 3, 1869, d. June 24,1949, m. Rosie Ann Blades, b. Jan. 23, 1874, d. July 9, 1946. They had 8 children. They are buried at Wade Chapel Cemetery, Republic, Mo.

4 Warren Gideon (Gid) Garoutte, b. Jan. 3, 1893, d. Aug. 31, 1982, m. May 29, 1917 ClejeJane Bray, b. Feb. 12, 1891, d. Mar. 16, 1981. Buried in Mt. Olive Cemetary, Marionville, Mo. They had 2 children.

5 Cleje Lucile Garoutte, b. Feb. 14, 1921, m. Dec. 10. 1940 Alva Earl Fees, b. Nov. 23, 1921. They have 5 children. She was a licensed nurse.

6 Eva Lucille Fees, b. Oct. 17, 1943, m. Mar. 14, 1964 James Edward Smith, in Yeakum, Tx. Div. Aug. 1968. She was a nurse in the Air Force in Viet Nam and d. Mar. 25, 1981 of cancer. Buried Mt. Olive Cemetary.

6 Juanita Mae Fees, b. July 18, 1947, m. Feb. 18, 1966 Joel Barren Kirk, b. May 2, 1942. They live in Hallettsville, Tx. Had 2 children.

7 Laura Leigh Kirk, b. Apr. 15, 1969 7 David Wayne, b. Apr. 1, 1971

6 Linda Sue Fees, b. Nov. 16, 1951, m. May 19, 1973 Carl Lee O'Neill, b. Oct. 5, 1951. They live in Wharton, Tx. Have 2 children.

7 Jason Carl, b. Feb. 11, 1976 7 Jana Denise, b. Sept. 21, 1977

6 Kenneth Earl Fees, b. Oct. 15, 1953, m. Kathleen Rose Jamelka on Dec. 29, 1973. She was b. Jan. 7. 1954. He is a civil engineer.

Live in Yeakum, Tx. and have 2 children.

7 Justin Walker, b. Aug. 1, 1982 7 Allison Naomi, b. Oct. 19, 1984.

5 Chester Warren Garoutte, b. Dec. 5, 1925, d, Dec. 7. 1925. Buried in Mt. Olive Cemetary.

4 Nerva Ellen Garoutte, b. May 6, 1895, m. Mar. 30, 1917 Elisha M. Dean, b July 20, 1895, d. Apr. 4, 1955. They had 4 children.

5 Eli Mark Dean, b. Jan. 16, 1920, m. Dec. 22, 1948 Virginia Daily. They had 2 children.

6 Marilyn Elain Dean, b. Dec. 4, 1950, m. Mar. 16, 1968 Stephen Pollman.

6 Clifford Lynn Dean, b. June 18, 1952.

5 Helen Louise Dean, b. Apr. 8, 1922, m. June 1, 1941 Albert Brueggeman.

5 Harry Lee Dean, b. Feb. 11, 1930, m. Nov. 27, 1951 Corine Blackwell Orr. They had 2 children.

6 Jolene Corine Orr, b. Mar. 19, 1945 6 Dianna Dee, b. Sept. 18, 1953.

5 Martha Ellen Dean, b. Dec. 10, 1933, m. Oct. 16, 1953 Samuel Berry. They had 4 children.

6 Patricia Louise, b. Nov. 30, 1954 6 Harold Dean, b. Dec. 9, 1955

6 Albert Eugene, b. Nov. 13, 1956 6 Sandra Marie, b. Sept. 9, 1961

4 Pearly Garoutte, b. Sept. 25, 1896, m. Dec. 23, 1917 Melton Ratio Dean They had 3 children. Live in Stotts City, Kans.

5 Nellie Lola, b. Sept. 28, 1918, m. 1938 Milton Doyle Snyder, b. July 25, 1916, d. 1958. They had 1 child.

6 John Milton Snyder, b. June 4, 1942, m. Aug. 1, 1963 Nancy Ann Dale

5 Cecile Anna Dean, b. June 8, 1920 m. May 1939 Corwin Brice Carman, b. July 23, 1920, d. 1964. They had 1 child.

6 Carl Dean Carman, b. Jan. 30, 1940, m. 1961 Constance Diane SteinWand. They had 1 child.

7 Crystal Diane Carman, b. June 23, 1962, San Jose, Calif.

(5) Cecile m. 2nd Oct. 1945 John Messersmith, b. Nov. 12, 1911, in Hudson, Ks. They had 3 children.

6 Carolyn Kay Messersmith, b. Feb. 6, 1947, m. Sept. 1964 at Carson City Nev. Lester William Smith, Jr. b. 1934. They live in San Jose, Ca. They have 1 child.

7 Kris Lee Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1965 in San Jose, Ca.

6 Gary Dwane Messersmith, b. July 16, 1949 Garden City, Ks.

6 Celia Ann Messersmith, b. Dec. 19, 1951 Dodge City, Ks.

5 Melvin Ratio Dean, b. Nov. 3, 1925, m. Feb. 28, 1965 Marie Hersch-berger.

4 A daughter died in infancy.

4 Harry Garoutte, b. Oct. 20, 1899, lived in Winona, Ks.

4 Leonard Garoutte, b. Oct. 25, 1901, lived in Goodland, Ks.

This new material was supplied by Rose Cloutman and Lucile Garoutte Fee. Most of these folks lived in and around Stotts City, Kans.

4 Susan Ann Garoutte, b. June 30, 1905, m. Albert Wilson. Reside Golden City, Mo.

4 John Cecil Garoutte, b. Dec. 9, 1908, d. of heart attack Apr. 4, 1967, bur. Mt. Olive Cemetery, Marionville, Mo. m. Jan. 9, 1943 Betty Deloris Wright, b. June 13, 1925. They had 2 children.

5 Edwina Mae Garoutte, b. Nov. 8, 1943, m. Aug. 18, 1960 Michael Doyle Young, b. Feb. 22, 1942. They had 3 children.

6 Michael Doyle Young, Jr. b. Feb. 17, 1961, Denver, Colo.

6 Tonia Mae Young, b. July 28, 1962 6 John Scott, b. Apr. 5, 1967

5 Glenda Kay Garoutte, b. Nov. 7, 1944, Aurora, Mo.

3 GEORGE LONG GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 14, 1871, d. Feb. 21, 1949, m. Nov. 9, 1897 Ina Galloway, b. June 27, 1874, d. Apr. 2, 1949, Bur. in Kerry Cemetery 5 miles SW of Billings, Mo. They had 5 children.

4 Jesse Warren Garoutte, b. Sept. 1, 1898, d. Aug. 3, 1974, m. Apr. 2, 1925 Audrey Bruce, b. Feb. 29, 1904, d. Sept. 23, 1975. Bur. at Twin Falls, Ida. No children.

4 Orrie Edward Garoutte, b. Dec. 19, 1900, m. Apr. 23, 1927 Mildred J. Davis, b. June 19, 1910, Joplin, Mo. She was raised by the Thomas Baldwin family. Orrie d. May 16, 1981. Mildred d. May 16, 1981. They had 5 children.

5 Inabelle Dett Garoutte, b. Aug. 22, 1928, m. Apr. 11, 1948 Royce Winfred Harper, b. Nov. 30, 1927. They had 2 children.

6 Stephen Edward Harper, b. Jan. 30, 1949, m. June 9, 1969 Marie Annette Hardesty. They had 2 children, b. Neosho, Mo.

7 James Edward , b. Aug. 4, 1970 7 John Paul, b. Aug. 10, 1973

(6) Stephen, m. 2nd Louise E. Werkheiser. She had 3 children.

7 Harold Edward Werkheiser, b. July 13, 1966

7 Lora Elaine, b. Apr. 12, 1968 7 Leigh Ellen, b. Aug. 29, 1970

6 Mary Ann Harper, b. Apr. 29, 1952, m. May 2, 1970 Virgil Lee Mustain, b. Mar. 19, 1949. They had 3 children.

7 Michael Lee Mustain, b. and d. May 27, 1971

7 Brian Neil, b. Dec. 3, 1973 7 Jeremy Lynn, b. Dec. 3, 1977.

5 Mildred Jean Garoutte, b. Aug. 31, 1929, m. Nov. 17, 1947 Othel Lee Biellier, b. Dec. 23, 1923. They had 5 children.

6 Linda Louise Biellier, b. Sept. 11, 1948, m. Bob Hamby. Div. and m. 2nd Roger Dunton. She had 1 child.

7 Amy Lynn Biellier Dunton, b. Mar. 27, 1971

6 Janet Marie Biellier, b. Feb. 6, 1951, m. July 1, 1971 William Grant Rives, b. Dec. 28, 1939. They had 2 children.

7 Jo Anna Marie Rives, b. Feb. 4, 1976

7 One b. dead.

6 Douglas Wayne Biellier, b. Apr. 9, 1953, m. Dec. 30, 1978 Debra Ann Elmer. They had 1 child.

7 Holly Biellier, b. June 26, 1980

6 Othel Dean Biellier, b. Nov. 14, 1954, m. Sept. 30, 1974 Becky Lynn Reyelts, b. Sept. 23, 1955. They had 1 child.

7 Joseph Dean Biellier, b. May 24, 1975

6 Reta Jo Biellier, b. Nov. 3, 1963, m. recently.

5 Betty June Garoutte, b. Mar. 30, 1936, d. May 5, 1983, m. Aug. 29, 1954 Jack Lynn Swearingen, b. Aug. 6, 1934. They 2 children.

6 Teresa Lynn Swearingen, b. Aug. 23, 1959, m. July 16, 1977 Keith Hendricks, Jr. b. Feb. 9, 1956.

6 Jeffrey Alan Swearingen, b. May 14, 1973

5 Helen Louise Garoutte, b. July 10, 1940, m. Sept. 16, 1961 Daniel Thomas Huser, b. Apr. 21, 1933. They had 3 children.

6 Lisa Ann Huser, b. Feb. 22, 1964 St. Charles, Mo.

6 Rachel Louise Huser, b. May 7, 1967 St. Charles, Mo.

6 Sarah Jane Huser, b. May 1, 1979 St. Charles, Mo.

5 Martha Janice Garoutte, b. Oct. 12, 1949, m. Sept. 9, 1968 Arthur Wayne Huser, b. Oct. 18, 1934. They had 2 children. Now div.

6 Jason Lee Huser, b. Jan. 3, 1974 - 6 Dianna Janice b. May 15, 1975.

4 Minnie Leone Garoutte, b. Jan. 23, 1903, d. Mar. 22, 1980, m. June 26, 1941 Gurley Seay b. May 10, 1900 d. Apr. 9, 1978. Had 2 children.

5 Gary George Seay, b. Nov. 13, 1944, m. July 3, 1970 Janice--b. July 3, 1948

5 Steven Dale Seay, b. July 13, 1946

4 Fred Onis Garoutte, b. Billings, Mo. Jan. 18, 1905, m. Jan. 17, 1905 Elsie Lavergne. Fred. d, Dec. 16, 1982. They lived in Pasadena, Ca. They had 3 children.

5 Barbara Jeanne Garoutte, b. San Diego, Ca. Sept. 20, 1930, m. Mar. 12, 1960, Fred Crane, b. Mar. 22, 1918. They have 2 children.

6 David Crane, b. Sept. 2, 1962, Pasadena, Ca.

6 Jason Crane, b. Pasadena, Ca. Sept. 19, 1964.

5 Lynne Marie Garoutte, b, Alhambra, Ca. Apr. 8, 1939, m. Oct. 30, 1956 Dennis Ehrheart, b. Jan. 20, 1939. They have 1 child.

6 Randolph A. Ehrheart, b. Pasadena, Ca. Oct. 6, 1958.

5 Michael Alan Garoutte, b. Alhambra, Ca. May 16, 1943, m. Dec. 17, 1966 Sharon Lloyd, b. Glendale, Ca. Apr. 13, 1948. Michael is a Lt. in the U.S. Air Force and has just recently returned from Vietnam. Service record of Lt. Michael A. Garoutte, Commissioned 2nd Lt. through AFROTC program upon graduation from Occidental College in June, 1965. Received Pilot's wings from Vance AFB, Ok. in Dec.,1966. Served in 311th Air Commando Squadron in Vietnam from Mar. 1967 to Mar. 1968. Flew 1000 Combat Sorties in suport of U.S. and Vietnamese forces. Received the Air Forces Outstanding Unit Award. Promoted to 1st Lt. May 1967, while serving with U.S. forces in Vietnam. Awarded the Air Medal for meritorius achievement while

participating in aerial flight. Small Arms Marksmanship Award, National Defense Medal, Vietnam Service Medal, Vietnamese Campaign Medal. Lt. Garoutte was a pilot of a C-123 Provider which paradropped essential combat supplies into the Hoi An drop zone, to aid Republic of Korea (ROK) troops conducting a sweep through enemy territory. Lt. Garoutte is currently assigned to McGuire AFB, New Jersey.

4 Dottie F. Garoutte, b. Feb. 23, 1907, d. Nov. 8, 1960, m. Ray A. Amann, b. Mar. 27, 1904, d. Feb 22, 1963, No children

3 JOSEPH P. GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 14,1874, d. Jan. 29, 1875.

3 FRANKLIN LAFAYETTE GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 26, 1875, d. Oct. 13, 1959, m. Eliza Jane Blades, b. Apr. 13, 1881, d. Dec. 10, 1952, both are buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Marionville, Mo. They had 10 children.

4 Marion Everett Garoutte, b. Apr. 13, 1898, m. has family. No record.

4 Bert Garoutte, b. Nov. 8, 1899, in Greene Co. Mo. m. (1st) Mamie Cecel Dickson, in Mt. Vernon, Mo. They had 2 children.

5 Louis Winifred Garoutte, b. Nov. 13, 1922, m. Jan. 16, 1947 Althea Louise Berry. Louis graduated from Teachers State College, Warrensbert, Mo. He served 3 years in the U.S. Army in WWII. Althea attended college at Emporia, Kans. for two years. Had 4 children.

6 Marcia Louise Garoutte, b. Dec. 4, 1948 in Warrensburg. Mo.

6 Warren Louis Garoutte, b. Sept. 7, 1950 in Kansas City, Mo.

6 Duane Paulbert Garoutte, b. Feb. 18, 1957, Shula Vista, Ca.

6 Mary Jane Garoutte, b. Mar. 29, 1959 Chula Vista, Ca.

5 Julia Ann Garoutte, 1926, m. Lee C. Donnelly, they have 2 children.

6 Linda Donnelly b. in Ca. - 6 Richard Donnelly

(4) Bert m.2nd June 1, 1941 Letha Lucille Raynes, b. Mar. 3, 1924. They live in Kansas City, Mo. They had 4 children.

5 Bert Garoutte, Jr. b. Mar. 15, 1944, Harrisonville, Mo, m. Mar. 19, 1966 Mary Alice Sullins, b. June 6, 1933, in Ill. Mary Alice had a dau. Mary Lee Sullins, b. Feb. 19,1952. Bert, Jr. is serving in the U.S. Army.

5 Bonnie Lucille Garoutte, b. Mar. 30, 1942, m. July 3, 1958, Arlie Kenneth Cochran, b. May 12, 1939. They have 3 children.

6 Bonnie May Cochran, b. Mar. 4, 1959 in Kansas City, Mo.

6 Patricia Arlene Cochran,b. Feb. 15, 1960 in Kansas City, Mo.

6 Diana Lynn Cochran, b. June 2, 1965, in Kansas City, Mo.

5 Nancy Jane Garoutte, b. Dec. 23, 1948 at Hickman Mills, Mo. m. Apr. 20, 1967 Karl John Nickerson, b. Dec. 8, 1946. Karl is with U.S. Army.

5 Franklin Lee Garoutte, b. Jan. 29, 1955 at Kansas City, Mo. attended Irving Jr. High School in Kansas City, Mo.

4 Charles Dudley Garoutte, b. Nov. 15, 1901, m. Gladys Ivy Layman. b. June 21, 1907, d. July 9, 1947. They had 4 children.

5 Charlene Garoutte, b. Aug. 19, 1925, m. Dec. 23, 1942, Ray Clarkson Perry . Ray was a Staff SGt. in WWII. Charlene interest is music,art,

and antiques. Has done a few pieces in oil. All the Perry children are engaged in music training, voice and piano. They reside at Aurora, Mo. They have 4 children:

6 Barbara Perry, b. Dec. 24, 1946; attended Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo.; m. Sept. 11, 1965, Robert Larado Dasol. Robert is a licensed Southern Baptist minister and was a Ministerial Student at Southern Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo., was to graduate in spring of 1968 and enter Seminary at Lousville, Kentucky, fall of 1968. They have 1 son:

7 Scott Alan Dasol, b. Jan. 11, 1967.

6 Regina Faye Perry, b. March 6, 1950; was to enter Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo., fall of 1968, major in piano and minor in voice.

6 Renay Louise Perry, b. April 3, 1956; 6 Ray Howard Perry, b. Oct. 18, 1957.

5 Josephine Garoutte, b. May 12, 1927; m. July 21, 1944, Jesse Dwight Blanot, b. July 12, 1927 (son of Jesse Burton Blanot, b. Nov. 14, 1892 and Frances Margaret Martin, b. Dec. 15, 1900). They have 2 children:

6 Douglas Garen Blanot, b. Oct. 24, 1944; was to graduate from Baptist Bible College spring of 1968 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. His interests lie in the ministry and teaching. Resides, Denver, Colo.

6 Russell Alan Blanot, b. Aug. 10, 1957.

5 Howard Douglas Garoutte, b. March 26, 1932; m. Aug. 15, 1952, Ruby Carolyn Turner, b. July 29, 1933. Has several pieces of art to his credit, including water colors, drawings, chalk and oils; they have 2 children:

6 Kirk Douglas Garoutte, b. Aug. 2, 1953; 6 Carla Garoutte, b. Nov. 9, 1954.

5 Helen Louise Garoutte, b. Sept. 20, 1953; m. Oct. 18, 1952, James Burbridge (son of Marion Arvie Burbidge and Lela Faye McCullah); they have 2 children:

6 Jerry A. Burbridge, b. Nov. 22, 1956; 6 Charles Burbridge, b. Aug. 1, ——.

Charley Dudley Garoutte, m. (2nd) April 5, 1952, Allie Patton Maples, (dau. of George Efton Patton and Freddie Myrtle ————), b. April 21, 1908, d. May 19, 1961, interment in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Marionville, Missouri.

Charley Dudley Garoutte, m. (3rd) Jan. 5, 1963, Opal Lucy Kissee Keener, (dau. of Charles Edward Kissee, b. 1875, d. Nov. 7, 1947 and Martha Luizay Conder, b. Jan. 15, 1885, d. Dec. 17, 1961).

4 Elsie Mae Garoutte, b. March 18, 1904; m. Mr. Lawson. They have 1 child:

5 Orville Lawson.

4 James Edward Garoutte, b. Aug. 19, 1906.

4 Lester Bent Garoutte, b. March 27, 1909; m. Aug. 22, 1943, Hazel Katherine Points, b. March 23, 1922; no children.

4 Kim Brew Garoutte, b. Aug. 5, 1911, d. May 14, 1946, buried at the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Marionville, Missouri; m. Aug. 4, 1934, Nola Mae Young, b. Nov. 6, 1915. They have 4 children:

5 Jimmy Lee Garoutte, b. Nov. 22, 1934; m. Dec. 4, 1957, Barbara Sue Barnes, b. Sept. 5, 1943. Jimmy was a lieutenant in the U.S. Marine Corps, having been in service for over 16 years. He was the co-pilot of the helicopter that was sent to pick up our first Astronaut. He received a medal for his help; they had 1 child: She d. Nov. 11, 1978

6 Ricky Eugene Garoutte, b. Oct. 5, 1960.

5 Billy Joe Garoutte, b. Oct. 27, 1936; m. Feb. 5, 1960, Mable Young. Billy was a P.F.C. in the U.S. Army for 3 years. They have 3 children:

6 Debbie Joe Garoutte, b. Oct. 30, 1960.

6 Tammie Lou Garoutte, b. Jan. 3, 1962.

6 Billy Joe Garoutte Jr., b. March 28, 1963.

5 Henry Wayne Garoutte, b. Jan. 16, 1939; m. Jan. 16, 1960, Mary Gibson, b. Jan. 15, 1934. No children. Reside, Aurora, Missouri.

5 Terry Rex Garoutte, b. April 14, 1946; he had been served in the U.S. Air Force for 4 years, a Sgt. Single.

4 Nellie Marie Garoutte, b. March 2, 1914; m. Nov. 5, 1948 at Kansas City, Missouri. James Albert Edwards, b. May 5, 1899. No children.

4 Elmer Wayne Garoutte, b. Jan. 22, 1920; m. June 26, 1942, Velma Raynes, b. May 7, 1926; they have 2 children. Served in U.S. Army 3 years.

5 Stanley Wayne Garoutte, b. June 12, 1943, served in U.S. Navy Reserve for 6 years, m. Sept. 2, 1967 Mary Arminta Armstrong, b. Jan. 18, 1940. They have 3 children:

6 Kenneth Wayne Garoutte, b. July 9, 1968.

6 Keith Allen Garoutte, b. Nov. 14, 1969; 6 Kevin Lee Garoutte, b. May 8, 1972.

5 Shirley Jean Garoutte, b. Jan. 10, 1947 is presently employed as a commercial artist.

4 Robert Garoutte, b. Nov. 1, 1924, d. March 6, 1945, killed in action on Palewan Island in the South Pacific. He entered the U.S. Army July 11, 1944 and went overseas in Jan. 1945. He is buried in Marionville, Mo.

3 LILLIE M. GAROUTTE, b. Nov. 3, 1879, d. April 9, 1961; m. Aug. 24, 1898, Rezin M. Hazleton, b. Feb. 18, 1877. Rezin M. Hazleton resides 504 North 3rd Street, Lamar, Colo. 81052. They had 4 children:

4 Harold C. Hazelton, b. July 27, 1899, d. Nov. 27, 1902.

4 Clarice Hazleton, b. June 22, 1905, d. Jan. 27, 1924.

4 Clayton M. Hazleton, b. July 16, 1907; m. Jan. 27, 1924, Lillie C. Blume, b. May 5, 1912. Reside, Lamar, Colo. They have 2 children:

5 Maxine Martha Hazleton, b. Dec. 19, 1929; m. May 4, 1945, Fred Garcia, b. Aug. 2, 1929. Resides, Elko, Nevada. They have 3 children:

6 Lynn Maxine Garcia, b. Feb. 9, 1947; m. July 7, 1968 James Knoves

6 Kerry Timothy Garcia, b. Dec. 10, 1950. 6 fred, Jr. b. Mar. 10, 1948

5 Donald Clayton Hazleton, b. April 16, 1937; m. Sept. 17, 1955, Mary Louise Colbert, b. July 3, 1937. Resides, Orange, Calif. They have 3 children:

6 Donna Marie Hazleton, b. April 26, 1956; 6 Kelly Lynn Hazleton, b. Sept. 26, 1958.

6 Susan Terese Hazleton, b. Aug. 21, 1960.

4 Clarence Thomas Hazleton, b. Nov. 10, 1909; m. July 21, 1934, Ethel Pringle, b. June 26, 1918. Resides, Myrtle Creek, Oregon. They have 1 child:

5 Janet Darlene Hazleton, b. Jan. 26, 1946; m. Nov. 6, 1963, Larry L. Frazier, b. April 6, 1942. Resides, Myrtle Creek, Oregon. They have 1 child:

6 Robert Shawn Frazier, b. Feb. 18, 1965.

2 **Willard Benton Garoutte**, b. Oct. 10, 1850 at Billings, Mo., d. Feb. 10, 1920, m. Mary Jane Richards, b. May 17, 1846 at Bois D'Arc, Mo. They were m. Jan. 15, 1871. She d. April 3, 1917 and they are buried in the Garoutte Cemetery in Mo. They had 9 children as follows. William B. Garoutte went to school with 2 sons of Bent Garoutte about 1888 at St. Elmo School.

The up-dated material for this family was submitted by Dorothy M. Green Benson and Glen Anderson Garoutte.

3 WILLIAM WESLEY GAROUTTE, b. Feb. 18, 1872, at Bois D'Arc. Mo. d. Apr. 18, 1944, m. Feb. 25, 1893 Josephine Kenillia, b. Aug. 31, 1871, d. July 18, 1952. They are buried in the Garoutte Cemetery near Republic, Mo. They had 12 children: Note: A brother of Josephine's m. a sister of William Wesley Garoutte. Also listed in this chapter.

4 Steley R. Garoutte, b. Dec. 11, 1893, d. Dec. 31, 1894, bur. in the Garoutte Cemetery, Republic, Mo.

4 Alvey Ota Garoutte, b. Apr. 24, 1895, d. Nov. 20, 1942, m. Jan. 28, 1921 in Pittsberg, Kans. Betha Rosetta McPeters, b. July 26, 1899, d. May 1969, bur. in Danforth Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo. Had 10 children.

5 Twins: Born and died in 1922, buried in Danforth Cemetery.

5 James Edward Garoutte, b. Sept. 20, 1922, d. June 30, 1982, m. May 12 1945 Marjorie Elizabeth Case, b. Apr. 23, 1926. They had 4 children.

6 Jackie Lee Garoutte, b. May 9, 1946, m. June 23, 1966 Carolyn L. Looney. They were div. Feb. 7, 1969. They had 1 child.

7 Jimmie Lee Garoutte, b. Aug. 13, 1967.

(6) Jackie m. 2nd. June 6, 1969 Janet Sue Williams Frame, b. Apr. 4, 1947, d. May 17, 1980. They had 2 children.

7 Shelly Renee, b. Dec. 2, 1970 7 Cynthia Dawn, b. Dec. 13, 1973

6 Jerry Allen Garoutte, b. Oct. 4, 1949, m. Nov. 11, 1967 Beatrice Marie Harris. They had 2 children, div. in 1973.

7 Deanna Marie, b. July 1, 1968 7 Scott Allen, b. Aug. 4, 1969

(6) Jerry m. 2nd 1975 Robin Vaughn Butler, div. 1976.

(6) Jerry m. 3rd. June 2, 1977 Sherry Ann Harmon, b. Jan. 23, 1956. They have 2 children.

7 Misty Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1977 7 Jessica Dawn, b. Apr. 7, 1981

6 Terry Joe Garoutte, b. Nov. 17, 1953, d. Nov. 18, 1953.

6 Tommy Eugene Garoutte, b. Apr. 29, 1963, m. Oct. 11, 1980 Pamela Lee Oxendine, b. Feb. 22, 1956. She had 3 children by previous marriage. Richard Alan, b. May 16, 1975, Aaron Isac, b. Oct. 11, 1976 and Cassandra Lee, b. Feb. 17, 1978. They had 1 child.

7 Jenna Elizabeth Garoutte, b. July 1, 1980.

5 LeRoy Mc Garoutte, b. Oct. 13, 1924, m. 1945 Blanch Edith Mae Mingus, b, June 2, 1925. They had 1 child and div. Edith d, in L.A. Ca. He was in the Seabees during WWII and received the "Purple Heart" for wounds received on the Pacific Island of Siapan.

6 Pamela Jane Garoutte, b. Dec. 18, 1951, m. July 10, 1970 Scott Lee Nance. They had 1 child.

7 Brandon Nance.

(5) LeRoy m. 2nd Carol Wheeler, b. Sept. 4, 1937. She had 3 girls by a previous marriage. Barbara, b. Sept. 28, 1958, Connie, b. Sept. 28, 1959 and Delma, b. Dec. 12, 1960.

5 Betty Jean Garoutte, b. June 13, 1926, d. Jan. 1, 1952, m. Dec. 15, 1945 Marion E. Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1924. He was in the US. Navy during WWII. They had 2 children. Betty is bur. in the National Cemetery, Springfield.

6 Ronald Gene Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1946, m. Linda Rae Hardy

6 Edward Leroy Smith, b. Aug. 8, 1951, m. Patricia Jane Foiles.

5 Harold Paul Garoutte, b. Sept. 19, 1928, m. Jan. 20, 1950 Billie Jean Tarrant, b. Jan. 6, 1930. Harold retired from the U.S. Army as a Sergeant Major on Dec. 31, 1973. They had 5 children.

6 Paulletta Garoutte, b. May 4, 1951, U.S. Army Hospital, Frankfort, Germany m. Oct. 12, 1974 Jon Scott Aldridge, b. Oct. 28, 1952. He is an engineer with the BM Railroad. They have 2 children

7 Liesl Anne, b. Aug. 30, 1977 7 Samual Scott, b. Mar. 1, 1984

6 David Eugene Garoutte, b. May 15, 1954, Frankfort, Germany, m. Nov. 23, 1974 Cynthia Marie Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1956. He graduated from SMSU, Springfield and is a Sales Engineer for G.E. in Pittsburg, Pa. 3 children.

7 Terra Marie, b. July 5, 1975 7 Jonah Wesley, b. July 26, 1979

7 Jamin Aaron Garoutte, b. May 22, 1982

6 Donna Faye Garoutte, b. Sept. 5, 1960. Graduated from SMSU at Springfield, Mo. with a BS in Math and Computer Science and works for Sperry/Rand in Phoenix, Az.

6 Paul Andrew Garoutte, b. Oct. 31, 1963, m. May 19, 1984 Beverly Frances Neuhaus, b. Mar. 16, 1959. She is a RN and works for Cox Medical Center in Springfield, Mo.

6 Jeffrey Allen Garoutte, b. May 29, 1968.

5 Raymond Wayne Garoutte, b. Sept. 30, 1930 m. Apr. 15, 1949 Loretta Fields b. Feb. 1931. Wayne was in the US Navy during the Korean War. They had 5 children.

6 Melinda Rene Garoutte, b. Jan. 9, 1950, m. Apr. 21, 1968 Oliver Dennis Gerschoffer, b. Nov. 1948. They had 3 children.

7 Deniese Rene, b. Apr. 3, 1970 7 Michelle Lynn, b. Jan. 11, 1973

7 Melissa Gerschoffer, b. in 1979.

6 Lola Diane Garoutte, b. Oct. 31, 1951, m. May 8, 1971 Matthew Joseph Lederman, b. Aug. 4, 1951. They had 2 children. Div.

7 Rebecca Lynn, b. Sept. 5, 1972 7 Matthew Wayne Lederman.

(6) Lola Diane m. 2nd Chuck Weaver.

6 Michael Raymond Garoutte, b. Nov. 7, 1954, m. Feb. 9, 1973 Sherry Lynn Gillilan, b. Aug. 30, 1954, div. They had 2 children.

7 Jason Michael, b. Feb. 1, 1974 7 Racheal Ann Garoutte

(6) Michael m.2nd. Debby---. They had 1 child.

7 Jeremy Wayne Garoutte.

6 James Alvey Garoutte, b. Mar. 24, 1965, m. Aug. 11, 1984 Nyleen A. Rehbein.

6 Roy Wayne Garoutte, b. Apr. 21, 1968.

5 Clyde Henry Garoutte, b. June 4, 1932, m. Nov. 24, 1949 Floy Ruth Wilson b. May 26, 1930. They had 3 children.

6 Clydonna Sue Garoutte, b. Oct. 14, 1950, m. Oct. 25, 1969 Glen Edward Priest, b. Feb. 9, 1950. They had 2 children.

7 Richard Allen, b. Mar. 31, 1971 7 Jason Scott, b. Apr. 17, 1979

6 Mary Kathleen Garoutte, b. Sept. 7, 1955, m. Sept. 7, 1975 Al M. Chevez b. Dec. 13, 1953. They have 3 children.

7 Kathryn Renee, b. Dec. 12, 1976 7 Eric Stephen, b. June 19, 1979

7 Daniel Chevez, b. 1981.

6 Dennis Alvin Garoutte, b. May 7, 1957, m. May 14, 1976 Sheila Margaret LeBlanc, b. Nov. 1, 1957. They have 2 children.

7 Bill Arain, b. July 23, 1977 7 Amber Denise, b. Oct. 2, 1978

5 Bobby Eugene Garoutte, b. Mar. 14, 1934, m. May 4, 1954 Patricia Anne Stacye, b. Nov. 20, 1935. They had 2 children.

6 Michael Eugene Garoutte, b. Aug. 25, 1958, m. July 21, 1979 Michelle Lorene Perry, b. Sept. 22, 1961, div.

6 Steven Wayne Garoutte, b. Nov. 11, 1960, m. May 6, 1981 Janet Lynn West b. June 5, 1963.

5 Billie Dean Garoutte, b. Apr. 20, 1936, m. Jan. 18, 1957 Mary Louise McLane, b. Mar. 26, 1938. They had 5 children.

6 Billie Dean Garoutte, Jr. b. Oct. 29, 1957, m. Sept. 23, 1978 Patricia Louise Kutz, b. Sept. 18, 1957. They had 2 children.

7 Christopher Patrick, b. June 17, 1979 7 Erin Celeste, b. Dec. 6, 1983

6 Infant girl, b. and d. Sept. 21, 1958, bur. Greenlawn Cemetery.

6 Tony Ray Garoutte, b. May 14, 1960,m. May 3, 1980 Beverly Gale Cutbirth They were div. in 1982.
(6) Tony m. 2nd. Aug. 19, 1983 Kari Jo Robison Pennington, b. June 11, 1960. Kari had 2 children: Toby Ezra Lee and Emily Kirsten Beth. They had 1 child.

7 Sarah Rae Nicole Garoutte, b. Mar. 25, 1985

6 Richard (Dick) Paul Garoutte, b. Nov. 24, 1961, m. Mar. 1, 1980 Julie A Stewart, div. Mar. 1, 1983. They had 1 child.

7 Joshua Aaron Garoutte, b. Apr. 11, 1981

6 Tammy Jo Garoutte, b. Apr. 27, 1972.

4 Daisy Catherine Garoutte, b. Jan. 2, 1897, d. Jan. 20, 1976, m. Aug. 28, 1914 Frank Comstock, b. Jan. 6, 1893 d.Jan. 26, 1961. Bur. in the Danforth Cemetery near Strafford, Mo. They had 4 children.

5 Josephine Franklin Comstock, b. Aug. 12, 1915, d. Jan. 14, 1916.

5 Mary Louise Comstock, b. Mar. 7, 1918, d. Mar. 31, 1985, bur. in Danforth Cemetery,m. Oct. 27, 1940 George Harold Stokes. They had 3 children.

6 Harold Stokes, b. Feb. 7, 1942. Incomplete information.

6 William (Billy) Dean Stokes, b. Apr. 20, 1943, m. Mary Louise Comer. They had 2 children. Divorced.

7 Terrie Lynn, b. Oct. 22, 1962 7 Kellie Louise, b. Mar. 24, 1966
(6) William m. 2nd. Nov. 17, 1969 Delpha Mae Fitch, b. Nov. 29, 1948. They had 1 child.

7 April Lynn Stokes, b. Feb. 5, 1971.

6 Jerry Lee Stokes, b. Sept. 27, 1944, m. Aug. 13, 1965 Julia Pearl Pyles, b. Aug. 5, 1942. They have 3 children.

7 Stuart Lance, b. Dec. 2, 1974 7 Aaron Lee, b. Dec. 1, 1977

7 Jennifer Kirsten Stokes, b. Mar. 4, 1980.
(5) Mary Louise m. 2nd. Aug. 3, 1949 William Roscoe Murray, b. Dec. 26, 1915.

5 Alice Catherine Comstock, b. Sept. 18, 1923, m. Nov. 15, 1940 Loren Ollie Combs, b. June 26, 1920. They had 2 children.

6 Barbara Jean Combs, b. Oct. 24, 1942, m. Aug. 1966 John M. Bonner, b. Aug. 1943. They had 2 children.

7 Deborah Kaye, b. Nov. 23, 1961 7 Sandra Annette, b. Nov. 19, 1962

6 Loren Edward Combs, b. Nov. 19, 1944, m. Dec. 28, 1966 Brenda Kay Burch. b. Aug. 10, 1948.

5 Anna Christine Comstock, b. Feb. 28, 1930, d. Dec. 7, 1972, bur. Danforth Cemetery, m. Aug. 9, 1947 Willard Lee Kneedler, b. June 30, 1928

They were div. in 1968. They had 4 children.

6 Sandra Ann Kneedler, b. Apr. 16, 1948, d. May 25, 1948, bur. Danforth.

6 Jacqueline Kay Kneedler, b. May 10, 1952, m. Dec. 19, 1969 Darrell Lee Smith. They have 1 child.

7 Michael Shane Smith, b. May 19, 1973.

6 Marvin Lee Kneedler, b. July 28, 1955, m. June 28, 1970 Kathleen Marie Gibbs, b. Sept. 9, 1955. They have 2 children.

7 Marissa Ann, m. Oct. 27, 1980 7 Ryan Lee, b. Aug. 13, 1982

6 Gregory Allen Kneedler, b. Dec. 3, 1963.

4 Pearl Lena Garoutte, b. Apr. 28, 1898, d. July 15, 1978, m. Sept. 17, 1919 Arthur Virgil Horton, b. Apr. 21, 1895, d. Nov. 19, 1972. Bur in Danforth Cemetery. They had 4 children.

5 Gertrude Evelyn Horton,b. July 5, 1920, d. Aug. 12, 1921, bur. Danforth.

5 William Virgil Horton, b. Mar. 8, 1922, d. Mar. 28, 1946, m. Aug. 3, 1940, m. Max L. Crow, b. June 22, 1921. They had 1 child

6 Barbara June Horton, b. Feb. 28, 1942, m. Ben Swinger. They had 2 children.

5 Lena Virginia Horton, b. July 24, 1925, m. Feb. 18, 1965 Andy Max Carr. Div. in 1971 and Andy d. in Apr. 1984, He is bur. in the National Cemetery in Springfield, Mo.

5 Arthur Wayne Horton, b. Oct. 21, 1937, m. Dec. 23, 1972 Judy Kay Langston. b. Aug. 17, 1946.

4 Ora Andrew Garoutte, b. Oct. 1, 1899, d. Apr. 29, 1976, bur. Odd Fellows Cemtery, Fresno, and m. July 25, 1927, Mildred Nettie Fite, b. Mar. 6, 1905. Ora served in the 8th Air Force in WWII, div. in 1965. Had 4 children.

5 Charles Edward Garoutte, b. Feb. 14, 1928, m. June 29, 1952 Dorothy Grace Bryson, b. Apr. 18, 1927. Charles served in 7451 QM during WWII. They have 4 children.

6 Allen Charles Garoutte, b. Dec. 20, 1954, m. Aug. 20, 1976 LaLaine Walters.

6 Mark Andew Garoutte, b. and d Dec. 24, 1956 in Fresno, Ca

6 Carol Marie, b. Jan. 8, 1960 6 David Wayne, b. May 24, 1961

5 Joseph Alden Garoutte, b. Feb. 10, 1930, m. Donna Quarles, anulled, m. 2nd. 1953 Melva Cox, b. Feb. 16, 1933, m. in Nome Alaska, 5 children.

6 Melody Ann Garoutte, b. July 29, 1955, m. Apr. 12, 1975 William Hosel. They had 1 child.

7 Daun Lee Hosel, b. Feb. 16, 1976.

6 Joseph Alden, Jr. b. Sept. 8, 1958 6 Mildred Nettie, b. July 31, 1959

6 Harold Arthur, b. Aug. 1, 1965 6 John D. b. May 10, 1968

5 Francis Andrew Garoutte, b. July 30, 1932, m. Dec. 6, 1952 Florence Margaret Eves, b. Feb. 23, 1929. He served in the US Army in Korean War. Reside in Van Nuys, Ca. They have 4 children.

6 Jeffrey Scott, b. Sept. 23, 1955 6 Stephen Andrew, b. Sept. 26, 1956

6 Katherine Lynn, b. Mar. 2, 1959 6 Karen Sue, b. Jan. 4, 1962

5 Harold Franklin Garoutte, b. Sept. 21, 1936, Resides in Fresno, Calif.
4 Unnamed infant dau. b. Feb. 8, 1901, d. Feb. 10, 1901, Bur. Garoutte Cemetery near Republic, Mo.
4 Iva Maebelle Garoutte, b. Apr. 25, 1902, d. Jan. 14, 1952, bur. at Norton, Kans. m. Glen Gilbert Trams, b. Feb. 24, 1900, d. Feb. 1973, div. They had 3 children.
5 Edna Mae Trams, b. Dec. 7, 1924, m. June 8, 1940 Archie Ray Henderson, b. May 19, 1920. They had 7 children.
6 Shirley Ann Henderson, b. Feb. 26, 1942, m. George Armstrong. 1 child.
6 Nancy Sue Henderson, b. Oct. 21, 1944, m. Kenneth Walker. 2 children.
6 Judy Kay Henderson, b. Aug. 7, 1946, m. Dean Towe. They had 3 children.
6 Archie Ray Henderson,Jr. b. May 6, 1950, m. Susan---. Had 2 children.
6 Deborah Lyn Henderson, b. Feb. 4, 1952, m. Paul Davolt. Had 2 children.
6 Robert Joe Henderson, b. Feb. 12, 1955.
6 Ricky Lee, b. Jan. 20, 1957 in Springfield, Mo.
5 Gilbert Glen Trams, b. Apr. 29, 1928 5 Rosie Mary, b. 1932
(4) Iva Maebelle, m. 2nd. Hubert Reynolds.
4 Deck Garoutte, b. Nov. 11, 1903, d. 1975, m. Viola Wright. Had 1 child.
5 Richard Lee Garoutte, b. 1927, d. 1975, m. Cleta---. Had 5 children.
6 Elaine Garoutte, m. Michael Shelton 6 Janine, m. David Hallet
6 John Garoutte, m. Nina Fontana 6 Name unknown
6 Carl Garoutte.
4 Ruth Jane Garoutte, b. Apr. 8, 1905, d. Feb. 6, 1983, m. Dec. 22, 1941 Louis Tindle, b. Jan. 17, 1906, d. Jan. 28, 1985. They are bur. in the Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Mo. They had 2 children.
5 Janice Sue Tindle, b. Mar. 5, 1944, m. Dec. 16, 1966 Floyd Atwood. They had 1 child.
6 Robert Eugene Atwood, b. Feb. 6, 1968.
5 Johnnie Tindle, b. June 20, 1947, m. May 5, 1966 Donna Moore, b. Nov. 4, 1947. They had 2 children, b. Springfield, Mo.
6 Michael John. b. Mar. 10, 1967 6 Randy Gene, b. Aug. 11, 1969
4 Ted Garoutte, b. Feb. 18, 1906, d. Apr. 21, 1968.
4 Murl Wesley Garoutte, b. Jan. 28, 1912, d. Sept. 7, 1974, m. Sept. 23. 1935 Marguerite Vaughn, b. Jan. 24, 1915, d. Sept. 12, 1982. Both bur. in Danforth Cemetery.
4 Noah Edward Garoutte, b. June 19, 1914, d. July 16, 1980, m. Jan. 10, 1937 Hazel Gertrude Buckner, b. Feb. 27, 1922. Bur. in Garoutte Cem. They had 3 children.
5 Shirley Ann Garoutte, b. Apr. 30, 1938, m. Dec. 4, 1954 Joe Lee Pendergrass, b. July 31, 1932. They had 4 children.
6 Sherry Lee Pendergrass, b. Aug. 21, 1955, m. Dec. 20, 1974 Gary Dean Pleet, b. Dec. 8, 1955, div. in 1980. She m. 2nd. July 2, 1981 Marshall Bruce Keltner, b. Dec. 24, 1946. They had 1 child.
7 Tyler Brant Keltner, b. Apr. 2, 1984
6 Joe Lee Pendergrass, Jr. b. Jan. 29, 1957, m. Sept. 22, 1978 Janice Kaye Hill. They have 3 children.

7 Jesse Lee, b. Aug. 18, 1979 7 Aaron James, b. Sept. 16, 1981
7 Jenna Kaye Pendergrass, b. Nov. 17, 1983, Hutchinson, Kans.
6 Julie Ann Pendergrass, b. Dec. 28, 1959, d. May 8, 1984, bur. Eastside Cemetery, m. Aug. 12, 1978 Scott Eric Stropes, b. Mar. 2, 1959. They had 2 children.
7 Kurt Eric, b. Jan. 18, 1979 7 Kari Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1984.
6 John Leroy Pendergrass, b. Mar. 5, 1965.
5 Edward Kelsey Garoutte, b. Apr. 5, 1941, m. Apr. 27, 1960 Evelyn Elaine Parker, b. June 23, 1941. They had 3 children.
6 Edward Allan Garoutte, b. Jan. 4, 1961, m. May 28, 1984 Terrie Bertha Lockmiller, b. Oct. 7, 1955. She had 3 children by previous marriage. Rebecca Lynn, b. Sept. 21, 1972, Brian Lee, b. Apr. 18, 1977, James David, b. Feb. 22, 1982.
6 Mark Anthony Garoutte, b. May 14, 1962, m. June 23, 1983 Deborah Randall, b. Aug. 8, 1961.
6 Mandie Marie Garoutte, b. Aug. 7, 1975.
5 Kathy Faye Garoutte, b. June 15, 1955, m. May 24, 1973 Tommy Ray Scott, b. Mar. 4, 1954, div. in 1977.
(5) Kathy Faye m. wnd. Dana Haydon Vaughan, b. Sept. 20, 1960.
3 DAVID MICHAEL GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 15, 1873, d. Feb. 26, 1876.
3 CHARLES LONZA GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 20, 1876, d. Feb. 26, 1877.
3 LUCY ELIZABETH GAROUTTE, b. Apr. 3, 1878, d. Aug. 18, 1907, m. William Allen Beals, b. June 27, 1870, d. Oct. 24, 1932. They had 5 children.
4 A son d. in infancy.
4 Nellie Beals, b. Sept. 1, 1898, m. Willie Arthur Wright Feb. 29, 1922. They had 3 children.
5 Austin Wright, b. Feb. 19, 1923 5 Bernice Wright, b. Oct. 19, 1925
5 Dorothy Nadine Wright, b. May 11, 1933.
4 Flossie Beals, b. Oct. 1, 1900, m. David Brewer, Mar. 10, 1925. They had 2 children.
5 Anna Bell, b. Oct. 24, 1926 5 Alphinzun Brewer, b. Oct. 19,1927.
4 Edgar Beals, b. Oct. 20, 1902, m. Georgia Mae Simmons, b. July 17, 1934. They had 3 children.
5 Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1935 5 Jackie Lee, b. Dec. 16, 1943
5 Patsy Fay, b. Nov. 1, 1937, d. Nov. 7, 1937.
4 Merta Beals, b. Oct. 27, 1905, m. Marvin Wright Mitchell Mar. 14, 1936.
3 MARK R. GAROUTTE, b. June 20, 1880, d. July 30, 1881
3 ELI FREDERICK GAROUTTE, b. Feb. 18, 1884, d. Feb. 1, 1963, m. June 16, 1907 Lucy Ellen Reynolds, b. Aug. 22, 1883, d. Apr. 10, 1943 at Mt. Vernon, Mo. They had 4 children. His death was caused by a fire that spread very rapidly through the nursing home where he was staying. He was 79 years old.
4 Glenn Anderson Garoutte, b. Apr. 21, 1908, Bois D'Arc, Mo. m. May 1938 Martha E. Phillips, b. June 2, 1912. Reside Veronia, Mo. They had 2 children.

5 Constance Marie Garoutte, b. Oct. 15, 1938, m. Sept. 12, 1960 Paul Thomas Hillhouse. Reside, Kansas City, Mo. They have 2 children.
6 Marcella Kay Hillhouse, b. Aug. 1, 1964.
6 Paula Ruth Hillhouse, b. May 28, 1969.
5 Helen Anne Garoutte, b. Nov. 16, 1939, m. July 5, 1958 Herbert Dean Garner. Resides, Mt. Vernon, Mo. They had 2 children.
6 David Michael Garner, b. Jan. 9, 1960 at Williams, Calif.
6 Mollie Sue Garner, b. July 21, 1964, Williams, Calif.
5 Charles Frederick Garoutte, b. Feb. 19, 1942, m. May 10, 1968 Conita Cole, b. 1942, div. Resides St. Louis, Mo. Charles works for R.R.
5 Lynda Garoutte, b. Aug. 17, 1943, m. Nov. 16, 1961 Leroy Myers. Reside Kansas City, Mo. They have 3 children.
6 Tamela Lynn Myers, b. Aug. 7, 1963, b. Leesville, La.
6 Daniel Lee Myers, b. Oct. 3, 1964 Carthage, Mo.
6 Paula Renee Meyers, b. May 11, 1966.

The new material for this Chap. was submitted by Harold P. Garoutte, Springfield, Mo.

Lynda Garoutte Myers div. in 1969 m. (2nd) Charlie Perryman.

5 Gary Kit Garoutte, b. Feb. 7, 1946 Verona, Mo.; m. July 1967, Patsy Ann Means, b. July 24, 1949. Resides, Middletown, Pa. They have 2 children:
6 Kelly Ann Garoutte, b. March 19, 1968 Middletown, Pa.
6 Gary Robert Garoutte, b. Feb. 16, 1973.
5 Glenn Michael Garoutte, b. July 7, 1947 Verona, Mo. Michael is clerk for Frisco R.R. He served 4 years in WW II.
4 Roy Emerson Garoutte, b. July 27, 1909 Bois D'Arc, Mo., d. Dec. 24, 1962; m. July 27, 1932 Exeter, Mo., Rosine Doss, b. March 15, 1913 Hoberg, Mo. They had 3 children:
5 Jack Wayne Garoutte, b. Dec. 2, 1934 Hoberg, Mo., m. Dec. 22, 1953, Winnie Mae Honningsworth, b. May 2, 1935, d. Jan. 11, 1966. They had 3 children:
6 Jan Elizabeth Garoutte, b. Jan. 20, 1957.
6 James Emerson Garoutte, b. Sept. 13, 1959.
6 Kimberly Ann Garoutte, b. Dec. 22, 1962.

Jack Wayne Garoutte, m. (2nd) Pamela Taber, March 2, 1968 and adopted her 2 children:

6 Lance Patrick Garoutte, b. March 17, 1960.
6 Tamara Ann Garoutte, b. Nov. 25, 1961.
5 Robert Alan Garoutte, b. Sept. 30, 1937 Hoberg, Missouri; m. April 22, 1960 Mt. Vernon, Mo., Carole Jeanne Neill, b. April 29, 1940 Mt. Vernon, Mo.; they have 2 children:
6 Christopher Shayne Garoutte, b. Aug. 21, 1961 Mt. Vernon, Mo.
6 Christine Elizabeth Garoutte, b. March 17, 1965 Mt. Vernon, Mo.
5 Lawrence Hubert Garoutte, b. Jan. 4, 1940 Hoberg, Mo.; m. June 9, 1962 Owensville, Mo., LoDean Nance, b. Jan. 6, 1942 Owensville, Mo.; they had 2 children:
6 David Emerson Garoutte, b. Aug. 15, 1963 Milton, Florida.
6 Jennifer Nance Garoutte, b. Aug. 14, 1965 Owensville, Mo.
4 James B. Ellis Garoutte, b. Nov. 25, 1913 Bois D'Arc, Mo., d. June 25, 1953; m. Oct. 13, 1935, Della Helen Deschner. Reside Freistatt, Mo. They had 3 children:

5 Phyllis Jean Garoutte, b. July 6, 1937; m. June 22, 1958, Arthur Edward Woods. Resides, Socorro, New Mexico. They have 2 children:
6 Jeannie Ann Woods, b. Jan. 13, 1959; 6 Sharon Woods, b. June 18, 1960.
5 James Howard Garoutte, b. Oct. 10, 1941; m. Aug. 15, 1964, Janet Kathleen Rewerts. Resides, Florissant, Mo. James is a school teacher. They have 2 children:
6 Michael Paul Garoutte, b. Sept. 23, 1967.
6 Amy Elizabeth Garoutte, b. May 25, 1970.
5 Jo Ann Garoutte, b. Aug. 4, 1949, m. Jerry Lee Meyer, June 1, 1968. They have 1 child:
6 Gregory Martin Meyer, b. April 2, 1972 at Phillipsburg, Kansas.
4 John Hubert Garoutte, b. Sept. 8, 1917 Halltown, Mo.; m. Claremont, Calif. Jan. 17, 1941, Alma Ruth Wilson, b. Nov. 28, 1922; they have 5 children:
John and his 3 sons all were in the Service. John was in the Navy in WWII.
5 Don Marshall Garoutte, b. Jan. 7, 1943, Upland, Ca. m. Apr. 8, 1967 Cassandra Jane Farrington, b. June 6, 1944 at Highpoint, N.C. They had 2 children.
6 Terry Allen Garoutte, b. Apr. 24, 1969 at Monett, Mo.
6 Andrea Charlene Garoutte, b. Oct. 7, 1974 at Springfield, Mo.
5 Carol Lea Garoutte, b. Oct. 26, 1945 at Upland, Ca. m. Alonzo Hartley Jan. 19, 1965 at Tulsa, Ok. They had 2 children.
6 Robert Eugene Hartley, b. June 20, 1966 at Fowler, Ca.
6 Lonnie Wayne Hartley, b. Apr. 4, 1969 at Santa Maria, Ca., d. July 1969
5 Duane Eugene Garoutte, b. Aug. 29, 1947, m. Oct. 12, 1968 Rita Darlene West, b. Nov. 29, 1948. He is a Vietnam veteran. They had 3 children, b. in Springfield, Mo.
6 James Darin Garoutte, b. Dec. 1, 1969
6 Tammy Lynn Garoutte, b. Jan. 19, 1971
6 Chad Duane Garoutte, b. Aug. 29, 1974
5 Cathy Ann Garoutte, b. Mar. 8, 1952 at Monet, Mo. m. Mar. 18, 1970 Theodore James Sheldon, b. June 20, 1945 at Aurora, Mo. He is a Navy Veteran. They had 3 children, b. Aurora, Mo.
6 Michael Shanen Sheldon, b. Dec. 8, 1971
6 Erin Scott Sheldon, b. May 12, 1974
6 Heather Dawn Sheldon, b. Jan. 24, 1976
5 Dennis Michael Garoutte, b. Feb. 14, 1956 at Monett, Mo. He was a Navy Veteran, m. Sept. 3, 1983 Susan Lynette Moore, b. May 12, 1960 In Ark.
3 ISAAC BENTON GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 25, 1885, d. Sept. 28, 1886.
3 MARY ELIZA GAROUTTE, b. May 18, 1888, m. Lawrence Loren Green Dec. 12, 1907;

d. Jan. 21, 1968 buried in Wade Cemetery, Republic, Mo. Mary Eliza d. Nov. 27, 1973 and is buried in the Garoutte Cemetery at Republic, Mo. They had 10 children:

4 An infant daughter d. Jan. 1, 1920.

4 Ralph Arthur Green, b. Nov. 5, 1908, d. June 18, 1908.

4 Lawrence Edgar Green, b. March 22, 1911, m. Elma Jane Sparkman on June 2, 1930. They had 4 children:

5 Norma Jean Green, b. Feb. 22, 1933, never married.

5 Rosena Lou Green, b. May 5, 1935, never married. She and her sister Norma Jean live in Springfield. Very active in the Business and Professional Women's Assoc.

5 Elma Roberta Green, b. June 5, 1942; m. Jim O'Neil, b. April 8, 1941.

5 Wanda Sue Green, b. Oct. 11, 1944; d. Nov. 5, 1944.

4 Mary Elizabeth Green, m. Dec. 15, 1931 Jess Hall Batson. They had 2 children:

5 Jack Lee Batson, b. Nov. 10, 1932, m. Mary Vanderloo, d. Aug. 2, 1970. They had 3 children. He m. (2nd) Beverly ———.

6 Cathy Batson; 6 James Batson; 6 Judith Lynn Batson, b. May 15, 1962.

5 Karen Christine Batson, b. Jan. 14, 1944, m. (1st) James Byron Corbett, May 7, 1966. Mary Elizabeth m. (2nd) James Alfred Banham, b. March 12, 1906 in Liverpool, England. They were m. Oct. 2, 1946 at San Diego, Calif. Reside Atascadero, Calif. No children.

4 Dorothy Marie Green, b. Jan. 14, 1916, m. George Frederick Benson, b. Sept. 16, 1913. They have 1 child:

5 Georgia Jean Benson, m. (1st) Charles Laurence Dunlap Sept. 24, 1965. m. (2nd) Nov. 22, 1973 Kermit Franklin Wood, b. Aug. 22, 1935.

4 John Willard Green, b. April 8, 1918, m. June 16, 1937 Doris Mae Crandall, b. Dec. 1, 1920. They had 2 children:

5 Clela Mae Green, b. Dec. 27, 1937; m. Vincent Ambriola, May 10, 1958. They had 1 child:

6 Mark John Green, b. Feb. 22, 1964.

5 John Wayne Green, b. Dec. 6, 1943, d. Aug. 23, 1944.

4 Harold Eugene Green, b. April 30, 1921; m. May 18, 1941 Iris Mae Sharr, b. Feb. 15, 1921. They have 5 children. Harold is foreman at Hammond Lumber Co. in Bellflower. Has been in lumber business for over 35 years.

5 Sharon Iris Green, b. July 26, 1942, m. Duane Bobby Robbins on Feb. 20, 1960. They have 3 children:

6 Christopher Duane Green, b. Oct. 20, 1960.

6 James Carnell Green, b. Sept. 30, 1963.

6 Somerleigh Green, b. May 29, 1965.

5 Darlene Sue Green, b. Nov. 22, 1944, m. Frank Joseph Thomasec, March 11, 1967.

5 Rodney Lane Green, b. Jan. 26, 1949, m. Aug. 1, 1969 Patrice Kay Roghair.

5 Lawrence Eugene Green, b. Oct. 8, 1954, m. July 9, 1971 Karen Louise Williams. They had 1 child:

6 Kilsey Eugene Green, b. Nov. 22, 1971.

5 Cynthia Marie Green, b. Dec. 16, 1960.

4 Victor Wayne Green, b. Aug. 13, 1923, d. March 23, 1924.

4 Everett Wan Green, b. April 30, 1925, m. (1st) Julia Rainwater, March 23, 1942. They had 1 child:

5 Michael Everett Green, b. Nov. 12, 1942.

Everett Wan Green m. (2nd) Freda Lanell Barnett, June 25, 1948.

Everett Green m. (3rd) April 30, 1954 Geraldene Oma Turner, b. Jan. 17, 1927. They had 3 children:

6 Sondra Luainne Green, b. Feb. 13, 1952; 6 Christy Ann Green, b. Jan. 1, 1955.

6 Patricia Lynn Green, b. Aug. 27, 1960.

4 Kenneth Lee Green, b. June 18, 1929, m. Nell Maurine McDaniel June 18, 1948. They had 7 children.

5 Linda Lou Green, b. Nov. 12, 1949, m. Leroy Gott in 1966. They had 2 children, b. Springfield, Mo.

6 James Anthony, b. Aug. 16, 1968 6 Lynn Andrew, b. June 22, 1970

5 Johnnie Lee Green, b. Dec. 29, 1950, m. Dec. 16, 1972 Barbara Ann Hawkins. He was in the Navy as Electronic Tech. 2nd Class aboard the Presidental Yacht, the Sequoia.

5 Randall Joseph, b. Nov. 1, 1955 5 Mark Stephen, b. Mar. 6, 1957

5 Debra Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1958 5 Tommie Allen, b. Dec. 31, 1961

5 Robert Jeffrey Green, b. Apr. 5, 1964.

3 PERLA ANN GAROUTTE, b. Jan. 30, 1891, d. Mar. 1894.

2 James D. Garoutte, b. Mar. 6, 1848, d. Aug. 16, 1922, m. Charity Richards, b. Apr. 15, 1851, d. June 21, 1937, bur. at Garoutte Cemetery, Green Co., Mo. They had 12 children.

3 ROZELLA MINERVA GAROUTTE, b. Feb. 6, 1872, d. Jan. 29, 1950, m. James Harvey Gold, b. Jan. 18, 1869, d. Sept. 6, 1940, both bur. in Garoutte Cemetery. They had 6 children.

4 Clarence Gold, b. July 19, 1892, m. Dec. 26, 1915 Virgie Mae Houser, b. Aug. 20, 1896, d. Mar. 18, 1973 of cancer. They had 5 children.

5 Cecil Gold, b. Nov. 18, 1917, m. July 16, 1938 Lucille Sims, div. d. Sept. 24, 1965 of carbon monoxide poisoning. They had 4 children.

6 Ronald Lee Gold, b. Sept. 22, 1941, m. div. They had 4 children.

7 Keith Gold, d. about 10 yrs old. 7 Deneice, m. Ronald Lee, div.

7 Cindy Gold 7 Tina Gold

5 James Ray Gold, b. Aug. 27, 1919, m. Nov. 23, 1938 Ruby Robinson, b. Aug. 28, 1919, d. Aug. 13, 1978, bur. Clever, Mo. They had 3 children.

6 Freddie Ray Gold, b. July 3, 1941, m. Pat Reffett, b. Feb. 25, 1942. They had 2 children.

7 Catherine Rebecca, b. Mar. 16, 1962, m. John Rice Sept. 29, 1980. They had 1 child.

8 Tasha Ann Rice, b. June 29, 1984.

7 Freddie Ray Gold, Jr. b. May 22, 1965.

6 Edwin Dale Gold, b. Mar. 23, 1945, m. Oct. 23, 1964 Mary Ann Ware. They had 2 children.

7 Duane Eddie, b. June 12, 1967 7 Dana Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1977

6 Dixie Lee Gold, b. Aug. 28, 1948, m. June 24, 1965 Dale Johnson, div. They had 1 child, She m. 2nd Lawrence Fetterhoff, Mar. 17, 1969.

7 Rhonda Michell, b. Aug. 8, 1948, m. Teddy Langley, Had 1 child.

8 David Allen Langley, b. Apr. 27, 1985.

(5) James Ray, m. 2nd Doris June Hutchins Cowen, June 21, 1979, div. Apr. 1980, m. 3rd. Barbara Crow Parsons June 29, 1981.

5 Ellis Dale Gold, b. Sept. 1, 1921, d. June 19, 1984, m. Wretha Irene Young, 1942. div. They had 3 children. His ashes were spread over the mountains near Sandpoint, Ida.

6 Virginia Dale Gold, b. July 21, 1945, m. Jeffery Rand Christensen Apr.

26, 1963, b. Dec. 6, 1939. They had 1 child.
7 Karen Renee Christensen, b. Oct. 21, 1963, m. Wayrd Cady. 1 child.
8 Zachery Wayrd Christensen, b. 1984.
6 Juanita Irene Gold, b. Oct. 20, 1949, m. Dec. 26, 1967 John Edward Knowles, div. m. 2nd George H. Robinson July 5, 1971. He was b. Aug. 28, 1949. They had 2 children, b. Moscow, Ida.
7 Vanessa Diane, b. June 9, 1973 7 Jessica Dawn, b. Aug. 29, 1978
6 Eddie Dean Gold, b. Aug. 5, 1952 m. Nov. 12, 1976 Susan Elane Clofford, b. July 21, 1956. They had 2 children.
7 Justin Levi, b. Dec. 1979 7 Jerime Joshua Clofford, b. Dec. 23,1973
5 Louella Gold, b. Aug. 1, 1924, m. Oct. 25, 1941 Harold Bell Wright, b. Apr. 21, 1921, d. Feb. 3, 1945 in service. He was wounded Feb. 1, 1945 and taken prisoner by the Germans, d. near Feissehnam France. Brought home for permanent bur. in Nov. 1948. Bur. with his 2 brothers killed in the service in the Masonic Cemetery, Crane, Mo. Had 1 child.
6 Stephen Earl Wright, b. Jan. 7, 1943, m. May 1963 Judith Jane Greer, div. m. 2nd Ruth Joan Getty, Nov. 29, 1969, div. Had 1 child.
7 Laura Elizabeth Wright, b. Feb. 4, 1976.
(5) Louella m. 2nd Ralph William Hilton, May 21, 1946. He was b. Aug. 12, 1903, d. May 2, 1967. They had 1 child.
6 Jeannie Sue Hilton, b. Feb. 7, 1948, m. Terry Wayne Ellerman Aug. 24, 1969. He was b. Nov. 21, 1946. They had 2 children.
7 Matthew M. Ellerman, b. Mar. 22, 1970
7 Mary Mischelle Ellerman, b. May 10, 1973, d. July 6, 1973.
(5) Louella m. 3rd. William Harold Dulin, b. Sept. 10, 1923.
5 Billy Joe Gold, b. Apr. 20, 1929, m. Aug. 28, 1946 Margaret Myrtle Easley b. Jan. 1926., d. Oct. 16, 1980. They had 1 child.
6 Margaret Joe b. Sept. 12, 1949, m. Apr. 6, 1968 Mike Rawlins, div. 1 child. 7 Steven Keith b. Dec. 20, 1970
(6) Marjo m. 2nd. Jan. 15, 1972 Tony Bailey. He adopted her son Keith.
(5) Billy Joe, m. 2nd. Mar. 23, 1982 Carolyn Tauer.
4 Lon Gold b, Oct. 2, 1893, m. Oct. 3, 1914 Vesta Jewel Melton, b. Jan. 12, 1900, d. Jan. 20, 1983. They had 10 children.
5 William Everett Gold, b. Apr. 7, 1917, d. Apr. 23, 1985, m. Dec. 24, 1937 Ruth Ellen Tuttle, b. Sept. 21, 1917, d. Sept. 1, 1979. Had 2 children.
6 Barbara Joan, b. Feb. 6, 1942, m. Carl Rex Cox. They had 1 child.
7 Shawn Darby, b. July 30, 1979.
6 Daris Jean, b. Aug. 29, 1948, m. Dale Leroy Foster, b. Aug. 20, 1943, div. They had 1 child. Daris m. 2nd Jerry Lee Arterberry, b. Sept. 21, 1943.
7 Larry Dale, b. Mar. 18, 1964.
5 Bonnie Irene Gold, b. Nov. 20, 1919, d. Dec. 15, 1919.
5 Albert Wesley Gold, b. Nov. 20, 1920, d. Dec. 12, 1979, m. Aug. 12, 1941 m. 2nd Aug. 20, 1949 Wilma Lee Letts. They had 1 child.
6 Dorothy Louise Letts, b. Nov. 14, 1949, m. Dwayen Ralph Edwards, b. Sept. 12, 1947. They had 2 children.

7 Keith Edwards, b. Apr. 6, 1971 7 Lisa Sheril, b. Sept. 2, 1973

6 Linda Fay Gold, b. Aug. 18, 1952, m. Boyd Melvin "Cotton" Reavis, b. Sept. 29, 1931. They had 1 child.

7 Craig Boyd Reavis, b. July 31, 1971

6 Brenda Kay Gold, b. Sept. 25, 1953, m. Daniel Clanton, b. July 15, 1949 They had 2 children.

7 Daniel Paul, b. May 30, 1976 7 Belinda Louise, b. Apr. 15,1980

6 Judy Ann Gold, b. Aug. 30, 1954, m. Mike Rauch div. m. 2nd. Randy Lane div. Had 1 child, div. m. 3rd. Max Stephens, div. Had 1 child.

7 Zachery Randall Lane, b. Mar. 21, 1978

7 Justin Richard Stephens, b. July 20, 1984.

6 Wesley Eugene "Tom" Gold, b. Aug. 3, 1955, m. Gayla Chase, b. Feb. 14, 1957. They had 2 children.

7 Wesley Albert, b. Sept. 2, 1977 7 Austin Dean, b. Aug. 11, 1979

5 Anna Lea Gold, b. Sept. 29, 1923, m. Dec. 19. 1942 Neal Glenn McGinnis b. May 5, 1914, d. Mar. 1963. They had 3 children.

6 Twin: Roger Neal McGinnis, b. Sept. 4, 1943, m. June 20, 1964 Charlene Diane Saner, b. May 26, 1942. They had 3 children.

7 Brent Andrew, b. Aug. 8, 1967 7 Diana Glynneal, b. Oct. 29, 1973.

7 Scott Monroe McGinnis, b. Aug. 3, 1974.

6 Twin: Ronald Lee McGinnis, b. Sept. 4, 1943, m. Feb. 6, 1963 Joan Laverne Allen, b. Nov. 8, 1944, div. They had 3 children.

7 Charles Lee, b. Aug. 8, 1963 now in U.S. Navy in San Diego, Ca.

7 Christopher Lynn "Chris", b. Aug. 31, 1965.

7 Cheri Louise, b. Dec. 8, 1970.

(6) Ronald m. 2nd. Sheila Thorn, b. June 29, 197?

6 Gerald Glynn "Jerry" Gold, b. Mar. 19, 1951, m. Dec. 21, 1971 Sharon Marie McDonald, b. Feb. 5, 1950. They had 2 children.

7 Keri Marie, b. July 10, 1972 7 Gerald Glynn, Jr. b. May 29, 1976

(5) Anna m. 2nd. Thomas Scott Atkins, June 18, 1956, b. Apr. 18. 1913.

6 Thomas Scott Atkins, Jr. b. July 29, 1958, m. Apr. 10, 198? Earlene Louise Coiner.

5 Zelda Louise Gold, b. Jan. 6, 1926, m. Jan. 11, 1947 Lloyd Jackson, b May 30, 1925. They had 2 children.

6 Pamela Sue, b. Jan. 30, 1954, m. James David "J.D." King, b. Aug. 27, 1951. They had 2 children.

7 Trina Jo, b. Aug. 4, 1972 7 Tanya Jean, b. Oct. 23, 1975

6 Dennis LLoyd Gold, b. Nov. 27, 1956.

6 Debra Jean, b. May 26, 1959, m. Christopher Lynn "Chris" Mitchell, b. Aug. 22, 1944. They had 2 children.

7 Crystal Dawn, b. Apr. 6, 1983 7 Courtney Don, b. Apr. 10, 1985

5 Jessie Mae Gold, b. Sept. 9, 1928, m. Dec. 22, 1944 Charles Aubrey Stumpff, b. Jan. 3, 1921, div. They had 1 child.

6 Charlene Kay Stumpff, b. Jan. 30, 1947, m. Ronald Dean "Ronnie" Phillips b. Aug. 11, 1944. They had 3 children.

7 Ray Dean Phillips, b. June 15, 1965 7 Kevin Charles, b. Feb. 24, 1968
7 Rhonda Kay Phillips, b. Nov. 18, 1969.
(5) Jessie May m. 2nd. Keith Schwandt Nov. 17, 1983.
5 Mary El Freida Gold, b. Feb. 12, 1931, m. July 4, 1948 Glen Charles Gibson, b. Aug. 21, 1921, d. July 6, 1980, bur. Mt. Carmel Cemetery. They had 1 child.
6 Garilean Sue, b. June 3, 1949, m. June 24, 1966 Paul Edward Beard, b. July 12, 1947, div.
5 James Earl "Jimmy" Gold, b. Apr. 5, 1934, m. Oct. 3, 1954 Rose Edna McGinnis, b. May 5, 1935, div. They had 4 children.
6 Earl Eugene, b. and d. June 26, 1955.
6 Steven Alan, b. Sept. 5, 1956, m. Donna Terrill, div. He m. 2nd. Donna Mott, b. Dec. 2, 1953. They had 4 children.
7 Shane Matthew, b. June 14, 1982 Ashley Rose Marie, b. Jan. 15, 1984
7 Step sons; Chad, b. May 3, 1973 7 Travis Barnes, b. May 21, 1975
5 Kathryn Sue, b. June 16, 1958.
6 Robin Renee Gold, b. Oct. 19, 1975.
5 Kelly Lynn Gold, b. Feb. 18, 1966, m. Mar. 18, 1983 William Grant. They had 1 child.
6 William Curtis Grant, b. Mar. 10, 1984.
(5) Jimmy m. 2nd. Betty Walton, June 20, 1969. They had 1 child.
6 Kimberly Earlene Gold, b. DEc. 6, 1969.
4 Virgil Gold, b. Apr. 10, 1896, d. June 6, 1967, m. Dec. 14, 1925 Anna Marie Burk, b. Mar. 22, 1907. He served in WWI and is bur. Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Clever, Mo. They spent most of their lives in Stone Co., Mo.
4 Ida Gold, b. Dec. 1, 1898, m. Mar. 15, 1922 Fred Burkhardt, b. Jan. 17, 1881, d. Aug. 12, 1958. They had 1 child.
5 George Burkhardt, b. Oct. 1, 1923, m. June 16, 1951 Mary Lou Schuch, b. Apr. 18, 1933. They had 2 children.
6 Judy Burkhardt, b. Jan. 23, 1953, m. Dec. 16, 1976 Donald Reed, b. July 11, 1951. They had 1 child.
7 Nathan Reed, b. July 20, 1980.
6 Linda Reed, b. June 29, 1955, m. Sept. 6, 1980 Jim Baxter, b. Nov. 26, 1954. They had 1 child.
7 Heather Hill Baxter, b. Feb. 12, 1975.
4 James Harvey Gold, d. in infancy, bur. near Clever, Mo.
4 Joyce Gold, b. Aug. 10, 1901, m. Mar. 2, 1929 William Tell Harris, b. Oct. 26, 1886, d. Oct. 14, 1951. She m. 2nd. Leonard Hanafin July 29, 1952. He was b. July 23, 1903, d. Feb. 23, 1958. She m. 3rd. Raymond McFarland, Sept. 19, 1963, He was b. Aug. 4, 1895, d. Apr. 13, 1976. They had 1 child.
5 Virgie Ellen Harris, b. Mar. 10, 1930, m. Ottis Paul Hanafin, b. Aug. 6, 1917, m. Aug. 4, 1947. They had 2 children.
6 Wilma Hanafin, b. Mar. 6, 1948, m. Jay V. Robinson, b. July 12, 1944. They had 2 children.
7 Kimberly Kay, b. Oct. 2, 1965 7 Christopher Jay, b. July 6, 1968

6 Dale Dean Hanafin, b. Dec. 13, 1950, m. Nov. 17, 1972 Kathi Lynn Beshears, b. Nov. 19, 1953. They had 2 children.
7 Valerie Lynn, b. Feb. 8, 1977 7 Kathi Lynn, b. Sept. 27, 1979
3 GEORGE GAROUTTE, b. Apr. 9, 1876, d. Sept. 29, 1967, m. Apr. 6, 1900, Nora Huff, b. June 9, 1877, d. Jan. 29, 1959. They had 2 children.
4 Loyd Garoutte, b. Feb. 7, 1904, m. Nov. 15, 1924 Ruth Elizabeth Conrad b. Sept. 28, 1905. They had 2 children, b. Hurley, Mo.
5 Norma Lea Garoutte, b. Aug. 25, 1925, m. 1946 Keet Eaton, b. Dec. 15, 1922. He was an engineer on Frisco RR. They had 5 children.
6 Twin Keet Ray Eaton, b. Aug. 4, 1947, studied Vietnamese Language.
6 Twin: Sharon Kaye, b. Aug. 4, 1947, m. Glenn Long. They had 1 child.
7 Carla Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1966.
6 Twins: Claudette and Paulette, b. June 26, 1949.
6 Craig Eaton, b. July 13, 1951.
5 Georgia Ruth Garoutte, b. May 14, 1929, m. Aug. 4, 1950 William E. Anderson, b. Mar. 29, 1929. She is a registered nurse, graduated from St. Johns Hospital, Springfield. He is an electrical engineer and a Major in the U.S. Air Force. They were stationed in Germany, now retired.
4 Forrest Garoutte, b. Feb. 16, 1906, d. Feb. 11, 1911.
3 HARVEY GAROUTTE, m. Mamie Whitswel, deceased. They had 2 children.
4 Veda Garoutte 4 Danny Garoutte.
3 FLORA GAROUTTE, m. Frank Pope, both bur. in Canada. They had 1 child that lived to be about 10 years old.
3 DAVID W. GAROUTTE, m. Emma Bush, lived in Okla. No children.
3 HOUSTON GAROUTTE, m. Pearl Guthrie, both deceased. Went to Wash. when their children were small. They had 5 children.
4 Logie Garoutte 4 Aletha Garoutte 4 Ruth Garoutte
4 Gene Garoutte 4 Wanda Garoutte
3 BENJAMIN (BDN) GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 3, 1889, d. Jan. 29, 1956, m. 1907 Carrie M. Guthrie, b. Feb. 21, 1883, d. Dec. 4, 1962. Had 3 children.
4 Tony Garoutte, b. Aug. 16, 1908, d. Feb. 21, 1965, m. Hester Gahn, b. Sept. 8, 1910, d. Jan. 1981
4 Lois M. Garoutte, b. Sept. 16, 1901, m. 1939 Clifford P. Kinkade, b. May 1, 1906, d. Mar. 22, 1951. They had 2 children.
5 Gary Dean Kinkade, b. Jan. 4, 1944, m. 1970 Francine Ridinger, b. 1949. They had 1 child. Gary was in the Army 1967-69 in Vietnam, Div. 1975.
6 Dawna Dean Kindade, b. Jan. 23, 1971.
(5) Gary m. 2nd, June 16, 1984 Linda Koenig.
5 Donald Kend Kinkade, b. June 13, 1950, m. 1981 Donna Jean Replogle, b. July 16, 1951. He is a Postal employee at present. They had 1 child.
6 Clifford Benjamin Kinkade, b. Feb. 28, 1982.
4 Iva E. Garoutte, b. Sept. 28, 1917, m. 1940 Eugene Welch, b. Mar. 25 1910, d. Aug. 18, 1982. He was a War Veteran They had 2 children.
5 Judith I. Welch, b. June 7, 1941, a medical secretary, m. Oral Gene

Wilson, b. Jan. 2, 1940. They had 2 children.
6 David Kirk Wilson, b. July 18, 1961
6 Terri Kaye Wilson, b. Apr. 2, 1963.
5 Patricia A. Welch, b. Apr. 21, 1947, is a school teacher.
3 MARCUS GAROUTTE, m. Maud White, deceased. They had 3 children.
4 Wade Garoutte, m. and has 1 child.
5 Max Garoutte, served in Vietnam.
4 Willard Garoutte, m. Mary Wright.
3 THOMAS GAROUTTE, m. Cassie Green, d. Oct. 17, 1981. They had 2 children.
4 Nelda Garoutte, m. ---Linger Lived in Loveland, Ohio.
4 Carolee Garoutte, m. --Kidd. No info. on 6 children and grand children.
2 Susan Garoutte, the 6th child of William D. and Elizabeth D. Garoutte, married a Mr. Reynolds. At one time they lived in Yakima, Wash. They had 2 children.
3 DOTA REYNOLDS
3 MARY REYNOLDS, m. a Mr. Milburn.
2 Jane Garoutte, the 7th child of William D. and Elizabeth D. Garoutte, b. 1885, m. a Mr. Mitchell. They had 2 children.
3 MARK M. MITCHELL lived in Martville, Mo.
3 SALLIE MITCHELL, m. a Chandler.
2 Mary Garoutte the 8th cild of William D. and Elizabeth D. Garoutte, b. 1857 m. a Mr. Laney.

DAVID ANTHONY GAROUTTE

CHAPTER XII

DAVID ANTHONY GAROUTTE, 12th child of Michael Garoutte and Sophia (Smith) Garoutte, was born Nov. 20, 1800, in New Jersey, and died in Greene County, Missouri. According to the "History of Greene Co.," he followed his father's profession of Merchant Marine sailor. He married an Englishwoman, Margaret F. Eggman. She was the sister of Maria Eggman, who married George P. Garoutte (see Chapter III) a nephew of Anthony Garoutte. In 1830, Anthony moved his family from New Jersey to Ohio, and in 1838 came to Pond Creek Twp., Greene Co., Mo. settling within three miles of the Garoutte Cemetery. Anthony helped to organize Blades Chapel Methodist Congregation in 1844. For a time services were held in his home. His wife, Margaret (Eggman) Garoutte, died in 1855, and in a very short time Anthony married a second and much younger wife, Margaret Reynolds. Anthony and Margaret had 13 children that we have record of. This Margaret was the sister of Sarah E. Reynolds who had married Anthony's oldest son, John E. Garoutte. Sarah and Margaret Reynolds were the oldest children in the family of Benjamin Ladd Reynolds who had moved his family from Kentucky to Illinois, and to Missouri before 1849. The Reynolds farm joined that of Samuel Garoutte on the south. Reynolds raised and trained fine riding horses of Kentucky stock. He owned the land on which the Rose Hill Cemetery north of Billings is located. The first grave was for baby Esther Reynolds in 1859. For many years a wooden marker was inscribed "First Grave." A stone marker now bears that inscription. Reynolds was so outspoken in his support of the Union that he was forced to hide to escape capture by the "Bushwackers" and died in 1861 of exposure.

Anthony and Margaret (Reynolds) Garoutte were married in Greene Co., Mo., Dec. 13, 1855. He died about 1861, but she lived until 1866, dying of tuberculosis, which had been a plague during the Civil War. They had 3 children:

3 DAVID ANTHONY GAROUTTE, died at birth, Sept. 27, 1856.

3 MARY ELIZA GAROUTTE, b. in Missouri, Sept. 17, 1858, d. in Kansas 1951.

3 THOMAS ABRAHAM GAROUTTE, b. in Missouri Feb. 12, 1861, d. in Missouri at the age of 21 years.

The children, Mary Eliza and Thomas, lived for a while with their Aunt Betsey Garoutte, but later went to live in Kansas with their half-brother, John E. Garoutte and his wife, Sarah (Reynolds). She was their own aunt.

John E. Garoutte and Sarah E. Reynolds were married in Greene Co., Mo. Dec. 9, 1849. (These marriage records were researched in the County Court House at Springfield, Missouri.) L.M.

2 **John E. Garoutte**, b. Dec. 4, 1823, married Sarah Reynolds, and had 3 children. At one time this family lived in Neosho County, Kansas.

3 AMANDY GAROUTTE, m. Charles McGray; they had 4 children:

4 Elmer McGray; 4 Fred McGray; 4 Minnie McGray; 4 Lois McGray.

Amandy Garoutte m. (2nd) a Mr. Houston; lived at Phoenix, Ariz.

3 A SON who d. at age of 8 years.

3 JAMES F. GAROUTTE, died at the age of 19 years.

The mother, Sarah, died soon, another victim of tuberculosis.

2 **Isaac Garoutte**, b. April 4, 1827, d. June 27, 1906; m. Dec. 17, 1847, Martha Jane Smith, b. June 8, 1831. This family lived in Southeast Missouri. They had 9 children:

PART OF A LETTER WRITTEN BY DONNA HUDLOW BISHOP IN 1966

My father came from Georgia with his folks of which there were 4 children; three boys and one girl. There was Sarah Jane, Alfred, Robert and my father William Wright Hudlow. My grandmother was named Margaret and I think my grandfather was named William. But they came from Georgia in a covered wagon and stopped in Missouri. My father and Alfred married the Garoutte sisters, Eliza Jane and Rhoda Caroline Garoutte. The rest of the folks came west except my folks and we youngsters were all born close to Pottersville, Mo.

Alfred went up to Hayden Lake, Idaho, and he and his wife settled there and died and are buried there. Then the family broke up and I don't know where they all went.

3 ELIZA JANE GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 11, 1849, d, July 13, 1923, m. William Wright Hudlow, b. June 7, 1848, d. Jan. 21, 1911. They had 15 children.

4 Joseph Alfred Hudlow, b. Nov. 7, 1869, Mtn. View, Mo. d. Jan. 23, 1954, m. Sept. 4, 1890 Mary Jane Fox, b. Oct. 21, 1871. They had 3 children, b. near Pottersville, Mo.

5 Lola Charity Hudlow, b. Jan. 8, 1893, d. Apr. 5, 1965, m. Nov. 24, 1910 Walter Warren Riley, b. Apr. 17, 1888. They had 4 children.

6 Loys Woodrow Riley, b. Apr. 20, 1913, m. 1936 -- Gladys---.

6 Lorene Irene Riley, b. May 9, 1916, m. July 19, 1941 Charles David Harris.

6 Lovene Shirley, b. Nov. 2, 1918, m. Dec. 24, 1940 Major Lee Dunkin.

6 Lloyd Mantz Riley, b. Apr. 12, 1921, m. Sept. 2, 1946 Marjorie B. Wright.

5 Ola E. Hudlow, b. Nov. 26, 1895, m. Mar. 18, 1920 Phillip Riley, b. July 16, 1896. They had 2 children.

6 Lillian Mariam Riley, b. Sept. 19, 1923, m. Apr. 17, 1944 George Woodrow Anderson. They had 1 child.

7 Larry Dean Anderson, b. Jan. 12, 1945, m West Plains, Mo.
(6) Lillian m. 2nd, July 26, 1958 Phillip Scott Phelps, b. Jan. 28, 1957, d. June 29, 1968.

6 Charles Cecil Riley, b. Jan. 30, 1928, m. Aug. 27, 1948 Virginia Ella Lawrence, b. Apr. 17, 1932, m W. Plains, Mo. They had 3 children.

7 Jean Ann, b. May 11, 1951 7 Mark Cecil, b. Aug. 23, 1961

7 Phyllis Elaine Riley, b. Jan. 10, 1954

5 Lalla Birtie Hudlow, b. Sept. 21, 1901, m. Sept. 22, 1922 Willis Riley, b. Aug. 31, 1899, d. Sept. 13, 1970. They had 3 children.

6 Erma Virginia Riley, b. June 27, 1923, m. Allen P. Fox, b. Apr. 26, 1920 They had 2 children.

7 Rita Joyce, b. Feb. 24, 1950 7 Linda Lynn, b. Aug. 21, 1956

6 Bernice Myrlene Riley, b. Dec. 19, 1925, m. Nov. 22, 1946 Orva Lester Roberts, Jr. b. Aug. 19, 1924. They had 3 children.

7 James Dayton, b. Mar. 16, 1949 7 Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 21, 1957

7 Patricia Ann Roberts, b. Oct. 21, 1957

4 Sivia Elizabeth Hudlow, b. Dec. 15, 1870, d. Mar. 2, 1952, Claremore, Okla. m. Dec. 8, 1889 Edward Gatis Fox, b. Jan. 2, 1870, d. May 26, 1948. They had 7 children.

5 Mauda E. Lottie Fox, b. Sept. 4, 1890, d. Mar. 18, 1959, m. Apr. 14,1910 Thomas Oscar Callahan, b. May 24, 1887. They had 1 child.

6 Melvin Edward Callahan, b. Nov. 10, 1922, m. Louise Heath.

5 Homer Joseph Fox, b. Feb. 19, 1895, m. Nov. 11, 1919 Meada Barton. They had 8 children.

6 Leslie Oscar Fox 6 Floyd Kenneth 6 Lealon Nelson 6 Wilma Lorene
6 Jewell Derose 6 Homer Joseph 6 Wayne Gerald 6 Lucy Mae Fox

5 Webb Jefferson Fox, b. Mar. 15, 1897, m. Nov. 1923 Beulah Rainholt, b. Jan. 30, 1905. They had 4 children.

6 Malvadean 6 Shirley 6 Mollie 6 Lizzie Fox

5 Alva Wright Fox, b. Nov. 6, 1899, d. Dec. 7, 1969, m. Mar. 12, 1924 Mattie Hansard, b. Mar. 19, 1905, d. Feb. 13, 1939. They had 5 children.

6 Mildred 6 Lois 6 Nadine 6 Jeanie 6 Dale Fox

(5) Alva, m. 2nd. Mar. 19, 1942 Selma Casey.

5 Cora Elizabeth Fox, b. Nov. 2, 1903, d. Jan. 1972, m. Dec. 23, 1923 Marion Oliver Standlee, b. Nov. 16, 1892. They had 3 children.

6 Glen Olen Standlee, b. Dec. 10, 1929, m. Apr. 15, 1950 Joyce Douglas

6 Peggy Sue Standlee, b. Dec. 15, 1938, m. Aug. 12, 1957 Carl Lee Hilderbrand.

6 Jerry Edward Standlee, b. Apr. 7, 1941, m. Apr. 7, Betty D. Kidd.

5 Edna Telia, b. Dec. 24, 1907, m. Clawrence Alvin Casity.Had 2 chiidren.

6 Norma Casity, b. Cleveland, Okla, m. Monte Summy

6 Donna Casity, b. Cleveland, Okla, m. Clem McSpadden.

5 Elma Mae Fox, b. Nov. 4, 1912, d. Sept. 1, 1932.

4 Florence Charity Hudlow, b. Mar. 31, 1872, d. May 19, 1944, m. May 10, 1896 George Riley Spencer, b. Feb. 17, 1871, d. Apr. 18, 1946. They had 8 children.

5 Harry Sampson Spencer, b. May 14, 1897, d. Mar. 2, 1965, m. Thelma Walker, m. 2nd. Feb. 19, 11926 Sallie Surritte, b. Aug. 17, 1905. They had 3 children.

6 Helen Elvira Surritte, b. Sept. 18, 1926, m. May 3, 1944 John Henry Perry, b. May 1, 1926. They had 3 children.

7 James Preston Perry, b. Sept. 22, 1947, m. May 27, 1967 Wanda J. Strain. They had 1 child. Wanda was b. Jan. 20, 1947.

8 Randall James Perry, b. May 13, 1969, Rockford, Ill.

7 Henry Allen, b. Apr. 9, 1949, m. Mar. 9, 1968 Linda Sue Strain, b. July 5, 1948. They had 1 child.

8 Scotty Allen Perry, b. Sept. 21, 1968, West Plains, Mo.

6 Evelyn Fern Spencer, b. Aug. 18, 1927, m. Jan. 6, 1948 James Hubert Story, b. July 10, 1925. They had 2 children.

7 Carolyn Dianna, b. June 2, 1953 7 Michael James, b. May 3, 1957

6 Lavern Glen Spencer, b. Aug. 28, 1930, m. July 22, 1950 Dorothy Louise Hensley. They had 2 children, b. Kalamazoo, Mich.
7 Stephen Lavern, b. Dec. 23, 1951 7 Ronald Larry, b. Nov. 15, 1957
5 Raymond Ervin Spencer, b. Oct. 27, 1898, m. May 15, 1935 Edith Maye Hall b. Oct. 30, 1917. They had 5 children.
6 Christine Spencer, b. Dec. 23, 1936, m. Oct. 31, 1959 Wayne Isphording.
6 Shelby Jean Spencer, b. Dec. 24, 1939, m. Dec. 1953 Clifford Goodby.
6 Lonney Clifford Spencer, b. May 31, 1948, Howell Co., Mo.
6 LaDonna Kay Spencer, b. Oct. 25, 1949, m. 1965 Charles Sitzes.
6 Patricia Gwen, b. Sept. 4, 1954, St. Louis, Mo.
5 Famous Ransome Spencer, b. Sept. 11, 1900, d. July 14, 1960. m. Oct. 3 1922 Pearl L. Rena Fox, b. Oct. 15, 1905. They had 2 children.
6 Alvis Leland Spencer, b. June 5.1923, m. Apr. 11, 1958 Beulah Hightower
6 Lenzy Leon, b. Nov. 21, 1924, m. Wanda Madalyn Clinton. Had 1 child. (6) Lenzy m. 2nd. Joan Boyd, They had 3 children, b. Filer, Ida.
7 Lenzy Leon, Jr. b. July 1956 7 Anne Marie, b. July 23, 1958
7 Timothy Dale, b. Jan. 20, 1960
7 Loretta Kay, dau. of Lenzy and Wanda, b. Dec. 25, 1947, m. Jan. 21, 1967 Ronald Leroy Longnecker, b. May 30, 1942. They had 1 child.
8 Roy Franklin, b. July 28, 1967.
5 William Wright Spencer, b. May 18, 1902, m. Sept. 1, 1923 Nina Lenora Duncan, b. June 25, 1908. They had 8 children.
6 Loyd Vernon, b. June 2, 1924, d. Aug. 1, 1958, m. Georgia Truman.1 child
7 Vearl J. Spencer, b. Aug. 15, 1945
(6) Loyd m, 2nd Donna Lou Baughman, b. Sept. 27, 1931, m. Mar. 15,1947 They had 3 children.
7 Loyd Vernon Spencer, Jr. b. Feb. 5, 1948
7 William Franklin, b. Aug. 18, 1949 7 Paul, b. Oct. 4, 1950
6 William Elmo Spencer, b. Sept. 15, 1925, m. Jan. 11, 1949 Evelyn Marie Collier, b. Aug. 28, 1929. They had 4 children. b. Pauls Valley, Okla.
7 Linda Marie, b. July 25, 1950, m. May 26, 1968 Larry D. Nelson.
7 Elmo Wayne, b. Oct. 22, 1951, m. Oct. 25, 1969 Vickie Towler
7 Ronald Wesley, b. Nov. 1953 7 Neal Lee, b. Feb. 4, 1962.
6 Letha Colleen Spencer, b. Oct. 4, 1928, m. Mar. 3, 1949 Lawrence Edward b. Dec. 11, 1916. They had 2 children.
7 Diana Sue, b. Mar. 9, 1950, m. Aug. 24, 1968 Eldon Kent Johnson.1 child.
8 Timothy Alan, b. June 25, 1969
6 Shirley Leila Spencer, b. Aug. 18, 1934, m. Nov. 7, 1952 Duane Eugene Deal, b. Mar. 10, 1934. They had 1 child, b. Okla. City, Okla.
6 Karren Ilene, Spencer, b. Apr. 15, 1939, m. Jan. 1. 1959 Lynn Dee Moran, b. Apr. 8, 1935. They had 3 children. b. Okla. City, Okla.
7 Robert Lynn, b. Nov. 7, 1960 7 Randy Dee. b. Oct. 24, 1962
7 William Norman Moran, b. Apr. 1, 1964
(6) Shirley and Duane had a son Larry Duane, b. Sept. 3, 1954.

6 Nina Faye Spencer, b. Feb. 5, 1942, m. July 22, 1966 Steven Odel Price. They had 2 children, b. Midwest City, Okla.

7 Adrienne Sigrid, b. May 2, 1967 — 7 Stephanie Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1969

6 Anita Marie, b. Dec. 29, 1947, m. Sept. 15, 1967 James Paul Jones, b. Dec. 1, 1948. They had 1 child, b. Wellington, Kans.

7 Paul David, b. Oct. 25, 1968.

5 Eliza Mildred Spencer, b. Feb. 15, 1904, m. July 15, 1925, Joseph Zebedee Duncan, b. Apr. 9, 1903. They had 4 children. He d. June 6, 1972.

6 Marvin Asel Duncan, b. Feb. 11, 1927, m. Apr. 22, 1950 Lucinda Marie Hanson, b. Nov. 25, 1930, They had 2 children.

7 Gary Allen, b. Oct. 16, 1951 — 7 Janice Anne, b. July 21, 1953

6 Wilma Pauline Duncan, b. May 19, 1929, m. Sept. 23, 1950 Howard Wandalee Hall, b. Feb. 28, 1927. They had 4 children, b. Wichita, Kans.

7 Sharon Lee, b. Sept. 6, 1951 — 7 Teresa Gale, b. Jan. 8, 1955

7 Roger Dale, b. July 15, 1959 — 7 Mark Alan, b. Mar. 24, 1962

6 Maurice Laverne Duncan, b. Sept. 16, 1936, m. Dec. 2, 1957 Lola Lee Wren, b. Oct. 8, 1939 Weston, Ore. They had 4 children.

7 Marilyn Rane, b. June 20, 1958 — 7 Carl Dean, b. Aug. 11, 1960

7 Lisa Devon, b. Feb. 4, 1962 — 7 Paul Duane, b. Dec. 19, 1963

5 Wretha Caldona Spencer, b. June 5, 1906, m. Dec. 31, 1921 Everett Nelson Fox, b. Feb. 13, 1899, d. July 21, 1969. They had 7 children.

6 Herman Eugene, b. Feb. 3, 1924, d. July 29, 1963, m. June 15, 1944 Ethel Florene Cockram, b. Nov. 6, 1927. They had 4 children.

7 Roy Edward, b. May 8, 1946 — 7 Ray Edmon, b. May 8, 1949

7 Randal Eugene, b. June 26, 1955 — 7 Kenton Bryon, b. Aug. 12, 1961

6 Velmas Marie Fox, b. Mar. 2, 1926, m. Jan. 24, 1947 Buster Collings, b. Jan. 20, 1917. They had 5 children.

7 Marilyn Sue, b. Nov. 9, 1945, m. Sept. 2, 1967 Larry D. Murrell

7 Donald Ray, b. Sept. 9, 1947, — 7 Gary Dale, b. Oct. 9, 1950

7 Janice Marie, b. Sept. 3, 1949, m. June 3, 1966 Charles Clinton, b. Aug. 1, 1945. They had 1 child, b. West Plains, Mo.

8 Angelia Dawn, b. Aug. 16, 1968

7 Kenneth Neal, b. Oct. 28, 1951

6 Melvin Denzil Fox, b. Nov. 27, 1930, m. Apr. 1, 1950 Alfa O'Neal Johnson, b. Dec. 29, 1930. They had 5 children, b. West Plains, Mo.

7 Donna Kay, b. Oct. 11, 1952 — 7 Kelvin Dean, b. Sept. 9, 1954

7 Denzil Leroy, b. Dec. 29, 1956 — 7 Lisa Gail, b. July 13, 1965

7 Kimberly Gay Fox, b. June 22, 1968

6 Lela Phyllis Fox, b. Mar. 12, 1934, m. Nov. 15, 1950 Burl Gene Evans, b. June 12, 19--. They had 3 children. b. West Plains, Mo.

7 Glenda Jean, b. Sept. 10, 1951 — 7 Rhonda June, b. Mar. 10, 1954

7 Burl Layne, b. July 6, 1963.

6 Harvey Hollis Fox, b. Mar. 5, 1939, m. Aug. 10, 1966 Mary Sue Brotherton b. Dec. 27, 1942. They had 2 children, b. West Plains, Mo.

7 Kelly Sue, b. July 6, 1966 — 7 Melissa Ann, b. July 10, 1969

6 Darrel McNeal Fox, b. Oct. 24, 1942, m. Aug. 29, 1966 Lela Mae Burris, b. Mar. 27, 1948. They had 1 child, b. West Plains, Mo.
6 Riley Daniel Fox, b. Sept. 6, 1945, m. July 8, 1962 Linda Lou Shannon, b. Dec. 19, 1946. They had 1 child, b. Pottersville, Mo.
7 Riley Dean Fox, b. May 27, 1964.
5 Elmer Bunkerhill Spencer, b. Apr. 1, 1908, d. Oct. 15, 1950, m. May 20, 1929 Ethel Belle Arthurs, b. July 18,1908. They had 7 children.
6 Willa Maxine Spencer, b. Dec. 18, 1929, m. May 14, 1947 Robert Eugene Brown. They had 3 children.
7 Willa Jeanne, b. Feb. 15, 1948, m. Ronald Standquist. Had 1 child.
8 Stephanie Lee Standquist, b. Aug. 8, 1967.
7 Dennis Eugene,b. Nov. 6, 1969 7 Sheryl Lee, b. Mar. 27, 1951
6 Delmer Allen Spencer, b. Mar. 4, 1931, m. July 11, 1952 Gladys Marie Goodrow. They had 3 children.
7 Delmer Allen, Jr. b. May 12, 1957 7 Jeffery Lee, b. Jan. 14, 1962
7 Charles Byron Spencer, b. Apr. 23, 1965.
6 Mildred Joann Spencer, b. Oct. 28, 1934, m. Aug. 16, 1963 Merle Robert Walcher. They had 5 children.
7 Betty Colleen, b. May 29, 1954 7 Roberta Jo, b. May 7, 1955
7 Charlotta Loraine, b. May 3, 1957 7 Karen Louise, b. Oct. 13, 1958
7 Allen Robert, b. Oct. 7, 1964.
6 Burdiss Dean Spencer, b. Dec. 23, 1935, m. Nov. 21, 1960 June Marie Bryant. They had 1 child. He m. 2nd. Mary Rodel Wilson.
7 George Wendel Spencer, b. Mar. 19, 1962.
6 Carol Jean Spencer, b. Dec. 23, 1935, m. Aug. 14, 1953 Donald Eugene Brown, b. Dec. 23, 1935. They had 3 children.
7 Gregory Lee, b. Mar. 31, 1955 7 Gwendolyn Jean, b. Aug. 28, 1958
7 Gina Kathleen Brown, b. Nov. 4, 1965.
6 Delores Spencer, b. Mar. 29, 1940, m. June 19, 1959 Paul Eugene Adams They had 3 children.
7 Timothy Paul, b. May 19, 1963 7 Michael Gene, b. May 12, 1964
7 Susana Renee, b. Mar. 3, 1968.
5 James Ernest Spencer, b. Jan. 23, 1910, m. Dec. 22, 1931 Alice Matilda Hall, b. Feb. 11, 1914, d. May 6, 1967. They had 5 children.
6 Beulah Florence, b. Jan. 16, 1932.
6 Leonard Vernon Spencer, b. Oct. 28, 1933, m. July 22, 1955 Barbara Neal.
6 Riley Denver, b. Aug. 12, 1935, m. Nov. 28, 1952 Patricia McAfee.
6 Naomi Lue, b. Apr. 12, 1942, m. Aug. 1, 1958 Raymond Pearson.
6 John DeWayne, b. Aug. 5, 1949.
6 Leonard Vernon Spencer, b. Oct. 28, 1933, m. July 22, 1955 Barbara May Neal, b. Oct. 4, 1933. They had 3 children, b. Longmont, Colo.
7 James Nelson, b. Mar. 17, 1956 7 Alice Marie, b. Dec. 1, 1957
7 Helen Rosalie, b. Dec. 12, 1960.
6 Riley Denver Spencer, b. Aug. 12, 1935, m. Mar. 1, 1952 Patricia Louise McAfee. They had 1 child, b. Longmont, Colo. He m. 2nd. July 22, 1961 Rose Mary Ann Hall, b. Dec. 22, 1931.

7 Michelle Louise Spencer, b. Oct. 22, 1954. Children of 2nd marriage.
7 Tinia Marie, b. Feb. 9, 1962 7 Helena Angela, b. Dec. 15, 1964
7 Cynthia Ann, b. Mar. 30, 1969.
6 Naomi Lue Spencer, b. Apr. 12, 1949, m. Aug. 1, 1958 Raymond Pearson, b. May 4, 1936. They had 5 children.
7 Larry Dewayne, b. July 15, 1959 7 Michael Edwin, b. Sept. 24, 1960
7 Robert Allen, b. Apr. 2, 1962 7 James Edmond, b. Jan. 8, 1964
7 Cindy Marie, b. Aug. 13, 1967
4 Mary Jane Hudlow, b. June 3, 1874, d. July 28, 1932, m. Mar. 20, 1892 Peter Jefferson Branstetter, b. Jan. 2, 1870, d. July 19, 1959. They had 8 children.
5 Walter Everett Branstetter, b. Dec. 1, 1893, m. Feb. 7, 1920 Celia Jane Steele, b. Mar. 16, 1895. They had 5 children.
6 Everett Charles, b. Mar. 14, 1921, m. Sept. 6, 1941 Jessie Mae Taggart, b. Aug. 8, 1923. They had 1 child, b. Bay City, Tx.
7 Connie Kay, b. July 20, 1942, m. June 10, 1961 Richard Fred Opperud, b. Mar. 23, 1942. They had 2 children, b. Angleton, Tx.
8 Richard Fred, II, b. Apr. 12, 1962 8 Robbyn Renee, b. Oct. 15, 1963
6 Joyce Branstetter, b. Feb. 22, 1926, m. Mar. 1, 1945 James Edgar Early, b. 1923. They had 2 children.
7 Virginia Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1945, m. Oct. 17, 1964 Kenneth Michael Klinefelter.
7 Barbara Ellen, b. Aug. 2, 1952.
6 Mary Isabel Branstetter, b. Mar. 11, 1928, m. Apr. 14, 1946 Joe Elwin Early, b. Nov. 18, 1925. They had 5 children.
7 Melissa Kay, b. Oct. 11, 1946, m. Sept. 17, 1965 Gordon Gannon.
7 William Edgar, b. Sept. 26, 1947, m. Sept. 19, 1968 Sue Ann Smith.
7 Joe Elwin, Jr. b. July 27, 1948 7 Rebecca Sue, b. Jan. 17, 1950
7 Debra Lee, b. Sept. 14, 1952.
6 Pauline Branstetter, b. Sept. 4, 1929, m. Dec. 23, 1947 Charles Lloyd Stovall, b. Aug. 4, 1923. They had 1 child, b. Houston, Tx.
7 Pamela Susan Stovall, b. Feb. 13, 1951.
5 Clarinda Branstetter, b. Feb. 1, 1898, m. June 27, 1926 Alva Frances Dervage, b. Oct. 21, 1892. They had 3 children.
6 Charles Alva, b. Apr. 23, 1927, d. June 9, 1932.
6 Mary Ruth Dervage, b. Nov. 11, 1929, m. June 20, 1952 Jack O'Neal Blackwell. They had 1 child. 6 Victor Baldwin, b. Jan. 17, 1938
7 Calvin Neal, b. July 7, 1958, Houston, Tx.
5 Vestal Birdie Branstetter, b. July 12, 1904, m. Hugo Charles Streadl, b. Feb. 18, 1904. They had 3 children.
6 David Charley, b. Aug. 22, 1936, m. Aug. 14, 1956 Sandra Lee Jones, b. Mar. 4, 1938. They had 3 children, b. Nederland, Tx.
7 David Lee, b. May 27, 1957 7 Michael Charley, b. Oct. 17, 1958
7 Jane Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1960.
5 Pearl Branstetter, b. June 8, 1906, m. Aug. 21, 1930 Harold Kelly Stein.

They had 2 children.

6 Harold Kelley, Jr. b. July 15, 1933, m. Oct. 8, 1966 Caroline Urcell Loyd, b. Mar. 13, 1945. They had 1 child.

7 Leigh Anne Stein, b. Mar. 7, 1969, Dallas, Tx.

6 Dorothy Nell Stein, b. Dec. 17, 1935, m. May 27, 1960 John Lawrence Immen, b. Aug. 29, 1933. They had 2 children.

7 Phyllis Katherine, b. Aug. 6, 1958 7 Keith Lawrence, b. Sept. 21,1962

4 William isaac Hudlow, b. Sept. 4, 1875, d. Sept. 2, 1955, m. Jan. 31, 1897 Lulah May Sumner, b. Feb. 5, 1882, d.Dec. 12, 1961 Had 7 children.

5 Pearl Dessie, b. Feb. 2, 1899, d. Feb. 2, 1968, m. May 29, 1920 Lawrence Ray Vincent, b. Apr. 24, 1894, d. Aug. 4, 1972. They had 1 child.

6 Loren Lyle Vincent, b. Oct. 10, 1933, m. July 7, 1964 Glenda Pearl Sharp, b. Mar. 11, 1944. They had 4 children. First 2 adopted.

7 Tamara Ann, b. Mar. 19, 1962 7 Sandra Kay, b. Feb. 17, 1963

7 James Ray, b. Oct. 31, 1965 7 Terry Lea, b. June 20, 1967

5 Thelma Zeda Hudlow, b. Mar. 4, 1901, m. Guy Victor Woodard, Oct. 14, 1919, d. July 1944, m. 2nd. Jan. 29, 1945 Ernest Thompson, m. 3rd, Dec. 26, 1948 Carl Hemmelgarn. She had 2 children.

6 Leslie Guy Woodard, b. Sept. 2, 1920, m. Apr. 25, 1943 Virginia Ann Conser, b. Aug. 5, 1922, Portland, Or. They had 4 children.

7 William Roger, b. May 26, 1945, m. Feb. 25, 1967 Juanita Wininger.

7 Kenneth Guy, b. Jan. 10, 1947, m. June 27, 1970 Gail Marie Martin.

7 Ronald Scott, b. Sept. 25, 1950, m. Apr. 4, 1971 Shirley A. McDowell.

7 Douglas Allan, b. Mar. 19, 1953, McMinnville, Or.

6 Donna Marie Woodard, b. Aug. 16, 1926, m. Apr. 1, 1948 Basil David Jackson, b. Apr. 20, 1928. They had 2 children.

7 DEnnis Karl, b. Apr. 11, 1951 7 Darrell Lynn, b. June 14, 1955

5 Greeba Belle Hudlow, b. Feb. 7, 1904, m. May 27, 1922 Henry Clay Johnson b. Dec. 13, 1897, d. Feb. 13, 1957, Pasco, Wn. They had 3 children.

6 Anita Irene Johnson, b. Apr. 8, 1924, m. Apr. 2, 1945 Robert G. James. Div. m. 2nd. May 10, 1947 Eldridge M. Lunders. They adopted 2 children.

7 Roger Keith, b. Feb, 5, 1944, m. Nov. 10, 1962 Marjorie Eberhardt, b. Aug. 15, 1944, Lewiston, Ida. They had 3 children.

8 Eldridge Mark, b. May 27, 1964 8 Connie Sue, b. Sept. 24, 1972

8 Valerie Jean Lunders, b. July 17, 1966, Ellsworth A.F.B., So. Dak.

6 Glenn Hudlow Johnson, b. Apr. 23, 1926, m. June 18, 1949 Joan Carrie Burgess, b. Sept. 8, 1930. They had 3 children.

7 Richard Glenn, b. Dec. 15, 1950

7 Nanette Joline Johnson, b. Jan. 12, 1952, m. Aug. 27, 1971 Randall Kagele

7 Jody Lynn, b. Feb. 9, 1954, m. June 23, 1972 Richard P. Hanks.

6 Henry Aaron Johnson, b. Feb. 6, 1940, m. Sept. 10, 1958, d. Jan. 9, 1973 m. Donna Jean Carpenter, b. Nov. 22, 1942. Had 3 children, b. Pasco, Wn.

7 Arlene Dawn, b. Feb. 24, 1959 7 Laurie Lee, b. Jan. 12, 1960

7 Henry Aaron Johnson, b. June 22, 1961

(6) Henry, m. 2nd, Dec. 28, 1963 Judith Esther Dahl, b. Feb. 21, 1942.

They had 1 child.
8 Neal Paul Dahl, b. Dec. 8, 1966, Moscow, Ida.
5 Floyd Sumner Hudlow, b. Mar. 31, 1906, m. Oct. 25, 1930 Blanche Irene Richmond, b. Sept. 5, 1904, Connell, Wn. They had 2 children.
6 Arnold Dean Hudlow, b. May 19, 1933, m. Aug. 29, 1953 Danell J. Jolly, b. Nov. 24, 1932. They had 3 children.
7 Jodi Lynn, b. Mar. 31, 1956 7 Jeri Lee, b. June 4, 1958
7 Wade Allen, b. Jan. 30, 1960, Othello, Wn.
6 Ella Mae Hudlow, b. July 5, 1935, Lind, Wn. m. Oct. 24, 1953 George Loring Whitney, Jr. b. Apr. 10, 1934. They had 4 children.
7 Dana Rae, b. June 11, 1954, m. Sept. 2, 1972 David A. McGee.
7 Gordon Jay, b. June 13, 1955 7 Tami Kay, b. Oct. 15, 1958
7 Leslie Gay, b. Dec. 17, 1960, Salem, Or.
5 Lloyd Joseph Hudlow, b. Aug. 6, 1907, m. June 1, 1934 Roberta Amelia O'Rourke, b. Feb. 29, 1908, d. June 2, 1955. They had 2 children. He m. 2nd. Sept. 3, 1960 Florence E. Hendrickson.
6 Grant Barclay Hudlow, b. June 7, 1935, m. May 28, 1962 Christa C. Keas. He m. 2nd. Feb. 4, 1965 Helen Miller, and 3rd. Feb. 23, 1968 Jean Buchner
6 Joanne Joyce Hudlow, b. Feb. 26, 1937, m. May 5, 1956 Arthur Bernard Queenan, b. Oct. 30, 1935. They had 1 child, b. Boulder City, Nev.
7 Martin Robert Queenan, b. Apr. 20, 1957.
(5) See write-up on Lloyd Joseph Hudlow elsewhere in this book,pg.328
5 Cecil Columbus Hudlow, b. Feb. 9, 1909, d. Feb. 22, 1969, m. Sept. 9 1934 Laurene Mateel Soth, b. Sept. 12, 1909. They had 3 children.
6 John Dwight Hudlow, b. Jan. 8, 1936, m. Oct. 2, 1959 Carolyn Rhae Russell, b. July 12, 1937, They had 2 children.
7 Robert John b. May 18, 1960 7 Patricia Rhae, b. Oct. 9, 1961
6 Dorothy Jean Hudlow, b. July 17, 1943, m. Sept. 11, 1965 James F. Willis.
5 William Cyril Hudlow, b. July 4, 1911, d. Mar. 19, 1952, m. Oct. 18, 1938 Marie Schwartzkopf, b. July 13, 1911. Had 1 child, b. Mesa, Wn.
6 Roger Gaelen Hudlow, b. Sept. 24, 1949, m. Feb. 15, 1969 Dana Lee Tomlin.
4 Anne Victoria Hudlow, b. Mar. 12, 1878, d. May 20, 1913, m. Richard Callison, b. Feb. 20, 1874. They had 10 children.
5 William Western Callison, b. Jan. 1, 1897, d. May 17, 1964, m. Oct. 12 1917 Nora Ethel Walker, b. Jan. 1899. They had 4 children.
6 Hearl Walker, b. Jan. 9. 1919, m. Madeline Rodgers.
6 Doris LaVern, b. Apr. 14, 1923, m.Sept. 5, 1942 George Breshears.
6 Fern Marie, b. Aug. 27, 1927, m. Walter Mabray, Jr.
6 Lois Eva Don, b. Dec. 24, 1929, m. Nov. 10, 1947 Joseph A. Bohrn, b. Feb. 16, 1930. They had 2 children, b. Ely, Nev.
7 Patricia Carol, b. Apr. 6, 1948, m. July 15, 1968 Jack Schumacher.
7 Michael Allen Bohrn, b. Jan. 7, 1956.
5 Russell Callison 5 Nellie Edna Callison
5 Ruth Callison 5 Thurmond Callison 5 Alpha Callison
5 Oscar Callison 5 Rance Callison 5 Emma Callison
5 Amos Edward Callison, b. Apr. 2, 1913, m. Oct. 14, 1939 Frances Cecel

Parnel, b. Sept. 22, 1910, They had 3 children. b. in Washington.

6 Dennis Edward Callison, b. Dec. 30, 1941, m. Jan. 26, 1961 Barbara Biemond, b. Apr. 9, 1943, They had 2 children.

7 Becky Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1964 7 Pamela Lynn, b. Oct. 19, 1965

6 Nancy Lee Callison, b. Nov. 7, 1944, m. June 15, 1963 Lee Arthur Burnett. They had 2 children, b. Burien, Wash.

7 Gary Edward, b. Nov. 3, 1964 7 Curtis Russell, b. Sept. 14, 1966

4 Amanda Ullman Hudlow, b. Oct. 29, 1880, d. Sept. 10, 1967, m. June 4, 1905 Charles David Arnold, b. Nov. 17, 1874, d. 1970. Had 4 children.

5 William Adam, b. June 4, 1907, d. Mar. 20, 1964, m. Mar. 19, 1928 Audry May Duty, b. Apr. 11, 1911. They had 5 children, b. Jonesboro, Ark.

6 William Adam, Jr. b. Oct. 29, 1929,m. Apr. 19, 1949. Had 3 children.

7 Mary Jane Arnold, b. Dec. 25, 1950 7 Betty Sue, b. Aug. 29, 1952

7 Karen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1966, Jonesboro, Ark.

6 Maxine Darlene, b. Apr. 2, 1932, m. Aug. 19, 1953 Joseph Rieber. They had 4 children, b. in Georgia.

7 Monica Jean, b. Aug. 17, 1955 7 Joey Arnold, b. Jan. 10, 1960

7 Melody, b. Apr. 10, 1963 7 Mellissa, b. Nov. 28, 1964

6 Charles R. Arnold, b. Sept. 19, 1939, m. June 28, 1966. Had 2 children.

7 Anthony Arnold, b. Oct. 18, 1965 7 Robin Christa, b. June 21, 1968

6 Rickey James Arnold, b. June 4, 1946, m. Aug. 30, 1965 Diana Seymore. They had 2 children, b. Atlanta, Ga.

7 William Adam, b. Oct. 11, 1965 7 Edward Harmon, b. Nov. 10, 1966

6 Rita Jean Arnold, b. June 4, 1946, m. David Gunn, m. 2nd Mar. 10, 1966 --Granger, b. July 10, 1943. They had 2 children. One adopted.

7 Martha Jan. b. Jan. 21, 1964 7 Andrea M. b. Mar. 29, 1968

5 Clint Edmond Arnold b. Apr. 26, 1909, d. 1930

5 Bethel Nadine Arnold, b. Dec. 23, 1911, m. Aug. 30, 1929 Clarence Edward May, b. Apr. 9, 1904. She m. 7 times, m. 2nd Loyd Williams, Jack Hayes, Robert Pearson, Clarence Edward May, (3 times) and Donald Dollars. She had 10 children.

6 Evalyn Murlee, b. June 12, 1929, m. Mar. 23, 1951 Elzie R. Powell

6 Ina Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1931, m. Glen Martin.

6 Velva Lucille, b. Dec. 7, 1933, m. Donald Curry.

6 Herbert Edward, b. May 6, 1935, m. Ruby McMurdie.

6 Clarence David, b. Jan. 21, 1940, m. Aug. 17, 1959 Violet V. Moore.

6 Loyd Dewayne Williams, b. Sept. 7, 1942, m. Carolyn Yarbrough

6 Jimmie Dale Williams, b. Apr. 10, 1947, m. June 22, 1968 Dianna L. Brennon

6 Vivian Allene May, b. Jan. 22, 1948 6 Burl Arthur, b. Apr. 16, 1951

5 Nelson Leeman Arnold, b. Apr. 13, 1918, m. Oct. 9, 1939 Janie Frankie Lewis, b. Oct. 9, 1919. Nelson was killed in military Action Feb. 24,1945. They had 3 children.

6 Orpha Joyce, b. Feb. 4, 1940, m. Sept. 8, 1956 Thomas H. Young.

6 Joe Elward, b. Dec. 6, 1941 m. Mar. 1, 1968 Phyllis Mullins.

6 Nelson Leeman. b. Feb. 24, 1944, d. Feb. 18, 1948

(6) Orpha had 2 children.

7 Thomas Henry, Jr. b. Dec. 12, 1956 7 Hal Dean, b. Nov. 24, 1959

4 George Ransome Hudlow, b. Mar. 13, 1882, d. Dec. 14, 1955, m. Nov. 24, 1909 Nellie Dunlap, b. Oct. 13, 1885. They had 4 children.

5 Bertha Belle Hudlow, b. Mar. 26, 1913, m. Dec. 1, 1936 Sidney Charles Mitchell, Jr. b. Apr. 5, 1914. They had 3 children, b. Seattle Wn.

6 Karen Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1942, m. Sept. 30, 1967 Richard Hordan.

6 Sidney Charles, III, b. July 4, 1943, m. July 4, 1964 Leslie Fraser, b. June 29, 1945. Angus, Scotland. They had 2 children.

7 Gary Lee, b. Aug. 30, 1966 7 Sean Patrick, b. Oct. 21, 1967

5 Lester Thomas Hudlow, b. June 9, 1916, m. Feb. 9, 1946, Elaine Janet Holm, b. May 30, 1923. They had 3 children.

6 Karmen Leann, b. Mar. 27, 1947, m. June 11, 1966 Rick Halverson, b. Apr. 14, 1945. They had 1 child, b. San Diego, Ca.

7 Tamara Daun, b. Jan. 15, 1967.

6 Leslie Jeannette, b. Mar. 29, 1954 6 Colleen, Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1956

4 Ara Caldona Hudlow, b. Dec. 24, 1883, m. Apr. 22, 1906 Bertie Vivian Bishop, b. Sept. 12, 1882, d. Dec. 26, 1951. They had 5 children.

5 Thomas Archie Bishop, b. Sept. 13, 1908, m. June 19, 1929 Mildred Eunice Hodgson, b. Jan. 12, 1914. They had 4 children, b. in Washington.

6 Walter Ernest, b. May 30, 1930, d. Aug. 16, 1951, Walla Walla, Wn.

6 Wanda Eunice, b. June 20, 1932, m. Nov. 9, 1950 Linus Anderson, Jr. They had 3 children, b. Walla Walla, Wn. He was b. May 2, 1927.

7 Christine Eunice, b. Aug. 3, 1951 7 Cheryl Arlene, b. Nov. 21, 1953

7 Chrystal Ilene, b. Feb. 21, 1958.

6 Ethel Darlene Bishop, b. Dec. 28, 1936, m. Mar. 9, 1957 Howard Marlow Johnson, b. Aug. 10, 1931. They had 3 children, b. Walla Walla, Wn.

7 Michael Julius, b. Nov. 23, 1957 7 Catherine JoAnn, b. Jan. 22, 1959

7 Lynn Lowell, b. Sept. 2, 1960.

(6) Ethel, m. 2nd. July 29, 1963 Carl S. Ross. Had 1 child, m. 3rd. Kenneth A. Stamm Jan. 29, 1966.

7 Rebecca Lee Ross, b. July 31, 1964 Walla Walla, Wn.

6 Sharon Eileen Bishop, b. Sept. 19, 1939, m. Mar. 8, 1958 Jerry Joe Knarr, b. Oct. 4, 1935. They had 4 children, b. Pomona, Ca.

7 Jon Marcus, b. Dec. 23, 1958 7 Sharlynn Jo, b. Jan. 28, 1960

7 Kerri Lynn, b. May 11, 1962 7 Marc Dana, b. Oct. 21, 1964

5 Florence Evelyn Bishop, b. June 9, 1910, m. Mar. 7, 1927 Harold Glenn Long, b. June 24, 1903, She m. 2nd. Parley A. Parker Dec. 29, 1943. She had 1 child.

6 Harold Joseph Long, b. June 16, 1928, m. July 30, 1952 Janet Ann Peterson, b. Oct. 11, 1934. They had 1 child, b. Vernonia, Or. Adopted.

7 Loren Lynn Long, b. Sept. 4, 1953.

5 Donald Vivian Bishop, b. Jan. 16, 1919, m. Sept. 22, 1939 Juanita Lorene Hacker, b. Sept. 21, 1921. They had 4 children, b. Pasco, Wn.

6 Donita Lorene Bishop, b. Jan. 26, 1943, m. July 21, 1961 Daryll Keith Ayers, b. May 18, 1942. They had 1 child, b. Kirkland, Wn.

7 Donald Keith, b. Jan. 3, 1963

6 Barbara Ann Bishop, b. Feb. 11, 1946, m. May 8, 1965 Kenneth Leroy Johnson, b. Oct. 22, 1944. They had 1 child, b. Seattle, Wash.
8 Yvette LaVon Johnson, b. July 12, 1966.
6 Jerry Michael, b. Apr. 21, 1947, m. Aug. 30, 1965 Kathryn Elliot.
6 Sandra Kay, b. Nov. 14, 1950, m. Apr. 26, 1969 Peter J. Dallaire.
5 Ronald Vivian Bishop, b. May 28, 1921, m. May 28, 1955 Effie Louise King, b. Aug. 9, 1933. They had 3 children, b. Kennewick, Wash.
6 Del Rita, b. Nov. 2, 1955 6 Ronald Allen, b. Jan. 3, 1957
6 Bertie Virgil, b. Jan. 24, 1958
5 Robert Terrell Bishop, b. July 16, 1923, m. July 7, 1945 Lillian Gay Taylor, b. Aug. 30, 1926, They had 2 children, b. Kennewick, Wash.
6 Diana Gay, b. Jan. 21, 1949 6 Robert Andrew, b. Nov. 16, 1957
4 Rhoda Lucinda Hudlow, b. Sept. 4, 1885, d. Nov. 27, 1952, m. Apr. 4, 1901, Charles Gabriel Endicott, b. Aug. 20, 1882, d. June 29, 1947. They had 5 children.
5 Ernest Adam Endicott, b. June 8, 1902, m. June 29, 1935 Audie Hazel Briggs, b. Oct. 5, 1913, d. Sept. 27, 1961. They had 3 children.
6 Denzil Clifford Endicott, b. Sept. 27, 1937, m. Oct. 17, 1958 Verba June Roberts, b. Sept. 25, 1937. They had 1 child, b.West Plains, Mo.
7 Anjeana Renee, b. Aug. 30, 1960
6 Billy Ray Endicott, b. Jan. 15, 1943, m. Apr. 4, 1969 Carolyn L. Roop.
6 Shirley Ann Endicott, b. Nov. 25, 1944, m. June 28, 1962 Jimmie Adrian Boyd, b. Dec. 19, 1940. They had 2 children, b. West Plains, Mo.
7 Kent Adrin, b. Aug. 20, 1965 7 Gregory Adam, b. July 24, 1967.
5 Sadie Gertrude Endicott, b. June 11, 1904 m. Oct. 19, 1932 Lowell Earl Moyer, b. Nov. 14, 1894. They had 4 children. b. Cureall, Mo.
6 Mary Jane, b. July 2, 1935, m. Jan. 15, 1958 Harley Eugene Krager, b. Dec. 26, 1932, They had 3 children.
7 Bruce Eugene, b. May 6, 1955 7 Breck Alan, b. Sept. 12, 1959
7 Rhonda June, b. Dec. 22, 1961
6 Charlie Lowell Moyer, b. Feb. 1, 1937, m. Feb. 14, 1965 Christine Lou Griffith, b. Jan. 14, 1938. They had 2 children. b, Wichita, Kans.
7 Delera Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1965 7 Brenda Sue, b. Sept. 14, 1967
6 Audry Sue, b. Jan. 31, 1942, m. Jan. 31, 1958 Charles Eugene Lane, b. 1939. They had 3 children.
7 Ronald Gene, b. Aug. 17, 1958 7 Mark Edward, b. June 5, 1961
7 Steven Ray, b. Aug. 24, 1962
6 Roxie Faye Moyer, b. Oct. 18, 1943, m. June 16, 1961 Donald William Fry, b. Mar. 26, 1942. They had 1 child.
7 Carrie Jill, b. Mar. 9, 1962.
5 Ervel Jenkins Endicott, b. Dec. 9, 1905, m. Apr. 25, 1930 Mabel Faye Frazier, b. Jan. 22, 1910. They had 4 children, b. Pottersville, Mo.
6 Ruth Joan Endicott, b. Oct. 12, 1934, m. May 8, 1951 Doyle Gene King, b. Jan. 9, 1931. They had 2 children.
7 James Leroy, b. May 3, 1952 7 Angela Renne, b. May 28, 1962

6 Barbara June Endicott, b. June 12, 1937, m. July 11, 1959 Wayne Leon Lovan, b. Nov. 27, 1937. They had 2 children, b. Springfield, Mo.
7 Susan Elaine, b. Aug. 19, 1961 7 Tracy Dawn, b. Nov. 13, 1964
6 Jerry Neil Endicott, b. Oct. 27, 1940, m. Apr. 19, 1963 Sharon Kay Anthony, They had 1 child.
7 Gail Lynn Anthony, b. June 19, 1964.
6 Jacqueline Sue Endicott, b. June 1, 1950, m. June 4, 1968 Larry Huckaby.
5 Earl Ralph Endicott, b. Dec. 12, 1910, m. Feb. 5, 1931, Gladolia Iona Long, b. June 4, 1912. They had 1 child, b. Los Angeles, Calif.
6 Robert Earl Endicott, b. Dec. 19, 1948.
5 Eva Mary Endicott, b. Oct. 13, 1912, m. Dec. 27, 1932 Leo Hardin, b. Oct. 7, 1909. They had 2 children.
6 Eva Darleen Hardin, b. Oct. 21, 1933, m. Jan. 20, 1952 Bobby Ray Jackson b. Sept. 11, 1931. They had 2 children, b. Springfield, Mo.
7 Karen Sue, b. Apr. 5, 1953 7 Deborah Ann, b. June 12, 1962
6 Charles Dempsey Hardin, b. July 6, 1935, m. Aug. 29, 1958 Glenda J. Gray b. July 6, 1937. They had 3 children, b. Columbia, Mo.
7 Mark David, b. June 15, 1959 7 Curtis Allen, b. Dec. 4, 1962
7 Rita Suzanne, b. Oct. 19, 1967.
4 Edmond Mitchel Hudlow, b. Nov. 14, 1887, m. Oct. 19, 1927 Clella Alene May, b. Apr. 2, 1907. They had 5 children, b. Pottersville, Mo.
5 Cammie Merlene, b. Sept. 11, 1928, m. Apr. 23, 1946 Robert James Croney, b. Aug. 12, 1914. They had 5 children, b. Pottersville, Mo.
6 Elvin James, b. Apr. 5, 1947, d. Nov. 1958
6 Calvin Ray, b. Apr. 7, 1949 6 Erman Landon, b. July 4, 1953
6 Donna May, b. Mar. 30, 1951, m. June 1970 Johnnie Ray Romans.
6 Edmond Littleton, b. Jan. 12, 1958.
5 Pauline Geree Hudlow, b. Feb. 10, 1931, m. Feb. 9, 1954 Enoch Tilson
5 Paul Elden Hudlow, b. Mar. 17, 1934, m. Jan. 10, 1952 Rosalee Collins, b. Nov. 11, 1938. They had 1 child, b. West Plains, Mo.
6 Debra Sue, b. Oct. 31, 1957.
5 Delbert Olive, b. Aug. 15, 1938, d. July 28, 1964.
5 Robert Lowell Hudlow, b. Sept. 22, 1941, m. May 25, 1963 Judy Inez Marcak b. Apr. 24, 1945. They had 2 children.
6 Terry Johan Hudlow, b. Dec. 8, 1963 6 Temmy Joe, b. Nov. 27, 1967
4 Clint Pease Hudlow, b. Nov. 14, 1887, m. Feb. 1, 1913 Sarah Ann Hall. b. Nov. 3, 1892. They had 4 children, b. Pottersville, Mo.
5 Mildred Hudlow, b. Sept. 20, 1913, m. July 7, 1931 Nathaniel Epley, b. Apr. 9, 1905, d. May 4, 1964 Twin Falls, Ida. They had 1 child.
6 Bobbie Lee Epley, b. July 23, 1933, m. June 24, 1957 Edna Schmeller, b. Aug. 12, 1937. They had 2 children.
7 Leland Dale, b. Apr. 12, 1958 7 Larry Dean, b. June 2, 1959
(5) Mildred m. 2nd Ellis Savant, 3rd, Lawrence Gibson, 4th Leland R. Cook.
5 Edna Hudlow, b. Apr. 10, 1916, m. Jan. 9, 1932 William Franklin Sexton, b. Dec. 5, 1910. They had 6 children, b. Pottersville, Mo.

6 Lena Fern Sexton, b. May 17, 1933, m. Dec. 23, 1950 Norris Rodley Berry, b. Nov. 27, 1931. They had 4 children. b. Twin Falls, Ida.
7 Rodley Dean, b. July 16, 1951, m. Feb. 12, 1971 Connie Jean Lutz.
7 Rita Sue, b. Jan. 28, 1953, m. Oct. 9, 1970 H. Robert Kuest.
7 Leta Lou, b.Jan. 2, 1954, 7 Ronald Lee, b. Nov. 9, 1955
6 Donald Ray Sexton, b. Apr. 10, 1937, m. Nov. 3, 1956 Venetta Mae Fox, b. Mar. 7, 1938. They had 4 children, b. West Plains, Mo.
7 Robert Michael, b. June 19, 1955 7 Gary Don, b. Aug. 30, 1957
7 Billy Dean, b. Oct. 18, 1958 7 Terry Lee, b. Aug. 15, 1960
6 Roy Dillard Sexton, b. Feb. 9, 1939, m. Sept. 5, 1959 Barbara Sue Burks b. Jan. 14, 1942. They had 3 children.
7 Roy Glen, b. Mar. 16, 1960 7 Steven Lee, b. Feb. 11, 1962
7 Cynthia Jolynn, b. Mar. 15, 1968
6 Freda Fay Sexton, b. June 17, 1941, m. May 16, 1959 Charles Lester Williams, b. Apr. 23, 1934. They had 2 children.
7 Donald Joe, b. May 18, 1960 7 Robert Dale, b. July 6, 1963
6 Fred Clinton, b. May 29, 1943, m. Feb. 15, 1970 Mary Lou McKinney
6 Linda Kay Sexton, b. June 12, 1946, m. July 4, 1964 Oliver Burdine Parks b. Jan. 30, 1948. They had 1 child, div.
7 Shari Lynn, b. Mar. 29, 1965
(6) Linda m. 2nd. June 28, 1966 Fred Oliver Bradford, b. Feb. 23, 1938 They had 2 children
7 Kathy Jo Bradford, b. Mar. 28, 1967 7 Charles Franklin, b. Mar.28,1969
5 Brica Hudlow, b. Nov. 3, 1918, m. May 5, 1936 Ray Gordon Fox, b. June 13, 1914. They had 4 children, b. Pottersville, Mo.
6 Delbert Gene, b. Aug. 4, 1937, m. Sept. 17, 1960 Vivian E. Head.
6 Thelma Ruth Fox, b. Sept. 12, 1939, m. Feb. 20, 1958 Soren Hyrum Wixom, b. June 26, 1939. They had 4 children.
7 Brenda Lee, b. Feb. 23, 1959 7 Glenda Rae, b. Dec. 22, 1959
7 Teresa Jean, b. Nov. 5, 1960 7 Ricky Dean, b. Nov. 22, 1962
6 Troy Dean Fox, b. Jan. 20, 1941, m. Nov. 18, 1961 Venna Karen McMurdie, b. May 16, 1945. They had 2 children.
7 Troy Ray, b. July 20, 1962 7 Corinna Annette, b. Sept. 8, 1964
6 Kenneth Neal Fox. b. Jan. 4, 1944, m. Aug. 10, 1963 Annette Louise Dorn, b. Sept. 30, 1943. They had 1 child.
7 Karie Lynn, b. July 3, 1968, Phoenix, Ariz.
5 Dortha Hudlow, b. July 27, 1925, m. June 12, 1947 Cleo Collins, b. Feb. 14, 1926. They had 2 children, b. Pottersville, Mo.
6 Velma Kay, b. Apr. 28, 1948, m. Aug. 24, 1967 David Eugene Potter.
6 Murel Eugene Hudlow, b. Mar. 14, 1946.
(5) Dortha m. 2nd Jan. 14, 1950 William Irvin Jackson Tilson, b. June 3. 1926. They had 4 children.
7 Edna Marie, b. Oct. 29, 1950, m. Feb. 3, 1967 Charles R. McGhee.
7 Larry Clint, b. Aug. 8, 1952, m. June 4, 1971 Joyce Timmermeyer.
7 Bobbie Jack, b. Mar. 30, 1954 7 Betty Louise, b. Nov. 26, 1959

4 Nettie Luvade Hudlow, b. Aug. 29, 1892, d July 29, 1913, m. Dec. 5, 1909, Oliver Sylvester Claybrook, b. Dec. 18, 1884, d. Feb. 9, 1953. They had 2 children.

5 Everett Hayden Claybrook, b. Nov. 28, 1910, d. Dec. 13, 1934.

5 Floa Velma Claybrook, b. Nov. 17, 1912, m. Mar. 7, 1936 Norman C. Davis, b. Oct. 24, 1907, d. Feb. 10, 1959. They had 2 children.

6 William Edward Davis, b. May 23, 1937, m. Mar. 9, 1962 Elsie Graham, b. Aug. 6, 1939. They had 1 child.

7 Donna Gayle Graham, b. Mar. 31, 1958, Kansas City, Kans.

6 Peggy Jane Davis, b. May 18, 1945, m. May 9, 1963 Brent Francis Kevin DeVeney, b. Aug. 25, 1944. They had 2 children.

7 Mark Kevin, b. Nov. 9, 1964 7 Matthew Kirk, b. Oct. 20, 1968

3 RHODA CAROLINE GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 15, 1852, d. May 25, 1916, m. Alfred Webster Hudlow, b. 1849, d. Mar. 29, 1926 at Hayden Lake, Ida. They had 9 children, b. around Springfield, Mo.

4 Markum Hudlow, b. May 1871, m. Sadie Burch. They had 10 children.

5 Roy Hudlow, b. Aug. 2, 1895, m. Hazel Guenther, b. Nov. 16, 1912. Had 2 Children, b. Spokane, Wn.

6 Robert Hudlow, b. Mar. 8, 1931, m. Aug. 4, 1951 Mary Catherine. They had 5 children.

7 Cherrie Lee, b. Apr. 9, 1951 7 Zolayn Lynn, b. Apr. 21, 1954

7 Rickey, b. May 4, 1955 7 Joy Luan, b. June 21, 1956

7 Bret Lee, b. Feb. 17, 1958 (6) Robert m. 2nd. Lois. Had 2 children.

7 Michael Ray, b. July 21, 1964 7 Lorie, b. June 1967, m. John Day, Or.

6 Donald Hudlow, b. Mar. 4, 1949.

5 Bertha Caroline Hudlow, b. Apr. 21, 1900, Coeur d'Alene, Ida. d. Sept. 13, 1961, m. Harry Williams, b. Nov. 21, 1889, d. Jan. 5, 1961, Coquille, Or. They had 2 children.

6 Irene Lielia Williams, b. June 24, 1921, Powers, Or. m. Sept. 21, 1939 Clayton A. Thompson, b. Mar. 9, 1913. They had 2 children.

7 Linda Kay, b. Feb. 23, 1944, m. Oct. 1962 James R. Carlson. 2 children.

8 Dani Dalyn, b. Aug. 10, 1965 8 Kari Dee, b. Apr. 6, 1967

7 Jace Eric Thompson, b. Feb. 2, 1956.

6 Dulcia Jean Williams, b. Feb. 1, 1927, m. Oct. 20, 1945 Harold L. Train, b. Dec. 6, 1926. They had 4 children, b. Coos Bay, Myrtle Pt. Or.

7 Michal Dee, b. May 9, 1948 7 Kathy Lee, b. Dec. 14, 1951

7 Sharon Ann, b. Oct. 21, 1962 7 Karen Marie, b. Oct. 21, 1962

5 Veda Elma Hudlow, b. July 5, 1902, m. Apr. 21, 1921 Walter Clifford Graetz, b. Aug. 18, 1898. They had 2 children, b. Spokane, Wn.

6 Flora Deane Graetz, b. Mar. 19, 1922, m. Mar. 20, 1939 Frank W. Mead. b. Mar. 6, 1910. They had 4 children, b. Spokane, Wn.

7 Betty Louise Mead, b. Aug. 6, 1940, m. Oct. 28, 1958 Fred Irvin Brown, b. June 1939. They had 1 child.

8 Deanna Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1960.

(7) Betty m. 2nd. Frank F. Glockner, b. Aug. 8, 1934. They had 1 child.

8 Todd Lynn Glockner, b. Dec. 13, 1964.

7 Twin: Donald William Mead. b. May 12, 1942, m. Judith Anne Kettering b. Mar. 14, 1944. They had 4 children. m. Oct. 5, 1959.
8 Donald Dean Mead, b. Apr. 20, 1960 8 Bruce Allen, b. July 29, 1963
8 Twins: Tim Lee b. Apr. 12, 1962 8 Twin: Kimm Dee. d. Apr. 14, 1962.
(7) Donald W. m. 2nd. Apr. 3, 1965 Genevieve Ann Meier, b. Nov. 1, 1943. They had 1 child.
8 Mishelle Marie Mead, b. June 10, 1966.
7 Twin: Ronald Dean Mead, b. May 12, 1942, m. Mar. 7, 1961 Sheila Ann Davey, b. Oct. 1, 1942. They had 2 children, b. Spokane, Wn.
8 Tamara Annette, b. May 14, 1964 8 Corinna Ann, b. July 31, 1962.
7 Mary Etta Mead, b. June 14, 1946, m. George Pierre Jonas, b. Jan. 8, 1941, m. Sept. 11, 1965. They had 1 child.
8 Gregory George Jonas, b. Aug. 26, 1967, Spokane, Wn.
6 Betty Jane Graetz, b. June 1, 1923, m. Nov. 15, 1941 Wilbur Eugne Countryman, b. Jan. 29, 1920. They had 3 children.
7 Faith Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1943, m. July 21, 1967 James S. Diederich.
7 Gail Rae Countryman, b. Dec. 12, 1944, m. July 11, 1964 Kenneth Allen Blair, b. Jan. 3, 1946. They had 1 child.
8 Teresa Rhea, b. Jan. 17, 1965.
7 Walter Leroy Graetz, b. Dec. 3, 1946.
5 Clarice Vest Hudlow, b. 1903, m. Nov. 3, 1922 Frank Imus, b. Sept. 7, 1898. They had 3 children, b. Spokane, Wn.
6 William M. Imus, b. May 10, 1925 m. Joyce Irene Lease, b. Jan. 7, 1926. They had 4 children.
7 Mark Imus, b. Jan. 10, 1948 7 Loren, b. July 10, 1951
7 David Imus, b. Aug. 10, 1952 7 Keith, b. June 16, 1960.
6 LeRoy Imus, b. Oct. 21, 1929, m. Nola Ann Pintler, b. Dec. 2, 1932. They had 3 children, b. Spokane, Wn.
7 Audrey Imus, b. July 11, 1956 7 Michael L. b. Nov. 2, 1960
7 Randal, b. May 29, 1964.
5 Alonze, b Dec. 1906, d. 1924 Spokane, Wn.
5 Therman Lisco Hudlow, b. Apr. 6, 1908, m. Oct. 7, 1929 Erma Viola Kiehn, b. Oct. 19, 1911. They had 3 children, b. Spokane, Wn.
6 Lynn Lewis Hudlow, b. Dec. 16, 1931, m. Mary McCauley. Had 2 children.
7 Barbara Ann Hudlow, b. Dec. 23, 1951, m. and had 1 child.
8 Lorilie, b. Mar. 3, 1953.
(7) Barbara m. 2nd. Samuel Kersey.
6 Delores Jean Hudlow, b. Dec. 11, 1933, m. Feb. 27, 1953 Glenn M. Scott, b. Jan. 9, 1938. They had 4 children, b. Spokane, Wn.
7 Kathy Lee, b. Sept. 23, 1953 7 Richard Allen, b. Feb. 27, 1956
7 Mark Jay, b. Oct. 31, 1960 7 Thomas Jay, b. Dec. 7, 1963
6 Lonny Mark Hudlow, b. May 16, 1935, m. Nov. 23, 1956 Janice Mickey, b. Jan. 10, 1938. They had 3 children, b. Spokane, Wn.
7 Cheryal Lee Lee, b. Nov. 26, 1957 7 Diann Lyn, b. Apr. 16, 1960
7 Paula Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1968

5 Beatrice Vedelia Hudlow, b. June 7, 1911, m. Raymond Lorest Lee. No further information.

5 Eva Stella Hudlow, b. Aug. 28, 1913, m. May 15, 1931 Cleal Franklin Countryman, b. Oct. 28, 1909. They had 2 children, b. Spokane, Wn.

6 Barbara Jean Countryman, b. May 3, 1935, m. June 14, 1958 George C. Manos, b. June 1, 1933. They had 2 children, b. Spokane, Wn.

7 George Kam, b. Apr. 1, 1959 7 Kellie Rae, b. Oct. 29, 1960

6 Donna Mae Hudlow, b. Sept. 14, 1940.

5 Dorothy Mildred Hudlow, b. Jan. 14, 1916, m. Dec. 7, 1934 James Birge, b. Nov. 2, 1913. They had 3 children.

6 Myrna Louise Birge, b. June 30, 1935, m. Ernest Volquardson, b. Mar. 24, 1932. They had 2 children.

7 James Michael, b. Jan. 27, 1963 7 Kim Louise, b. Sept. 30, 1959

6 Jimmie Roger Birge, b. Sept. 21, 1941, m. July 7, 1962 Linda Parrott, b. Nov. 21, 1944. They had 3 children, b. Spokane, Wn.

7 Brad Allen, b. Aug. 27, 1963

7 Twins: Brian Lyn and Michael Paul, b. Mar. 30, 1965. Paul, d. 6 weeks.

6 Marla June Birge, b. Mar. 29, 1945, m. John L. Wallace, b. Oct. 27, 1944. They had 2 children, b. Spokane, Wn.

7 Jeffery Allen, b. Dec. 4, 1962 7 Jerry Roger, b. Feb. 19, 1964

5 Viola Hudlow, b. Sept. 11, 1918, m. June 10, 1940 Glenn S. Tidyman, b. May 5, 1914. They had 1 child, b, Portland, Or.

6 Linda Kay Tidyman, b. Jan. 10, 1947, m. July 1, 1966 Larry Johnson

4 Laura Hudlow, b. Oct. 17, 1873, m. Silas Ervin. They had 7 children.

5 Ida Hudlow 5 Brica Hudlow 5 Marie Hudlow

5 Orville Hudlow 5 Chub Hudlow 5 Ollie Hudlow 5 Stella Hudlow

4 Martha Hudlow, b. Oct. 4, 1875, m. George Graetz. They had 1 child.

5 Walter Graetz.

4 Russell Hudlow, b. May 25, 1880, d. Nov. 16, 1961, m. Ida Justice. They had 1 child.

5 Roderick, b. Oct. 22, 1904, m. 2nd. Jeanette Dehaven, b. June 26, 1911. They had 2 children, b. Bremerton, Wm. He m. 3rd. Mildred Johnson.

6 Allen Dale, b. May 20, 1945, m. Mavis Lavonne Boe on Oct. 25, 1964. They had 3 children, b. Bremerton, Wn.

7 David Dale Hudlow, b. Apr. 15, 1965

7 Travis Wayne, July 15, 1966, d. Sept. 1966

7 Brett Roderick, b. Aug. 1, 1967

6 Norman Bruce Hudlow, b. Aug. 16, 1947, m. Victoria J. Sandland.

4 Beauman Hudlow, b. July 27, 1967, d. 1932.

4 Comer Hudlow, b. June 3, 1882, d. Mar. 23, 1965, m. May 20, 1908 Rachel Rickman, b. Dec. 4, 1892, d. June 1961. They had 1 child, b. Hayden Lake

5 Cecil Earl Hudlow, b. Aug. 15, 1915, m. Aug. 16, 1937 Nora Virding, b. Oct 16, 1918. They had 3 children.

6 Nora Earline Hudlow, b. Dec. 31, 1938, m. Stephen Worthly, b. May 20, 1939. They had 1 child, b. Sacramento, Ca.
7 Lisa Kay, Hudlow, b. July 21, 1966.
6 Gerald Lee Hudlow, b. Feb. 9, 1940, m. Donna Marie Richied, b. Oct. 7, 1945. They had 1 child.
7 Jill Marie Hudlow, b. Feb. 15, 1967.
6 Donna Rae Hudlow, b. July 7, 1941, m. Larry Dean Jackson, b. Jan. 20, 1940. They had 2 children, b. Spokane, Wn.
7 Danny Linn Hudlow, b. Feb. 2, 1962 7 Donnie Wayne, b. Oct. 7, 1963.
5 Violet Lavina Hudlow, b. June 10, 1911, m. June 3, 1927 Ted Hanson. They had 2 children.
6 Bert Arlie Hanson, b. Jan. 20, 1930, m. July 6, 1950 Lorraine Fay Edwardson, b. Sept. 20, 1932. They had 1 child, b. Spokane, Wn.
7 Craig Hanson, b. Feb. 1, 1951.
6 Loren Earl Hanson, b. July 23, 1933, m. Joan Conrad. Had 6 children.
7 Sharon Ann Hanson, b. 1954, d. 1955 7 Mark Earl, b. 1956
7 Randy Joe, b. 1957 7 Doug Hanson, b. 1960
7 Terry Lee, b. 1962 7 Steven, b. 1964.
(5) Violet m. 2nd. June 24, 1937 Edward Clarence White, b. Aug. 2, 1899 d. Mar. 29, 1964. They had 4 children.
6 Shirley Ann White, b. Oct. 10, 1938, m. Mar. 24, 1958 Lowell Eugene Randolph, b. Oct. 11, 1935. They had 2 children, b. Wn.
7 David Jay White, b. May 17, 1959 7 Thomas Eugene, b. Feb. 16, 1961
6 Edward William White, b. Aug. 17, 1940, m. June 29, 1960 Virginia Ellen Jones, b. July 22, 1941. They had 3 children.
7 Jess Lee White, b. Apr. 5, 1961 7 Edward Comer, b. May 10, 1962
7 Kimberley Suzanne, b. June 10, 1963
6 Lola Mae White, b. Apr. 29, 1942, m. June 10, 1962 Gary Burke Morgan, b. Feb. 10, 1941. They had 3 children.
7 Steven Lee, b. Dec. 10, 1963 7 Lana Sue, b. June 27, 1966
7 Tamara Lynn Morgan, b. May 25, 1968.
6 Susan Jean White, b. July 27, 1943, m. June 12, 1964 Peter Robert Mc Goldrick, b. Sept. 2, 1942. They had 1 child, b. Spokane, Wn.
7 Kelly Ann McGoldrick, b. July 28, 1965.
(5) Violet Lavina, m. 3rd. Wayne E. Judah.
5 Eva Caroline Hudlow, b. July 2, 1913, Rae Wilson. They had 2 children.
6 Joseph Scott Wilson, b. Aug. 24, 1930, m. Frankie--. Had 3 children.
7 Tina Dawn Wilson, b. Oct. 6, 1961 7 Shiela Kay, b. Sept. 12, 1963
7 Keith Raymon, b. Oct. 9, 1964 in Ore.
6 Genevieve Ann Wilson, b. Oct. 6, 1931, m. Ray Dickson. They had 1 child.
7 Perry William Dickson,b. 1953.
(6) Genevieve, m. 2nd. Edward Bunderman. They had 1 child, b. Spokane.
7 Eva Mae Bunderman, b. Feb. 22, 1964.
(5) Eva Caroline Hudlow Wilson, b. 2nd. Lars Larson.
4 Rufus Hudlow, b. Sept. 2, 1885, d. 1937, m. Emma Getter, b. 1888, d. 1932. They had 9 children.

5 Ellen Violet Hudlow, b. June 7, 1906, m. Aug. 16, 1924 Ashley Jerome Carr. They had 2 children.

6 Carlisle Owen Carr, b. Dec. 8, 1925, m. Sept. 9, 1950 Delores Hammond. They had 5 children, b. near Bonners Ferry, Ida.

7 Douglas Owen Carr, b. June 30, 1951

7 Brian Eugene, b. Feb. 15, 1954 — 7 Rebecca Joell, b. Mar. 16, 1957

7 Deanna Marie, b. Sept. 19, 1959 — 7 Alice Elaine, b. Oct. 15, 1964

6 Carmel Lee Carr, b. Mar. 12, 1930, m. Nov. 23, 1957 Myrl Cassidy. They had 4 children.

7 Mark Edward, b. Jan. 31, 1958 — 7 Theressa Lorena, b. June 2, 1960

7 Ashley Jerome, b. Oct. 13, 1961 — 7 Deloise Rose, b. Dec. 7, 1962

(5) Ellen m. 2nd. Richard A. Basham. They had 2 children.

6 Myrna Jane Basham, b. Nov. 13, 1934, m. Apr. 21, 1952 Thomas Langton. They had 4 children.

7 Roxanne Louise, b. June 1, 1953 — 7 Rickie Langton, b. June 15, 1954

7 Jeannette Marie, b. Oct. 9, 1956 — 7 Timothy Joe, b. Aug. 28, 1959

6 Richard Rufus Edward Basham, b. Apr. 10, 1938, m. June 2, 1960 Wendy Lynn Baker. They had 2 children.

7 Stephanie Lynn Basham — 7 Richard Roderick Earle, b. Oct. 24, 1962

5 Orrin Jefferson Hudlow, b. Mar. 4, 1908, m. May 7, 1945 June Georgina Hay, b. June 22, 1925. They had 3 children.

6 Diana Elizabeth Hudlow, b. Nov. 18, 1946, m. Gary Roy Erb, b. Mar. 21, 1947. They had 1 child, b. Everett, Wn.

7 Eric Michael Erb, b. Nov. 1, 1966.

6 Sandra Lee Hudlow, b. May 13, 1950, Hamilton Field, Ca.

6 Candice Jean Hudlow, b. Feb. 18, 1952, m. Dennis Cyrus Matheson.

5 Ruth Hudlow — 5 Arna Hudlow

5 Laveda Hudlow, b. Oct. 3, 1913, m. Oct. 6, 1932 Jens Einar Pederson. They had 2 children, b. Troy, Mont.

6 Emma Marie Pederson, b. Feb. 26, 1934, m. Apr. 14, 1951 Andrew G. Willard. They had 2 children.

7 Andrew Jess Willard, b. Mar. 3, 1952 — 7 Richard Allen, b. June 6, 1956

(6) Emma, m. 2nd. Feb. 23, 1957 Nicolas Charles Boyovich.6 children.

7 Darlene Marie, b. Feb. 20, 1961 — 7 Kenneth Michael, b. Sept. 10, 1962

7 David William, b. July 12, 1957 — 7 Nicholas Charles, b. June 4, 1958

7 Einar Samuel, b. Dec. 13, 1960 — 7 Teresa Paula, b. Oct. 17, 1963

6 Einer Svend Aage Pederson, b. July 7, 1940, m. June 11, 1963 Glena Marie Dowell. They had 2 children, b. Spokane, Wn.

7 Glen Svend Pederson, b. Jan. 10, 1966 — 7 Lisa Marie, b. May 9, 1964

5 Lagona Webster Hudlow, b. June 30, 1915, m. Feb. 15, 1946 Betty Ann Winters, b. Aug. 5, 1920. They had 2 children.

6 Michael Ray Hudlow, b. Dec. 25, 1942, m. Cecelia Ann Hagberg. b, Nov. 7, 1944. They had 1 child.

7 Scott Michael Hudlow, b. Mar. 14, 1965.

6 Diane Eileen Hudlow, b. Sept. 14, 1946, m. Jan. 20, 1968 Neddie G. Jellesed, b. Feb. 29, 1948.

5 Wilma Hudlow
5 Delbert Hudlow
5 Ardith Hudlow
4 Ruben Hudlow, b. Nov. 11, 1887, d. Feb. 16, 1955, m. Anna A. Stentz.
4 Effie Pearl Hudlow, b. May 1889, d. Dec. 7, 1944, m. William Coleman. They had 1 child.
5 Evelyn Colman.
(4) Effie, m. 2nd. Bart Cochran, m. 3rd. Jo Luets. No information.

Loyd Joseph Hudlow, pg. 317

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Bureau of Reclamation
January 31, 1963

HOOVER DAM PROJECT MANAGER TO RETIRE AFTER 31 YEARS OF FEDERAL SERVICE

BOULDER CITY, Nev. L. J. Hudlow, Boulder Canyon Project Manager at Hoover Dam, an authority on hydroelectric powerplant construction and operation, will retire Feb. 28, after 31 years of continuous Federal service, Regional Director A.B. West announced today.

Mr. Hudlow's entire Federal career has been with the Bureau of Reclamation, the last 30 years on the Boulder Canyon Project staff at world-famous Hoover Dan. He came to Boulder City in March 1933 to assist with surveys on the pioneer multipurpose dam on the Colorado River between Nevada and Arizona, then under construction.

Appointed Asst. Director of Power in September 1948, Mr. Hudlow was promoted to his present position in April 1954.

He held key positions in the construction of the hydroelectric plant at the downstream toe of the 726-foot high dam-still the Western Hemisphere's highest. He supervised construction of the plant, auxiliary structures, and installation of the generating equipment, and served on the plant's engineering operations staff. His career was climaxed by the installation of Hoover Dam's 17th and last generating unit in the Nevada wing of the power plant.

3 JOSEPH ANTHONY GAROUTTE, b. Aug. 21, 1854; m. Josephine Sims. They had 1 child:

4 Charles Garoutte, no record.

3 FLORENCE CATHERINE GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 4, 1858, d. Sept. 28, 1932; m. Sebird Gilroy Jones, b. May 26, ——, d. March, 1949. Both are buried at Chapel Hill, Mtn. View, Missouri. They had 2 children:

4 Bristo Jones, b. March 1, 1881, d. Aug. 18, 1951; m. Oct. 1, 1901, Myrtle Bell Barton, d. Oct. 1, 1955, buried at Chapel Hill, Mtn. View, Mo. They had 1 child:

5 Verna Jones, b. Jan. 14, 1908; m. Dec. 17, 1934, Fred Tyler. Reside, Selah, Washington. They had children, but are not listed.

4 Virgie Jones, b. May 4, 1890 near White Church, Mo.; m. Dec. 18, 1907 at West Plains, Mo., Thomas (Tom) J. Barton, b. Nov. 25, 1883, d. March 20, 1955. Virgie Barton resides in Mtn. View, Mo. They had 6 children:

5 Lela Pearl Barton, b. Mtn. View, Mo. Jan. 8, 1909; m. Dec. 9, 1925, Walter Allen, b. Feb. 11, 1904. Reside DeSoto, Kans. They have 7 children:

6 Bernice Irene Allen, b. Oct. 13, 1927; m. (1st) July 22, 1943, Joshua Elton Gann, b. 1922. They had 2 children:

7 Linda Geraldine Gann, b. March 16, 1944; m. Dec. 23, 1962, John Otha Hatfield, b. Feb. 26, 1937; divorced. They had 2 children:

8 Mark Otha Hatfield, b. Oct. 2, 1963; 8 Monica Delrene Hatfield, b. Nov. 3, 1966.

7 Terry Newton Gann, b. Feb. 8, 1946. Single.

Bernice Allen Gann, m. (2nd) June 23, 1947, Dale Marvin Shandy. They have 2 children:

7 Patricia Dale Shandy, b. Oct. 13, 1948; m. June 2, 1965, William Merle Titus. They have 1 child:

8 Rodney Dale Titus, b. Nov. 30, 1965.

7 JoAnn Lucille Shandy, b. May 14, 1951.

Bernice Shandy has 2 step-children:

7 Dean Marvin Shandy, b. Jan. 30, 1939; m. June 1958, Patsy Sue Hendrickson, b. Feb. 1943. They have 3 children:

8 Rebecca Sue Shandy, b. Feb. 1959; 8 Rex Lee Shandy, b. Sept. 1962.

8 Debra Darlene Shandy, b. Sept. 1967.

7 Elsie Mae Shandy, b. Feb. 17, 1941; m. May 11, 1958, Edward Dale Fisher; they have 3 children:

8 Cathy Sue Fisher, b. Feb. 1959; 8 Cheryl Ann Fisher, b. March 1960.

8 Edward Gale Fisher, b. May 1961.

6 Delores Juanita Allen, b. Nov. 3, 1929; m. 1945, Ellis Dean Weller, b. Sept. 24, 1925. They have 3 children:

7 Shirley Jean Weller, b. Jan. 22, 1946; m. Jan. 1964, Richard Haynes, b. April 29, 1942. They have 1 child:

8 Gregory Dean Haynes, b. Dec. 26, 1965.

7 Janet Lee Weller, b. Aug. 3, 1948; m. Dec. 2, 1967, David Weston Elliot, b. Feb. 11, 1946.

7 Deana Mae Weller, b. Jan. 7, 1952.

6 Joy Dewayne Allen, b. Sept. 29, 1931; m. March 1, 1958, Mary Ann Ward. They have 1 adopted child:

7 Thersea Beth Allen, b. Aug. 16, 1964 Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

Joy Dewayne Allen entered the U.S. Air Force Jan. 1951. During his 17 years of service he has been stationed in the Marshall Islands (Atomic Test), South Pacific Area, and many other Air Force bases around the world. He was also stationed at Ellsworth A.F. Base, South Dakota. Graduated from Non Commissioned Officers Prep School in 1961, and Non Commissioned Officers Academy, March A.F. Base, Calif. in April-May 1964. Holds the rank of Master Sgt. and in charge of the Aircraft Inspection Branch on the B-52 Bombers and K C 135 Aircraft, at present.

6 Harold Dale Allen, b. Sept. 10, 1933; m. 1954, Thelma Mae Robinson, b. Aug. 26, 1938. They have 2 children:

7 Vicki Lynn Allen, b. May 9, 1955; 7 Roxanna Lee Allen, b. Oct. 22, 1956.

6 Donnie Rae Allen, b. July 22, 1935; m. Oct. 3, 1953, Wanda Sue Ellis, b. Oct. 4, 1937. They have 3 children:

7 Susan Elaine Allen, b. June 1, 1954; 7 Michael DeWayne Allen, b. Nov. 13, 1955.

7 Kimberly Dawn Allen, b. Dec. 4, 1960.

Donnie Rae Allen entered the U.S. Air Force April 12, 1954; served 4 years; discharged with rank of Airman 1st Class, March 18, 1958.

6 Glendle Kay Allen, b. April 3, 1945; m. Oct. 1963, Glendon Neidholdt, b. Jan. 18, 1947. They have 1 child:

7 Glendon Todd Neidholdt, b. Aug. 25, 1964.

6 Mae Beth Allen, b. Dec. 27, 1948, single.

5 Cecil Clair Barton, b. Nov. 3, 1910 Mountain View, Mo.; single.

5 Goldie Gertrude Barton, b. Sept. 13, 1912 Mountain View, Mo.; m. Feb. 16, 1930, Cecil M. Campbell, b. Nov. 23, 1909; has been with the Corps of Engineers for 37½ years; resident engineer at present. Reside, Glasgow, Mo. They have 3 children:

6 Joycelene Campbell, b. Dec. 4, 1930; m. Oct. 7, 1951, Milton H. Dalson, b. March 3, 1927. Joycelene attended Central Methodist College, Fayette, Mo. Milton is a chemical engineer for Englehart, Newark, New Jersey. They have 2 children:

7 David Scott Dalson, b. Feb. 15, 1966; 7 Ken Allen Dalson, b. June 10, 1967.

6 Melvin Leon Campbell, b. Oct. 2, 1933; m. Aug. 31, 1957, Shirley S. Kolks, b. Nov. 26, 1936. Melvin Campbell served 4 years in the U.S. Navy, Korean War; graduated from T.W.C., El Paso, Texas, majoring in business. He is sales promotion manager for Frito Lay, thru Texas, parts of New Mexico, Arkansas and Oklahoma. They have 3 children:

7 Melva Jo Campbell, b. July 3, 1958; 7 Melvin L. Campbell Jr., b. April 17, 1962.

7 William Craig Campbell, b. April 27, 1965.

6 Joanne Campbell, b. Feb. 18, 1938; m. July 25, 1959, Clyde R. Allemann, b. June 3, 1935. Joanne attended Central Methodist College, Fayette, Mo. Clyde Allemann spent 4 years in the U.S. Air Force, discharged with rank of captain; now practicing law in Springfield, Mo. No children.

5 Veda Florene Barton, b. Sept. 9, 1915; m. March 29, 1936, Marn Christopher Holden. Reside, Tacoma, Wash.; they have 2 children:

6 Carolyn Ann Holden, b. Sept. 1, 1939; m. has 2 children: names not listed.

6 Linda Sue Holden, b. Oct. 29, 1945.

5 Robert Gilroy Barton, b. Sept. 5, 1917; m. Feb. 6, 1946, Helen Angeline Walker; they live at Mtn. View, Mo., where Gilroy has a dairy farm. They have 1 child:

6 Barbara Jean Barton, b. June 10, 1947; m. Freeman Reid.

5 Ina Kathryn Barton, b. Jan. 7, 1920, d. Feb. 1944; m. Willis Roy Charles; they had 2 children:

6 Vivian Mae Charles, b. Nov. 18, 1936; 6 Beverly Jean Charles, b. March 11, 1939.

Kathryn Charles is buried at Mtn. View Cemetery, Mtn. View, Mo.

3 MICKEY ANN GAROUTTE, b. Jan. 1, 1859, d. Jan. 17, 1934 at West Plains, Mo.; m. Feb. 15, 1880 James Boston Hollingshad, b. May 13, 1852, d. Aug. 14, 1940 at West Plains, Mo.; they had 6 children:

4 Benjamin Franklin Hollingshad, b. Feb. 2, 1882, d. May 3, 1947, buried Ontario, Calif.; m. Lydia May Chowning, Dec. 28, 1905 at Cobalt, Mo., b. May 23, 1885; they had 4 children:

5 Chandler Benjamin Hollingshad, b. Oct. 22, 1908 West Plains, Mo., d. Sept. 21, 1962 at Mtn. Grove, Mo., buried at West Plains, Mo.; m. Aug. 20, 1929 Golden Jewell McClintock, b. Dec. 18, 1910; they had 2 children:

6 Carroll Lee Hollingshad, b. July 29, 1934; m. Nelva Sue Lyons, b. Dec. 16, 1939; they have 3 children:

7 Guy Ben Hollingshad, b. April 3, 1953.
7 Markell Lee Hollingshad, b. Sept. 14, 1957.
7 Carol Sue Hollingshad, b. March 3, 1959.
6 Janet Kay Hollingshad, b. Feb. 1, 1942; m. Mr. Rakay; they have 1 child:
7 Dana Kay Rakay, b. Aug. 6, 1961.
Chandler Benjamin Hollingshad, divorced Jewell and m. (2nd) Ara Lemons, b. March 13, 1907; m. Aug. 1, 1954.
5 Charles Golden Hollingshad, b. Aug. 15, 1910 West Plains, Mo.; m. Anna Laura Wyrick, b. April 11, 1912; m. March 25, 1946. They reside, San Bernardino, Calif.
5 Doris Darlene Hollingshad, b. Dec. 7, 1912 West Plains, Mo., d. Nov. 11, 1950; m. Nov. 4, 1939, Marvin E. Ruth; they had 2 children:
6 Charles Marvin Ruth, b. Oct. 28, 1943; m. June 18, 1964, Leta Mae Martin; they have 1 child:
7 Shelia Ann Ruth, b. Feb. 2, 1966.
6 Susan Diana Ruth, b. Nov. 21, 1945; m. Aug. 26, 1967, Clifton Guyton Jr.
5 Arthur Truman Hollingshad, b. Dec. 16, 1918 West Plains, Mo.; m. June 4, 1939, Theresa Marie Sharp, b. July 13, 1921; they have 2 children:
6 Jane Anne Hollingshad, b. July 22, 1940 West Plains, Mo.; m. Sept. 23, 1960 Springfield, Mo., Virgil Lee Vandergrift, b. Nov. 3, 1939; they have 2 children:
7 Pamela Vandergrift, b. Jan. 22, 1962; 7 Anthony Vandergrift, b. Dec. 21, 1962.
6 Jerry Don Hollingshad, b. Oct. 1, 1944 Springfield, Mo.; m. May 16, 1966, Barbara Ann Scoggin Sharp, b. March 16, 1945. Jerry Don presently a U.S. Naval Aviation Mechanic, San Diego, Calif.
4 Henry Hollingshad, b. Aug. 9, 1883, d. Sept. 24, 1885.
4 George Louis Hollingshad, b. June 24, 1885, d. Sept. 12, 1887.
4 Alonzo Hollingshad, b. July 21, 1887 West Plains, Mo., d. Dec. 2, 1958; m. Aug. 13, 1916, Mae Summers; they had 7 children:
5 Louise Hollingshad, b. May 24, 1919, d. Jan. 7, 1947; m. Al Redburn, d. 1941.
5 James Noel Hollingshad, b. Oct. 2, 1917.
5 Ruth Hollingshad, b. May 30, 1925; m. Eugene V. Smith; they have 2 children:
6 Dorothy Smith; 6 Willis Eugene Smith.
5 Opal Hollingshad, b. July 24, 1924; m. Norman E. Carte; 1 child:
6 Norman Edward Carte, serving in U.S. Army.
5 Joe Hollingshad, b. Sept. 30, 1922; m. Johnnie Mae McCandless.
5 Virgil Hollingshad, b. Oct. 30, 1928; served in the U.S. Army.
5 Vera Hollingshad, b. Aug. 22, 1930.
4 Fannie Mae Hollingshad, b. May 13, 1889 West Plains, Mo.; m. Nov. 16, 1908, Benjamin Chandler Stevens; no children.
4 Bert Hollingshad, b. Jan. 19, 1892 West Plains, Mo., d. June 9, 1941; m. Aug. 18, 1917, Diska Hall; they had 1 child:
5 Ruby Lee Hollingshad, b. Jan. 15, 1926; m. Carl Todd; they had 3 children:
6 David Lee Todd, b. Dec. 27, 1945; 6 Sue Lynn Todd; 6 Debra Jane Todd.
3 GEORGE L. GAROUTTE, b. March 18, 1861 in Mtn. View, Mo., d. Aug. 7, 1935 at Upland, Calif.; m. Oct. 26, 1893, Ollie L. Chowning. (Lydia Chowning, sister of Ollie, married Benjamin Hollingshad, a nephew of George L. Garoutte).
4 Otto L. Garoutte, b. April 19, 1896. Never married.
4 George C. Garoutte, b. Oct. 19, 1898, d. April 1, 1934 at Mtn. View, Mo.; m. Oct. 23, 1926, Irene Burrell, b. Sept. 29, 1900. Irene graduated from Southwest Missouri State College and has taught school for 31 years. They had 1 child:
5 George David Garoutte, b. July 14, 1933. Graduated from Southwest Missouri State College.

4 Phyllis C. Garoutte, b. March 2, 1902 at West Plains, Mo.; m. Oct. 11, 1920 at Springfield, Mo., Buel M. McDaniel. They have 1 child:

5 Buel Richard McDaniel, b. Oct. 15, 1921 in St. Louis, Mo.; m. March 16, 1967, Jane Conners, b. Feb. 7, 1935. Served 5 years with 3½ overseas during World War II. Reside, Spring Valley, Calif.

3 MARTHA GAROUTTE, b. Aug. 30, 1864; married Ed Bolin; they had 1 child:

4 Ruby Bolin, m. a Mr. Reynolds, did live in Gentry, Ark.

3 NANCY ULLMAN (ULLIE) GAROUTTE, b. Dec. 10, 1866; m. Jack Rhodes, no children.

3 SARAH LOUISE (SALLY) GAROUTTE, b. Nov. 5, 1868, never married.

2 **William Garoutte**, b. July 13, 1829; died Feb. 17, 1847.

2 **George W. Garoutte**, b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. Oct., 1856; died crossing the plaings. Probably killed by Indians.

2 **Charles Wesley Garoutte**, b. Nov. 6, 1833, in Ohio, and came to Missouri with his father; he married Mary Beulah. After the death of his father, he bought the home place in Greene County, Mo., moving back there from Humboldt, Kansas, and about 1888 they moved to Brownsville, Ore., where he and his wife both died and are buried. He was a Holiness preacher. They had 4 children. He died in 1915.

3 MARY JANE GAROUTTE, married a Mr. Bewley, and lived in Tennessee.

3 CHARLES WESLEY GAROUTTE JR., born in Ohio.

3 MAGGIE GAROUTTE, married a Mr. Stone, and lived at Brownsville, Ore.

3 MARK ROBERTSON GAROUTTE, b. July 8, 1863, d. 1954; m. Allie Jarrett on June 21, 1883; b. March 13, 1869, d. in Cottage Grove, Ore., May 10, 1907. They had 7 children:

4 Tressie Garoutte, b. Oct. 21, 1886; m. Ed Tullar; lives at Cottage Grove, Ore.; they had 1 child:

5 Earl Curtis Tullar, m. Lucille Butelson.

4 Lonnie Garoutte, b. Feb. 9, 1890; m. Dora Koch; they had 2 children:

5 Harriet Garoutte; 5 Faye Garoutte.

Lonnie Garoutte married 2nd time; children, but not listed.

4 M. Roscoe (Joe) Garoutte, b. May 5, 1896, lives at Portland, Ore.; m. March 28, 1925, Lila Riker; they had 2 children:

5 Joan Garoutte, b. July 31, 1929, m. Wayne Trullinger, live in Vancouver, Wash.; have 1 child:

6 Linda Jo Trullinger.

5 Genevieve Garoutte, b. Oct. 26, 1926; m. Gene Speer; they had 1 child, and the family lives at Council Bluff, Iowa.

6 Kenneth David Speer.

4 Charles Ora (Roy) Garoutte, b. Sept. 22, 1892; m. Edith McNaier; live at Stanfield, Ore. They have 3 children:

5 Byron James Garoutte, b. Oct. 25, 1926, m. Oct. 28, 1945 Beryl B. Dewing. They had 2 children:

6 Rene Jeanne Garoutte, b. July 6, 1947, m. June 1964 Ron Ward. They have 1 child:

7 Rosenna Ward, b. 1965.

5 George Lowell Garoutte, b. Dec. 22, 1927, m. June 10, 1951 Maryhelen Larsen. They have 3 children. Reside at La Grande, Ore.

6 Michel Roy Garoutte, b. April 24, 1952; 6 Kit Lowell Garoutte, b. Oct. 7, 1953.

6 Suzzette Jenny Garoutte, b. Sept. 10, 1956.

5 Aileen Elizabeth Garoutte, b. Jan. 16, 1936 m. July 17, 1953 Leon Elwood. They had 2 children:

6 Rhonda Jean Elwood, b. March 7, 1954; 6 Lozanne Edith Elwood, b. Oct. 29, 1955.

Aileen and Leon Elwood div. in 1966.

4 Angie Garoutte, b. Nov. 21, 1895; m. James Powell, live at Drain, Ore. They had 4 children:

5 Winona Powell; 5 Betty Lou Powell; 5 Norland Powell; 5 Georgetta Powell.

4 Marie Garoutte, b. Feb. 24, 1901, m. Roy Ewing. Live at Cottage Grove, Ore. They had 4 children:

5 Fay Ewing; 5 Maxine Ewing; 5 LeRoy Ewing; 5 Donald Ewing.

4 Lucille Garoutte, b. Feb. 26, 1904; m. John Webber, live at Chotcolet, Idaho; They had 1 child:

5 Robert Webber.

2 **Salvander Garoutte**, b. April 25, 1836; d. Sept. 28, 1837.

2 **Ann Maria Garoutte**, b. March 4, 1838. No history.

2 **James L. Garoutte**, b. March 12, 1841, d. July, 1918, went to Missouri with his parents; m. Sept. 25, 1864, Luann Pogue (1st) b. July 12, 1847, d. Dec. 6, 1880; they had 6 children, and the family lived in Southwest, Missouri.

In 1877, he homesteaded a piece of land 2 miles west of Goodman, Mo. He lived there and raised his family of 4 children by LuAnna Pogue. She died on Dec. 6, 1880 and he then married Nancy Lenora (Nora) Morris and they raised a second family. He and his two wives are buried at Goodman, Mo. There were 21 children in the two families.

3 WILLIAM ANTHONY GAROUTTE, b. Sept. 24, 1865, m. Rosetta May Stinson; they had 13 children:

4 Myrtle Silvean Garoutte, Fred Westley Garoutte and Bert Alverso Garoutte, all deceased.

4 Grace Beaulah Garoutte, m. Rollie Mapes; she d. in 1973. They had 1 child:

5 Betty Mapes; resides in Goring, Neb.

4 Lola Elizabeth Garoutte, b. Sept. 21, 1895, d. 1974, m. Orville H. Lemmons, d. Dec. 28, 1958. They had 3 children:

5 Baby died in infancy.

5 John William Lemmon, b. Sept. 19, 1922, at Thermopolis, Wyo. Resides Dallas, Tex.

5 Mary Elizabeth Lemmon, b. Nov. 2, 1923, at Thermopolis, Wyoming.

4 Lena Bell Garoutte, b. July 23, m. and had 2 children.

4 Birth Pearl Garoutte, b. Aug. 30, now deceased.

4 William Maurice Garoutte, b. Dec. 29, 1901, d. March 28, 1968; m. Aug. 7, 1925 Victoria Walker Garoutte, b. Jan. 30, 1907. They had 2 children:

5 Mary Louise Garoutte, b. Aug. 14, 1927, m. Oct. 5, 1946 Harold L. Warner, b. Nov. 4, 1926. They had 2 children:

6 William Lee Warner, b. Sept. 16, 1947, m. Sept. 4, 1971 (Betty) Elizabeth Mae Shutz.

6 Mark Allen Warner, b. Jan. 28, 1959.

5 Betty Eleanor Garoutte, m. W.K. Lake. They had 2 children:

6 Barbara Victoria Lake, b. June 17, 1948, m. Oct. 1966, Lynn Miller, b. 1946. They have 3 children:

7 Jeffrey Warren Miller, b. June 1968; 7 Jason Bradley Miller, b. Feb. 1970.

7 Jerod Lee Miller, b. Dec. 1971.

6 Vicki Ellen Lake, b. April 1, 1959.

4 Onie Alvin Garoutte, b. Nov. 9, m. Now lives in Billings, Mont. Has 1 child.

4 Leveta Cleo Garoutte, b. Sept. 1, m. (1st) Coghill, m. (2nd) Romey and (3rd) July 25, 1946 Jess Martin. Reside, Butte, Mont. She had 3 children:

5 Chauncey Clyde Coghill, b. Dec. 29, 1921, now lives in Miami, Okla.

5 Wanda Catherine Coghill, m. William Knuckey, April 13, 1941. Reside, Renton, Wn. They have 1 child:

6 Richard Edward Knuckey, b. March 14, 1943, was killed Dec. 8, 1962.

NOTE: We have a Beckey Knuckey, b. Sept. 7, 1959, but there is no indication whose child she is.

5 Winifred May Romey, b. Jan. 19, 1933, m. 1950 William Baldwin. They live in Redmond, Wn. They have 5 children:

6 Connie Jean Baldwin, b. 1952, m. a Kelly; 6 Edward Dean Baldwin, b. 1966.

6 Robert Lee Baldwin, b. 1954; 6 Daniel Glenn Baldwin, b. 1953.

6 James Michael Baldwin, b. 1967.

4 Johnny Omego Garoutte, b. March 20. No record.

4 Roy Virden Garoutte is deceased.

4 Edith Lucille Garoutte, m. an Adler and resides in San Jose, Calif.

3 DAVID L. GAROUTTE, b. Jan. 10, 1968, d. June 10, 1868.

3 CHARLES EDMUND GAROUTTE, b. April 27, 1869 near Humboldt, Neosho Co., Kans. d. Dec. 7, 1956, Goodman, Mo. of a heart attack; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon, Iowa. m. Jan. 30, 1896 Catherine Eliza Cole (dau. of Elisha Cole and Agnes Stephenson), b. Oct. 14, 1872, d. July 25, 1936 of cancer. Charles farmed in Audubon, Cass, Guthrie and Adair counties in Iowa. He m. (2nd) Mrs. Anna Love on Jan. 30, 1946.

In 1943-44 when the writer and her husband were on Military Leave to Iowa, Uncle Charley told us "Good Bye" he would not be there the next time we came to Iowa, but in late fall he went back to Goodman, Mo. where he had grown up and met "an old friend." He went back again and the first thing we knew, Uncle Charley had married again. They were such a sweet couple and had 12 happy years together.

Charles and Catherine had 5 children:

4 Marcus E. Garoutte, b. July 20, 1897, d. Aug. 14, 1912. Killed when thrown from his pony.

4 Mable Catherine Garoutte, b. Sept. 12, 1900, d. Jan. 22, 1906 from appendicitis.

4 Clare May Garoutte. b. Nov. 6. 1905; m. June 7, 1933 Warren Schwab. b. June 7, 1907, a farmer and they live near Greenfield, Iowa. Clare received a B.S. in Home Economics Education from Iowa State College (now Univ.) in 1930. They have 4 children:

5 Sylvia Ann Schwab, b. May 28, 1935; m. Oct. 5, 1957 Harold Carr, b. Feb. 13, 1933 at Falmouth, Ky. They are farming near Greenfield, Iowa. They have 4 children:

6 Alan Lee Carr, b. Mar. 10, 1960, m. June 4, 1983 Linda Diane Puscas, b. Dec. 29, 1961.

6 Catherine Ann Carr, b. Feb. 1, 1962, m. June 8, 1985 Joseph Manring, b. Oct. 4, 1961

6 Linda Kay Carr, b. Jan. 9, 1964 6 Ruth Ann Carr, b. May 10, 1966.

5 Carol Maurine Schwab, b. Sept. 5, 1938, m. Sept. 7, 1958 Eugene Bucher, b. Mar. 12, 1938. They have 3 children, b. DuBois, Iowa.

6 Lori Elaine Bucher, b. Dec. 15, 1962, Joined U.S.A.F. Band Feb. 26,1985

6 Joni Ann Bucher, b. May 1, 1964 6 Jeffrey Eugene, b. Dec. 19, 1966

5 Gerald Schwab, b. July 2, 1943, m. Nov. 22, 1969 Martha Schultz Casler He received A.A. degree from Creston Jr. College in 1962, a B.S. from Iowa State U. 1967, M.S. from Michigan Stat U. 1969, PH. D. from Purdue in 1974. He is Asst. Prof. in Economics at Michigan State U. They had 2 children and Jodi had a daughter by former marriage.

6 Matthew Anthony, b. Jan. 14, 1976 6 Scott Allen, b. May 22, 1979

5 Catherine Elaine Schwab, b. Jan. 24, 1946, m. June 17, 1967 Norman Rohrig, b. Oct. 28, 1944. She has a B.S. in Food Tech. from Iowa State U. Norman has a B.S. in Physics from Iowa State, a. M.S. and a Ph. D. in Nuclear Physics from U. of Wisc. He is employed by Columbia Univ. at Brookhaven Laboratory on Long Island. They have 2 children.

6 Christy Lynne, b. July 28, 1970 6 David Alan, b. July 14, 1974

4 James Theodore Garoutte, b. May 12, 1912, m. July 12, 1942 Norma Jeane Simeral. He had a B.S. from Iowa State in 1934, retired from Purchasing Dept., Federal Pen. on McNeil Island in 1962. Retired again from Commissary Mgr. at Williams A.F.B., Phoeniz, Ariz. Had 3 children.

5 Richard James Garoutte, b. Sept. 6, 1947 was in the Navy for 4 years and then attended college in Bellingham, Wn. m. Dec. 10, 1977 Lily Bustamante. They have 1 child.

6 Jason David, b. Dec. 18, 1978

5 John Garoutte, b. Jan. 31, 1950, has a B.A. from U. of Bellingham, Wn.

5 Rodd Charles Garoutte, b. Dec. 1956

4 Alice Ruth Garoutte, b. Nov. 19, 1916, m. Sept. 17, 1936 Donald F. Hogan, b. Mar. 16, 1911, a farmer lives in Greenfield, Iowa and now a carpenter. They have 2 children, b. Greenfield, Iowa.

5 Larry James Hogan, b. Mar. 29, 1938, m. May 30, 1959 Elaine Lenwald. They are farmers near Indianol, Iowa. They have 3 children.

6 Brian Donald, b. Mar. 23, 1965 6 Shelly Lynn, b. May 18, 1967

6 Shaunda Renee, b. Apr. 1, 1971

5 Dallas Phillip Hogan, b. Apr. 18, 1943, m. Oct. 25, 1967 Lou Jones Harper. He has a B.A. in business from U. of Iowa 1966. Retired as Trust Mgr. at Southwest Bank and Trust, Omaha, Neb. They had 2 children Lou had 1 child from previous marriage.

6 Courtney Lynn b. Aug. 5, 1969 6 Ainsley Suzanne, b. Jan. 29, 1973

3 BERTHA GAROUTTE, b. July 11, 1871, d. Aug. 14, 1873.

3 GEORGE F. Garoutte, b. Dec. 25, 1873, d. Nov. 7, 1966, just short of 93 yrs. old. He m. Nov. 9, 1897 Lucinda (Lulu) Brannick. They settled near Goodman, Mo. where George and his sons ran the Mill and Creamery for years. In 1928, he bought the old Garoutte homestead and they lived there until their deaths. His son, James Leslie, lives there now.

4 James Leslie Garoutte, b. Sept. 14, 1898, m. Feb. 1918 Pearl Rogers. They had 2 children. They div. and he m. Dec. 2, 1944 Maude Jones.

5 Luana Garoutte, b. Dec. 31, 1918, m. May 3, 1941 Wilber Howell, d. Oct. 28, 1973. Reside Estacada, Ore. They had 2 children.

6 Bonnie Howell, b. June 28, 1942, m. Feb. 14, 1962 Ronald Kiggins. They have a drugstore in Estacada, Or. They had 2 children.

7 Kristie Kiggins, b. Apr. 25, 1968 7 John David. b. Sept. 13, 1969

6 Wiley Wilbur Howell, b. July 4, 1945, m. Dec. 1969 Judy Kappi, div. 1973. They had 1 child. He was in the Navy.

7 Bradley Howell, b. May 25, 1970

5 James Lester Garoutte, b. Dec. 18, 1919, m. Sept. 27, 1944 Mary Panamaroff, b. Aug. 5, 1926. Reside in Kodiak, Alaska and have 4 children.

6 Luana Jean, b. June 21, 1945, m. Donald Dean Schoon July 27, 1967.

6 George Dale Garoutte, b. Aug. 8, 1948

6 Jay Scott, b. Nov. 4, 1952 6 Amy Lynn, b. July 17, 1961

4 Clarence E. Garoutte, b. Aug. 22, 1900, d.--. m. Lela McRae, Oct. 16

1920. They had 7 children.

5 Lorene Garoutte, b. Oct. 13, 1922, m. Joseph Franklin Jones Mar. 25, 1941. Reside Casswell, Mo. They had 2 children.

6 Stephen Jones, b. Aug. 9, 1943 6 Wayne Lee, b. June 6, 1946

5 Elma Jean Garoutte, b. Oct. 18, 1921, m. Apr. 30, 1948 Paul Stice, b. Oct. 1921. Reside Neosho, Mo. They have 1 child.

6 Gay Sue Stice,b. Dec. 19, 1950.

5 Everett Lee Garoutte, b. July 12, 1931, m. 1950 Faith Lee, b. Mar. 8, 1933. Reside Neosho, Mo. They have 3 children.

6 Linda Garoutte, b. May 11, 1950 6 Judith Ann, b. June 23, 1951.

6 Deborah Kay Garoutte, b. June 21, 1958.

5 Shirley Darlene Garoutte, b. June 13, 1938, m. William Johnson May 2, 1957. They had 2 children.

6 Jerry Dewane, b. June 16, 1958 6 Jimmy Lee, b. Aug. 12, 1958

4 Virgil Franklin Garoutte, b. Nov. 17, 1902, m. Oct. 28, 1927 Georgia Langley. They raised beef cattle on their farm at Stella Mo. Georgia has a B.S. and M.S. degrees and is an Elementary Principal at Neosho, Mo. They had 1 child.

5 John Virgil Garoutte, b. Sept. 9, 1939, m. Aug. 4, 1964 Emilie Wendel. He graduated from Tulane U., New Orleans, La. Received a B.S. and M.D. in 1965. Specializing in Orthopedic Surgery.

4 Ruth Ann Garoutte, b. Jan. 7, 1905, m. Dee Hubbard and lived at Siloam Springs, Ark. They had 2 children.

5 Merrill Jean Hubbard, b. Oct. 23, 1929, m. Betty Davis (Elizabeth Ann) on Dec. 23, 1948. They have 3 children.

6 Michael Davis, b. Feb. 1, 1950 6 Robert Douglas, b. Apr. 21, 1952

6 Nita Ann Hubbard, b. Oct. 7, 1955.

5 Rosemary Helen Hubbard, b. Apr. 12, 1932, m. Oct. 23, 1952 Jack Garner, b. Oct. 1, 1922. Reside Rogers, Ark. They have 2 children.

6 Nancy Garner, b. Oct. 4, 1953 6 Grady Reece, b. Dec. 15, 1956

3 SARAH E. GAROUTTE, b. Apr. 24, 1876, m. Aug. 14, 1892 Aaron Burton Greenlee, b. May 23, 1867, d. Jan. 13, 1936. She d. 1958. Had 6 children.

4 Ethel Armenia, b. Dec. 11, 1893, d. 4 Eula Ann, b. June 4, 1900, d.

4 Roy Edmond Greenlee, b. Mar. 7, 1896, m. Hazel White Aug. 4, 1918. He d. Nov. 1967 after a very long illness. Resided in Modesto, Calif.

5 Carl Burton Greenlee, b. June 4, 1920, m. Evelyn Mahn. They had 4 children, b. Modesto, Calif.

6 Larry Greenlee 6 Arthur Greenlee 6 Danny Greenlee 6 Linda

5 Alice Elaine Greenlee, b. Aug. 24, 1921, m. David Hoover, div. They had 2 children.

6 David Hoover, m. and had children. 6 Howard Hoover, m. and had children.

5 Wayne Edmond Greenlee, b. June 20, 1923, m. Ellen Fak, div. and he is m. again. They had 1 child.

6 Kay Greenlee.

4 Mabel Mildred Greenlee, b. Nov. 5, 1897, m. Thomas Reed Morrow July 13 1918. They lived in Spokane, Wash. where Reed had an Automotive Repair Shop until he retired. They had 3 children.

5 Cletus Elwin Morrow, b. Sept. 13, 1919 was killed in bombing action in Europe on June 24, 1944. He disappeared on a bombing mission and was never heard from again.

5 Norine Elizabeth Morrow, b. Dec. 15, 1924, m. Dec. 24, 1943 Captain Clark Guinn, they had 2 children. Capt. d. and Norine remarried. They had 2 children.

6 Laurel Loreece Guinn, b. Nov. 4, 1949 6 Carl Janine, b. Dec. 31, 1954

5 Murphy Winston Morrow, b. Jan. 4, 1926, m. Mar. 11, 1948 Joyce Annette DeGroff. They had 2 children.

6 Terry Lynn, b. Apr. 19, 1950 6 Vicki Lynn, b. Mar. 27, 1952.

5 Reed Arlen Morrow, b. Sept. 22, 1937, m. June 30, 1956 Virginia Lee Swartz. They had 3 children.

6 Steven Reed, b. Dec. 17, 1957 6 David Randal, b. Apr. 1, 1960

6 Kristi Lee Morrow, b. Sept. 19, 1961.

4 Bertha Rossetta Greenlee, b. Jan. 26, 1902, m. Sept. 11, 1927 Clarence Edward Hall, d. Aug. 1953. Resided Spangle, Wash. all their married life. They had 4 children.

5 William Edward Hall, b. Aug. 16, 1928, m. Willa Jean Rosean June 15, 1958. They had 3 children, b. Helena and Great Falls, Mont.

6 Kelly William, b. Dec. 31, 1959 6 Kevin Edward, b. May 5, 1961

6 Roger Sterling, b. Jan. 20, 1964 Family resides in Helena, Mont.

5 Clarence Philip Hall, b. July 11, 1931, m. Feb. 21, 1960 Janis Louise Grimlen Taylor, div. 1973-74. Had 3 children, b. Spangle, Wash.

6 Julie Ann, b. June 6, 1961 6 Eugene Philip, b. June 9, 1964

6 Gerald Allan, b. Oct. 28, 1969.

5 Janet Nadine Hall, b. June 25, 1934, m. June 16, 1963 Theodore Carl Mantz, Jr. They had 3 children.

6 Ann Marie, b. Sept. 9, 1966 6 Brian William, b. Jan. 12, 1970

6 Catrina Alayne, b. May 20, 1975.

5 Dennis Ray Hall, b. Feb. 20, 1943, m. Fung Lin "Tammy" Yung, m. Mar. 8 1968. They had 2 children.

6 Alexis Pekka, b. Sept. 28, 1969 6 Nicholas Morgan, b. Oct. 20, 1976

4 Clarence Milburn Greenlee, b. May 3, 1904, d. Sept. 23, 1946.
After the death of LuAnn, James L. Garoutte m. Nancy L. (Nora) Morris on Aug. 18, 1883. They had 15 children, incluging 2 sets of twins. Nora is buried beside her babies in a country cemetery near Goodman, Mo.

3 JAMES BENJAMIN GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 17, 1884, d. Nov. 7, 1884.

3 SIMEON HARRY GAROUTTE, b. Mar. 25, 1886, d. July 18, 1886.

3 MINNIE ETHEL GAROUTTE, b. June 10, 1888, d. Mar. 19, 1941, m. June 22, 1905 Joseph Leonard Sturdevant. As a bride of 17, Minnie and her husband migrated to the hills of Idaho where they lived for a while and

settled on a homestead in Benawah Co., Idaho, among the Couer d'Alene Indians. She used to tell about her experiences with the Indians and how their first crops were destroyed by renegade Indians who did not want the white people settling on their lands. It did not take long for the neighboring Indians to make friends with the young couple and their babies, and to give them a helping hand in sickness and death. Minnie was very ill in 1916 and one of the Indian ladies rode her horse 10 miles to Tekoa, Wn. to get a doctor for her, and many other acts of kindness left the family with fond memories of the Indians. The family lived there until the fall of 1917 when Minnie and the family went back to Mo. to see her family for the first time in 12 years. After a session with smallpox, the family returned to Idaho and settled in a small town near Lewiston, Idaho. They had 7 children and raised 4 of them. Minnie and Leonard are both bur. at Moscow, Idaho where they lived several years.

4 Ethel Sturdevant, b. 1906, d. 1909.

4 Charles Leonard Sturdevant, b. Oct. 16, 1907, was crippled when he fell from a stack of grain at the age of 3 and then in the 1st or 2nd grade at the country school, a "big hillbilly" knocked him down and stepped on his back, injuring his spine beyond repair. The grit and spunk of this man has been a marvel throughout his life. He would not let anyone or anything get in his way of being completely independent. Even though he only weighed from 75 to 80 lbs. and was about 4 ft, 10 inches tall. He has done everything from driving loaded logging trucks out of the rugged Idaho Mountains to running crop crews in Calif. He d. in Oct. 1976 a few days after his birthday while watching the World Series.

4 Nora Bell Sturdevant, b. 1908, b. 1909.

4 Ellan Sturdevant, b. May 12, 1911, m. Mar. 10, 1929 Chester O. Douglas, b. Feb. 27, 1905, d. June 25, 1953. He was a Radar Tech. (Aviation) during WWII, stationed at the Experimental Lab. in Washington, D.C. and had just received his 15 year pin from Sears Roebuck when he had a heart attack while out for a ride one evening. After the death of (Doug), Ellan bought an acreage in the country and moved her little boys out of town to raise them. True to her pioneering heritage, she had the land cleared, road built, designed and helped build a lovely 2 story ranch house. It was a dream home overlooking the beautiful Willamette Valley. They had 2 children.

(4) Ellan, m. Dec. 30, 1966, John H. Thiesen, b. July 14, 1907 and they moved to a retirement center. They both retired May 1, 1972. He from United Flavor Pac, Co. and Ellan from Oregon State Forestry Department. In 1977, they started a building project that included a 6-Unit apartment complex and 2 houses. After several building projects over the years, Ellan decided she had had enough and the years were creeping up too fast. It has not all been hard work though as they made many wonderful trips since retiring. Two trips to Hawaii, one to the fascinating and exciting caravan trip to the Pyramids and on to Cancune, Mexico and later down

the Bahai, across to the mainland by boat and up the mainland to Nogalas, Ariz. with a side trip to the Copper Canyon. A Motorhome trip up the Alcan Highway to Kenai, Alaska with friends in 1983 was one of the highlights of our trips. We camped on the banks of the Kenai River and Jack caught a 48 lb. King salmon. Both caught smaller Sockeyes and had them canned. In 1970, the Garouttes in France invied us to a celebration retirement party for Albert Garoutte, and then in 1972 we spent 2 months in Europe, visiting relatives and sight seeing. Jack's folks came over from Germany in 1892 so we had a lot of folks to look up. An Amtrack trip to Roanoke, Va. last summer was different and fun, including a trip to Wash. D. C. Jack's son and wife live in Roanoke. She is a Special Ed. teacher and he is with Belfour Co. Our trip was cut short by Jack's cancers and we came home. We are thankful that one kind is in remission at present, but the other has no cure and is rare. So life goes on one day at a time. Jack's dau. Lynda Phelps and her husband, Ed. live in Morage, Cal. both work for the telephone company. She is a Dist. Mgr. in one Dept. My hobbies are fishing, game hunting, needle work and golf. Jack's are fishing, hunting and golf when he is able.

5 Steven Roy Douglas, b. Apr. 27, 1948, m. Nov. 30, 1968 Betty Marie Stevens, b. Sept. 9, 1949. They have 2 children. Steve attended Oregon Tech. Institute and graduated in Electronics; was Chief Eng. for the T.V Station in Klamath Falls, Ore. for years and is now Broadcast Tech. for Central Wash. State College, Ellensberg, Wash. The family is active in Scouting and Church work as members of the Christian Church there.

6 Steven Michael, b. Sept. 8, 1971 6 David Wayne, b. Apr. 23, 1976.

5 Donald Alan Douglas, b. Apr. 19, 1951, m. 1971 LaDonna Kay Hale, b. Dec. 14, 1950, Don attended O.T.I. in Klamath Falls, Ore. He was taking Mechanical Engineering and hopes to get into that field in Alaska. At present,he is Manager for a Zales Jewelry Store in Kenai. They plan on building a log house this year and stay in Alaska indefinitely. Don and LaDonna were div. in 1975 and he m. Lori Lee Lundbom, June 19,1982, b. June 26, 1957. Don has a son.

6 Jonathan Orin Douglas, b. March 2, 1972.

5 Lulu May Sturdevant, b. Sept. 17, 1913, m. Mar. 7, 1944 Roy Chilcote, d. Oct. 1963, m. 2nd Claude Short, d. 1977, m. 3rd. Lester Rowe, Mar. 10, 1978, b. Jan. 8, 1910. She retired from Ore. State Highway Dept. Jan. 1 1976. Spring of 1977, she took a trip to Japan, China, Australia and several islands. They do a lot of traveling,fishing; some long trips with us.

4 James Milton Sturdevant, b. and d. about 1916, a crib death.

4 Nellie Lorena Sturdevant, b. May 14, 1922, m. Oct. 15, 1944 Robert E. Hedal, b. Mar. 23, 1922. Bob is in Real Estate and Lorena is Health Proffesional, Director of Medical Records Dept., Albany General Hospital for 13 years. Teaches Medical Terminology at Night Classes, Linn Benton Community College. Have 4 children, including the largest twins ever born in

hospital in Portland, Ore. Their combined weight was 18 lbs, and 11 oz.

5 Robert Alan Hedal, b. Aug. 31, 1947, m. Nov. 6, 1970 Linda Joy Howell, b. Dec. 29, 1947. They had 1 child, div. and Bob m. 2nd Jan. 2, 1981 Cynthia Jane Swink, b. Jan. 3, 1957. They have 1 child.

6 Robert Bryan Hedal, b. Jan. 12, 1974

6 Bradley William Hedal, b. July 23, 1982.

Bob was in the Army Security Service for 4 years stationed in Japan. Now employed by Wellons, Inc. an engineering firm in Sherwood, Ore. He is an Electrial Engineer, Manager of Projects Designs and Co-generation power plants and miscellaneous controls. Travels from Calif. to various parts of the country in his work. Cynthia is Manager of French's Jewelry Store in Albany, the oldest Jewelry Store in Ore., 106 years old founded in 1879.

5 Twin: Gerald Reed (Jerry) b. Oct. 21, 1949 wt. 9 lbs. 15 oz. m. Colleen Finnegan. Had 1 child, div.

6 Jerad Maxwell Hedal, b. Mar. 23, 1976.

Jerry develops cargo markets for Airlines. Is currently station Mgr. for Evergreen Airlines in Seattle, including Canada, Wash. Ida, and Ore. He travels all over the U.S. developing new stations.

5 Twin: Ronald Hedal (Bill) b. Oct. 21, 1949, wt. 8 lb. 12 oz. m. Bonnie Jean Vance, b, May 29, 1946. They have 2 children.

6 William Robert, b. Nov. 4, 1971 6 Craig Charles, b. Feb. 5, 1975

Bill is a truck driver in Minneapolis, Minn. and going to Computer School. Bonnie works for a company designing household helps.

6 Sharon Lea Hedal, b. Feb. 14, 1947 is in a State School for retarded, a result of illness when she was 3 years old.

3 ROBERT RUFUS GAROUTTE, b. Nov. 25, 1891, m. Mar. 3, 1918 Sadie Cornelison They lived at Sulphur Springs, Ark.where they d. They had 6 children, 3 d. in infancy.

4 Mae Lenora Garoutte, b. Apr. 29, 1921, m. Claude M. Brown, b. Mar. 12, 1938 at Noel, Mo. They had 8 children, b. Bentonville, Ark.

5 Rebecca Lee Brown, b. Nov. 13, 1938, m. Norman Wayne Johnson, Dec. 1, 1957. They had 3 children.

6 Andy Wayne, b. Apr. 13, 1959 6 Karen Michell, b. May 29, 1962

6 Amy Diane Johnson, b. Dec. 5, 1963

5 Joyce Elaine Brown, b. Feb. 6, 1940, m. Wyndel Deaton, Nov. 22, 1961. They had 1 child.

6 Tammy Lynn Deaton, b. Jan. 26, 1964.

5 Mary Lou Brown, b. July 12, 1941, m. Richard Durbin, Jan. 27, 1963. They have 1 child.

6 Bradley Scott Durbin, b. July 30, 1936.

5 Shirley Lorraine Brown, b. May 13, 1943, m. Vance Fauver, Dec. 1, 1963. They had 1 child.

6 Kenneth Gordon Fauver, b. Sept. 1965

5 James Robert Brown, b. May 19, 1945.

5 Linda Gail Brown, b. Sept. 12, 1946, m. Gene Wilkinson June 18, 1965.
5 John Michael, b. Feb. 7, 1948 5 Nellie June, b. June 1, 1954
4 Ina Louise Garoutte, b. Sept. 15, 1927, m. Jan. 1, 1948 William L. Denney. They have 5 children, b. New Franklin, Mo.
5 Michele Lenoir, b. Dec. 27, 1948 5 Jackie Ellen, b. Dec. 17, 1949
5 Ann Denny, b. Mar. 27, 1952 5 Billie Denny, b. July 24, 1960
5 John Adair Denny, b. Dec. 29, 1962.
4 Rosellen Catherine Garoutte, b. Oct. 27, 1930, m. Feb. 11, 1949 Kenneth Eugene Long, b. Jan. 17, 1930. Had 3 children, b. DeSoto, Kans.
5 Richard Eugene, b. Sept. 2, 1950
5 Beverly Ann Long, b. Mar. 5, 1952, m. Feb. 12, 1971 David R. Copes, b. Mar. 5, 1952. They had 1 child.
6 Jason E. Copes, b. Sept. 1, 1973.
5 Ellen Jane Long, b. Apr. 22, 1953, Kansas City, Mo.
3 TWIN: ELLIS GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 25, 1893, d. Aug. 4, 1930, m. Jan. 30, 1923 Erma Newberry, b. 1902, d. 1949. They had 4 children, 2 d. infancy.
4 James Eugene Garoutte, b. Nov. 30, 1923, m. July 1947 Catherine Christianson. They had 2 children.
5 Dennis Garoutte, b. Dec. 27, 1947, m. Kathy Mueller Jan. 19, 1974.
5 Patricia Garoutte, b. Aug. 19, 1950, m. Oct. 1972 Randolph Week.
4 Muriel Frances Garoutte, b. Oct. 6, 1927, m. Edward Gake. Had 7 children.
5 Loyal Gake, b. Sept. 5, 1948, He worked for an Eng. Co. and hoped to get a degree in Engineering from Marquette U.
5 TWIN: Louis Gake, b. Nov. 7, 1949 5 TWIN Lee Gake, b. Nov. 7, 1949
5 Elizabeth Gake, b. June 29, 1952 5 Susan Gake, b. Dec. 12, 1956
5 Edward Gake, b. Sept. 23, 1958 5 Robert Gake, b. Nov. 22, 1961
The writer visited this lovely family in Waukesha, Wisc, in 1973 and it was great to find a family of this size that no one either smoked or drank. They have moved to Tomohawk, Wis. and I recently found out that Dennis and Kathy with their dau. Danyel, age 6 live on a farm at Elkhorn, Wisc. which they farm with horses. They built a log house and the picture showed them dressed as pioneers. This has to be a great adventure.
3 TWIN: ELMER GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 25, 1893, d. Aug. 1964, m. Jan. 25, 1919 Dorothy Shadwick. They lived at Grandview, Wn. where they are buried. They had 3 children.
4 Ellen Garoutte, m. E. Cross. They lived at Sunnyside, Wn. where she was killed in a car accident. They had 1 child. A son.
4 Opal Garoutte, m. Carl Humbyrd and lived in Ore. City, Ore. Had 1 child.
4 Robert Garoutte, b. Nov. 7, 1931, d. Apr. 21, 1971, m. Rosella Hansen. They had 2 children. He was one of those they experimented on by taking a vein from his body and transplanting it into the heart in an attempt to get better circulation of blood from the heart to the lower part of his body. He lived may years after the surgery.
5 Renee Garoutte 5 Rex Garoutte

3 ISAAC CAROL GAROUTTE, b. Jan. 2, 1896, d. Feb. 26, 1898.
3 JAMES HENRY GAROUTTE, b. Oct. 1897, m. Jan. 11, 1919 Dovie Chancellor, b. May 7, 1900. They have lived near Sunnyside, Wn. most of their m. life. They had 6 children.
4 Doris Garoutte, b. Oct. 31, 1919, m. Aug. 9, 1937 Harold Roderick, b. Dec. 30, 1910. They had 5 children. Reside in Sunnyside, Wn.
5 Raymond Roderick, b. Mar. 10, 1938, m. Linda Bostwick Feb. 6, 1976. She had 3 children, a dau. and 2 sons. Reside in Sunnyside, Wn.
5 Warren Roderick, b. Apr. 16, 1939, m. Nov. 26, 1965 Telly Kelly. They have 2 children. Reside in Kirkland, Wn.
6 Darla Ray, b. June 22, 1972 6 Liane, b. Apr. 29, 1974
5 Leta Roderick, b. Sept. 25, 1940, m. Sept. 21, 1963 Gil Langholff. They have 4 children. Reside in Idaho Falls, Ida.
6 Bret Stephen, b. May 26, 1965 6 Keith Robert, b. June 3, 1968
6 Heather Leigh, b. Sept. 24, 1970 6 Allyson Lynn, b. May 6, 1974
6 Barbara Gene Roderick, b. Oct. 25, 1941, m. Dec. 19, 1964 Larry Barckey b. Dec. 1, 1936. They have 2 children. Reside in Kent, Wn.
6 Roderick Howard, b. Apr. 13, 1969 6 Rhonda Lynn, b. Nov. 24, 1970
5 DiAnne, b. Sept. 15, 1945, m. Bunie Schutt July 10, 1965. They had 2 children, b. Sunnyside, Wn.
6 Thad Schutt, b. Feb. 11, 1968 6 Ryan Schutt, b. Mar. 17, 1972
4 Georgia Etta Garoutte, b. May 1, 1921, m. Fred Bickman. They had 2 children. Reside in Sacramento, Ca.
5 David Bickman, b. Jan. 3, 1948, m. Debbie--. They had 2 children.
6 Justin Bickman 6 Zeke Bickman
5 Allen Bickman, b. Mar. 27, 1952, single.
4 Arthur Henry Garoutte, b. Feb. 12, 1923, m. Geneveive Drew. Reside in Prosser, Wn. He was hit by a motorist while assisting another motorist and was badly injured.
4 Donald Morris Garoutte, b. Aug. 11, 1927, m. Betty Jo Graham, Mar. 25, 1955. She was b. Dec. 1, 1936. Reside in Yakima, Wn.Had 3 children.
5 Renee Garoutte, b. Oct. 29, 1955, m. Dec. 22, 1974 Duane Rooker. They have 3 children. Reside in Moses Lake, Wn.
6 Tonya, b. May 24, 1975 6 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1976
6 Amy Rooker, b. Dec. 28, 1979.
5 Karen Garoutte, b. Apr. 22, 1957, m. Feb. 24, 1979 David Mitchum b. Aug. 26, 1955. They have 4 children. Reside in Yakima, Wn.
6 Katie Mitchum, b. May 20, 1980 6 Tracy, b. Nov. 4, 1981
6 Erika, b. Aug. 13, 1983 6 Veronica Lane, b. Feb. 4, 1985
5 James Garoutte, b. Aug. 23, 1958. Resides in Yakima, Wn.
4 Wayne Robert Garoutte, b. Feb. 16, 1928, m. Reta Taye. They have 3 children. Reside in Arco, Ida.
5 John Garoutte, b. Oct. 21, 1959 5 Shawn, b. Nov. 25, 1961
5 Tish Kay, b. Apr. 2, 1964, m. Christopher Resecher, Aug. 13, 1983.
4 LeRoy Garoutte, b. Sept. 15, 1937, m. Sue Meiser, b. Sept. 26, 1943. They have 3 children, b. Sunnyside, Wn.

5 Heidi, b. Mar. 29, 1960, attended Central Wn. State and now lives in Seattle, Wn.
5 Colleen, b. Mar. 20, 1961 5 Jeffrey, b. Jan. 25, 1964
3 TWIN: LENORA PEARL GAROUTTE, b. Aug. 24, 1899, m. Marinus (Morris) Anthonsen. They reside in Greenfield, Iowa to be near their daughter.
4 Dorothy June Anthonsen, b. Dec. 26, 1927, m. Nov. 15, 1947 Wilmer Schmidt, b. Dec. 10, 1925. They are farmers near Greenfield, Iowa. They have 5 children.
5 Susan Elaine, b. and d. Dec. 7, 1948.
5 Richard Schmidt, b. Mar. 18, 1951 works for Firestone Rubber, Co. in Iowa City, Iowa.
5 John Schmidt, b. Jan. 14, 1953, m. Linda Soderborg, b. Apr. 3, m. July 2, 1977. They have 3 children. Reside Park Forest, Ill.
6 Bradley John (B.J.) b. May 8, 1980 6 Andrew Thomas, b. Mar. 26, 1985
6 Robert Roland (Bobby), b. July 31, 1982.
After 7 years of farming, they moved to Chicago to make their home. Linda is a teacher and John is in Landscaping.
5 Arnold Schmidt, b. Feb. 3, 1956, m. Cori Bock, Sept. 3, 1983. He works for American Air Lines in Tulsa, Okla.
5 Diane Schmidt, b. Oct. 18, 1965 is in first yr. of college, Creston, Iowa.
3 TWIN: EARL GAROUTTE, b.Aug. 24, 1899, m. Dec. 24, 1922 Birdie Sala, div. m. 2nd. Opal Hawk. They had 5 children, and her son Ralph took the name of Garoutte. Earl was in WWI and retired from the School District in Longview, Wn. They reside in Portland, Or.
4 Ralph Hawk Garoutte, b. Nov. 26, 1927, m. Mildred Guido June 15, 1955. They had 3 children, and were div. in 1971
5 Teresa Garoutte, b. 1956 5 Ralph Garoutte, b. 1958
5 Edward Garoutte, b. 1967.
4 Virginia Garoutte, b. Dec. 7, 1931, m. Nov. 13, 1948 Rex D. McCormick, div. Apr. 9, 1964. They had 2 children.
5 Steven D. McCormick, b. Aug. 19, 1951.
5 Sharon L. McCormick, b. May 28, 1953, m. Sept. 18, 1968 Terry L. Anderson. They have 1 child.
6 Kristine L. Anderson, b. Oct. 21, 1968.
(4) Virginia m. 2nd Raymon Shadwick. They had 1 child.
5 Ruth M. Shadwick, b. Nov. 4, 1964.
4 TWIN: Harold Garoutte, b. July 26, 1933, m. Marily Harp, July 25, 1949. They have 4 children.
5 Ronald Garoutte 5 Jerilyn Garoutte
5 Harold Garoutte, Jr. 5 Tracy Garoutte
4 TWIN: Howard Garoutte, b. July 26, 1933, m. Darlene McEwen, Feb. 19, 1954. The had 1 child, div.
5 Howard Eugene Garoutte.
(4) Howard, m. 2nd. Dorothy Bachman, Oct. 18, 1955. They had 3 children.
5 Robert Garoutte, b. 1956 5 Norman Garoutte, b. 1958
5 Doris Garoutte, b. 1960

(4) Howard was div. 1959 and m. 3rd. Margot McGann in 1962. They had 2 children.

5 Howard Garoutte, Jr. 5 Ramona Garoutte

4 Harry Garoutte, b. Apr. 11, 1941, m. Zelda Graves, 1962. Had 1 child.

5 Harry Garoutte, Jr. b. Mar. 15, 1963

4 Loyd Garoutte, b. Mar. 26, 1947, m. Loretta Sether June 26, 1971. div. Feb. 1973.

3 NELLIE LOUISE GAROUTTE, b. June 23, 1903, m. Sept. 15, 1923 Clifton Tosh. She d. Aug. 28, 1961. They had 5 children, b. Goodman, Mo.

4 Beryl Wayne Tosh, b. Nov. 27, 1924, m. July 21, 1944 Fanny Chandler, b. Dec. 12, 1928. They had 3 children.

5 Beryl William (Bill) Tosh, b. Jan. 11, 1946, m. Feb. 17, 1970 Winnie Crow, b. Oct. 17, 1951. They had 2 children.

6 Daniel Dewayne, b. Oct. 6, 1970 6 Clifton Lewis, b. Aug. 15,1972

5 Ronnie Dewayne Tosh, b. Dec. 27, 1947, m. June 3, 1966 Barbara Cornell. They had 2 children.

6 Rebecca Deanne, b. Feb. 1, 1968 6 Melissa Louise, b. Sept. 28, 1969

5 Shirley Jeanne Tosh, b. and d. June 29, 1950.

4 Delmar Tosh, b. Dec. 21, 1929, m. Mar. 31, 1949 Beatrice---, b. Nov. 28, 1932. They had 4 children.

5 Harvey Tosh, b. Nov. 8, 1949, m. July 18, 1970 Karen--, b. Dec. 4, 1950. They had 2 children.

6 Christy Tosh, b. Mar. 30, 1971 6 Allen Tosh, b. May 20, 1973

5 Peggy Tosh, b. June 6, 1957 5 David Tosh, b.Aug. 28, 1962

5 Richard Tosh, b. Dec. 9, 1966

4 Milford Tosh, b. Feb. 24, 1926, m. Jan. 11, 1946 LaVonne--. b. July 1, 1928. They had 6 children. Milford d. 1964.

5 Judy Anne Tosh, b. July 15, 1948, m. Aug. 8, 1969 Ronald Lewis Keith. They have 1 child.

6 Dennis Wayne Keith, b. Mar. 29, 1971

5 Sherry Sue Tosh, b. July 26, 1950, m. Mar. 28, 1969 Edward Dale Keith. They had 1 child.

6 Kressy Vonne Keith, b. Dec. 20, 1970

5 Mark Leon Tosh, b. Dec. 19, 1955 5 Cathy Jan Tosh, b. Nov. 4, 1957

5 Phyllis Duan, b. Oct. 13, 1960 5 Beverly Jo Tosh, b. June 4, 1962

4 Boyd Tosh, lives in Cheyenne, Wyo.

4 Betty Jane Tosh, m. Joe Reynolds, div. and m. 2nd Oral Woods.

3 MARGARET FAYE GAROUTTE, b. June 16, 1906, d. Jan. 16, 1985, m. June 20, 1921, Robert Allen Shadwick, b. 1898, d. June 6, 1962. Had 3 children.

4 James Albert Shadwick, Sr. b. Feb. 15, 1922, m. Jan. 29, 1943 Virginia E. Perrin, b. Sept. 20, 1925. They had 2 children, reside La Grande, Or.

5 James Albert Shadwick, Jr. b. Apr. 14, 1944, m. Carolyn Cantrell July 24 1966. They had 5 children. He was a Navy Career man.

6 David James, b. May 23, 1969 6 Robert Allen, II, b. Apr. 23, 1970

6 Julienne Katina, b. Dec. 16, 1975 6 Tobin Howard, b. Mar. 5, 1971,

6 James Albert Shadwick III, b. Aug. 19, 1977, d. Sept. 18, 1977

5 Judith Shadwick, b. May 25, 1946, m. Paul Smasne, Dec. 1963. They had 4 children, b. Grandview, Wn.

6 Christopher Lee, b. July 7, 1966 6 James Micheal, b. Dec. 23, 1970

6 Charles Westlin, b. Dec. 12, 1972 6 Paula Marie, b. May 20, 1974

4 Nolen Shadwick, b. May 24, 1925, m. June 11, 1948 Ardith---, b. Aug. 6, 1927. They had 4 children, b. Grandview, Wn.

5 Warren Shadwick, b. Aug. 3, 1949 5 Steven Shadwick, b. Nov. 18, 1951

5 Carol Ann Shadwick, b.Aug. 24, 1953, m. Patrick McNeice Jan. 20, 1973. Reside in Yakima, Wash.

5 Dorothy Shadwick, b. Aug. 28, 1955.

4 Calvin Shadwick, b. June 20, 1927, m. Apr. 9, 1950 Rosemary Hamilton, b. Dec. 30, 1926. They had 1 child.

5 Lynn Shadwick, b. April 11, 1951, m. James Mackey, July 19, 1969. They have 2 children:
6 Chaun Mackey, b. Dec. 9, 1969.
6 Chera Mackey, b. Sept. 27, 1972. They live in Moses Lake, Wn.
3 INA FRANCES GAROUTTE, b. July 7, 1908, m. Sept. 7, 1925 Wayne Wiggins. They live in Grandview, Wash. and had 1 child:
4 Beverly Wiggins, born in 1930, m. Delbert Paulson and lives in Grandview, Wash.
3 ELLA MADGE GAROUTTE, b. Feb. 21, 1911, d. June 8, 1911.
2 **Susie Ann Garoutte**, b. Jan. 13, 1843, m. a Mr. McIntire.
2 **Jasper Garoutte**, b. Feb. 24, 1845, d. Oct. 17, 1846.
2 **Hannah S. Garoutte**, b. April 16, 1847, died Aug 30, 1847.

2 **Sarah Elizabeth Garoutte**, b. July 20, 1848; d. Nov. 5, 1933; m. (1st) James Winstead, b. 1843; by this marriage 2 children. Sarah was 8 years old when her mother died and she went to live with Aunt Amy Laney, in Missouri.
3 HARVEY WINSTEAD, m. Maggie Tetter; they had 6 children:
4 Hugh Winstead; 4 Mark Winstead; 4 Emma Winstead.
4 Sam Winstead; 4 Ruth Winstead; 4 Bessie Winstead.
3 JOHN WINSTEAD, died in infancy.
Sarah Elizabeth Garoutte m. (2nd) Henry Krouse, b. Oct. 27, 1843; lived at Onaga, Kansas; they had 3 children:
3 WALTER KROUSE, m. March 5, 1902, Amy Gentine; lived at Miami, Florida; they had 3 children:
4 Merle Krouse; 4 Gladys Krouse; 4 Beatrice Krouse.
3 CHARLES L. KROUSE, m. March 7, 1905, Bessie Crumpacker, b. Feb. 1933; 1 child:
4 Gale Krouse.
3 ADA KROUSE, m. Jan. 15, 1918, Henry Sidel; 3 children:
4 Martha Sidel; 4 Olin Sidel; 4 Norman Sidel.
2 **Joseph A. Garoutte**, b. April 7, 1852; died Sept. 10, 1852.
After the death of his first wife, Anthony Garoutte m. (2nd) Margaret Reynolds from Virginia; and they had 3 children:
2 **David Garoutte**, b. Sept. 27, 1856; died at birth.
(One family Bible gives this name as: Joseph Alexander Garoutte).

Michael Garoutte born in France April 12, 1750.	Anthony Garoutte born in New Jersey November 20, 1800	Mary Eliza Garoutte Krouse born in Missouri Sept. 17, 1858, only living 2nd generation in Aug. 1948, residing in Wamego, Kan.

2 **Mary Eliza Garoutte**, b. 18 miles west of Springfield, Mo. Sept. 17, 1858, d. in July, 1951, married in 1876 Lorenzo Krouse, b. May 22, 1848, d. in 1920. After the death of her mother, when she was 8 years old, Eliza and her brother Thomas went to live with their aunt Betsy Garoutte, near Springfield, Mo. until her half-brother, Charles Wesley Garoutte came and took them, and his sister Sarah Garoutte, (who had been living with her Aunt Amy Garoutte Laney) to his home in Neosho County, Kansas, near Humboldt. Later they went to live with her brother John Garoutte in the same county. Mrs. Krouse is a devout Christian woman, and lives in Wamego, Kansas. They had 7 children:
3 CORA MAY KROUSE, b. Sept. 23, 1877, d. June 13, 1941; m. (1st) F.H. Mason; they had 1 child:
4 James I. Mason, b. June 15, 1914, never married.
Cora May Mason m. (2nd) Pierce Matheny; live at Pendleton, Ore.; no children.

3 WILLIAM EDGAR KROUSE, b. Feb. 2, 1880, d. Jan. 22, 1948; m. Sophia Berges, b. July 29, 1884, d. Nov. 12, 1949, buried in Wamego, Kansas. They lived in Kansas City, Mo. They had 5 children:

4 Roy Lorenzo Krouse, b. Dec. 10, 1904; m. Dorothy Lowe, b. June 19, 1906; they reside in Raytown, Mo. They have 1 child:

5 Patricia Ann Krouse, b. Nov. 18, 1935; m. 1953, Raymond Moise, divorced; they had 1 child:

6 Glynda Kay Moise, b. Aug. 12, 1953.

Patricia Krouse Moise, m. (2nd) July 19, 1958 Frank Ferson, b. Feb. 1934; they have 2 children:

7 Randy Ferson, b. June 24, 1960; 7 Ronnie Ferson, b. Oct. 28, 1963.

4 Gertrude Irene Krouse, b. Sept. 4, 1906; m. April 19, 1927, Leo Charles Prockish, b. June 22, 1906. Reside, Louisville, Kans. They had 7 children:

5 Eugene Charles Prockish, b. Aug. 4, 1927; m. June 6, 1961, Jean Marie Bates, b. July 15, 1932. Reside, Louisville, Kans. They have 4 children:

6 Linda Ann Prockish, b. May 10, 1952; 6 Marilyn Jean Prockish, b. Aug. 22, 1955.

6 David Charles Prockish, b. Jan. 15, 1962; 6 Brenda Marie Prockish, b. Jan. 7, 1964.

5 Marjorie Ann Prockish, b. March 2, 1930; m. July 12, 1948, Fred Howard Jr., b. June 3, 1920. Reside, Louisville, Kans. They have 3 children:

6 Michael Dee Howard, b. Dec. 13, 1952; 6 Karen Sue Howard, b. Aug. 19, 1957.

6 Kevin Wayne Howard, b. Dec. 28, 1961.

5 Vernon Joseph Prockish, b. Oct. 10, 1932; m. May 25, 1952, Charlotte M. Hunt, b. March 4, 1934. Vernon served as Corp. in the U.S. Army for two years, from 1953-1955. Reside, Westmoreland, Kansas. They have 4 children:

6 Vernon Joseph Prockish II, b. Oct. 31, 1953.

6 Cynthia Sue Prockish, b. Jan. 31, 1956; 6 Timothy Allen Prockish, b. July 17, 1959.

6 Lori Emily Prockish, b. July 9, 1965.

5 Kenneth Edward Prockish, b. Jan. 31, 1934; m. Nov. 6, 1951, Doris Jeanine Anderson, b. Jan. 29, 1936. Reside Newton, Kans. They have 5 children:

6 Randall Kenneth Prockish, b. May 20, 1952.

6 Teresa Jeanine Prockish, b. Aug. 7, 1953; 6 Sandra Lee Prockish, b. Oct. 31, 1954.

6 Sheryl Jolene Prockish, b. Oct. 3, 1955; 6 Darrell E. Prockish, b. March 1, 1962.

5 Marcella Irene Prockish, b. Oct. 28, 1935, d. April 27, 1936.

5 Delores Elaine Prockish, b. June 24, 1937; m. Dec. 5, 1956, Veldon Dwayne Fleming, b. Jan. 14, 1931. No children. Divorced in 1962. Delores resides in Kansas City, Mo. Key Punch operator for TWA.

5 Delbert Wayne Prockish, b. Dec. 17, 1939; m. Jan. 15, 1961, Sandra Sue Bienka, b. Sept. 19, 1942. Divorced in 1965, no children. Delbert was a PFC in the U.S. Army from May 1963 to May 1965.

4 Harold William Krouse, b. Feb. 10, 1909; m. Patsy Starr, b. June 28, 1909. Resides, Kansas City, Mo. They have 1 adopted child of the youngest daughter of Patsy's, who died in July 1951.

5 Robert William Krouse, b. April 1950.

4 Leland Theodore Krouse, b. March 1, 1914; m. Evelyn Leavell, b. Aug. 13, 1918. Resides, Kansas City, Mo. They have 2 children:

5 Marion Ernestine Krouse, b. Nov. 10, 1937; m. Nov. 16, 1956, David Popplewell, b. Dec. 28, 1935. Resides, Grandview, Mo. They have 3 children:

6 Terry Lee Popplewell, b. Dec. 25, 1957.

6 Timothy Lee Popplewell, b. Aug. 30, 1968.

6 Angela Lee Popplewell, b. Dec. 3, 1969.

5 Robert Lee Krouse, b. Aug. 4, 1946; m. May 16, 1967, Judy Shepherd, b. March 1948.

Reside, Kansas City, Mo. They have 1 child:

6 Kelly Lynn Krouse, b. May 30, 1968.

4 Chester Raymond Krouse, b. Sept. 13, 1917; m. Mary Ellen Stuck, b. July 20, 1921. Reside, Kansas City, Mo. They have 6 children. Chester d. Aug. 14, 1969.

5 Raymond Theodore Krouse, b. Dec. 14, 1938; m. June 10, 1959, Mary Margaret Amos, b. May 19, 1942; resides in Kansas City North; they had 2 children:

6 Terry Dee Krouse, b. Jan. 19, 1960, d. Jan. 22, 1960.

6 Michael Raymond Krouse, b. Jan. 29, 1962.

Raymond Theodore Krouse; m. (2nd) 1964, Carol Kelly; they have 3 children:

6 Deborah Lynn Krouse, b. Nov. 7, 1964.

6 Gregory Allen Krouse, b. Sept. 23, 1966; 6 James Ray Krouse, b. May 23, 1968.

5 Peggy Ellen Krouse, b. May 20, 1941; m. Oct. 3, 1959, Nathaniel Gene Meyer, b. Aug. 1940. Resides in Independence, Mo. They have 2 children:

6 Kevin Eugene Meyer, b. Aug. 5, 1960; 6 Karen Meyer, b. April 29, 1965.

5 Carolyn Gail Krouse, b. May 24, 1946; m. 1963, Ronald G. Ford, b. Oct. 17, 1942. Reside, Kansas City, Mo. They have 2 children:

6 Deborah Lynne Ford, b. June 17, 1964; 6 Kimberly Ford, b. March 28, 1967.

5 Barbara Jean Krouse, b. Nov. 13, 1950, m. May 1, 1970 John William Cichacki.

5 Richard Wayne Krouse, b. Dec. 31, 1953.

5 Tamara Denise Krouse, b. Nov. 26, 1961.

3 JOHN OSCAR KROUSE, b. March 26, 1882; d. June 20, 1948; lived at Wheaton, Kansas, and was single.

3 AGNES R. KROUSE, b. Oct. 23, 1885; m. Fred J. Engelhorn, d. March 1968; lived at Ellensburg, Wash. Agnes d. Aug. 13, 1968.

3 LAWRENCE HENRY KROUSE, b. April 7, 1887, d. Feb. 6, 1933, at Wheaton, Kansas; he was overseas in World War I.

3 ERNEST MILES KROUSE, b. Oct. 18, 1889, d. April 12, 1945, m. Mary Minnie Zabel, Westmoreland, Kans. Feb. 24, 1921. They had 10 children:

4 Eunice Mae Krouse, b. March 20, 1922, was in the Marines in 1944, m. Dean. W. Barr, Aug. 11, 1945. He was b. Dec. 22, 1922, d. Sept. 1965. They had 3 children:

5 Patricia Ann Barr, b. April 30, 1946, m. James R. Lee, May 1, 1966. Reside Manhattan, Kansas.

5 Robert Dean Barr, b. Jan. 27, 1946. Is in the Navy.

5 Randal Carol Barr, b. Feb. 17, 1955.

4 Raymond Ernest Krouse, b. Feb. 3, 1924, Wheaton, Kans. m. Nov. 28, 1948, Greta Jeane Casey, b. Nov. 14, 1929. Reside on Krouse homestead. They have 7 children:

5 William Raymond Krouse, b. Feb. 24, 1950. In school at Kansas State in Manhattan.

5 Charles Cecil Krouse, b. Dec. 31, 1951; 5 Judith Marie Krouse, b. Jan. 29, 1954.

5 Mary Susan Krouse, b. Jan. 29, 1960; 5 Linda Jean Krouse, b. March 17, 1961.

5 Richard Ernest Krouse, b. Feb. 2, 1964; 5 Dean Alfred Krouse, b. June 10, 1967.

4 Elizabeth Ann Krouse, b. June 18, 1925, Registered nurse, m. June 21, 1945 George Paul Bernes, b. May 24, 1921. They have 2 children:

5 Cynthia Ann Bernes, b. March 12, 1947, m. Charles Nothom, May 2, 1969. Reside, Laurence, Kansas. They have 1 child:

6 Charles Nothom, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1969.

5 David Alan Bernes, b. Nov. 30, 1959.

4 Gilbert Charles Krouse, b. Dec. 14, 1926, m. Jan. 16, 1949 Romona Jeane Knipp, b. Aug. 7, 1929. They have 3 children. Reside at Onago, Kansas.

5 James Michel Krouse, b. Oct. 17, 1950. Attending Electronics School in K.C. m. March 21, 1971 Joy Lea Medley.

5 Pamela Leigh Krouse, b. July 23, 1953.

5 Peggy Rose Krouse, b. March 11, 1956.

4 Donald Benjamin Krouse, b. Nov. 25, 1927. Was in Korean war and is now residing on the Ernest Krouse homstead.
4 Minnie Arlene Krouse, b. Nov. 22, 1929, m. April 4, 1948 Donald Lee Bradshaw, b. Nov. 22, 1927. They have 3 children. Reside, Normal, Ill.
5 Robert Lee Bradshaw, b. Nov. 13, 1948. In college.
5 Theodore Lee Bradshaw, b. July 14, 1950. In college.
5 Ernest Miles Bradshaw, b. April 19, 1954.
4 Dale Dewayne Krouse, b. July 15, 1931.
4 Lawrence Oscar Krouse, b. March 30, 1933, m. June 1, 1952, Jeane Francias Nye, b. Jan. 21, 1934. They have 2 children. Reside, Westmoreland, Kansas.
5 Kennith Miles Krouse, b. Dec. 22, 1960; 5 Teresa Jeane Krouse, b. April 22, 1963.
4 Agnes Lucille Krouse, b. Dec. 31, 1934, m. March 25, 1956 Robert Leon Whitworth, b. June 28, 1930. Reside in Carbondale, Kans. They have 3 children:
5 Gregory Allen Whitworth, b. Jan. 31, 1958.
5 Terri Lynn Whitworth, b. March 12, 1960.
5 Shelli May Whitworth, b. May 14, 1962.
4 Richard John Krouse, b. Oct. 26, 1936, m. June 4, 1960 Joyce E. Swanson, b. Feb. 15, 1937. Richard was in the Army from 1959-1961, now working for the government. Reside, Reading, Mass. They have 2 children:
5 Steven Arnold Krouse, b. Jan. 15, 1962.; 5 Carolyn Lee Krouse, b. May 9, 1964.
3 ROLLA BURDETTE KROUSE, b. Feb. 22, 1894, in Pottawattomie Co., Kans., d. 1968, m. Theresa F. Lennon, b. March 29, 1894, d. June 1962. He was a physician and surgeon in Lima, Ohio; they had 1 child:
4 Mary Elizabeth Krouse, b. Feb. 18, 1926, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. June 30, 1945, Lt. Francis Joseph Callahan II, U.S.N. live in Chagrin Falls, Ohio. They have 3 children:
5 Francis Joseph Callahan III, b. Dec. 27, 1946.
5 Cornelia Suzanne Callahan, b. April 17, 1953.
5 Timothy John Callahan, b. Feb. 27, 1956.
2 **Thomas A. Garoutte**, b. Feb. 12, 1861, d. when 21 years old.

ELIZA GAROUTTE

CHAPTER XIII

1 **ELIZA GAROUTTE**, 13th child of Michael Garoutte and Sophia Smith Garoutte, born July 21, 1802 in Burlington County, New Jersey, died Nov. 22, 1869 Greene County, Tenn.; married Charles Lovett May 4, 1826 in New Jersey and the family lived there until they moved to Tennessee in 1833. Charles Lovett was born Dec. 4, 1803 in Burlington County, New Jersey, died June 3, 1872. Interment at Greene County, Tennessee. Charles Lovett served in the Civil War. He enlisted at Chimney Top Mountain, Greene County, Tenn. Nov. 1861 in Company 'I' Commanded by Captain A. Hammond in the 1st Regiment of Tennessee Cavalry, Commanded by Robert Johnson. He was given an honorable discharge April 10, 1863 by reason of physical disability caused by a gunshot wound and old age. He was a brick mason by trade and a farmer. (The information on Charles Lovett's service record are from the National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C. 20408). The above was furnished by Mrs. Charles Einsel, Greensburg, Kansas. The original spelling of the family name is LOVETT. After O.B. Lovett returned from his research trip on the Garoutte Estate to France in 1896 he added an 'e' to his name, spelling it LOVETTE. Most of the families followed his example and to this day spell it LOVETTE. There are a few families that still use the original spelling. Eliza Ann Garoutte and Charles Lovett had 11 children:

2 **Michael Garoutte Lovett**, 1st child of Eliza Ann Garoutte and Charles Lovett, b. April 21, 1827, died Nov. 4, 1878, buried in the Garoutte Cemetery, 6 miles north and 1 mile west of Billings, Missouri. At Springfield, Mo. Dec. 18, 1866, Michael G. Lovett was enrolled as a Militiaman of Mo. and was assigned to Company 'A', 12th Regiment, Missouri Militia. Occupation farmer and residence in Greene Co. Michael G. Lovett married Feb. 16, 1853 to Mary E. Holden, b. Dec. 14, 1830, d. April 20, 1854. They had 1 child:

3 MARY L. LOVETT, b. Feb. 1854, was adopted by her aunt Sophia Lovett and Elbert S. Murphy.

Later Michael G. Lovett came to Missouri and married Dec. 20, 1858, Melissa Owens, b. Nov. 22, 1841, d. June 11, 1902, buried in the Garoutte Cemetery. He homesteaded a farm in Greene Co., 4 miles north of Billings. The farm is still owned by two of his grandchildren. He and Melissa had 9 children, two died as infants. ,Of the remaining 7 children, only one raised a family.

3 COMMANDER L. LOVETT, b. June 22, 1859, d. April 18, 1931; m. in his later years to Nannie ———.

3 ELIZA E. LOVETT, b. Sept. 13, 1961 in Mo., d. Feb. 28, 1891 and buried in Garoutte Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo.

3 DIANA LOVETT, b. Nov. 15, 1863 in Mo., d. at birth, buried in Garoutte Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo.

3 SOPHIA EVALINE LOVETTE, b. April 18, 1865 in Greene Co., Mo., d. Aug. 17, 1949, buried at Clear Creek Cemetery, Greene Co., 7 miles N.W. of Springfield, Mo.; m. Nov. 21, 1886, George Trogdon.

3 CHARLES G. LOVETT, b. March 9, 1867, d. Feb. 14, 1938, buried at Garoutte Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo.; m. April 4, 1897, Gillia Rosetta Blades, b. Jan. 25, 1878, d. May 7. 1943, buried at Garoutte Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo.; they had 5 children:

4 Tessie Irene Lovett, b. April 15, 1899 near Billings, Mo.; m. Feb. 1, 1920, Earl Blades; they have 4 children:

5 Ruby Lorene Blades, b. Aug. 8, 1921 near Billings, Mo.; m. June 16, 1952, James H. Davidson; they have 4 children:

6 Jerrold Reed Davidson, b. June 17, 1953 at Oakley, Kansas.
6 Allan Lee Davidson, b. Sept. 22, 1955 at Kansas City, Mo.
6 Steven Earl Davidson, b. March 27, 1959 at Springfield, Mo.
6 Thomas Roy Davidson, b. Sept. 13, 1960 at Springfield, Mo.
5 Bonnie Lucille Blades, b. June 17, 1925 at Billings, Mo.; m. June 20, 1947, Robert Kern Garrett. He was in the U.S. Navy for 20 years, served in World War II and the Korean War. They have 5 children:
6 Robert Kern Garrett Jr., b. March 13, 1954 in Norfolk, Virginia.
6 Donna Lee Garrett, b. Dec. 22, 1955 in Norfolk, Virginia.
6 Robin Denice Garrett, b. March 21, 1957 in Westminister, Calif.
6 Richard Earl Garrett, b. April 23, 1961 in Westminister, Calif.
6 Ronald Garrett, b. Nov. 23, 1962.
5 Donald Lee Blades, b. Aug. 9, 1928 at Billings, Mo. Donald served in the U.S. Army, during the Korean War. Took his basic training at Camp Cook, Calif. in 1950. Served in Korea and Japan in 1951-1952, was in the 40th Div., 160th Infantry, Company 'J'.
5 Pauline May Blades, b. May 30, 1933 in Lamar, Colo. Graduate of Southwest Missouri State College in 1953. Taught school in Illinois, and is now teaching in the state of California.
4 Olen Donivan Lovett, b. March 13, 1903 near Billings, Mo.; m. March 16, 1924, Lela Sifferman, b. July 4, 1904. Olen and Lela have 3 children:
5 Mary Marie Lovett, b. Aug. 13, 1925 near Billings, Mo.; m. Aug. 1944 in Kansas, William Joseph Hannan. Mary Marie attended Western Union Telegraph School in Springfield, Mo. in 1943. In 1949 she worked in Communications for the U.S. Navy Dept. on the Island of Guam, where her husband was stationed for a year. He made a 20 year career of the Navy. They had 4 children:
6 Kelly Marie Hannan, b. Nov. 25, 1957, adopted Dec. 1957 in Calif.
6 Kristi Anne Hannan, b. Dec. 21, 1958 in Calif.
6 Kayla Jean Hannan, b. March 13, 1962 in Calif.
6 Karen Ruth Hannan, b. June 7, 1966 in Calif.
5 Charles Elmer Lovett, b. Oct. 21, 1926 near Billings, Mo.; he served in the U.S. Active Naval Reserves during World War II. He graduated from the Southwest Missouri State College and at present is teaching in the Monterey School System in Calif., and doing graduate work at San Jose State College in Calif.; m. (1st) May 1950 in Nevada, Alice DeNoon; m. (2nd) June 3, 1966 in Springfield, Mo., Arline Schulz King.
5 Charlyce Marie Lovett, b. Oct. 14, 1951 in Calif.
4 Acie Oren Lovett, b. Oct. 7, 1905 near Billings, Mo.; m. Aug. 15, 1927, Lucy May Farris, b. Sept. 18, 1907; they have 4 children:
5 Gloria Alberta Lovett, b. May 9, 1928 near Billings, Mo.; m. (1st) Sept. 18, 1945, Dean Bowling; they had 1 child:
6 Carolyn Sue Bowling, b. Nov. 21, 1946 near Billings, Mo.; m. May 23, 1964, Robert Lee Wallace; they have 2 children:
7 Kipp Coryell Wallace, b. March 9, 1965 in New York State.
7 Beverly Leigh Wallace, b. Jan. 27, 1966 in New York State.
Gloria Alberta Lovett Bowling, m. (2nd) March 21, 1953, James Richard Sparkman; they have 1 child:
6 Daniel Paul Sparkman, b. May 14, 1967 at Aurora, Missouri.
5 Jane Marlene Lovett, b. Nov. 23, 1939 near Halltown, Mo.; m. Feb. 8, 1960, at Denver, Colo., Frank Edward Kokai; they have 2 children:
6 Frank Edward Kokai, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1961 in Denver, Colo.
6 Gayla Nell Kokai, b. Oct 10, 1965 in Denver, Colo.
4 Floyd Orton Lovett, b. March 31, 1908 near Billings, Mo.; m. Nov. 25, 1933, Ruth Jane Crum.

4 Oval Stanford Lovett, b. April 13, 1913 near Billings, Mo., d. Sept. 6, 1945, buried, Garoutte Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo.

3 VALENTINE R. LOVETT, b. Aug. 5, 1869 in Missouri, d. May 5, 1960, buried, Garoutte Cemetery, Greene County, Missouri.

3 LORETTA JANE LOVETT, b. March 22, 1872 in Mo., d. Feb. 21, 1897, buried Garoutte Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo.

3 BETHIA E. LOVETT, b. Oct. 19, 1874 in Mo., d. March 9, 1898, buried Linsey Cemetery, Greene Co., 2 miles east of Republic, Mo.; m. Dec. 16, 1894, Marion Hagewood; they had 1 child:

4 Clegia V. Hagewood, b. and d. May 7, 1897.

3 A BABY SON d. Jan. 15, 1877 and buried, Garoutte Cemetery, Greene Co., Mo.

2 **Sophia Smith Lovett**, the 2nd child of Eliza Garoutte and Charles Lovett, b. Nov. 14, 1828, d. Jan. 1, 1925; m. May 13, 1849, Elbert S. Murphy, b. March 4, 1828, d. March 26, 1922. They had no children of their own, they adopted the daughter of Michael G. Lovett, brother to Sophia, after his wife, Mary E. Holden, passed away soon after the birth of their child Mary L. Lovett.

3 MARY (MOLLIE) LOUISE LOVETT MURPHY, b. Feb. 5, 1854, d. Feb. 12, 1941; m. Feb. 11, 1873, Charles L. Broyles, b. Jan. 1, 1844, d. May 24, 1924; they had 5 children:

4 Sophia Vanita (Nita) Broyles, b. May 18, 1876, d. Jan. 12, 1952; m. Nov. 1901, Clifton Dunagon, b. Feb., 1862, d. Feb. 15, 1941, a merchant from Calhoun, Ga. They had 1 child:

5 Agnes Dunagon, b. 1902-03, died at 13 months of age.

4 Selma Broyles, b. March 9, 1878, d. Feb. 18, 1968, buried, Herman Church Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Charles S. Waddell, b. Sept. 12, 1878, d. Sept. 29, 1952. Occupation, farmer. They had 3 children:

5 Pauline Waddell, b. Aug. 26, 1904; m. Jan. 13, 1922, Ray Alexander, b. Feb. 15, 1904, a Gov. Employee, retired. They have 1 child:

6 Charles Ray Alexander, b. Jan. 26, 1924; m. July 29, 1954, Mary Webb, b. Dec. 20, 1929. Mary is a school teacher. He was wounded in WW II and has the Purple Heart. He is a college graduate with a M.S. and D.G. degree, is a teacher. They have 3 children:

7 Connie Jo Alexander, b. Oct. 25, 1957; 7 Jimmie Alexander, b. Feb. 15, 1960.

7 Amy Alexander, b. March 9, 1967.

5 Vernon Waddell, b. Nov. 12, 1907; m. March 9, 1941, Edith GeFellers, b. Feb. 19, 1916. Occupation, farmer. No children.

5 C.B. Waddell, b. Aug. 25, 1915; m. Dec. 22, 1945, Polly Ruth Jordan, b. July 16, 1920, d. Aug. 1, 1961, buried Herman Cemetery. Is now a state employee. They had 2 children:

6 Norma M. Waddell, b. Sept. 21, 1946; 6 Leland Waddell, b. Jan. 8, 1950.

4 Bessie Broyles, b. April 13, 1880, d. April 25, 1965, buried Herman Church Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Dec. 22, 1917, Tally Cramer, b. Feb. 20, 1875, d. April 25, 1951. Occupation, farmer. They had 2 children:

5 Elbert Cramer, b. Nov. 29, 1918; m. June 18, 1944, Elsie Brooks, b. June 11, 1922, a clerk. Elbert graduated from college with a B.S. degree, is bookkeeper for the Light and Power Co. They have 2 children:

6 Tommy Cramer, b. April 29, 1948; 6 Linda Cramer, b. April 24, 1954.

5 Charles T. Cramer, b. May 4, 1920; m. May 19, 1944, Madge Hawk, a secretary. Charles entered the U.S. Army in 1941, discharged in 1942. He graduated from college with a D.G. degree. They had 1 child who died in infancy.

4 Elbert Broyles, b. Jan. 11, 1886, d. March 5, 1886.

4 Gertie Broyles, b. March 14, 1889, d. April 20, 1897.

2 **Charles Anthony Lovett**, 3rd child of Eliza Garoutte and Charles Lovett, b. July 1, 1830 at White Hill, Burlington Co., New Jersey, d. April 13, 1903, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kinsley, Kansas. Charles Anthony Lovett married Catharine Margane

George, June 1, 1852 by the Rev. William C. Graves in Tennessee. Catharine Margane George, b. Nov. 6, 1832 at Birds Bridge, 2nd Dist. Greene Co., Tenn., d. Jan. 19, 1907, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kinsley, Kans. Catharine is the daughter of Michael George, b. Jan. 6, 1793, d. June 1, 1862 and Nancy Kelly, b. April 23, 1803, d. Oct. 4, 1844, a sister to William Wallace George who married Elizabeth Lovett, sister to Charles Anthony Lovett. Charles Anthony Lovett served in the Civil War under General A.E. Burnside. He served in Company "G" 4th Regiment of the Tennessee Infantry. He enlisted May 5, 1863 at Jonesboro, Tenn. Charles A. and Catharine M. Lovett with their family left Greene Co., Tenn. and arrived at Kinsley, Kans. by railroad Dec. 7, 1885 and homesteaded a farm twenty miles south of Kinsley, Kansas in the Crescent neighborhood. They had 11 children: The records on the children of Charles Anthony Lovett and Catharine Margane George are copied from Charles Anthony Lovett's old family Bible with the death dates being added later. Otto Lovett, Kiowa, Kans., a grandson of Charles A. Lovett, has this Bible. The information on Charles Anthony Lovett and Catharine Margane George is from the records of his son John Alexander Lovette. John A. Lovette's daughter Lola L. (Lovette) Hinkle, Kingsdown, Kans., has the original records from which this information was copied. The information on the descendants of Charles A. Lovett and Catharine M. George was furnished by Mrs. Forest Lee Einsel of Greensburg, Kansas.

3 SAMANTHA (MATTIE) JOSEPHINE LOVETTE, 1st child of Charles A. Lovette and Catharine M. George, b. March 28, 1853 at Greeneville, Tenn., d. Nov. 28, 1934; m. Aug. 1872, William M. Broyles, b. Sept. 5, 1853, d. Jan. 22, 1927. They lived in Tenn. and had 10 children:

4 Bonnie Bell Broyles, b. July 18, 1873, d. Nov. 3, 1959; m. Nov. 1894, David A. Walters, b. Aug. 16, 1872, d. July 11, 1954. They had 8 children:

5 Lulu Walters, b. Nov. 6, 1896;
5 Lela Walters, b. May 1, 1901;
5 Edna Walters, b. Oct. 28, 1906;
5 Lois Walters, b. April 22, 1913;
5 Arlie G. Walters, b. April 20, 1899.
5 Chlo Walters, b. July 26, 1904.
5 Foy Walters, b. Feb. 20, 1909.
5 Clifton Walters, b. July 22, 1915.

4 Lillie Alice Broyles, b. Sept. 26, 1875, d. Sept. 20, 1953; m. Will Rush; they had 6 children:

5 Dewey Rush; 5 Elmer Rush; 5 Mable Rush.
5 Mildred Rush; 5 Josephine Rush; 5 Guy Rush.

4 Flora Margaret Broyles, b. Dec. 10, 1877; married, had 2 children:

5 Pauline ———, b. July 1911; 5 Corine ———, b. Feb. 14, 1915.

4 Fred Alexander Broyles, b. Jan. 29, 1881, d. Nov. 25, 1948; m. 1908, Eva Hammer, b. March 14, 1880, d. Jan. 2, 1923; they had 8 children:

5 Myrl Broyles, b. Jan. 10, 1910;
5 Twin: Kenneth Broyles, b. Dec. 24, 1913;
5 Hazel Broyles, b. Oct. 25, 1915, d. Dec. 18, 1935; single.
5 Geraldine Broyles, b. June 3, 1917;
5 Raymond Broyles, b. 1922.
5 Mildred Broyles, b. Sept. 30, 1911.
5 Twin: Kelly Broyles, b. Dec. 24, 1913.
5 Freda Broyles, b. Aug. 1919.

4 Horace D. Broyles, b. Jan. 23, 1883, d. Oct. 25, 1950; m. Jennie Kimery; they had 6 children:

5 Everett Broyles, b. June 7, 1909;
5 Elmer Ted Broyles, b. Sept. 1, 1914;
5 Otis Broyles, b. Dec. 18, 1927;
5 Buena Broyles, b. July 11, 1911.
5 Eula Kate Broyles, b. Aug. 30, 1916.
5 Mary Nelle Broyles, b. May 4, 1930.

4 Hubert Broyles, b. Sept. 18, 1886; m. Dec. 1910, Frances Mauk, b. Aug. 18, 1888, d. June 15, 1955; they had 6 children:

5 Lillian Broyles, b. Jan. 6, 1912;
5 Abraham Broyles, b. 1916;
5 Louise Broyles;
5 Gordon Broyles, b. April 2, 1914.
5 Violet Samantha Broyles.
5 Audrey Broyles.

4 Fannie Kate Broyles, b. March 29, 1889; m. Dec. 23, 1906, David Boyd; they had 4 children:

5 Clarence Boyd; 5 John Boyd; 5 Ruth Boyd; 5 David Boyd Jr.

4 Herman Lovett Broyles, b. July 15, 1891; m. Aug. 23, 1915, Nora Wilkerson; they had 6 children:

5 Darrell Lovette Broyles, b. Oct. 1, 1916; 5 Donald Broyles, b. Oct. 6, 1919.

5 Mary Frances Broyles, b. June 4, 1921.

5 Fay Irene Broyles, b. Dec. 23, 1922; 5 Ina Lee Broyles, b. July 24, 1924.

5 Glen Dean Broyles, b. June 27, 1926.

4 Robert Simeon Broyles, b. July 27, 1894.

4 Vestal Benton Broyles, b. Jan. 3, 1896; m. 1914, Louie Hammer; they have 7 children:

5 Clara Bell Hemmer, b. Oct. 18, 1915; 5 Cleo Hammer, b. Feb. 20, 1918.

5 Carl Hammer, b. April 7, 1923; 5 Clifford Hammer, b. June 29, 1925.

5 Christine Hammer, b. Jan. 4, 1927; 5 Claudine Hammer, b. May 14, 1929.

5 Charlotte Hammer, b. Jan. 28, 1939.

3 MARY E. LOVETTE, b. Sept. 2, 1854 at Greeneville, Tenn., d. Dec. 27, 1906 in Greene Co., Tenn., buried at Bewley's Chapel, Tenn.; m. Nov. 1, 1874, James H. Hale, b. April 22, 1843 in Greene Co., Tenn., d. June 25, 1914 at Oven Creek, Tenn., buried at Bewley's Chapel, Tenn. Occupation, carpenter. Served in the Civil War. Resides in Greeneville, Tenn. They had 7 children:

4 Ona A. Hale, b. July 1, 1876, d. June 29, 1963; m. March 27, 1898, John L. Holland.

4 Hugh H. Hale, b. March 12, 1879, d. Jan. 22, 1968; m. Dec. 22, 1894, Lydia Bowers.

4 James H. Hale, b. June 6, 1881; m. Feb. 7, 1907, Laura E. Beard.

4 Jesse M. Hale, b. March 23, 1883; m. Jan. 24, 1905, Bertha O. Wilhoit (dau. of Sophia Martha Love and James Smith Wilhoit, elsewhere in this chapter).

4 Bessie K. Hale, b. Feb. 2, 1886, d. April 27, 1926; m. Oct. 4, 1903, Frank Harshbarger.

4 Emory H. Hale, b. May 8, 1888; m. May 5, 1907, Leona Knipp.

4 Fred J. Hale, b. Jan. 4, 1894, d. April 18, 1937; m. Esther Beard.

3 NANCY E. LOVETTE, b. Dec. 7, 1855 at Midway, Tenn. d. Aug. 9, 1935, buried, Hillside Cemetery, Kinsley, Kansas; m. (1st) April 22, 1874, Lafayette Bowers, b. Oct. 28, 1847. Occupation, farmer. After the death of Lafayette Bowers, Nancy Eliza Lovette Bowers with her four small children moved from Tenn. to Mullinville, Kans. where she invested in farm land in the Crescent neighborhood. Nancy Ellen Lovette Bowers, m. (2nd) Aug. 27, 1889, Richard Alexander Miller, b. Oct. 24, 1849 at Salisbury, North Carolina, d. June 26, 1934, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kinsley, Kansas. Occupation, farmer. Their church aff., Free Methodist. They have 4 children:

4 Charles W. Bowers, b. Nov. 8, 1875 at Midway, Tenn., d. Jan. 22, 1899, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kinsley, Kansas. Single.

4 Johnnie Bowers, b. Dec. 1, 1877 at Midway, Tenn., d. March 31, 1921 at Dombey, Okla., buried at Union Cemetery. Occupation, farmer. Married Sept. 5, 1905 at Meade, Kans., Fannie E. Hensley, b. June 12, 1884 at Greeneville, Tenn. They had 6 children:

5 Iris Geraldine Bowers, b. July 11, 1906; m. Oct. 20, 1926 at Liberal, Kans. E. Farice Bruce, b. Oct. 20, 1898 at Springtown, Texas, occupation, farmer. They reside at Liberal, Kans.; they had 6 children:

6 James E. Bruce, b. 1929; m. Barbara Snyder.

6 E. Farice Bruce Jr., b. 1931; m. Ema Warden.

6 Glendel L. Bruce, b. 1934; m. Monna Kae Ballard; 6 Jon M. Bruce, b. 1938.

6 Gwendolyn M. Bruce, b. 1940; m. Kermit Webb.

6 Sharon G. Bruce, b. 1943; m. Richard Dent.

5 Myrl L. Bowers, b. Dec. 8, 1907 at Dombey, Okla., d. Aug. 31, 1951 at Beaver, Okla. Hospital, buried at Tyrone, Okla. Occupation, farmer. Married Imogene Cline, Feb. 28, 1929 at Elkhart, Kans. b. Oct. 8, 1910 at Tyrone, Okla. Occupation, housewife and piano

teacher. Mrs. Bowers resides at Tyrone, Okla. They had 3 children:

6 Myrl William Bowers, b. March 3, 1933 at Liberal, Kansas. Occupation, Farmer and resides at Tyrone, Okla.

6 Aleta Imogene Bowers, b. Sept. 7, 1934 at Liberal, Kans.; m. Rev. Jack Winkler. Aleta is a piano teacher. Resides at Leedey, Okla.

6 Charlene Sue Bowers, b. March 3, 1945 at Beaver, Okla. Charlene is a college student and is married to Dennis Fowler. They reside at Hazelwood, Missouri.

5 John Mark Bowers, b. Jan. 3, 1913 at Dombey, Okla., d. May 3, 1960 at rural farm home Adams (Turpin Community), buried Memorial Gardens, Liberal, Kans. Occupation, farmer, m. Oct. 18, 1934, Guymon, Okla. Thelma Irene Houseman, b. July 22, 1918 (twin) at Dombey, Okla. They had 3 children:

6 Ferrell Dewayne Bowers, b. June 14, 1935 at Tyrone, Okla. Served in the U.S. Army 1956-1957. Occupation, farming and ranching. Married June 13, 1957 at Hooker, Okla., Evelyn Arlene Clark, b. May 28, 1938 at Catoosa, Okla. Resides at Turpin, Texas County, Okla. They have 5 children:

7 Bret Wayne Bowers, b. Sept. 12, 1958 at Guymon, Okla.

7 Kelly Mark Bowers, b. June 7, 1960 at Guymon, Okla.

7 Stacy Bruce Bowers, b. June 1, 1963 at Guymon, Okla.

7 Kris Annett Bowers, b. Sept. 12, 1964 at Guymon, Okla.

7 Amy Lea Bowers, b. Nov. 16, 1965 at Guymon, Okla.

6 Iris L. Bowers, b. Jan. 30, 1937; m. Warren Strait. They reside at Hooker, Okla.

6 Arloa Korene Bowers, b. May 26, 1938, d. May 28, 1938.

4 Darius Nesse Bowers, b. Aug. 19, 1879, d. July 4, 1948, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kinsley, Kans.; m. Aug. 3, 1904, Carrie B. Hantla, b. 1885, d. 1918, buried at Kinsley, Kans. They had 7 children:

5 Ruby Bowers, b. 1905, d. 1921, buried at Kinsley, Kans.

5 Glen Bowers, m. Ruth Hall; they have 1 child:

6 Shirley Maxine Bowers.

5 Fay Bowers; 5 Edmund Bowers; 5 Twin: Gladys Bowers.

5 Twin: Grace Bowers; 5 Madge Bowers.

Darius Nesse Bowers m. (2nd) Ora Olsen; they have 1 child:

5 Genevieve Bowers.

4 Edna E. Bowers, b. Feb. 15, 1885, is deceased; m. Ollie Marlow. They had 6 children:

5 Ena Barlow; m. Harry Miller; no children; 5 Ralph Marlow; 5 Helen Marlow.

5 Roy Marlow; 5 Clovis Marlow, killed in military service in World War II.

5 Clayton Marlow, b. March 1, 1923.

Nancy Lovette Bowers m. (2nd) Richard Miller, Aug. 27, 1889.

4 Murphy Scott Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1891, Mullinville, Kans., d. Feb. 13, 1969, buried at Greensburg, Kans. m. Feb. 15, 1916 Pauline Mary Brecheisen, b. Dec. 11, 1895, d. May 13, 1973. They were farmers; they had 4 children:

5 Evelyn Kathryn Miller, b. Dec. 2, 1916 at Mullinville, Kans. She taught in Country grade schools several years. Married Aug. 10, 1941 at Mullinville, Kans., Glenn Marion White, b. Sept. 27, 1912 at Elk City, Kansas. Occupation, farmer and stockman at Greensburg, Kans. until his untimely death (car accident) Oct. 29, 1964, buried at Fairview Cemetery, Greensburg, Kans. Evelyn resides in Greensburg, Kans. They had 2 children:

6 Glenda Kay White, b. Feb. 21, 1947. She has B.A. degree from Sterling College, Sterling, Kans. and is a school teacher.

6 David Glenn White, b. Feb. 24, 1953 is student at Fort Hays Kansas State College.

5 Edward Richard Miller, b. April 6, 1918, Offerle, Kans. Occupation, cattle rancher and farmer near Mullinville, Kans. Married at Kingsdown, Kans. July 24, 1940, Mary Elizabeth Fields, b. May 9, 1915, Eckerty, Indiana. Resides, Mullinville, Kans. They had 4 children:

6 Joyce Lee Miller, b. July 12, 1941, Dodge City, Kans.; m. at Kinsley, Kans. May 31, 1964, Homer Lee Higdon, Jr., b. March 25, 1943 at Winfield, Kans. Homer received his degree in Animal Husbandry from Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kans. in Jan. 1966. Joyce Lee Higdon received her degree in Home Economics from Kans. State University. After graduation they lived one year on the Black Watch Farms in Forest, Virginia, and are now engaged in farming and ranching near Bartlesville, Okla.; they have 2 children:

7 Homer Lee Higdon III, b. Aug. 6, 1966, Lynchburg, Va.

7 Robyn Renee Higdon, b. Sept. 8, 1968, El Dorado, Kans.

6 Harold Markell Miller, b. July 22, 1942, Kinsley, Kans.; m. Linda Marie Dupree, b. Jan. 15, 1948, Larned, Kansas. Harold is now engaged in farming and ranching at Mullinville, Kans. They have 2 children:

7 Kim Suzanne Miller, b. Sept. 11, 1966 at Kinsley, Kans.

7 Jill Leann Miller, b. Sept. 3, 1970 at Kinsley, Kans.

6 Marshall Fields Miller, b. May 22, 1944 at Dodge City, Kans.; m. Sharon Kaye Ingraham, b. Feb. 20, 1945 at Mobile, Ala. Marshall received his degree in Food Technology at Kansas State Univ., Manhattan, Kans. in Jan. 1967. At present is a Restaurant Manager at Emporia, Kans. They have 2 children:

7 Bryon Scott Miller, b. June 30, 1965 at Manhattan, Kans.

7 Kristina Ingraham Miller, b. May 11, 1972 Emporia, Kans.

6 Priscilla Irene Miller, b. May 7, 1949, m. Bruce Brack, b. Nov. 9, 1945. They are farmers near Mullinville, Kans. They have 1 child:

7 Shawn Edward Brack, b. Sept. 21, 1969, Hutchinson, Kans.

5 Eloise Lucille Miller, b. Feb. 6, 1920, Mullinville, Kans.; m. at Kinsley, Kans. Dec. 21, 1942, Rodney Richard Eaton, b. Dec. 5, 1917 at Eagleville, Mo. He is now a construction foreman. Eloise L. Eaton is an elementary school teacher. She has her B.A. and M.A. in education degree, Ariz. State Univ. Tempe, Ariz. Present residence, Parker, Ariz. No children.

5 Forrest Lee Miller, b. March 9, 1923, Kinsley, Kans.; taught school in elementary grades for two years then married Charles Einsel of Greensburg, Kans. on May 24, 1944 at Arkansas City, Kans. Chas. Einsel engaged in farming and cattle ranching until retiring in 1953. Since 1950 Charles and Forrest Lee Einsel have done extensive pleasure traveling in the U.S.A. and over fifty foreign countries. Residence, Greensburg, Kans. No children.

4 Kathryn Grace Miller, b. April 19, 1893 Mullinville, Kans.; m. (1st) Aug. 22, 1909 at Bucklin, Kans., Oscar Maxwell Olsen. They had 3 children:

5 Josephine L. Olsen, b. June 22, 1910, Mullinville, Kans.; m. (1st) May 20, 1929 at Cortez, Colo., Leopold Edward Grasse; they had 2 children:

6 Leopold Edward Grasse Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1931, Gunnison, Colo.

6 Charles Richard Grasse, b. April 8, 1933, Cortez, Colo.

Josephine L. Olsen Grasse; m. (2nd) July 1, 1950 at Las Vegas, Nev., CWO Lloyd C. Briggs U.S.N. They have 1 child:

6 Lloyd C. Douglas Briggs, b. April 24, 1956, Las Vegas, Nev.

5 Georgia N. Olsen, b. Dec. 13, 1911, Mullinville, Kans.; m. Howard Pearson Linblad, Nov. 24, 1935 at Denver, Colo. They reside at Bellevue, Wash. They have 2 children:

6 Richard Andrew Linblad, b. Aug. 15, 1937 at Denver, Colo.

6 Howard Pearson Linblad Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1941 at Durango, Colo.

5 Mary G. Olsen, b. Aug. 22, 1913, Kismet, Kans.; m. Dec. 31, 1935 at Durango, Colo., James Preston Akin. They have 4 children:

6 Mary Lynelle Akin, b. Jan. 30, 1937, Dolores, Colorado.

6 Marjorie Elaine Akin, b. Oct. 25, 1938, Dolores, Colorado.

6 Preston Edward Akin, b. June 12, 1941, Dolores, Colorado.

6 John Earl Akin, b. June 24, 1943, Dolores, Colorado.

Kathryn Grace Miller Olsen, m. (2nd) Aug. 22, 1919 at Kinsley, Kans., John Merritt Brumley, deceased. John M. Brumley was a Colorado Jurist, he was County Judge of Montezuma Co. for 20 years. Kathryn worked at the Courthouse at Cortez, Clerk of the Court and Deputy Clerk of the District Court. Later was postmaster in Dolores, Colo. They had 2 children:

5 F. Baron Brumley, b. Nov. 12, 1926 at Cortez, Colorado. A graduate of the University of New Mexico, B.S. Degree in Physics. Is employed at Sandia Atomic Corporation as Physicist of Albuquerque, New Mexico. F. Baron Brumley and Mildred Jean Webb were m. Aug. 22, 1950, Delores, Colo. They have 3 children:

6 Barney Avar Brumley, b. April 21, 1955, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

6 April Valerie Brumley, b. March 19, 1957, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

6 Nannette Brumley, b. Aug. 17, 1965, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

5 Gerald Miller Brumley, b. June 13, 1933, Dolores, Colo. A graduate of Western State College, Gunnison, Colo., B.S. Degree in Physics and Math. Employed at White Sands Air Development Center, Rocket Sled Track, as Mathematician, Almagordo, New Mexico. Gerald Miller Brumley and Joyce Kluss were m. June 6, 1959 at Durango, Colo.; they have 1 child:

6 Katherin Ann Brumley, b. Oct. 26, 1964, Alamogordo, New Mexico.

Kathryn Grace Miller Olsen Brumley, m. (3rd) Dec. 27, 1950, Roy D. Akin, now deceased. Katie Akin resides at Dolores, Colorado.

4 Hugh Alexander Miller, b. Sept. 26, 1895 at Mullinville, Kansas; m. Dec. 13, 1916 at Kinsley, Sarah Ruth Peters, b. May 22, 1895, Kinsley, Kans. Hugh A. Miller died June 26, 1944, buried at Kinsley, Kans. Occupation, farmer and stockman. Ruth Miller resides, Kinsley, Kans. They had 4 children:

5 Jack Hubert Miller, b. Dec. 13, 1917 at Kinsley, Kans.; m. at Offerle, Kans., Nov. 13, 1948, Anna Marie Anton Gleason. Occupation, farmer and cattle ranching; residence, Kinsley, Kans. He had 2 stepchildren:

Melvin J. Gleason, b. May 26, 1936; Kent A. Gleason, b. Nov. 11, 1939.

5 Quentin Lincoln Miller, b. April 18, 1919 at Kinsley, Kans.; m. Pensacola, Florida Jan. 13, 1944, Dana Shipley, b. April 7, 1921, Lawrenceville, Ill. Occupation, executive secretary. Residence, Kinsley, Kansas. They have 2 children:

6 Pamela May Miller, b. March 8, 1946; 6 Dianne Lynn Miller, b. Jan. 24, 1948.

5 Rosemary E. Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1928, Kinsley, Kans.; m. at Kinsley, Kans., Jan. 29, 1948, Joseph Henry Herrmann, b. May 22, 1925. Occupation, farmer and stockman. Residence, Kinsley, Kans. They have 4 children:

6 Steven Henry Herrman, b. Nov. 3, 1948, Dodge City, Kansas.

6 Jerome John Herrman, b. June 15, 1952, Dodge City, Kansas.

6 Judith Rose Herrmann, b. Sept. 7, 1956, Kinsley, Kansas.

6 Joseph Kent Herrmann, b. Dec. 30, 1958, Dodge City, Kansas.

5 Ruth Arlene Miller, b. July 4, 1931, Kinsley, Kans.; m. at St. Nicholas Church, Kinsley, Kans., Aug. 17, 1950, Donald Francis Hirsh, b. Oct. 29, 1925, Kinsley, Kans. Occupation, farmer and stockman. Resides, Kinsley, Kansas. They have 8 children:

6 Anthony Hugh Hirsh, b. March 7, 1951; 6 Quentin Eugene Hirsh, b. Sept. 16, 1952.

6 Marjorie Ann Hirsh, b. Sept. 26, 1954; 6 Bonita Josephine Hirsh, b. Dec. 26, 1955.

6 Pamela Ruth Hirsh, b. April 30, 1960; 6 Norman Eugene Hirsh, b. Oct. 8, 1961.

6 Monte Lewis Hirsh, b. July 19, 1963; 6 Douglas Don Hirsh, b. April 9, 1966.

4 Georgia Mary Miller, b. Feb. 5, 1898, Mullinville, Kans.; m. at Mullinville, Kans. Feb. 3, 1915, Henry George Brensing, b. March 11, 1892, Alhambra, Ill. Occupation, farmer. Residence, Mullinville, Kans. They have 4 children:

5 Edna Fern Brensing, b. May 20, 1916, Mullinville, Kans.; m. at Belfont, Kans., May 20, 1945, Henry William Fromme, b. Aug. 7, 1916, Mullinville. Henry has a B.S. (chemistry and biology) degree from Northwestern State at Alva, Okla. Occupation, farmer. Edna Fern Fromme is teaching home economics and has a B.S. degree from Oklahoma

College for Women, Chickasha, Okla. Resides, Bucklin, Kans. They have 3 children:

6 Mary Helen Fromme, b. March 20, 1946, Alva, Okla. A student at University of Oklahoma, majoring in anthropology with emphasis in archaeology.

6 Tamina Sue Fromme, b. March 10, 1949, Alva, Okla.

6 Edward Henry Fromme, b. Sept. 28, 1952, Dodge City, Kansas.

5 Warren Henry Brensing, b. Nov. 22, 1920 at Mullinville, Kans.; m. at Dodge City, Kans., Aug. 5, 1946, Pauline Josephine Dihlmann, b. April 13, 1927 at Shutesbury, Mass. Occupation, farming and cattle ranching. Resides, Mullinville, Kans. They have 2 children:

6 Henry George Brensing, b. May 13, 1947, Dodge City, Kansas.

6 Warren Henry Brensing Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1948, Wichita, Kansas.

5 Robert Wayne Brensing, b. April 8, 1924, Mullinville, Kans.; m. at Pratt, Kans. March 29, 1953, Diana Detwiler, b. Oct. 21, 1933 at Pratt, Kans. Occupation, cattle rancher and farming. Resides, Mullinville, Kans. They had 4 children:

6 Nancy Brensing, b. Dec. 29, 1953, d. Dec. 11, 1965.

6 Albert Brensing, b. March 24, 1955; 6 Arlene Brensing, b. Jan. 28, 1957.

6 Richard Brensing, b. Oct. 19, 1959.

5 Hugh Eugene Brensing, b. Aug. 10, 1932, Mullinville, Kans. Single.

3 MARTHA SOPHIA LOVETTE, b. Aug. 26, 1857 at Little Chuckey, Tenn., d. Feb. 8, 1944, buried at Winfield, Kansas; m. at Little Chuckey, Tenn., Dec. 4, 1881, Reuben Alexander Keasling, b. Aug. 27, 1857 at Sinkin Springs, Tenn., d. March 23, 1943, buried at Winfield, Kans. Occupation, farmer and carpenter. They resided at Mullinville and Winfield, Kans. They had 4 children:

4 Joseph Duard Keasling, b. Sept. 5, 1882, m. Feb. 3, 1909 Mable M. Rockwell, b. Sept. 12, 1886, d. Feb. 1956. He d. June 25, 1975, age 92. They had 2 children, b. near Winfield, Kans.

5 Wesley Rockwell Keasling, b. Dec. 1, 1910, d. Jan. 23, 1983, m. Mar. 29 1934 Juanita Aline Rhine, b. Dec. 14, 1913. They had 3 children, b. Winfield, Kans.

6 Marvin Roskwell Keasling, b. May 1, 1935, m. Aug. 2, 1954 Linda Beatrice Shorter. They had 2 children.

7 Linda Gail Keasling, b. Feb. 17, 1955, m. Dennis Burkett Aug. 2, 1974. They have 2 children, b. in Ark. City, Kans. She is a teacher and he works for the Santa Fe RR.

8 Jennifer Nicole, b. Feb. 15, 1982 8 Jeffery Ray, b. Dec. 27, 1983

7 Marvin David Keasling, b. Mar. 13, 1956, m. Sept. 1, 1978 Shirley Metcalf. Live in Dexter, Kans. He works for Struther Thermo Flood.

6 Katherine Caroline Keasling, b. Dec. 28, 1936, m. May 30, 1968 Amos Milton. They both work for the state of Kansas, in Winfield, Kans. (6) She m. 1st. Robert Lawrence Oliver, June 2, 1957. Had 1 child.

7 John Wesley Oliver, b. Mar. 24, 1959. His grandparents, W.R. Keaslings adopted him May 4, 1968.

6 Linda Jeanne, b. Jan. 13, 1948. She was one of the first to undergo open heart surgery on Aug. 2, 1957. She teaches for the YMCA, m. William Stuecherann, Feb. 23, 1969.

5 Lottie E. Keasling, b. June 27, 1912, m. Feb. 18, 1934 Merl Vance Hinegardner, b. Feb. 21, 1910. They had 9 children, and were farmers at Neosho, Mo. Div. Dec. 9, 1971 and he d. Sept.30, 1979. She worked in food services for many years more recently at Crowder Jr. College. She

enrolled as a student and graduated in 1977 with honors in two degrees. After graduation she worked as an instructor in the foods lab. She retired in 1980 and resides in Neosho. They had 9 children.

6 Darrel Lee Hinegardner, b. Mar. 9, 1935, m. Apr. 11, 1955 Loretta Mae Lawson. He d. Oct. 13, 1981 They had 3 children. The whole family changed the spelling of their name in Dec. 1971 to Haingaertner.

7 Alice Cathlene Haingaertner, b. May 10, 1956, m. Apr. 11, 1981 Bill Newland Barnes, II, She is an artist. They had 1 child, and he had a son by former marriage. Aaron Colin Barnes, b. May 1, 1976.

8 Cassidy Lake Barnes, b. May 20, 1981.

7 Andrew Orvel Haingaertner, b. May 3, 1958. Antrepreneur. Designer/marketer of new products

7 Shane Reagan Haingaertner, b. June 13, 1965 is a bicycle racer amatuer and student.

6 Lois May Hinegardner, b. Feb. 7, 1937, m. June 30, 1934 Richard Brandes Bogusch, b. June 30, 1934. Lois is a reading specialist for the Fort Worth, Tx. Public Schools for 17 years. Richard is in admin. in the same system with 25 yrs. They have 3 children.

7 Brenda Kay Bogusch, b. Jan. 27, 1958, m. May 19, 1979 Dan Alan Reynolds, b. Dec. 31, 1956. She is an educational diagnostician and Dan is an aerospace engineer. They have 1 child, b. Arlington, Tx.

8 Christoper Joseph Reynolds, b. Sept. 1, 1983.

7 Richard Glen Bogusch, b. Oct. 7, 1961, m. Dec. 15, 1984 Lisa Jean Easter, b. Feb. 12, 1963. He is a warehouse mgr. and Lisa is a receptionist.

7 Donna Lynn Bogusch, b. Feb. 12, 1963, She is a student at the U. of Tex. and part time bank teller.

6 Doris Elma Hinegardner, b. Oct. 11, 1939, m. Aug. 8, 1959 Carl Melvin McCleary, b. July 23, 1936. They are both teachers and farm near Neosho. She has a B.S. degree in Education and he has a M.S. in Education. They have 3 children.

7 Joel Allen McCleary, b. July 6, 1960, m. Sept. 22, 1984 Mary Theresa Schroer, b. Jan. 28, 1960. They are both landscape contractors in Columbia, Mo. They both have degrees in Agronomy and Horticulture .

7 Lloyd Kevin McCleary, b. June 12, 1962, He was a Mechanical Engineer student at Crowder College. He was killed in a wheat harvest accident June 17, 1981, bur. at Hazel Green Cemetary, Newton Co. Mo.

7 Laurel Ellen McCleary, b. Mar. 30, 1967, student in High School

6 Merl Dean Hinegardner, b. Nov. 16, 1942, m. July 31, 1976 Ruth Shaw. They are Real Estate Developers in Ventura Co. Calif. and have 1 child. each. He changed his name to Gardner.

7 Eric Hinegardner, b. Jan. 29, 1969 7 Greg Shaw, b. Sept. 7, 1964.

6 Gary Joe Hinegardner, b. Aug. 10, 1944, m. June 7, 1970 Katherine Louise Mignard, b. June 7, 1970. They have 2 children, b. Wellsville, Mo. He had degrees from U. III, and U. of Mo. He manages a farm coop. He was in the Peace Corps from 1966 to 1970, in Inda.

7 Jeremy Joe, b. May 1, 1975 7 Livia Katherine, b. May 23, 1978

6 Fred Leroy Hinegardner, b. Apr. 21, 1946, m. June 1, 1968 Ruth Skidmore b. June 2, 1945, div. She is an Elementary teacher and he is a professional photographer. They have 2 children.

7 Heather Dawn, b. July 23, 1973 7 Heath Ryan, b. Sept. 14, 1976

6 Janice Ileen Hinegardner, b. Oct. 26, 1947, m. Nov. 22, 1969 Max Eugene McGown, div. They have 3 children, b. St. Charles, Mo. She has an Assoc. degree in Education.

7 Darin Eugene, b. Oct. 31, 1970 7 Michael Travis, b. Dec. 3, 1972

7 Clayton Maxwell McGowan, b. Sept. 20, 1975.

6 Ila Joan "Jody" Hinegardner, b. May 6, 1949, m. David Marion Calvin, b. Feb. 4, 1934, He is Founder/Pres. Contact Communications Corp. Columbia Mo. They have 2 children, b. Columbia, Mo.

7 John David, "J.D.", b. Apr. 20, 1979 7 Diedre Jo, b. June 6, 1981

6 Keith Ronald Hindgardner, b. Apr. 30, 1952, m. Apr. 24, 1976 Donna Marie Klutinis, b. Apr. 11, 1952. He is a mechanic. Both have Assoc. Degrees in Theology and are graduates of "The Way Ministry's Way Corps", a four year leadership training program. They have served with the ministry since 1976 in various capacities, coordination in-home fellowships, instructing classes, training leadership and working in full time staff positions. They live in Jefferson City, Mo. They have 1 child.

7 Jessica Rae Hinegardner, b. Oct. 24, 1984.

4 Charlie Cordelia Keasling, b. Nov. 30, 1886, d. Apr. 22, 1968, m. Mar. 24, 1904 James Clark Kilgore, b. Feb. 23, 1877, d. Oct. 1949. Both are bur. in Mullinville Cemetery, Mullinville, Kans. Had 3 children.

5 Avis Alfreda Kilgore, b. June 1, 1905, d. May 20, 1954, m. Jan. 1924 Jay W. Cope, b. Nov. 20, 1902. He worked for the Rock Island RR in Mullinville, Kans. They had no children.

5 Theron Clark Kilgore, b. Apr. 4, 1907, m. Apr. 18, 1939 Opal Cope, b. Mar. 13, 1906. They were farmers in Mullinville, Mo. Had 1 child.

6 Gary Lynn Kilgore, b. Sept. 14, 1941, m. Apr. 16, 1965 Lorraine Jones. They had 4 children.

7 Charla Dawn, b. Apr. 1, 1967, (Stillborn)

7 Lora Lynn, b. Sept. 23, 1968 7 David Theron, b. Sept. 13, 1977

7 Rosene Hill, b. Sept. 12, 1963. David and Rosene were adopted.

5 Leslie Keaseling Kilgore, b. Nov. 14, 1908, m. Aug. 4, 1940 Helen Adelia McClean. b. June 26, 1907. They are both teachers. They have 2 children.

6 Nova Ann Killgore, b. May 29, 1942, m. Dennis Maack Jan. 21, 1965. They had 1 child.

7 Steven Keennedy Maack, b. Aug. 25, 1968.

6 Martha Louise Kilgore, b. Sept. 8, 1945, m. Thomas Bullock, Jan. 21, 1967. They had 2 children.

7 Monica Leah, b. May 31, 1975 7 Julia Mahaleen, b. Aug. 9, 1978

4 Rohama Ethel Keasling, b. Apr. 3, 1889, m. Jan. 29, 1913 Herman Easterly b. July 31, 1883. Farmers in Wichita, Kans. Have 2 children. She is

the oldest descendent on record of the Garouttes, age 96. She is our featured senior citizen in this issue of the Garoutte Hisotry.

5 Herman Easterly, Jr. b. June 29, 1920, m. Oct. 1, 1942 Kanza Rae Turner. b. Sept. 24, 1920. He is a geologist, in St. Louise, Mo. Have 3 children.

6 Kanza Rebecca, b. Dec. 21, 1949 6 Rockwell Easterly, b. June 6, 1962

6 Michael Millard Easterly, b. June 1, 1951.

5 Katherine Joyce Keasling, b. Feb 18, 1923, at Winfield, Kans, m. at Columbia S. Carolina on Mar. 21, 1943 Col. LeRoy Strong, b. Jan. 25,, 1920. He was in the U.S.A. Military. Reside Alexandria, Va. They had 2 children.

6 Robert Alan Strong, b. May 9, 1950 6 Sandra Lee, b. Oct. 5, 1955.

4 Emmor Lovette Keasling, b. Oct. 16, 1894, m. Dec. 24, 1920 Murna Clare Hoffman, b. Dec. 10, 1896. They are retired and reside in Downy, Ca. They had 2 children..

5 Thomas Alfred Keasling, b. May 14, 1924, m. Huntington Park, Ca. Feb. 28, 1947 Loretta Christene Wright, b. Dec. 1, 1929. He is an engineer. Reside in Los Vegas, Nev. They have 3 children.

6 Christine Louise Keasling, b. July 23, 1948 at Downey, Calif.

6 Rosemary Keasling, b. Mar. 13, 1952 at Downey, Calif.

6 Keith Alan Keasling, b. Aug. 18, 1956 at Downey, Calif.

5 James Edwain Keasling, b. Aug. 2, 1926 at Los Angeles, Calif, m. at Bloomington, Ill. June 14, 1953 Marjorie Ellen Lawrence, b. June 15 1926. Marjorie Keasling is a nurse and housewife. James is a surgeon. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. They reside in Berkeley Calif. They have 3 children.

6 John Lawrence Keasling, b. Aug. 9, 1957, Oakland, Calif.

6 Susan Elaine Keasling, b. Nov. 20, 1958, Oakland, Calif.

6 James Mathew Keasling, b. Apr. 12, 1965, Oakland, Calif.

3 JOSEPH EMERALD LOVETTE, b. Feb. 1, 1861 at Midway, Tenn, d. Apr. 10, 1947.

buried in Bethel Cemetery south of Kinsley, Kans. Occupation, farmer. M. (1st) Burnetta Delila Earnest, June 29, 1884; m. (2nd) Nell Haney. Burnetta Delila Earnest, b. Dec. 3, 1860 in Tennessee, d. Feb. 1929, buried at Eugene, Oregon. They had 7 children:

4 Duard Samuel Lovette, b. Oct. 20, 1885, Pierre, South Dakota, d. Nov. 1, 1962, buried in Bethel Cemetery south of Kinsley, Kans. Single.

4 Charles Perry Lovette, b. May 26, 1888, Pierre, S.D., d. Feb. 22, 1904 of measles, buried in Bethel Cemetery south of Kinsley, Kans.

4 Katie Ellen Lovette, b. Feb. 17, 1890, Pierre, S.D., d. Feb. 22, 1904 (measles), buried in Bethel Cemetery south of Kinsley, Kansas.

4 Macie Lucille Lovette, b. April 24, 1892, Pierre, S.D.; m. April 6, 1908, Albert Whittenburg, d. Sept. 6, 1958. Macie L. Whittenburg resides at Woodland, Calif. They had 5 children:

5 Golden Whittenburg, b. June 30, 1910; resides at Sacramento, Calif. Single.

5 Gladys Whittenburg, b. Aug. 5, 1912, d. Sept. 1957, m. Morgan Lawson. They had 2 children:

6 Daniel Lawson, b. 1940; 6 Ann Lawson (legally adopted) b. 1944.

5 Vernon Whittenburg, b. Feb. 7, 1915; resides at Winchester, Oregon. 3 children (1st) marriage:

6 James Whittenburg; 6 Jerald Whittenburg; 6 Donald Whittenburg.

(2nd) marriage, they had 3 children:

6 Kent Whittenburg; 6 Scott Whittenburg; 6 Lori Ann Whittenburg.

5 Woodrow Whittenburg, b. Aug. 5, 1918; resides at Woodland, Calif.

5 Donald Whittenburg, b. Jan. 19, 1928; resides at San Francisco, Calif. Single.

4 Joseph Cyrus Lovette, b. Aug. 20, 1894 at Mullinville, Kans. Occupation, farmer. resides, Ford, Kans. m. (1st) Nov. 14, 1915, Maud Lucille Pelton, b. Jan. 27, 1897, d. June 2, 1940. m. (2nd) Bertha Brown Fields, d. Aug. 10, 1956; m. (3rd) Ina Mae Gifford. J. Cyrus Lovette and Maud L. Pelton had 3 children:

5 Twin: Evelyn Emma Lovette, b. Dec. 9, 1916, south of Dodge City, Kans.; m. at Plezan, Kans., Feb. 5, 1939, Charles Wesley Hensley, b. May 31, 1919 at Bucklin, Kans. Occupation, farmer. Resides, Bucklin, Kans. They have 3 children:

6 Dallas Duane Hensley, b. Feb. 24, 1943, Dodge City, Kans.; m. at Ford, Kansas, June 27, 1964, Helen Ruth Elliott.

6 Lyle Wesley Hensley, b. Nov. 28, 1946, Dodge City, Kans.

6 Gary Lynn Hensley, b. Nov. 10, 1953, Dodge City, Kans.

5 Twin: Emery Lovette, b. Dec. 9, 1916 south of Dodge City, Kans., d. at 18 months of age.

5 Ramona Delila Lovette, b. Feb. 3, 1918, Mullinville, Kans.; m. at Ford, Kans. Sept. 20, 1940, Ernest Morton Roop Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1918. Occupation, grocer. Residence, Ford, Kans. They have 3 children:

6 Ronald Mack Roop, b. July 30, 1941, Ford, Kans.; m. Aug. 14, 1965, Nancy Kay Thompson, b. Jan. 4, 1943.

6 Betty Jo Roop, b. Nov. 15, 1943, Clovis, New Mexico; m. Sept. 20, 1964, Rodger Duane Gracey, b. July 23, 1940. Betty Jo Gracey has a B.A. degree, Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kans. They have 1 child:

7 Travis Alan Gracey, b. Jan. 24, 1966.

6 Alan Wayne Roop, b. Jan. 6, 1950.

4 Rosa Sophia Lovette, b. Aug. 10, 1897, Mullinville, Kans.; m. at Pueblo, Colo. March 5, 1921, Russel Earnest. Resides at Marcola, Oregon. They have 3 children:

5 Duane Russell Earnest, b. April 23, 1924, Eugene, Ore.; m. at Reno, Nev. Aug. 15, 1964, Deanna Thomas, b. Nov. 16, 1942.

5 Reigh LeRoy Earnest, b. March 15, 1926 at Marcola, Oregon.

5 Cleo Jean Earnest, b. Oct. 17, 1930 at Marcola, Ore.; m. at Marcola, Ore. July 1, 1950, Paul Donald Rogers, b. Jan. 8, 1930. They have 3 children:
6 Paula Jean Rogers, b. Oct. 8, 1956 at Eugene, Oregon.
6 Gayle Lynn Rogers, b. July 13, 1958 at Eugene, Oregon.
6 Alan Donald Rogers, b. April 8, 1960 at Springfield, Oregon.
3 JULIA LURETTIE LOVETTE, b. Dec. 10, 1862 in the 25th District, Greene Co., Tenn., d. Sept. 29, 1929, buried at Winfield, Kansas; m. Oct. 1890, Harry Hixon, b. Aug. 10, 1860, d. Jan. 2, 1939, buried at Winfield, Kans. Occupation, farmer. They had 6 children:
4 Ross Louis Hixon, b. Jan. 19, 1892, d. July 1948, buried in Pomona, Calif.
4 Irl Vernon Hixon, b. May 5, 1893, d. March 1911, buried at Winfield, Kans.
4 Ruben Earl Hixon, b. Feb. 8, 1895, resides at Pomona, Calif.
4 Madge Elena Hixon, b. Feb. 7, 1897 at Kinsley, Kans.; m. (1st) Leo Harris on July 10, 1915 at Manhattan, Kans. Divorced. m. (2nd) Thomas Edward Jackson on Nov. 27, 1925. Thomas E. Jackson, a U.S. Marshall, d. May 6, 1959. m. (3rd) Floid Silven Scroggins on Oct. 4, 1962. Resides at Kerrville, Texas. Madge E. Hixon and Leo Harris had 2 children:
5 Vivian Eleanor Harris, b. May 14, 1916 at Manhattan, Kans.; m. (1st) at Tucumcari, New Mexico Sept. 9, 1935, Steve Satter. Occupation, carpenter. Divorced. They had 2 children:
6 William Edward Satter, b. Dec. 5, 1936; m. ——— ———. They had 1 child:
7 Thomas Oscar Satter, b. Oct. 1966.
6 Deanna Sue Satter, b. Feb. 29, 1940; m. (1st) Larry Kostead. Divorced. They had 2 children. m. (2nd) Bill Jackson; lives at Dallas, Texas.
7 Tresa Linn Kostead, b. June 1959; 7 Michael Stephen Kostead, b. Dec. 1961.
Vivian Eleanor Harris Satter, m. (2nd) Oscar Nyquist, b. Sept. 12, 1919. Occupation, painter. Resides at Albuquerque, New Mexico. They have 1 child:
6 Kristina Ann Nyquist, b. June 6, 1954.
5 Betty Lee Harris, b. July 14, 1920 at Manhattan, Kans.; m. at Albuquerque, New Mexico, Nov. 5, 1940, W.F. Miller, b. May 1916. Occupation, railroadman. Resides at Tucumcari, New Mexico. They have 4 children:
6 Bryon Lee Miller, b. Dec. 27, 1943 at Tucumcari, New Mexico; m. and had 1 child:
7 Bryon Lee Miller II, b. Oct. 1966 at Davenport, Iowa.
6 Nancy Elaine Miller, b. April 20, 1945; m. Glenn Fitzmer.
6 Julie Jean Miller, b. Nov. 30, 1946; m. Craig McCoy. They have 2 children:
7 Sandra Kay McCoy, b. June 1943; 7 Gerry Dale McCoy, b. Oct. 1946.
6 Marlyn Kay Miller, b. June 14, 1954.
3 JOHN ALEXANDER LOVETTE, b. Feb. 8, 1866, Midway, Tenn., d. July 1. 1937, buried in Bethel Cemetery south of Kinsley, Kans.; m. by the Rev. Reno at Creighton, Cass Co., Mo., Dec. 26, 1897, to Bertha Maude Bigham, b. April 16, 1873, d. in 1954, buried in Bethel Cemetery south of Kinsley, Kans. Occupation, farmer. They had 5 children:
4 Embert Eldon Lovette, b. Jan. 28, 1899 at Manhattan, Kans., d. Dec. 31, 1965, buried at Victorville, Calif.; m. Zella Terhune, Nov. 7, 1928. They had 3 children:
5 Ivan Leon Lovette, b. Oct. 28, 1929; m. Oct. 29, 1952, Ethel Jean Clark. Reside at Banning, Calif. Occupation, barber. They had 5 children:
6 Leon Allen Lovette, b. Jan. 1954; 6 Keith Lee Lovette, b. Sept. 20, 1955.
6 Ranea Arlene Lovette, b. Jan. 14, 1957, d. Sept. 14, 1957.
6 Byron Dean Lovette, b. May 13, 1958; 6 Trinna DeAnn Lovette, b. June 20, 1959.
5 Garland Anita Lovette, b. June 13, 1931; m. Nov. 24, 1952, Everett Rost. They have 5 children:
6 LeRoy Earl Rost, b. Sept. 30, 1953; 6 Lois Louise Rost, b. Sept. 10, 1955.
6 LaVern Eldon Rost, b. Aug. 10, 1956; 6 Leanna Lee Rost, b. July 19, 1958.

6 LaVon Ducile Rost, b. March 26, 1960.
5 Hazel Elaine Lovette, b. Feb. 8, 1933; m. July 3, 1952, Walter Rost. They have 2 children:
6 Larry Eldon Rost, b. April 11, 1953; 6 Alvin LaVern Rost, b. Sept. 8, 1955.
4 Lola Launa Lovette, b. Sept. 28, 1901 at Lacy, Okla.; m. at Mullinville, Kans. Aug. 1, 1923, Carl Louis Hinkle, b. March 21, 1900 at Kinksdown, Kans. Occupation, farming. Live Kingsdown, Kans. They have 4 children:
5 Donald Wayne Hinkle, b. May 5, 1924 at Kingsdown, Kans.; m. at Fowler, Kans., July 9, 1946, Luella Ireland. Occupation, minister at Santa Barbara, Calif. They have 2 children:
6 Iris Elaine Hinkle, b. Feb. 10, 1948 at Seattle, Washington.
6 Carol Lorraine Hinkle, b. Jan. 10, 1951 at Klamath Falls, Oregon.
5 Esther Lorraine Hinkle, b. Oct. 22, 1926 at Kingsdown, Kans. Single.
5 Orville Ray Hinkle, b. Jan. 27, 1938 at Kingsdown, Kans.; m. at McPherson, Kans., Feb. 2, 1957, Lois McGuire. Occupation, farmer. Residence, Bucklin, Kans. They have 3 children:
6 Konda Sue Hinkle, b. March 13, 1962 at Junction City, Kansas (Legally adopted).
6 Karla Rene' Hinkle, b. Sept. 19, 1963 at Bucklin, Kansas.
6 Kayla Valerie Hinkle, b. April 28, 1965 at Bucklin, Kansas.
5 Iris Joann Hinkle, b. Sept. 20, 1940 at Ashland, Kansas; m. at Bucklin, Kansas July 18, 1959, Mark D. Holloway. Occupation, former farmer, now preparing for the ministry at Seattle, Wash. They have 3 children:
6 Kent Duane Holloway, b. May 6, 1960 at Ashland, Kansas.
6 Lori Ann Holloway, b. May 15, 1961 at Ashland, Kansas.
6 Clark Dean Holloway, b. June 16, 1963 at Ashland, Kansas.
4 Frances Fern Lovette, b. March 26, 1904 at Mullinville, Kansas. Single.
4 Charles Crawford Lovette, b. Oct. 3, 1906 at Mullinville, Kansas, d. Nov. 30, 1963, buried in Bethel Cemetery, Kinsley, Kansas. Single.
4 LeRoy Bingham Lovette, b. July 8, 1915 at Mullinville, Kansas, d. May 28, 1939, buried in Bethel Cemetery, Kinsley, Kansas; m. June 1938, Vera Johnson of Mission, Texas. They had 1 child:
5 Roberta Belle Lovette, b. May 20, 1939 at Mission, Texas.
3 WILLIAM CHARLES LOVETTE, b. Sept. 10, 1867 at Midway, Greene Co., Tenn., d. Dec. 28, 1934, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kinsley, Kansas; m. in 1891, Luella Jane Hargadine, b. March 1, 1875 near Chenoa, Illinois, d. 1962, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kinsley, Kansas. Occupation, blacksmith; they had 7 children:
4 Orval C. Lovette, b. Sept. 5, 1892, d. Sept. 20, 1959, buried at Kinsley, Kansas. m. (1st) Floreine Whitcomb, divorced. m. (2nd) Mary Thompson. No children.
4 Clara Mae Lovette, b. Jan. 25, 1895, d. July 5, 1965, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kinsley, Kansas; m. Aug. 24, 1920, Everett L. Bitner, b. Sept. 13, 1893, d. Aug. 22, 1966, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kinsley, Kansas; 1 child:
5 Leland Myrl Bitner, b. Oct. 8, 1920; m. Eleanor Elayne Kock, b. Aug. 18, 1922. Leland M. Bitner is a practicing physician in Saginaw, Michigan. He received his medical training in the Army and served as an Army doctor here and abroad for over twenty years and retired with the rating of Lieutenant Colonel. They have 2 children:
6 Karl Lee Bitner, b. July 30, 1944; 6 David R. Bitner, b. March 23, 1948.
5 Wanda Bitner, b. in 1922. Single. Resides in Kinsley, Kansas.
4 Arlie R. Lovette, b. May 9, 1898 at Kinsley, Kansas; m. March 18, 1916, Lottie Abrams. Resides at Lewis, Kansas. They have 3 children:
5 Wyeth Delos Lovette, b. Dec. 16, 1918; m. Jan. 18, 1947, Jewell Darby. W. Delos Lovette is a farmer. Resides at Lewis, Kansas. They have 3 children:
6 Sharon Kay Lovette, 26 yrs. old; had 2 years of college at Hays, Kansas.

6 Larry Charles Lovette, 24 yrs. old; 6 William (Bill) Lovette, 21 yrs. old.

5 Twin: Wilbur Fay Lovette, b. June 3, 1921; m. Sept. 1, 1944, Lorraine Burcher. Wilbur is a farner and Grocerman at Lewis, Kansas. They have 2 children:

6 Linda Marie Lovette, b. Aug. 4, 1945; m. in 1963, Tim Werner; they had 2 children:

7 Mischelle Renee (Shelly) Werner, b. in 1965.

7 Sherri Lynn Werner, b. April 30, 1967.

6 Arlyn Darrell Lovette, b. Sept. 1, 1947, two years of college at Winfield, Kansas.

5 Twin: Wilma May Lovette, b. June 3, 1921; m. April 28, 1941, Warren Harris, divorced. Wilma is employed at Hutchinson, Kansas Iron and Metal Corp. They had 3 children:

6 Gary Harris, 32 yrs old, married and has two sons.

6 Keith Harris, 30 yrs. old, married and has one son.

6 Marcia Ann Harris, 23 yrs. old.

4 Charles Fay Lovette, b. May 1, 1902, d. March 5, 1967, buried at Kinsley, Kans.; m. Camille Jones. No children.

4 Dallas Dawe Lovette, b. 1906, d. 1942, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kinsley, Kansas. Was High School Principal at Kinsley, Kansas at time of death (combine accident). Single.

4 Dwight Lovette, b. March 18, 1908; m. Gladys Frye. No children. He is an electrician and works for Lucille Ball at the Desilu Studios. Lives in North Hollywood, California.

4 Oval G. Lovette, m. Elizabeth Sterrett at Kinsley, Kansas. Oval is an Economic Development Specialist for S.B.A., Omaha, Nebr. They have 2 children:

5 Timothy Lovette, 34 years old, married and has one son.

5 Brad Lovette, 32 years old.

3 LAURA ELLEN LOVETTE, b. Oct. 29, 1869 at Morristown, Tenn., d. Jan. 8, 1917, buried in Union Cemetery, Winfield, Kansas; m. in Oklahoma May 15, 1895, Ellis Mark Frost, b. June 23, 1869 near Hillsboro, Iowa, d. June 25, 1942 at Amarillo, Texas, buried in Union Cemetery, Winfield, Kansas. Occupation, School Teacher. The following paragraph was written by Ellis Mark Frost in 1890:

"When father and the family left for Oklahoma, I sought a school in Kansas. At a big political meeting in Greensburg, Kansas I met a Mr. Charles A. Lovette from the northwest part of the County. On learning my name he asked if I had a school, saying he was a member of the school board in his district and had been sent to town to get a teacher. He had a son Hunley, age 18, and a daughter Laura who almost five years later became my life companion. Two years later I returned and taught another term there."

They had 3 children:

4 John Alexander Frost, b. April 27, 1896 at Dover, Oklahoma, d. Dec. 18, 1958 at Albuquerque, New Mexico. John had thirty-four years in Government Service. He is listed in "Who's Who" in New Mexico, 1957. He graduated from Cameron State School of Agr., Lawton, Okla. in 1917 with a B.S. Degree and in 1924 was granted a Masters Degree from Oklahoma State University, and attended U.S. Shipping Bd. Marine Engr. School, Philadelphia, Pa. One of the pioneer boatmen and explorers down the San Juan and Colorado River from Mexican Hat, Utah to Lees Ferry, Arizona. His last river trip was made in June 1958. It encompassed more than 200 miles. He used a home-made 16 ft. plywood boat, usually leading a party of three boats. While on his numerous river trips, he photographed and mapped ancient Indian petroglyphs on the canyon walls. This exploration was sponsored by the Museum of Northern Arizona prior to the completion of the Glen Canyon Dam. The waters of Lake Powell have since covered the Indian artifacts. He was intensely interested in archaeology, and contributed two fine specimens to the Museum at Mesa Verde. Served 25 years as petro. engr. with U.S. Geol. Survey; deputy supt. in charge of oil and gas operations on Federal and Indian Lands in Ariz. and N. Mex.; helped discover and develop helium bearing gases in the San Juan Basin; asstd. in building Shiprock (Navajo) Helium Plant. Married (1st) Vera Brown at Augusta, Kansas in 1924. They had 1 child:

5 Frank Edward Frost, b. March 6, 1926 at Bartlesville, Oklahoma; m. at Albuquerque, N. Mex. in 1955, Virginia Periono, d. Dec. 25, 1973. She received her B.A. Degree from the University of N. Mexico. He received his B.A. degree from the University of New Mexico. Occupation, teacher. They reside at Durango, Colorado. They had 4 children:

6 Brian J. Frost, b. March 23, 1958 at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

6 Lorena Frost, b. Aug. 1960 at Durango, Colorado.

6 Mark Frost, b. July 1966 at Durango, Colorado; 6 Anne Frost, b. 1968.

John A. Frost m. (2nd) Nana Adelaide Horning, at Farmington, New Mexico. They had 1 child:

5 Ruth Elaine Frost, b. March 22, 1932 at Farmington, New Mexico; m. at Denver, Colo. Feb. 19, 1955, Charles P. Myers, b. July 23, 1928 at Denver, Colo. Divorced Jan. 20, 1964. Ruth Elaine Frost Myers received her B.A. degree from the University of Denver in 1954. Occupation, Underwriter; they had 3 children:

6 Michael David Myers, b. Oct. 11, 1955 at Denver, Colorado.

6 John Alva Myers, b. Aug. 30, 1957 at Denver, Colorado.

6 Alixe Gail Myers, b. Oct. 8, 1961 at Denver, Colorad.

4 Reuben Lovette Frost, b. March 14, 1898 at Edmond, Okla., d. July 12, 1962, buried at Wilmington, North Carolina. During his thirty-eight years of service with the Federal Government, he received several awards for oustanding performances as a meteorologist and a soldier. In addition to a 35 year pin for devoted governmental service, he received World Wars I and II Victory Medals, an Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal and and American Campaign Medal. In 1954 he was awarded the Department of Commerce Silver Medal for work done during hurricanes. After spending four years in the Philippine Islands teaching the natives horticulture and agricultural subjects, he returned to the United States to teach on Indian Reservations in Idaho, Nevada and Utah. In 1929 he joined the Weather Bureau in Portland, Oregon and later served as a meteorologist in different parts of the country. After WW II he returned to his meteorologist work until his retirement in 1959. At his retirement, he was head of the Wilmington Weather Bureau. Married in Manila, Philippine Islands Oct. 11, 1923, Julia Petty of Oklahoma City, Okla., b. July 20, 1896, d. Nov. 18, 1937 in Fairbanks, Alaska, buried in Fairbanks, Alaska. Reuben L. Frost m. (2nd) Mrs. Vira Taft of South Sioux City, Nebraska, in Richmond, Virginia, Jan. 24, 1939. Vira L. Frost was a mother to the children of Reuben Frost and Julia Petty. Vira had 3 children by her first marriage, Harold Taft, David Taft, and Mrs. William C. Gooding. She d. 1972.

5 Ramona Fay Frost, b. June 3, 1933 at Fairbanks, Alaska, d. Aug. 28, 1941, at Richmond, Virginia.

5 Don Joaquin Frost, b. Sept. 8, 1935 in Fairbanks, Alaska. Graduated from Annapolis on June 8, 1960. In 1967 he was Lt. Don J. Frost U.S.N. FLTACTS, stationed in Sasebo, Japan. During his year in Vietnam, he planned the storage branch organization growth from 58 personnel to 403 while the work load increased from 70,000 to more than 300,000 cases of provisions moved per month. For his meritorious achievement he was presented the Navy Commendation Medal. His citation was signed by Admiral Roy L. Johnson, U.S.N. Lt. Frost married Sandra Dunphy of Crowley, La., on June 8, 1960; they had 2 children:

6 Don Joaquin Frost Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1961; 6 Patricia Frost, b. July 8, 1963.

4 Ellis Mark Frost Jr., b. April 23, 1901 at Taloga, Okla., d. Sept. 13, 1967, buried at Sun City, Arizona. Ellis Mark Frost Jr., retired Dec. 31, 1957 as chief of the Division of Engineering at Amarillo, Texas Helium Plant. He had been at the plant since 1929. He received a Distinguished Service Award in 1957. He helped with the discovery and development of helium bearing gases in the San Juan Basin. He received royalty on two of his inventions. After retirement he developed a glass blowing business. Married Loy Frances Himes, Stillwater, Okla. on Sept. 19, 1926. Mrs. Loy Frances Frost lives at Sun City, Arizona. They had 2 children:

5 Robert Lee Frost, b. June 6, 1926 at Amarillo, Texas; m. and lives at Houston, Texas.
5 Patricia Jane Frost, b. July 27, 1935 (adopted); m. L.A. Sellers and lives in Albuquerque, New Mexico.
3 HUNLEY H. LOVETTE, b. March 14, 1872 at Little Chuckey, Tenn., d. Sept. 8, 1961, buried at Bethel Cemetery, Kinsley, Kansas; m. Mahala Keasling Oct. 18, 1893 at Greensburg, Kansas. Mahala was b. Sept. 20, 1872 at Midway, Tenn. Occupation, minister and carpenter. They had 6 children:
4 Mora E. Lovette, b. July 25, 1894 at Mullinville, Kansas, d. in 1962, buried in Bethel Cemetery, Kinsley, Kansas; m. at Kinsley, Kans. Aug. 18, 1912, Arthur Beryl Stevens, b. Feb. 21, 1894 in Harrison County, Indiana, d. in 1960. Occupation, farming. Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Kinsley, Kansas; they had 3 children:
5 Arthur Beryl Stevens Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1916 north of Mullinville, Kans. Occupation, works at Cesna in Wichita, Kans. Married at Larned, Kans. April 18, 1937, Gladys Evelyn Erway, b. April 18, 1919 at Larned, Kansas. Resides at Wichita, Kans. They have 4 children:
6 Clyda Katherine Stevens, b. April 20, 1939 at Mt. Carmel, Illinois; m. Kinsley, Kans. Nov. 22, 1958,, LaVern Eugene Heacock, b. Oct. 9, 1935 at Lewis, Kansas. They have 4 children:
7 Kay Lynn Heacock, b. Sept. 10, 1959 at Kinsley, Kansas.
7 Kevin Eugene Heacock, b. June 6, 1961 at Kinsley, Kansas.
7 Kyle Dean Heacock, b. July 1, 1964 at Kinsley, Kansas.
7 Kristy Ann Heacock, b. Aug. 22, 1965 at Kinsley, Kansas.
6 Shirley Ann Stevens, b. July 24, 1942 at Wichita, Kansas; m. at Wichita, Kansas, Lanes Lancaster. Resides in Wichita, Kansas. They have 2 children:
7 Pammy Lancaster, b. May 6, 1960; 7 Brian Lancaster, b. July, 1965.
6 Arthur Allen Stevens, b. Sept. 24, 1954 at Larned, Kansas.
6 Judith Arlene Stevens, b. Aug. 22, 1956 at Kinsley, Kansas.
5 Lenice LeEtta Stevens, b. April 8, 1919 at Kinsley, Kansas; m. at Ohemah, Oklahoma Jan. 30, 1939, Ralph Millard Massey, b. Sept. 18, 1916 at Marshall, Arkansas. Occupation, Groceryman. Died while in service, March 24, 1945 in Italy, buried in Bethel Cemetery south of Kinsley, Kansas. Lenice Massey is a Business Manager of the State Department of Health at Topeka, Kansas. They had 2 children:
6 Arthur Millard Massey, b. Feb. 10, 1940; m. (1st) Marjorie McWilliams. Divorced. They had 1 child:
7 Sabrina Lee Massey, b. Aug. 13, 1962 at Topeka, Kansas.
Arthur Millard Massey, m. (2nd) Jean Crowell on Dec. 17, 1964 at Topeka, Kansas. They had 1 child:
7 Lance Millard Massey, b. July 17, 1965 at Topeka, Kansas.
6 Donald Ralph Massey, b. Sept. 10, 1941; m. at Topeka, Kans. Oct. 17, 1964, Loretta Marcell; they had 2 children:
7 Amy Lynn Massey, b. June 2, 1965 at Topeka, Kansas.
7 Angie Lee Massey, b. July 2, 1966 at Topeka, Kansas.
5 Vada Lorraine Stevens, b. Nov. 28, 1925 at Mullinville, Kansas; m. at Kingsman, Kans., Aug. 18, 1943, Lee Roy B. Williamson, b. July 4, 1923 at Caselton, Kansas. Divorced Aug. 10, 1960. Vada Williamson resides at Liberal, Kansas. They had 3 children:
6 Mora LeEtta Williamson, b. Dec. 11, 1949 at Hutchinson, Kansas.
6 Kim Steven Williamson, b. March 25, 1954 at Hutchinson, Kansas.
6 Dara Fay Williamson, b. May 28, 1955 at Hutchinson, Kansas.
4 Lena Lovette, b. June 2, 1896; m. Claude Crouse. They had 7 children:
5 Earl Crouse; 5 Leland Crouse; 5 Beulah Crouse; 5 Lois Crouse.
5 Jolene Crouse; 5 Mary Lou Crouse; 5 Letha Fae Crouse.
4 Eunice Lovette, b. Oct. 30, 1900 at Mullinville, Kansas; m. at Beulah, Colo. June 2, 1925,

Corttie Ellis Stevens, b. Nov. 23, 1900 Harrison Co., Indiana, (son of Craven E. Stevens and Arvilla Bell Agnew), d. Oct. 1964, buried at Kinsley, Kansas. Eunice resides at Hutchinson, Kansas. Occupation, nurse aide. They had 3 children:

5 Crystal Fawn Stevens, b. July 22, 1926 at Kinsley, Kansas; m. Jack Urban Gaskin in Jan. 1957 at Newton, Kansas. They have 1 child:

6 Michael Leon Gaskin, b. in 1957 at Wichita, Kansas.

5 Alohoma LaNell Stevens, b. Oct. 1931 at Kinsley, Kansas; m. at Hutchinson, Kansas Dec. 1950, Arvin Leon Spangler. Resides at Bellevue, Washington. They have 2 children:

6 Becky Lynn Spangler, b. in 1955 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

6 Kirk Leon Spangler, b. in 1958 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

5 Lovellis Linwood Stevens, b. Oct. 1935 at Mullinville, Kansas; m. Oct. 1954, Alberta Marie Teter, b. May 1935 at Hutchinson, Kansas. Occupation, farmer. They have 2 children:

6 Bradley Lynn Stevens, b. in 1957 at Hutchinson, Kansas.

6 Katheryn Marie Stevens, b. in 1960 at Hutchinson, Kansas.

4 Otto Lovette, b. July 17, 1903 at Mullinville, Kansas. m. and has 2 sons. Lives at Kiowa, Kansas where he owns and operates a Drug Store.

4 Ovid Lovette, b. July 5, 1909 at Mullinville, Kansas.

4 Otis Keasling Lovette, b. Feb. 22, 1914 at Kinsley, Kansas.

2 **Mary Ann Lovette**, the 4th child of Eliza Garoutte and Charles Lovette, b. Feb. 11, 1832, d. April 3, 1913; m. Oct. 28, 1852 (1st) George Hughes, Greeneville, Tenn., d. April 21, 1855; they had 1 child:

3 MOLLIE SMITHSON HUGHES.

Mary Ann Hughes, m. (2nd) March 11, 1858, James Hawes, d. May 3, 1912. They had 5 children:

3 NETTIE HAWES; 3 CHARLES HAWES; 3 GEORGE HAWES.
3 SOPHIA HAWES; 3 ED HAWES.

2 **Martha Ann Lovette**, the 5th child of Eliza Garoutte and Charles Lovette, b. Sept. 7, 1834, d. Nov. 26, 1835.

2 **Bethia Eliza Lovette**, 6th child of Eliza Garoutte and Charles Lovette, b. Nov. 22, 1836 at Chuckey, Tenn., buried at Hermon Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. Aug. 13, 1857 at Mt. Tabor, Tenn., Luther M. Love, b. Dec. 24, 1829, d. March 15, 1867, buried at Mt. Tabor, Tenn. He was a farmer. He served in the Civil War. They had 6 children:

3 CHARLES S. LOVE, b. May 25, 1858, d. Sept. 28, 1923, buried, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Tenn.; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Ida Lola Painter, b. Nov. 20, 1869, d. Dec. 22, 1963, buried, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. Dr. C.S. Love, "the Country Doctor" was his trade mark. He was one of four children left with his widowed mother. His one ambition was to become a doctor, but with scanty means his mother was much opposed to it. He couldn't give up the idea and he ordered some medical books and hid them in the barn loft and would slip out when he had a chance to study them. His mother found this out and thought it no longer any use to deprive him of his one great ambition. He studied under a Doctor, in Medical College at Nashville, Tenn. by the name of Dr. Vertrees. He attended Woolsey College, Greene Co., his mother pledged to pay so much and Charles and his brother, John, worked it out in day work carrying brick and mortar. When Dr. Love returned home to begin his practice he started out on foot. He was young and single. His first maternity case was also a young woman and this was her first child. When she learned this young man was to be her doctor she became so mad that she had her son in a very short time. When this son married, this same Dr. Love delivered his children. He and his bride settled on Horse Creek near Chuckey, Tenn. Dr. Love belonged to that class of Christian Servitor, "The Country Doctor." Never was the night too dark nor the Summoner too poor and shabby to have him refuse a call. More often than not he remained uncompensated. He accepted anything from beans,

molasses, apple butter, fence posts, wood and livestock for his services. On Sept. 28, 1923, he suffered a paralytic stroke and never gained consciousness. He was well known and much loved and his passing was a great loss to his community. (Submitted by Mrs. H.M. McCoy).

Charles and Ida had 8 children:

4 Jennie Anna Love, b. Aug. 29, 1889; m. Dec. 31, 1919, Clarence Vaughn, b. March 4, 1887, d. Dec. 23, 1967; they had 1 child: Jennie d. July 28, 1969

5 Joe Dean Vaughn, b. Feb. 16, 1929; not married.

4 Anna Vertrees Love, b. Feb. 28, 1893; m. June 20, 1918, Raymond S. Ackerly, b. Nov. 10, 1889, d. Jan. 22, 1957; they had 3 children:

5 Robert Allen Ackerly, b. Jan. 23, 1919, was a pilot in World War II, m. Nov. 30, 1946, Lucile McGown Patton, b. July 19, 1921; they have 2 children:

6 Antoinette Elizabeth Ackerly, b. Aug. 16, 1952.

6 Philip Ackerly, b. March 27, 1953.

5 Helen Ida Ackerly, b. Feb. 26, 1920. Graduate of Cornell Univ.; m. Aug. 17, 1952, William S. Oshima, b. Feb. 23, 1924; they have 4 children:

6 Michael Oshima, b. April 11, 1953; 6 Jon Raymond Oshima, b. Feb. 17, 1955.

6 Jennifer Takike Oshima, b. May 1, 1957; 6 Kenji Oshima, b. May 31, 1962.

5 Mary Emma Ackerly, b. Jan. 9, 1924. Graduate of Iowa State Univ.; m. Oct. 13, 1946, George H. Condit, b. May 30, 1922; they had 6 children:

6 James Schaffer Condit, b. May 18, 1947.

6 Lawrence Robert Condit, b. Nov. 27, 1949.

6 Virginia Love Condit, b. Feb. 23, 1951; d. March 8, 1953.

6 Frederick George Condit, b. May 12, 1954.

6 Katherine Jeanne Condit, b. Dec. 3, 1959; 6 Susan Marie Condit, b. Aug. 4, 1961.

4 Bessie Earnest Love, b. June 10, 1896; m. Oct. 8, 1922, Hobert McCoy, b. Sept. 27, 1896; they had 2 children: Hobert d. Feb. 17, 1971

5 Charles Edward McCoy, b. May 1, 1924; m. Aug. 6, 1946, Doris Virginia Ramsey, b. Jan. 14, 1926; they have 3 children:

6 Charles Edward McCoy II, b. Aug. 2, 1947.

6 Keith Ramsey McCoy, b. Feb. 13, 1954.

6 Barry Lewis McCoy, b. May 16, 1961.

5 Joseph Hamilton McCoy, b. May 7, 1934. He has Ph.D. from Michigan State Univ., a chemist. m. Dec. 27, 1964 Helen Beth Perkinson.

4 Glennis Lovette Love, b. Oct. 3, 1900, d. April 9, 1902.

4 Martha Elizabeth Love, b. Aug. 27, 1902, d. March 11, 1961. Records are not complete on this family; there were 2 children:

5 Donald Wade Love, b. Jan. 4, 1927, graduate of Florida State Univ., a Geologist; m. Marybeth McDonnel, b. Nov. 21, 1933. They have 3 children:

6 John Love, b. April 18, 1954; 6 Mary Emily Love, b. July 1, 1957.

6 David Love, b. Oct. 14, 1958.

5 Virginia Love, b. July 23, 1929; m. Charles William Fouche, b. Feb. 2, 1931; they have 3 children 6 David Bruce b, Aug. 29, 1968

6 Charles William Fouche, b. Aug. 22, 1964; 6 Andra Fouche, b. Nov. 22, 1965.

4 Mary Ruth Love, b. April 15, 1905, d. June 3, 1907.

4 John Tate Love, b. May 5, 1907; m. Dec. 24, 1931, Elizabeth Hughes, b. Jan. 26, 1914. Records on this family are incomplete, they had 8 children: John d. Dept. 7, 1970

5 Eliner Louise Love, b. June 17, 1935, d. June 18, 1935

5 John Tate Love Jr., b. July 23, 1936, attended Bob Jones Univ.; m. Dec. 21, 1957, Arlene Peitchman, b. Nov. 25, 1940; they have 4 children:

6 Jeffery Allen Love, b. May 15, 1959; 6 Angela Dianne Love, b. Nov. 25, 1960.

6 John Robin Love, b. Aug. 21, 1963. 6 April Dawn , b. Nov. 22, 1968

5 Joe David Love, b. May 5, 1938, d. May 5, 1938
5 Ella Marie Love, b. May 29, 1939, d. May 29, 1939
5 Kenneth Ford Love, b. Sept. 6, 1940, d. April 1, 1946.
5 Ernest Smith Love, b. Oct. 2, 1941, Alumni of King College, Bristol, Tenn.
5 David Dannell Love, b. Feb. 2, 1945, Berea College, Ky.
5 Mary Ruth Love, b. Dec. 24, 1948. m. Jan. 1968 Philip Cantrell. 1 son
4 Mildred Leota Love, b. March 22, 1910, 6 Philip A. Cantrell. b. July 1970
3 ANNA ELIZA LOVE, b. Dec. 26, 1859, d. Dec. 18, 1898; m. Jan. 29, 1882 Joseph Michael George b. Jan. 14, 1861, d. Oct. 21, 1933. Joseph M. George was a miller of both wheat flour and cornmeal. He was an excellent carpenter and builder. Anna Eliza and Joseph and 6 of their children are buried in Hermon United Methodist Church Cemetery, Greene County, Tenn. They had 9 children:
4 Charles M. George, b. Dec. 10, 1882; d. April 19, 1885.
4 Bethia Elizabeth George, b. April 11, 1884; d. July 26, 1928; married Jan. 31, 1912 Roscoe Ervin Doty, b. Sept. 28, 1887, d. Oct. 13, 1964 at Tusculum, Tenn. Bethia Elizabeth was a professional seamstress. She taught sewing to a group of girls to pay her tuition at Tusculum College. Roscoe is a direct descendant of the emigrant, Edward Doty who came to America on the 'Mayflower'. Roscoe and Elizabeth had 3 children:
5 Eva Merle Doty, b. July 26, 1913, Tusculum Tenn.; m. April 24, 1933 Bruce Alexander Morelock, b. May 11, 1905, Greene County, Tenn. He is a farmer. Merle, like her mother, is a good seamstress. They had 4 children:
6 Patricia Ann Morelock, b. Oct. 8, 1934; d. Nov. 21, 1934.
6 Barbara Jeanne Morelock, b. Sept. 18, 1935. Jeanne is a Registered Nurse and lives in San Rafael, Calif. She served as a 1st Lt. with the U.S. Air Force spending 1 year in Vietnam, 1967-1968.
6 Doris Marilyn Morelock, b. Nov. 15, 1936; m. July 12, 1957 Dick Ross Conduff, b. Aug. 7, 1935. Dick works for Martin Aircraft in Orlando, Fla. They reside in Apopka, Fla. Doris and Dick have 3 children:
7 Phillip Ross Conduff, b. June 9, 1958; 7 Jeffery Bruce Conduff, b. Aug. 13, 1959.
7 Gerrey Lee Conduff, b. Dec. 5, 1965.
6 Mary Hillis Morelock, b. May 26, 1940. She is a graduate of Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn. Hills is a Computer Programmer with the Taylor Instruments Co. at Arden, North Carolina.
5 Mary Emma Doty, b. Aug. 28, 1915; m. May 16, 1941 to Joel William Gleason, Jr. b. July 27, 1914 Anderson, South Carolina. Mary Emma does water color painting and has recieved awards on two of her paintings. Her paintings include scenes of the home place and of places where they lived in France, 1954-1957. Joel served under Generals George Patton and Alexander Patch throughout most of the European Field during World War II, 1942-1945. He was awarded the Bronze Star medal for oustanding meritorious service in combat operations. He was also awarded 8 other medals. He served in Korea during the Korean conflict. Joel W. is a Greeneville, Tenn. city Letter Carrier since his retirement from the Army in 1959. He was a Chief Warrant Officer. They have 1 child:
6 Mary Alice Gleason, b. Sept. 28, 1942. Alice graduated from Winthrop College, Rock Hill, South Carolina. She teaches school in Greeneville. Early in 1969, Mary Gleason exchanged letters with Claude Garoutte of Marseilles, France, sending him 3 of the Garoutte family history books and the address of Mrs. Ellan Thiesen, who compiled the Garoutte History. Through her, Claude corresponded with many Garoutte families and in 1971 with his wife, they toured the U.S.A. visiting many Garoutte related families. His niece, Michele Bourreli, visited the U.S.A. in 1972 living with the Gleasons one month.
5 Anna Coleen Doty, b. Nov. 8, 1916, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. (1st) Aug. 17, 1939, John Henry Looney, b. April 21, 1915; d. Jan. 31, 1953 from disability suffered during World War II where he served as SC3/c in the U.S. Navy in the South Pacific. Buried in

Woodlawn Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn. They had 3 children:

6 Johnny Carroll Looney, b. Dec. 18, 1940, Greene Co., Tenn.; m. June 5, 1964, Judy Maine, b. July 12, 1945, St. Louis, Mo. Johnny attended Carson Newman College Jefferson City, Tenn. He served in the U.S. Air Force and is an industrial engineer with Hunters of St. Louis, Mo. They have 2 children:

7 Kathleen Lynn Looney, b. May 2, 1965; 7 Scott Randell Looney, b. May 14, 1968.

6 Sally Elizabeth Looney, b. March 31, 1943 at Marysville, Tenn. She graduated from a School of Beauty in Knoxville, Tenn. Sally m. (1st) March 10, 1962 to Vernon Dudley Patterson, b. March 9, 1942. They had 2 children:

7 Andrew Ross Patterson, b. Feb. 18, 1967; 7 Sarah Beth Patterson, b. Dec. 7, 1969.

Sally Looney Patterson m. (2nd) Edward Franklin, b. Aug. 14, 1941. They have 1 child:

7 Edward Quedar Franklin, b. Nov. 3, 1972.

6 Thomas Lonas Looney, b. Nov. 30, 1946; m. Penny Wiles, b. March 31, 1947. Tom is a Diesel mechanic with the Southern Railroad in Knoxville, Tenn. They have 3 children:

7 Twin: Scott Howard Looney, b. Jan. 28, 1967.

7 Twin: Amy Leah Looney, b. Jan. 28, 1967.

7 Michael Ray Looney, b. Oct. 5, 1972.

Amy Looney won high honor for a snowman she painted for the Lung Association Christmas Seal Art project but when they had to have a horizontal painting intead of a vertical as was Amy's, the Tennessee Teacher magazine got it for their cover on the Jan. issue 1974. Amy and Scott are first graders at South Knoxville Elementary School.

Anna Coleen Doty Looney, m. (2nd) June 25, 1961 to Floyd Melvin Radford, b. Sept. 15, 1923 New Bern, N.C. He is with a trucking line. Coleen is a Licensed Practical Nurse at East Tenn. Baptist Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn.

4 Robert Love George, b. April 19, 1886 Greene Co., Tenn.; d. Dec. 22, 1970; m. Feb. 14, 1917, Irma G'fellers, b. April 21, 1886, Greene Co., Tenn., d. March 24, 1969. They lived in Kansas. They had 2 children:

5 Velva George, b. Oct. 3, 1918; m. Dec. 8, 1945, James William Winfield Duke, b. Dec. 20, 1916. Velva is a Registered Nurse holding a degree in nursing. She is a school nurse in Grand Saline, Texas. They have 10 children:

6 Rosella Duke, b. Nov. 1, 1946. Graduated from North Texas State University; m. Nov. 15, 1970, Ralph Landon Cooper II, b. Oct. 2, 1946. He graduated from Texas A and M University 1970 with a Masters Degree in Civil Engineering. He is employed by Dow Chemical Co., Freeport, Texas.

6 Edward George Duke, b. Feb. 4, 1948. Graduated from Texas A and M University in 1970. He is an electrical engineer and is employed by the Dallas Power and Light Co. He lives in Irving, Texas.

6 Beth Ann Duke, b. Aug. 2, 1949.

6 Ruby Carol Duke, b. Aug. 13, 1950. Graduated from Florida Bible College in 1973. m. Dec. 19, 1973, Carlton H. Pearce, b. July 29, 1950. He is still a student at Florida Bible College, Hollywood, Florida where they live.

6 John Winfield Duke, b. Oct. 9, 1951. Attended Tyler Junior College, Tyler, Texas for 2 years and is now enrolled at Florida Bible College.

6 Esther Fern Duke, b. Aug. 11, 1953. Graduated from Grand Saline High School. Employed by The Dairy Mart, Grand Saline, Texas.

6 Twin: Arthur Ben Duke, b. Sept. 8, 1954; m. Nov. 17, 1972 Nanci Sue Tiner, Dec. 25, 1955. Arthur Ben is employed by Champion Mobile Homes, Wills Point, Texas.

6 Twin: Martha Lynn Duke, b. Sept. 8, 1954. Graduated from Grand Saline High School in 1973. Currently enrolled at Florida Bible College.

6 Jane Ellen Duke, b. Dec. 16, 1956. A student in Grand Saline High School.

6 Dale Paul Duke, b. Sept. 2, 1960. A student in the Grand Saline Junior High.

5 Marion Jack George, b. Sept. 11, 1920 Lycon, Colo.; m. June 27, 1942 to Ellen Berneice Beckner, b. Oct. 12, 1922, Linen Colo. Jack is a farmer. They have 3 children:

6 Carmel Lee George, b. June 15, 1945. Attended Manhattan College, Manhattan, Kans. majoring in business. She works in Denver, Colo.

6 Robert Jack George, b. July 17, 1948. A First Christian minister at present in school in Kansas City, Kansas. He m. Barbara Jean Ross, b. April 25, 1948. She teaches in Liberty, Kans. They have 1 adopted son:

7 Lance Maurice George, b. July 7, 1969.

6 Elizabeth Ann George, b. Nov. 29, 1958.

4 Sophia Felicia George, b. Nov. 11, 1887; d. Aug. 4, 1955; m. July 30, 1910 to Charley Rankin Byrd, b. June 5, 1882; d. Jan. 26, 1952. He was a farmer. They had 2 children:

5 Manilla Elizabeth Byrd, b. Dec. 18, 1910; m. Sept. 18, 1948 to Samuel Ray Gott b. June 18, 1918. Manilla is a business school graduate. Samuel is employed at Eastman Corp., Kingsport, Tenn. They have 2 children:

6 Elizabeth Annatte Gott, b. Aug. 21, 1949. She graduated from East Tennessee State University, Johnson City, Tenn. She teaches in Memphis, Tenn. She m. June 5, 1971 George Maxwell. He is with the Police Department Memphis, Tenn.

6 Barbara Carol Gott, b. April 13, 1955; m. Jan. 28, 1972, Larry Moon. They have 1 child:

7 Jason Nathanial Moon, b. Sept. 13, 1972.

5 Joseph Oliver Byrd, b. April 1, 1916; m. Dec. 25, 1937, Franklin Lea Jaynes, b. Oct. 1, 1918. Joe is a farmer. They have 4 children:

6 Janet Carol Byrd, b. Sept. 14, 1938; m. June 6, 1964 to Donald Borden in Washington, D.C. Janet is a registered nurse working at Grady Hospital in Atlanta, Georgia. They have 2 children:

7 Karen Felicia Borden, b. March 17, 1967; 7 Timothy Borden, b. Aug. 28, 1968.

6 Patty Jo Byrd, b. Jan. 2, 1942; m. William Glen Waddle.

6 Grover Hal Byrd, b. Aug. 19, 1946.

6 Bobby Lee Byrd, b. Nov. 27, 1947; m. Sept. 28, 1973, Brenda Bowman, b. Feb. 22, 1952. Bobby served with the U.S. Air Force.

4 William Harvey George, b. Nov. 20, 1889; d. May 1, 1937; m. Nov. 22, 1924 Zuie Buxton Mitchell, b. Feb. 16, 1900; they had 3 children:

5 Joe Mason George, b. March 12, 1926; m. Dec. 20, 1958 Carolyn Ann Jestice, b. Sept. 17, 1936. They have 2 children:

6 Joe George; 6 Susan George.

5 Doris Oliver George, b. Jan. 1, 1929, a nurse, m. Sept. 27, 1951, Albert William White, b. Oct. 6, 1930. Both work as Lab Technicians at Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, Tenn. They have 3 children:

6 Judy White; 6 Mark White; 6 Kathy White.

5 Betty Jean George, b. Sept. 27, 1930; m. April 7, 1952, Billy Jack Starns. They have 1 child:

6 Keith William Starns.

4 John Wesley George, b. Sept. 10, 1891; d. May 9, 1931; m. Nellie Alberta Morelock, b. May 25, 1909; d. 1926.

4 Luther Osbourne George, b. Feb. 14, 1894; d. Nov. 10, 1899.

4 Mary Oliver George, b. Oct. 27, 1896; m. Feb. 13, 1924, Fred Dewitt Haney, b. Nov. 3, 1895; d. July 27, 1971. He was a Veteran of WW II, fought in Belgium and France, being captured following the break of the Hindenburg Line. They have 1 child:

5 Mary Ann Haney, b. Oct. 28, 1925; is a graduate of the Univ. of Tenn. Knoxville, Tenn. She is employed by the Tenn. State Department of Education as a Vocational Rehabilitation Counselor.

4 Anna Martha George, b. Oct. 2, 1898; m. April 30, 1916, George Henderson Byrd, b. Jan. 15, 1892; d. Oct. 6, 1969. He was a farmer. They had 1 child:

5 Martha Helen Byrd, b. April 6, 1918; m. Dec. 21, 1945, James Walter Ricker, b. July 9, 1916. Helen is a graduate of Tusculum College, Tusculum, Tenn. and teaches in an

Elementary school. Walter served in the U.S. Army during WW II. He farms. They have 4 children:

6 Joyce Marilyn Ricker, b. March 6, 1947, m. May 19, 1973, Karl Gustof Kronberg, b. Oct. 17, 1947. Joyce graduated from the University of Tenn. Teaches in Orange, Texas. Karl graduated from Newark College of Engineering, Newark, N.J. He works as an Engineer for Dupont at Orange, Texas.

6 Charles Allen Ricker, b. Oct. 4, 1948. Graduate of Univ. of Tenn. Works for Kraft Dairy Manufacturing, making of ice cream, at Nashville, Tenn.

6 Robert Lynn Ricker, b. Sept. 13, 1951. Graduate of Univ. of Tenn. Farms.

6 Elizabeth Ann Ricker, b. May 10, 1953. Attends the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

Material supplied by Mrs. J.W. Gleason, Greeneville, Tennessee.

3 JOHN HAMILTON LOVE, b. Nov. 7, 1861, d. Dec. 5, 1935; m. (1st) April 11, 1889, Vina C. Wills, b. Jan. 19, 1870, d. Oct. 7, 1919, both are buried at Herman Church Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. John attended 2 years at Warren College, later Wesleyan Academy, Chuckey, Tenn., and 1 year Wesleyan, Athens, Tenn. Sup. of Schools 1895-1898. Was a teacher for 29 years and a farmer. They had 5 children:

4 Charles Vivian Love, b. May 25, 1890; m. Nov. 12, 1916, Pearl L. Johnson, b. Oct. 26, 1894. Charles is a farmer. They had 3 children:

5 Charles Emmet Love, b. May 25, 1918; m. (1st) Dec. 16, 1939, June Elizabeth King, b. May 12, 1923, d. July 21, 1949, buried, Cedar Grove Cemetery, Chuckey, Tenn. They had 1 child:

6 Sandra Kay Love, b. Dec. 22, 1946.

Charles Emmet Love, m. (2nd) June 12, 1953, Dorothy Virginia Poe, b. July 27, 1920; they have 2 children:

6 Lanny Lamar Love, b. April 2, 1952; 6 Billy Carroll Love, b. Sept. 19, 1959.

5 Mary Frances Love, b. Dec. 21, 1923; m. Sept. 1, 1945, Joseph Arno Horton, b. Dec. 13, 1924. John A. Horton is graduate of Auburn U. Alabama, Elec. Engineer T.V.A.; Mary Frances graduated from Univ. of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; they have 3 children:

6 Vivian Gail Horton, b. Dec. 22, 1946; 6 Joseph Arno Horton, b. Feb. 21, 1951.

6 Mark Lee Horton, b. April 19, 1959.

5 Bertie Lynn Love, b. June 8, 1931; m. Dec. 29, 1950, Hugh Allen Mercer, b. June 8, 1931. Hugh Allen Mercer graduated from East Tenn. State Univ. Served 4 years in the U.S. Air Force, 1 year in Japan. They have 1 child:

6 Carol Ann Mercer, b. March 3, 1957.

4 Louis Herbert Love, b. Dec. 22, 1892; m. Sept. 8, 1917, Kitty Mae Morelock, b. Oct. 7, 1901. Louis H. Love is a farmer and resides Chuckey, Tenn. They have 5 children:

5 James Hamilton Love, b. Feb. 20, 1919; m. July 14, 1946, Frances Evelyn Winslow, b. Dec. 4, ——, Graduate of E.T.S. - B.S. Degree, now farming. They have 4 children:

6 James Hamilton Love Jr., b. May 12, 1947. Was a student at Univ. of Tenn. Knoxville, Tenn.

6 David Louis Love, b. May 26, 1950; 6 Leslie R. Love, b. June 15, 1955.

6 Stephen Clay Love, b. Sept. 22, 1948. Was a student at Univ. of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn.

5 Howard Louis Love, b. Dec. 25, 1920; received his B.A. degree from Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga.; received his Doctor of Philosophy Degree at Boston Univ., Boston, Mass. He is pastor of Memorial Methodist Church, Taunton, Mass.; m. Sept. 8, 1946, Louise Walker. They have 4 children:

6 John Howard, Love, b. Sept. 3, 1947. A student at Drew Univ., Madison, N.J.

6 Mark Walker Love, b. May 14, 1950; 6 Marice Love, b. Jan. 9, 1954.

6 Jeffery Dean Love, b. June 17, 1959.

5 Ruth Edith Love, b. Nov. 12, 1922; m. Oct. 27, 1936, Chad Robert Shelton, b. Jan. 29, 1919. He is now a farmer and contractor. They have 3 children:

6 Randall Olin Shelton, b. Feb. 27, 1939; m. Nov. 1, 1962, Jean Chandley, b. March 4, 1943. They have 2 children:

7 Connie Lynn Shelton, b. Oct. 7, 1963; 7 Robert J. Shelton, b. Aug. 26, 1965.

6 Patty Jean Shelton, b. April 17, 1942; m. April 1, 1967, James Stewart, b. Feb. 16, 1942. Patty Jean works for an Insurance Co., Kingsport, Tenn. James is a graduate of Univ. of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn.

6 Phillip Walter Shelton, b. April 23, 1947; m. Feb. 12, 1967, Janet Mathes, b. Nov. 24, 1947. Phillip Walter was a Yeoman in the U.S. Navy; entered Nov. 15, 1966, for 4 year duty. They have 1 child:

7 Angela Dawn Shelton, b. April 24, 1968.

5 Wilma Dean Love, b. Oct. 22, 1927; m. Sept. 2, 1951, William L. Rumgay, b. Nov. 10, 1928. Both are graduates of Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va. They have 3 children:

6 Karen Sue Rumgay, b. June 9, 1952; 6 Janet Ann Rumgay, b. July 19, 1955.

6 William Kenneth Rumgay, b. Sept. 20, 1957.

5 Peggy Ann Love, b. Feb. 14, 1933; m. Oct. 3, 1954, William E. Coward, b. Nov. 21, 1931. Both are graduate of Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va. He is a Major and Pilot and a Career man in the U.S. Air Force; they have 3 children:

6 Christie Ann Coward, b. Nov. 14, 1957; 6 Lisa Lynne Coward, b. April 30, 1960.

6 Melinda Love Coward, b. Aug. 5, 1962.

4 Anna Kate Love, b. Feb. 1, 1904; m. Sept. 22, 1922, Theron A. Williamson, b. Feb. 1, 1905. Theron Williamson is a farmer. They have 2 children:

5 Mary Ann Williamson, b. July 21, 1924; m. April 26, 1945, Herbert Blaine Million, b. Aug. 19, 1922. He is a farmer. They had 2 children:

6 Ann Million, b. July 23, 1949, attended East Tenn. State Univ., Johnson City, Tenn.

6 Wanda Kay Million, b. July 18, 1953, d. Aug. 7, 1966, buried, Cedar Grove Cemetery, Chuckey, Tenn.

5 John Harold Williamson, b. Sept. 10, 1923. World War II Victory Good Conduct Medal.

4 Twin: Martha Gladys Love, b. Jan. 8, 1908; m. Dec. 28, 1928, William N. Witt, b. May 28, 1907, d. Oct. 21, 1954, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Greeneville, Tenn. Hotel and restaurant management.

4 Twin: Harriet Ethel Love, b. Jan. 8, 1908, d. June 26, 1911, buried, Herman, Greene Co., Tenn.

John Hamilton Love, m. (2nd) Dec. 24, 1922, Ona Hale Holland, b. July 1, 1876, d. June 2, 1964, buried, Oven Creek Cemetery, Cook Co., Tenn.

3 ALEXANDER LOVE, b. and d. Dec. 25, 1863.

3 SOPHIA MARTHA LOVE b. Sept. 13, 1865, d. March 20, 1941; m. Feb. 8, 1885, James Smith Wilhoit, b. Feb. 1, 1860, d. April 19, 1947; they both were born near Greeneville, Tenn., both are buried in the Union Center Cemetery near Turpin, Okla. They had 9 children:

4 Bethia Olga Wilhoit, b. Jan. 4, 1886; m. Jan. 24, 1905, Jesse Malone Hale, b. March 23, 1883. They were born in Greene Co., Tenn. They established a homestead in Beaver County, Okla. They reside, Manter, Kans Had 9 children. She d. Sept. 27.73

5 Dale Hale, b. April 9, 1906, m. Oct. 12, 1928, Lula Bowman, b. April 1, 1909; they have 6 children:

6 Sareefa Hale, b. Sept. 15, 1929; m. July 29, 1950, J.C. Wright, b. Feb. 13, 1926. They have 1 child:

7 J.C. Wright Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1965.

6 Bobby Gene Hale, b. Dec. 3, 1930; m. Feb. 19, 1952, Ida Mae Coker, b. June 26, 1935. They have 4 children:

7 Dale Jean Hale, b. Jan. 1, 1953; 7 James Marvin Hale, b. Feb. 25, 1954.

7 Katherine June Hale, b. Feb. 28, 1955; 7 Bobby Deryl Hale, b. March 4, 1956.
6 Aloma Jeanene Hale, b. July 17, 1932; m. Feb. 20, 1950, Albert Eugene Fisher. They have 3 children:
7 Deryl Eugene Fisher, b. Nov. 21, 1950; 7 Geryl Fisher, b. Oct. 18, 1951.
7 Linda Sue Fisher, b. Nov. 10, 1953.
6 Olga Lou Hale, b. Sept. 1934, died at birth, buried in Richfield Cemetery, Richfield, Kansas.
6 Anita Hale, b. Aug. 6, 1936; m. Bee Booth, b. Dec. 7, 1929. They have 5 children:
7 Sheryl Lynn Booth, b. Oct. 22, 1955; 7 Ronald Bee Booth, b. Feb. 12, 1957.
7 Lonnie Glenn Booth, b. Jan. 25, 1958; 7 Michael Booth, b. March 4, 1961.
7 Karla Booth, b. Feb. 28, 1962.
6 Glenda Yvonne Hale, b. Jan. 20, 1939, d. April 6, 1958, buried Branson, Mo.; m. Richard Crain. They had 1 child:
7 Deborah Lynn Crain, b. Feb. 11, 1955.
5 Mary Edith Hale, b. Dec. 6, 1907; m. Harold Dudley Hume, b. Aug. 17, 1907, d. Jan. 6, 1957, buried Walsh, Colo. They had 6 children:
6 Anna Phyllis Hume, b. Aug. 29, 1926; m. May 2, 1948, Glen Edward Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1922. They had 4 children:
7 Bradford Edward Smith, b. July 20, 1949; 7 Craig Gordon Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1951.
7 Terri Pamela Smith, b. June 10, 1955; 7 Scott Norman Smith, b. May 13, 1957.
6 Floyd Burnett Hume, b. Aug. 28, 1929; m. June 2, 1951, Patricia Christy, b. June 2, 1933. They have 2 children:
7 Shala Ganell Hume, b. Dec. 12, 1953; 7 Harold Dudley Hume, b. Feb. 22, 1957.
6 Harold Lloyd Hume, b.Jan. 13, 1931; m. April 10, 1953, Rosalie Hargrove, b. June 18, 1935. They have 5 children:
7 Gregory Lloyd Hume, b. Dec. 11, 1953; 7 Rodney Allen Hume, b. Feb. 13, 1955.
7 Ken Dale Hume, b. May 9, 1956; 7 Sharla Kay Hume, b. Oct. 24, 1958.
7 John Douglas Hume, b. May 20, 1960.
6 Jack Bennett Hume, b. Dec. 14, 1932; m. Dec. 8, 1950, Hazel Eaton, b. June 20, 1936. Jack died Sept. 23, 1967, buried at Walsh, Colo. They had 6 children:
7 Michael Harold Hume, b. April 16, 1953; 7 Samuel Henry Hume, b. May 31, 1954.
7 Carolyn Elaine Hume, b. Oct. 7, 1955; 7 Leslie Yvonne Hume, b. June 2, 1957.
7 Sharon Diane Hume, b. June 22, 1958; 7 Jackie Marie Hume, b. Jan. 13, 1961.
6 Mary Jo Hume, b. Aug. 5, 1934; m. Aug. 13, 1952, Laramie Burson, b. April 20, 1930. They have 6 children:
7 Larry Lane Burson, b. March 6, 1953; 7 Gary Lynn Burson, b. Feb. 13, 1956.
7 Phillip Randall Burson, b. Nov. 8, 1957; 7 Timothy Floyd Burson, b. Sept. 18, 1958.
7 Judith Ann Burson, b. Oct. 8, 1959; 7 Linda Sue Burson, b. Nov. 20, 1961.
6 Carolyn Ganell Hume, b. Nov. 3, 1935; m. Bob Gordon; divorced. They had 2 children:
7 Meredith Jo Gordon, b. Sept. 10, 1957; 7 Cecil B. Gordon, b. Sept. 9, 1958.
Ganell Hume Gordon, m. (2nd) June 11, 1966, Clifton Douglas. They have 1 child:
7 Clifton Willoughby Douglas, b. Jan. 27, 1967.
5 Rosa Anna Hale, b. May 8, 1909; m. John Curtis Grissom. They both died Jan. 18, 1938 with children and are buried at Snyder, Okla.
5 Hal Hale, b. March 4, 1911; m. Nov. 13, 1931, Geneva Coombes, b. Aug. 2, 1914. They have 2 children:
6 Wiletta Hale, b. Aug. 19, 1934; m. Aug. 14, 1951, Darrel Edward Daniels, b. Nov. 28, 1932. They have 5 children:
7 Danny Ray Daniels, b. June 23, 1953; 7 Douglas Lee Daniels, b. Nov. 4, 1954.
7 Wiletta Kay Daniels, b. Feb. 4, 1956; 7 Susan Lynn Daniels, b. Aug. 2, 1959.
7 Neal Edward Daniels, b. Sept. 7, 1960.
6 Ruth Hale, b. April 29, 1937; m. May 20, 1953, Charles Martin Bracken, b. April 27,

1934, d. Aug. 5, 1953, buried at Johnson, Kans. They had 1 child:

7 Charles Bracken, b. Feb. 22, 1954.

Ruth Hale Bracken, m. (2nd) Jan. 14, 1956, DeLon Wakefield Loader, b. Feb. 14, 1936. They have 2 children:

7 Tammy Renee Loader, b. Jan. 31, 1959.

7 Wesley Durward Loader, b. April 8, 1964.

5 Evelyn Hale, b. Nov. 7, 1912; m. Aug. 7, 1932, William Edward Sipes, b. July 9, 1910. They have 2 children:

6 Billy Leon Sipes, b. Dec. 19, 1933; m. June 19, 1952, Myrna LaFaye Franklin, b. July 22, 1934. They have 5 children:

7 Patricia LaFaye Sipes, b. Sept. 1, 1953; 7 David Allen Sipes, b. July 27, 1955.

7 Richard Leon Sipes, b. Aug. 20, 1956; 7 Pamela Jane Sipes, b. March 11, 1958.

7 Robert Wayne Sipes, b. Dec. 19, 1960.

6 Charles Eugene Sipes, b. Nov. 16, 1938; m. June 17, 1960, Gloria Faye Webb, b. Dec. 27, 1941. They have 2 children:

7 Gerald Eugene Sipes, b. Sept. 18, 1961; 7 Mary Lynn Sipes, b. July 21, 1963.

5 Wiletta Hale, b. April 3, 1917, d. April 20, 1928, buried at Richfield, Kans.

5 Clyde Hale, b. June 10, 1918; m. June 10, 1939, Hubbard Y. Cott, b. Oct. 16, 1905. They have 3 chldren:

6 Kenneth Samuel Cott, b. April 12, 1942.

6 Paul Hubbard Cott, b. Jan. 11, 1944; m. June 15, 1963, Helen Louise Israel, b. Nov. 24, 1947. No children.

6 Phyllis Sue Cott, b. Feb. 24, 1947.

5 Jesse Malone Hale, b. Feb. 8, 1923, d. Feb. 24, 1923, buried at Goodwell, Oklahoma.

5 James Maynard Hale, b. Feb. 12, 1926, d. July 3, 1953, buried at Johnson, Kans.; m. Sept. 30, 1945, Patsy Ellen Williams, b. Aug. 29, 1928. They had 4 children:

6 Richard Hale, b. Oct. 24, 1946, m. Feb. 10, 1968 Marianne Cunningham, b. Sept. 30, 1946.

6 Clayette Ann Hale, b. May 3, 1949, m. June 23, 1970 Harry Paul Jones III, b. Dec. 23. They had 2 children:

7 Jamey Bethia Jones, b. April 10, 1971; 7 Rylie Jo Jones, b. May 1, 1973.

6 Patsy Jo Hale, b. Dec. 7, 1950, m. June 18, 1970 Larry Lyle Scott, b. March 13, 1951. They had 2 children:

7 Clay Baker Scott, b. Feb. 26, 1972; 7 Another child expected in May 1974.

6 Nancy Jean Hale, b. March 10, 1952, m. Jan. 13, 1972 Dale W. Sassin.

4 Chester Paul Wilhoit, b. Sept. 29, 1887 near Greeneville, Tenn., d. April 10, 1890, buried in Herman Rural Church Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

4 Geneva Anna Wilhoit, b. Jan. 10. 1889: m. Dec. 18. 1905. William Albert Ralstin. b. Dec. 5, 1885, d. July 21, 1943. Had 6 children. Geneva d. Sept. 27. 1973

5 Irma Zoline Ralstin, b. Oct. 4, 1910 Texas Co., Okla.; m. at Rolla, Kans. Jan. 1, 1936, Orville Joe Cleman, b. Sept. 18, 1914 Linn Co., Mo. Church affiliation Protestant. They had 4 children:

6 Dorothy Ann Clemans, b. Dec. 18, 1938 Liberal, Kans., d. Sept. 18, 1947.

6 Gerald Orval Clemans, b. Aug. 28, 1943 Hooker, Okla.; m. June 3, 1961, Linda Nell Conley, b. June 3, 1943 Holdenville, Okla. They have 1 child:

7 Starrla Ann Clemans, b. Sept. 26, 1966.

6 Eldon Reed Clemans, b. Jan. 11, 1946 Texas Co., Okla., d. May 1, 1947.

6 Alan James Clemans, b. Nov. 16, 1950 Liberal, Kansas.

5 Rena Elizabeth Ralstin, b. Sept. 20, 1912 Texas Co., Okla.; m. July 12, 1935, Guymon, Okla., Arden Richard Neff, b. Nov. 23, 1911 Texas Co., Okla. Church affiliation, Protestant. They had 3 children:

6 Glenda Louise Neff, b. March 1, 1937 Texas Co., Okla., d. March 5, 1940.

6 Carole Joy Neff, b. Jan. 23, 1941 Texas Co., Okla.; m. June 3, 1961 at Guymon, Okla., John Freeman. They have 3 children:
7 Sheryl Renae Freeman, b. March 25, 1964, Guymon, Okla.
7 Julie Shawn Freeman, b. March 1, 1965, Guymon, Okla.
7 Christian Dawn Freeman, b. March 7, 1968, Elk City, Okla.
6 Daryl Arden Neff, b. Jan. 1945, died at birth.
5 Ila Blanche Ralstin, b. Aug. 22, 1914, Guymon, Okla.; m. Nov. 2, 1939, Lonnie E. Dow, b. July 29, 1902, Commerce, Okla. They have 3 children:
6 Sandra Geneva Dow, b. Nov. 7, 1941, Guymon, Okla.; m. Nov. 2, 1959, Guymon, Okla., Rillis Ray Voth, b. June 13, 1940 in Calif. They have 2 children:
7 Kris Ellen Voth, b. Jan. 23, 1963, Guymon, Okla.
7 Russell Ray Voth, b. Feb. 26, 1966, Colorado Springs, Colo.
6 Bill Max Dow, b. Oct. 16, 1943, Guymon, Okla.; m. May 15, 1966, Mona Marie Lindsay, b. Nov. 30, 1945. They have 1 child:
7 Kenneth William Dow, b. Nov. 14, 1967.
6 RaJeanna Zaline Dow, b. Sept. 17, 1948, Guymon, Okla.; m. Jan. 22, 1966, Guymon, Okla., Johnny Ray DeSpain, b. Dec. 14, 1941, Gate, Okla. They have 1 child:
7 Michael Thad DeSpain, b. March 7, 1967, Dumas, Texas.
5 Ovie Cecile Ralstin, b, Aug. 30, 1919, m. July 30, 1938 Everett Holland b. Apr. 9, 1913, at Hooker, Ok. They had 7 children.
6 Anna Marie Holland, b. Feb. 11, 1939, m. July 6, 1957 Jerry Livingston, b. Sept. 1, 1939. They have 3 children.
7 Kelly J. Livingston, b. Dec. 31, 1957, m. D'Ana Michelle Cook Mar. 3, 1979. D'Ana, b. Nov. 27, 1958 Lubbock, Tx. They have 1 child.
8 Kameron Michelle Livingston, b. Oct. 13, 1982.
7 Kyle Lynn, b. Oct. 16, 1962 7 Koy Eugene, b. June 5, 1965
(6) Anna Marie, div. in 1965 and she m. Mar. 4, 1966 J. Dennis Guffy b. Oct. 16, 1937. They have 2 children. b. in Guymon, Ok. and New Mexico
7 Lise Ann, b. May 10, 1967 7 Darrin Joseph, b. July 2, 1968
(6) Anna Marie, div. June of 1979.
6 William Eugene Holland, b. Sept. 14, 1940, m. Dec. 31, 1965 Betty Ann Harris, b. Apr. 12, 1946. They have 1 child, b. Guymon, Ok.
7 Deborah Dawn Holland, b. Sept. 9, 1963.
6 Dwight Allan Holland, b. Sept. 2, 1942, d. Oct. 8, 1942.
6 Marilyn Gayle Holland, b. Feb. 22, 1944, m. Nov. 26, 1964 Billy Von Cross, b. Sept. 18, 1944, Guymon, Ok. They have 2 children.
7 Karrie Dawn, b. Dec. 15, 1965, Tonya Rae, b. Aug. 4, 1968.
6 Randy Lee Holland, b. Aug. 29, 1956 6 Rita Lynn, b. Sept. 8, 1958
6 Ross Dean Holland, b. Feb. 15, 1961 Liberal, Kans.
5 Naomi Mae Ralstin, b. Apr. 4, 1922, m. Fred William Cawlfield, b. Sept. 10, 1915. They have 4 children and reside in Guymon, Okla.
6 Teryl Lee, b. Feb. 14, 1944 6 Bradley Leon, b. June 12, 1954
6 Koleta Kay Cawlfield, b. Dec. 16, 1946, m. Jimmie Laverne Scott, b. Mar. 1. 1943, Texhoma, Ok. They have 3 children.
7 Timmy Wade, b. Jan. 22, 1964 7 Noel Blake, b. Feb. 20, 1966
7 Kelly William Scott, b. Jan. 20, 1968.
6 Marquetti Lynn Cawlfield, b. Feb. 14, 1956

5 Aleda Iona Ralstin, b. July 1, 1922, m. Apr. 20, 1957, Wendall R. Reeves, b. Dec. 25, 1930, Texas, Co. Okl.

4 Luthern E. Wilhoit, b. July 12, 1891, d. Dec. 11, 1895, bur. Herman Rural Church Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

4 Oscar Clyde Wilhoit, b. Dec. 19, 1892, d. Mar. 10, 1970 Adams, Okl.

4 Henry Clay Wilhoit, b. Aug. 6, 1894, m. May 1926 Neva Monroe, b. Jan. 29, 1901.

4 Ida Cecil Wilhoit, b. Nov. 27, 1895, m. Oct. 8, 1921 Vernis A. Bridenstine, b. Mar. 31, 1890. They had 9 children.

5 Clive Arden Bridenstine, b. Nov. 16, 1922, m. Mar. 17, 1947 Avis Irene Calhoun, b. May 2, 1927. They had 2 children.

6 Judith Ann Bridenstine, b. Feb. 18, 1949, m. June 9, 1971 Robert Jac Breece, b. May 17, 1945.

6 Richard Arden Bridenstine, b. Nov. 5, 1952

5 Martha Belle Bridenstine, b. Nov. 17, 1925, m. May 3, 1945 Kennon Marvin Howell, b. Feb. 1, 1925. They had 5 children.

6 Rodney Kennon, Howell, b. Feb. 2, 1947, d. Nov. 14. 1952

6 David Leon, b. Nov. 20, 1948 6 Stanley Oscar, b. Sept. 4, 1950

6 Jo Ann Howell, b. June 12,1952 6 Barbara Jean, b. Aug. 9, 1962

5 Glen Curtis Bridenstine, b. Apr. 29, 1927, m. Aug. 27, 1947 Thelma Irene Wilkerson, b. Apr. 22, 1929. They had 2 children.

6 Merle Leon Bridenstine, b. Mar. 14, 1949, m. July 10, 1969 Jo Ann Braud-away, b. July 26, 1948. They had 3 children.

7 Tammie Lynn, b. Apr. 30, 1971

7 Twins: Michael Leon, b. May 14, 1972 7 Matthew Lee, b. May 14, 1972

6 Galen Lynn Bridenstine, b. Jan. 16, 1951, m. May 20, 1973 Janet Marie Morrison, b. July 21, 1953. They have 1 child, b. Liberal, Kans.

7 Ryan Neil Bridenstine, b. Dec. 13, 1973.

5 Jack Bridenstine, b. May 10, 1929, m. Aug. 30, 1947 Jimmie Lucile Ward, b. July 16, 1930. They had 5 children.

6 Malvona Ann Bridenstine, b. Aug. 20,1948,m. Aug. 17, 1968 Raymon Guyaz b. Mar. 25, 1944. They have one child.

7 Shawna Marie Guyaz, b. Aug. 13, 1970.

6 James Allen Bridenstine, b. Apr. 26, 1950, m. June 30, 1973 Jane Locke b. May 9, 1950.

6 Ida Jeanette Bridenstine, b. Sept. 20, 1953, m. July 2, 1971 Jerry Hoxie, b. Apr. 8, 1951. They had 1 child, b. Enumclaw, Wash.

7 Christina Marie Hoxie, b. Mar. 17, 1973

6 Katheryn Annette Bridenstine, b. Feb. 25, 1959 Renton, Wash.

5 Joan Bridenstine, b. Feb. 23, 1931, m. Sept. 17, 1948 Ivan George Cannon, b. Aug. 19, 1927. They have 3 children, b. Albuquerque, N. Mexico.

6 Gary Duane, b. Dec. 27, 1949 6 Sandra Lee, b. Aug. 21, 1951

6 Terri Lynn Cannon, b. Dec. 19, 1953

5 Ronald Wayne Bridenstine, b. Apr. 19, 1932, m. July 16, 1954 Joyce Angela McNeely, b. Sept. 28, 1935. They had 2 children.

6 Michael Wayne Bridenstine, b. Aug. 1, 1955
6 Cheryl Ann Bridenstine, b. Mar. 9, 1957
5 Beverly Eva Bridenstine, b. Oct. 10, 1934, m. Apr. 25, 1956 Richard Allison Graves, b. July 6, 1932. They have 4 children, b. Salt Lake, Ut.
6 Timothy Dale, b. Mar. 8, 1957 6 Samantha Jean, b. Mar. 2, 1959
6 Nancy Allison, b. Mar. 31, 1962 6 Mark Allan, b. Aug. 23, 1963
5 Barbara Lee Bridenstine, b. May 26, 1936, m. Oct. 18, 1952 Lee Nile Vicrey, b. Nov. 7, 1933. They had 4 children. b. Albuquerque, N. Mexico.
6 Wayne Lee, b. Jan. 22, 1954
6 Twin: Glen Allen Vickrey, b. Feb. 21, 1956, m. Mar. 12, 1973 Glora Ann Sanabria, b. Dec. 23, 1955 Tucutido, Venezuela, Quarico. They had 1 child, b. Okla,City, Okla.
7 Jennifer Ann Vickrey, b. Oct. 21, 1973
6 Twin: Debra Lynn Vickrey, b. Feb. 21, 1956
6 Lynda Raye Vickrey, b. March 21, 1965
5 Larry Bridenstine, b. Feb. 15, 1939, m. Oct. 29, 1965 Ann DeBoyes, b. Jan. 24, 1943. They had 2 children.
6 David Allen Bridenstine, b. Nov. 19, 1968, d. Nov. 22, 1968.
6 Scott Alan Bridenstine, b. Apr. 5, 1972, Liberal, Kans.
4 Martha Sophia Wilhoit, b. Sept. 9, 1900, d. July 5, 1967, m. Nov. 24, 1942, Jesse Jefferis, b. Aug. 28, 1895. d. Jan. 9, 1968. Both are bur. at Hooker, Okla.
4 Ralph Victor Wilhoit, b. Aug. 1, 1902, m.Sept. 26, 1948 Lillian Holmes, b. Sept. 26, 1912.
3 FANNIE LOUISE LOVE (adopted) b. Nov. 1, 1878, m. John Warner. Information furnished by Louis H. Love, Mary Emma Gleason, Mrs. H. M. McCoy and Mrs. Jess M. Hale.
2 Elizabeth Sevier Lovette, the 7th child of Eliza Garoutte and Charles Lovette, b. Jan. 29, 1838, d. June 5, 1866, m. Dec. 8, 1859 William Wallace George, b. Dec. 30, 1835, d. Oct. 21, 1912. Elizabeth bur. at Bethesda, Green Co., Tenn. and William is bur. Mt. Olive Cemetery, in Tenn. He served in the Civil War. Elizabeth's brother Charles Anthony m. William's sister Catharine Margane George. A grandson, Earl Morey George, m. Bessie Ann McAfee, dau. of James Marion McAfee. This family line is found in Chapter IV on the McAfee family line.
3 JOSEPH MICHAEL GEORGE, b. Jan. 14, 1861, d. Oct. 21, 1933, m. Jan. 29, 1882 Anna Eliza Love, b. Dec. 26, 1859, d.Dec.18, 1898. They both are bur. Mt. Hermon Cemetery, Green Co., Tenn. Anna's father was the "Country doctor," listed under Bethia Eliza Lovette and Luther Love. They had 9 children.
3 JOHN GEORGE, b. Sept 8, 1863, d. May 15, 1879, bu. in Bethesda Cemetery.
3 TWIN: WILLIAM GEORGE, b. June 1, 1866, d. Feb. 7, 1938, m. Mary Allan George, b. July 27, 1876, d. May 13, 1956. He is bur. in Stockton, and she is bur. in Placerville, Cal. They had 5 children.
4 Ernest Fred George, b. June (1) 1896, d. Jan. 6, 1965, bur. El Paso, Tx.

4 Joseph Francis George, b. June 19, 1899, m. May 24, 1939 Mae French, b. May 9, 1902 in Toronto, Ont. Canada, No children.

4 Charles Paul George, b. March 31, 1901, High Point, Mo. m. Jan. 11, 1930 Mabel Bates, b. Sept. 10, 1907 at Alton, Mo. They had 1 child.

5 Mary Carolyn George, b. May 29, 1937 Independence, Mo. m. Ronald Carrol Nash, b. Jan. 15, 1936. They had 2 children.

6 Dawn Elizabeth Nash, b. Aug. 19, 1964

6 Paul Lawrence Nash, b. Feb. 14, 1968.

4 William Clarence George, b. May 18, 1904, d. Oct. 5, 1970 at Stockton, Calif. m. Mary Farnsworth, b. July 11, 1907. They had 2 children.

5 John Earl George, b. Dec. 1, 1929, m. Apr. 24, 1948 Nadine Morris, b. May 1930. They had 3 children.

5 Barbara Jean George, b. Apr. 11, 1934, m. July 5, 1951 John Bardsley, b. Sept. 5, 1933. They had 3 children.

6 Kathleen Marie Bardsley, b. Feb. 8, 1952, m. Nov. 29, 1969 Joseph Bernazzani, b. Nov. 26, 1950. They had 1 child.

7 Brandi Ann Bernazzani, b. Aug. 3, 1970.

6 Michell Ross Bardsley, b. Feb. 14, 1954. Served in the U.S. Navy.

6 Scott Allen Bardsley, b. Aug. 24, 1955. Went to Alaska to work after graduating from High School.

(5) Barbara Jean Bardsley, m. 2nd July 2, 1959 Alfred Sapien, b. Nov. 2, 1932. They had 1 child.

7 Robert Carl Sapien, b. Feb. 27, 1960.

Barbara Jean George Bardsley Sapien m. (3rd) May 22, 1970 to Harold Raines, b. Sept. 16, 1937; d. June 5, 1973. Barbara Jean is a Licensed Vocational Nurse working with one of California's Alcoholic Rehabilitation Programs, lives at Arnold, Calif.

William Clarence George m. (2nd) Gladys Peterson, b. July 24, 1904. They had 1 child:

5 DeAna George, b. Oct. 5, 1938; m. May 7, 1955, Las Vegas, Nev. Richard Wendling, b. July 24, 1935. They have 6 children:

6 Teresa Wendling, b. April 25, 1956;
6 Suzanne Wendling, b. April 27, 1959;
6 Michael Wendling, b. May 1, 1963;
6 Scott Wendling, b. May 11, 1957.
6 Stephen Wendling, b. Feb. 28, 1962.
6 Nathaniel Wendling, b. Nov. 14, 1969.

DeAna was a professional roller skater. Richard Wendling is a leadman at Ambassador College, Pasadena, Calif.

4 Ancel Burnam George, b. Nov. 24, 1911, Rosedale, Kansas; m. (1st) Julia Josephine Dougherty, b. March 19, 1913; d. June 1, 1971. They had 3 children:

5 Edward Allan George, b. June 1, 1934; d. 1935.

5 Allan Bernard George, b. Sept. 7, 1937; m. Aug. 28, 1960 to Karen Irene Dahl, b. Dec. 21, 1937. Allan attended college in Stockton, Calif. He is with the Calif. Highway Patrol, Inyo County, Calif. They have 2 children:

6 Allan Thomas George, b. Aug. 12, 1960.
6 Kristin Elizabeth George, b. Dec. 28, 1965.

5 Thomas Patrick George, b. Feb. 20, 1944; m. Feb. 28, 1970 to Georgia Maria Oliva, b. June 25, 1944. Thomas is Assistant to the Western Zone Manager for Westinghouse Electric Corp. in San Francisco, Calif. Georgia works for a book publisher and does some advertising work. Thomas graduated from the University of Hawaii, Honolulu.

Ancel George m. (2nd) 1946 in Seattle, Washington to Edna Smith, b. May 16, 1915 in Alberta, Canada. She is a descendant of one of the settlers who came to Western Canada with Thomas Douglas, 5th Earl of Selkirk in 1811. Edna is a victim of polio and has been confined to a wheel chair for several years. Ancel and Edna have 2 children:

5 Arelene Ann George, b. April 1, 1947; m. Thomas Fallis. They have 1 child:

6 Alicia Marie Fallis, b. Aug. 25, 1969.

Thomas has 3 children by a former marriage: Traci Fallis, Thomas Jr., and John Fallis.

5 Sharon Lee George, b. April 25, 1953; m. to Ted Wilcox.

Material supplied by Mrs. J.W. Gleason, Greeneville, Tennessee.

3 TWIN: ELIZABETH GEORGE, b. June 5, 1866, d. July 31, 1943; m. March 26, 1884, Samuel A. Leming, b. July 31, 1846, d. Nov. 17, 1915. Both are buried at Bethesda Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn. They had 9 children:

4 John William Leming, b. Oct. 12, 1885, d. Oct. 8, 1889, buried Bethesda Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

4 Byron Hubert Leming, b. Dec. 30, 1886, d. Jan. 19, 1887, buried Bethesda Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

4 Carrie Mae Leming, b. Nov. 21, 1888; m. May 25, 1911 at Hebron Church, Greeneville, Tenn., James Howell Wilhoit, b. Dec. 15, 1958. Resides in Chuckey, Tenn. They had 6 children:

5 Dennis Ray Wilhoit, b. April 3, 1912; m. April 9, 1939, Laura Mae Hammond of Kingsport, Tenn. Resides Kingsport, Tenn. They have 1 child:

6 Gary Dennis Wilhoit, b. Oct. 8, 1948.

5 Duard Clinton Wilhoit, b. Oct. 12, 1913, d. Nov. 14, 1966; m. Christel ——— of Germany. They had 1 child:

6 Dorothy Wilhoit, b. Aug. 8, 1951.

5 Paul Alexander Wilhoit, b. May 24, 1916; m. Dec. 27, 1941, Edith Grace Watkins of Kingsport, Tenn. Reside, Kingsport, Tenn. They have 2 children:

6 ——— Wilhoit, b. April 23, 1947; m. —— ——, Michael St.-Pierre. They have 1 child:

7 Michelle Renee St.-Pierre, b. Sept. 8, 1967.

6 Linda Kay Wilhoit, b. May 6, 1950.

5 Leona Pearl Wilhoit, b. March 15, 1918; m. Dec. 5, 1941, Nester W. Meyers. Resides, Kingsport, Tenn. They had 3 children:

6 James Henry Meyers, b. May 15, 1943, d. May 15, 1943.

6 Donald Nester Meyers, b. April 29, 1947; 6 Susan Elaine Meyers, b. Aug. 5, 1954.

5 Mary Elizabeth Wilhoit, b. Aug. 21, 1921; m. April 6, 1947, William Robert Brown of Lynnville, Tenn. Resides, Kingsport, Tenn. They have 2 children:

6 Robert Alan Brown, b. Jan. 6, 1948; 6 Rebecca Ann Brown, b. Jan. 8, 1951.

5 Samuel Brown Wilhoit, b. May 19, 1924, d. at birth.

4 Jessie Pearl Leming, b. Aug. 20, 1890, was employed at Randolph-Macon Women's College, Lynchburg, Va., nine years as a waitress and 12 years assistant to the supervisor of dormitorium. She did alteration in a department store in Morristown, Tenn. for Parks-Belk Co. 1949-1965 and is now retired.

4 Lola Maude Leming, b. May 21, 1892.

4 Selma Bethia Leming, b. Jan. 16, 1894, d. Sept. 6, 1896, buried at Bethesda Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

4 Laura Belle Leming, b. Oct. 23, 1884, d. Oct. 24, 1884, buried Bethesda Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

4 Emma Elizabeth Leming, b. Dec. 28, 1897, d. Dec. 28, 1897, buried Bethesda Cemetery, Greene Co., Tenn.

4 Ross Leming, b. Feb. 4, 1901; m. Kathleen Hawkins Leming. Ross R. Leming was with the Post Office Dept. 32 years, 28 years at Morristown, Tenn. and 4 years at Talbott, Tenn. Retired in 1956. Reside, Live Oak, Florida. They have 4 children:

5 Harllee B. Leming, b. Oct. 3, 1934; married.

5 Donald W. Leming, b. April 15, 1936; married.

5 Robert D. Leming, b. Aug. 8, 1937; married.

5 Roslyn Kay Leming, b. March 20, 1939; m. Lester Scarborough.

Information furnished by Jessie Leming.

2 **Charlotte Louisa Lovette**, the 8th child of Eliza Garoutte and Charles Lovette, b. Aug. 13, 1840, d. June 21, 1886; m. Dec. 31, 1857, James Wylie McCoy, b. June 21, 1828, d. Nov. 3, 1914. They had 10 children:

3 CHARLES WILLIAM McCOY, b. Jan. 14, 1859, d. in infancy.

3 MARTHA JANE McCOY, b. Dec. 7, 1860, d. in infancy.

3 JOHN DICKSON McCOY, b. Jan. 27, 1863, d. Nov. 27, 1937; m. Sept. 1, 1889, Martha Broyles, b. Jan. 26, 1862, d. Jan. 16, 1948. They had 3 children:

4 Hugh Clarence McCoy, b. Sept. 12, 1890; m. Dec. 2, 1940, Nora Riddles, b. Oct. 1, 1899. They have 1 child:

5 Hugh Lynn McCoy, b. Sept. 14, 1942.

4 Maggie Mabel McCoy, b. Jan. 31, 1896 Hennessey, Okla.; m. June 14, 1925, Waurika, Okla., George Roy Soper, b. Sept. 21, 1891 Sherman, Minn. Maggie Soper is a school teacher. G.R. Soper is a farmer. Reside, Coalmont, Tenn. No children.

4 Lottie Ethel McCoy, b. Dec. 27, 1897.

3 MICHAEL GEORGE McCOY, b. April 23, 1865, d. Feb. 4, 1941; m. Melissa Mercer. They had 7 children:

4 Fred McCoy.

4 Cecil V. McCoy, b. April 16, 1889; m. Sept. 21, 1912, Sarah Ota McCoy. Cecil was out of the U.S. Army June 8, 1914. They had 12 children:

5 Lola M. McCoy, b. Dec. 1913 Ft. Moultrie, N.C.

5 Emert Eric McCoy, b. June 30, 1915 Greeneville, Tenn.

5 Bernice Atha McCoy, b. March 21, 1917 Lathrop, Mo.

5 Clarence Fred McCoy, b. Oct. 26, 1918, d. Nov. 1918.

5 Francis Victor McCoy, b. Dec. 28, 1919 West Virginia.

5 Lillian Estelle McCoy, b. July 19, 1922 Greeneville, Tenn.
5 Rudolph Cecil McCoy, b. Sept. 12, 1925 Greeneville, Tenn.
5 Naomi Ruby McCoy, b. Dec. 6, 1926 Pardee, Va.
5 Dorothy Louise McCoy, b. Aug. 24, 1929 Pardee, Va.
5 Jeneatte Mae McCoy, b. May 28, 1932.
5 Nadine Linnie McCoy, b. Sept. 25, 1934.
5 A baby that died in infancy.
4 Nellie McCoy, b. Jan. 21, 1891; m. Nov. 10, 1906, George Seaton, b. Nov. 16, 1881, d. Feb. 4, 1963. 8 children listed:
5 Gladys Mae Seaton, b. Dec. 23, 1907.
5 Benjamin Michael Seaton, b. March 2, 1910.
5 Robert Clarence Seaton, b. April 30, 1912, deceased.
5 Cecil Seaton, b. and d. March 1918; 5 Fred Harding Seaton, b. April 25, 1919.
5 Glenn Marshall Seaton, b. Feb. 19, 1922.
5 Margaret Melissa Seaton, b. June 12, 1925.
5 Gene Lamont Seaton, b. March 25, 1929.
4 Frank McCoy.
4 Zola McCoy, b. 1897, deceased; m. 1915, Sampy Mehaffy. They had 6 children:
5 Loney M. Mehaffy (dau.); 5 Eva May Mehaffy; m. a Mr. Egger, Madison, Wisc.
5 Maxine M. Mehaffy; 5 Walter Mehaffy.
5 Paul Mehaffy; 5 A boy, no name.
4 Hassie McCoy, b. March 15, 1899 Sulphur Springs, Tenn.; m. Dec. 23, 1917 South Carolina, Barnett G. Smith, b. March 23, 1898 Greeneville, Tenn., was employed by Picket Cotton Mill. They had 7 children:
5 Lola Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1919; 5 Conley Smith, b. May 18, 1921, died in infancy.
5 Lawrence Greer Smith, b. Nov. 22, 1922. 5 Dema Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1926.
5 Clyde Barnett Smith, b. Jan. 6, 1932.
5 Helena Smith, b. March 10, 1934, a musician.; 5 Patricia Smith, b. April 26, 1938.
4 Clarence Ted McCoy.
3 WILLIAM HENRY McCOY, b. May 7, 1867, death caused from a tractor, 1924; m. 1900, Lena Jones. They had 6 children:
4 Millard Dewey McCoy, b. May 25, 1890; m. Nov. 6, 1924, Bessie E. Botham, b. June 5, 1903; they have 4 children:
5 Harold Eugene McCoy, b. Dec. 27, 1925; 5 George William McCoy, b. Dec. 5, 1929.
5 Donald Millard McCoy, b. Oct. 15, 1939; 5 Dorothy Ann McCoy, b. Aug. 22, 1943.
4 Bessie Wilma McCoy, b. July 23, 1900; m. Feb. 16, 1924, Irl E. Smith, (divorced in 1952); Bessie worked as a bookkeeper for Palace Clothing Co., Topeka, Kans. They had 3 children:
5 Yvonne Nadine Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1925; 5 Darrell Henry Smith, b. July 26, 1926.
5 Elaine Lee Smith, b. Feb. 2, 1928.
4 Eugene Mark McCoy, b. Oct. 11, 1902 Kansas City, Mo.; m. March 15, 1942 Omaha, Neb., Mary Lucille Gaskill, b. April 18, 1914 Ulysses, Neb. Eugene is a railroad painter. They have 2 children:
5 Robert Eugene McCoy, b. Oct. 5, 1943 Omaha, Nebr.
5 Judith Lynn McCoy, b. Aug. 10, 1948 Omaha, Nebr.
4 Dorothy June McCoy, b. June 11, 1905; m. Arthur Legg, d. Nov. 10, 1958.
4 Mary McCoy, b. Feb. 2, 1911; m. William Boots. No children.
4 Robert Richard McCoy, b. March 4, 1919; m. Loretta Hawkins, a telephone operator; they have 4 children:
5 Sharon Ann McCoy, b. June 18, 1946; 5 Pamela Kaye McCoy, b. July 24, 1954.
5 Beverley Joan McCoy, b. Aug. 12, 1952; 5 Cynthia Elaine McCoy, b. Feb. 12, 1958.

3 DAVID T. McCOY, b. March 19, 1869, d. 1874, killed by a runaway horse at the age of 5 years.

3 CHARLES McCOY, b. May 7, 1871, d. June 9, 1950; m. Julia Davis; they had 7 children:

4 William McCoy, b. July 23, 1903; m. Aug. 8, 1942, Lucille Whaley, b. April 2, 1926 Greeneville, Tenn.; they have 5 children:

5 Henry Lee McCoy, b. June 8, 1943; 5 Charles Buford McCoy, b. Aug. 31, 1945.

5 Kenneth Ray McCoy, b. April 16, 1948; 5 William Haskell McCoy, b. July 31, 1950.

5 David Wayne McCoy, b. Nov. 14, 1956.

4 Viola C. McCoy, b. Dec. 2, 1904, d. June 4, 1960; m. (1st) William Lee Blevins, b. June 6, 1901 Johnson City, Tenn., d. July 4, 1957 Marion, Ohio.

Viola C. McCoy Blevins, m. (2nd) Nov. 24, 1942, Claude E. Cheney; She had 4 children by the first marriage:

5 William Lee Blevins, b. June 6, ——, d. July 4, 1957.

5 Charles Edward Blevins, b. May 1, 1921; 5 Clara Belle Blevins, b. Feb. 7, 1923.

5 William Henry Blevins, b. June 25, 1925, d. July 1933 Greeneville, Tenn.

4 Bertha N. McCoy, b. April 20, 1909 Greeneville, Tenn.; m. June 30, 1930, Virgil M. Stills, b. Feb. 2, 1902; they have 4 children:

5 Delli Elva Stills, b. April 1, 1931; 5 Maynord Ivan Stills, b. Nov. 21, 1932.

5 Melvin Ross Stills, b. Nov. 24, 1934; 5 Elizabeth Jewell Stills, b. Sept. 9, 1936.

4 Ruby L. McCoy, b. June 27, 1911 Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Aug. 15, 1947, Robert H. Martin, b. April 16, 1910; they had 1 child:

5 Gloria Elaine Martin, b. May 7, 1951.

4 Alice S. McCoy, b. Aug. 5, 1914; m. Feb. 22, 1936, Woodrow W. Brown; Woodrow and their son were killed in an auto accident, fall of 1950; they had 3 children:

5 Woodrow Brown, b.Dec. 8, 1936, d. Nov. 5, 1950.

5 Martha Elizabeth Brown, b. Nov. 7, 1938; 5 Mildred Julia Brown, b. July 12, 1940.

4 Charles Albert McCoy, b. May 11, 1917; m. Geraldine Maxwell of Richmond, Va.; no children.

4 Sallie Kate McCoy, b. Dec. 20, 1919 Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Dec. 23, 1946, David H. Jacobs, b. May 30, 1913 Conn. They have 1 child:

5 Linda Gail Jacobs, b. Sept. 24, 1947.

3 DOC LOVE McCOY, b. Oct. 6, 1873, d. June 30, 1956; m. July 27, 1902, Mary Louise Taylor, b. Sept. 3, 1883, d. Jan. 23, 1917; they had 5 children:

4 David Martin McCoy, b. Sept. 12, 1903, d. June 1, 1915, killed in saw accident.

4 Harvey Anderson McCoy, b. Nov. 13, 1905, d. May 6, 1930. Harvey was crippled and not married at time of death.

4 Eunella McCoy, b. May 19, 1909.

4 Marie Dorcas McCoy, b. Jan. 31, 1913; m. April 29, 1937, Calvin L. Davis, b. March 24, 1914. They had 2 children:

5 Carl Dean Davis, b. Jan. 21, 1938; 5 David Love Davis, b. July 21, 1945.

4 Heber Bolds McCoy, b. Sept. 21, 1915; m. Feb. 4, 1940, Beulah Lee Kibble, b. March 29, 1914. They have 4 children:

5 Catherine Louise McCoy, b. Nov. 6, 1942.

5 Eunella Amy Sue McCoy, b. Feb. 3, 1945.

5 James Heber McCoy, b. May 23, 1947; 5 Mildred Pauline McCoy, b. Sept. 4, 1949.

3 EDWIN JOHNSON McCOY, b. Dec. 19, 1875; m. Feb. 22, 1905, Elizabeth Rebecca Graves b. March 17, 1882, d. May 5, 1932; they had 4 children:

4 Charlotte Leah McCoy, b. May 7, 1907, d. 1921.

4 John Wiley McCoy, b. Aug. 17, 1908, d. Jan. 5, 1943.

4 James Edwin McCoy, b. March 8, 1912 Kenmore, N. Dakota; m. 1947 Reno, Nevada, Nora Pollard; they had 1 child:

5 Louise Marie McCoy, b. Aug. 6, 1947

4 Mary Rebecca McCoy, b. Apr. 3, 1925, m. July 3, 1946 Friend Benjamin Harrison, b. Sept. 19, 1923. They have 3 children.

5 Elizabeth Karen Harrison, b. Mar. 23, 1947, m. Mar. 15, 1970 Ronald George Ely White, b. Nov. 8, 1944. They had 2 children, b. Long Beach.

6 Rebecca McCoy White, b. May 27, 1971, Ojai, Ca.

6 Jacob Ethan, b. Dec. 15, 1978, Bishop, Ca.

5 William Brian Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1950, m. Aug. 27, 1977 Karen Ann Keller, b. Mar. 24, 1954. They had 2 children; b. Redwood City, Ca.

6 Margaret Kellar Harrison, b. Oct. 3, 1980

6 Christina Leigh harrison, b. Aug. 5, 1982

5 Michael James Harrison, b. Mar. 20, 1954 Gardena, Ca. He was in the Coast Guard for 4 years. Single.

3 ELiSA ANN (ANNIE)McCOY, b. Dec. 21, 1877, deceased.

2 Twin: John Dixon Lovett, the 9th child of Eliza Garoutte and Charles Lovette, b. Oct. 7, 1842, d. Sept. 21, 1917, m. May 3, 1866 Mary Emily Woolsey, b. Feb. 23, 1844, d. Sept. 13, 1912, both are bur. at Greeneville, Tenn. They had 11 children.

3 WILLIAM HENRY LOVETTE, b. Feb. 4, 1867, d. Nov. 17, 1888, drowned.

3 DAVID ALEXANDER LOVETTE, b. June 29, 1968, d. Apr. 11, 1872.

3 EVIE CORDELIA LOVETTE, b. Nov. 14, 1870, d. Nov. 23, 1952, Greenville.

3 OSCAR BYRD LOVETTE, b. Dec. 20, 1871, d. July 6, 1934, m. Dec. 23, 1896 Lillie Pearson Fowler, b. Oct. 28, 1876, d. Jan. 18, 1924. They had 4 children. He m. 2nd. July 16, 1927 Mabel Rogan Stein. O.B. Lovette b. in Greene Co. graduated from Tusculum College, was admitted to the bar and practiced law in Greeneville. He was in the State Legislature, an Attorney General of the 1st Judicial Dist. (1918-1926) and Republican Congressman from that dist. (1931-1933). In 1896, he made a trip to France in behalf of the Garoutte estate and to gather information concerning Michael Garoutte's forebearers and of French descendants of Michael's father, Antoine.

4 Leland Pearson Lovette, b. Dec. 11, 1897, d. July 10, 1967, m. May 26, 1925 Charmian Kathleen Brictson, b. Apr. 10, 1897. He graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1917 and served his country in the Navy until his retirement with the rank of Vice-Admiral, 1949. He served with distinction in both World Wars I and II. For this he was awarded numerous decorations and citations both by his own and foreign governments. During WWII, he received the Legion of Merit for the performance of his duties both for command at sea, and as Wartime Press Relations Chief ashore. He served a number of years in China in the days of Dr. Sun Yatsen, and in Europe. His last duty assignment was an Chief of the U.S. Naval Mission to Brazil.

After retirement he became Dir. of Public Relations of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, and later Chairman of the Public Relations and Publication Committee. In that capacity he continued to be a world-wide traveler until his death. He is bur. in Arlington National Cemetery.

Adm. Lovette was also an author, having published numerous articles and books. Through a number of printings for 40 years, his book "Naval Customs, Traditions and Usage (1934)"has been an authority on Naval etiquette, nautical terms and expressions. He was listed in Who's Who in America.

4 Frank Henry Lovette, b. Mar. 6, 1900, d. Aug.22, 1968, m. Virginia Hendrickson, b. Nov. 30, 1907. They had 1 child.

5 Richard Hendrickson Lovette, b. Sept. 19, 1934, m. Mar. 23, 1956 Phyllis A. Williams. b. Sept. 29, 1936. They had 1 child.

6 Richard Hendrickson Lovette II, b. Nov. 16, 1971.

(4) Frank Henry,m. 2nd. Nov. 9, 1951 Sarina Marcovici, b. Oct. 9, 1924. Bucharest, Rumania,div. Aug. 29, 1956. He was a journalist, author, Newspaper editor and publisher before joining the Public Relations Dept. of the Western Electric Co., in New York. For many years he was official Historian of that organization, retiring in 1965 after 20 years of service. He received his education at Washington Lee, and Prinction Universities. He helped to found and was a member of the Bell Symphony Orchestra. He is bur. in St. Paul's Lutheran Cemetery at Red Hook, N.Y.

4 Marianna Fowler Lovette, b. Apr. 8, 1904, m. Aug. 17, 1926 Francis Douglas McCorkle, b. Feb. 24, 1903, career Naval Officer. Had 1 child, Div.

5 Anne Fowler McCorkle, b. Mar. 25, 1929, m. June 25, 1949 Charles Morris Smith, Jr. b. Nov. 21, 1926. They have 3 children.

6 Charles Morris, III, b. Sept. 13, 1953 6 Michael Hall, b. July 25,1955

6 Ruth Huntington Trowbridge Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1958.

4 Lois Byrd Lovette, b. Sept. 25, 1907, m. May 2, 1927, Wendell Fischer Kline, b. May 16, 1903, career Naval Officer, retired with rank of Capt. They had 2 children.

5 Marcia Lois Kline, b. Aug. 12, 1929, m. Aug. 6, 1955 Samuel Ashford Boney b. Oct. 19, 1927. He is an Episcopal Minister. They have 3 children.

6 Charlotte Marie, b. Mar. 1, 1957 6 Sarah Ashford, b. Sept. 27, 1958

6 Lois Lovette Boney, b. Dec. 5, 1959.

5 Judson Lovette Kline, b. Nov. 14, 1935, d.Sept. 15,1940, bur. Arlington National Cemetery.

3 UONA BELLE LOVETTE, b. Sept. 1, 1873, d. June 9, 1962, bur. Winfield, Kans m. Sept. 20, 1894 Robert E. Headrick, b. June 10, 1866, d. Mar. 16, 1917. They had 5 children.

4 Lucy Headrick, b. Oct. 5, 1895. She was a teacher in Kansas schools 42 years. She has been active in church, school, civic and cultural organizations through the years. Coached at least 100 high school plays, as well as taking part in club drama, sponsoring the Einfield Theatre, Art Center, Child Care Center, and the annual oratoria "Elijah" She belongs to the Kansas Authors' Club. In 1954 she was named one of the Kansas Master Teachers, honored by the Teachers College at Emporia. She was chosen woman of the year in 1944 in the local B.P.W.C. The Soroptimist honored her with a plaque award in 1960. Graduated from Southwestern

College, A.F., 1920; M.A. Columbia Univ. 1929 and summer work in Chicago, Northwestern Colorado and Wichita Univ. She retired in 1960 to care for her aged mother. She still lives in Winfield, Kans.

Miss Headrick says, "Kids today make more trouble in the class room. I don't understand that, but then, I don't visit classrooms to see what is going on. When I was teaching school, you never heard of kids hurting teachers." I never had any trouble with discipline.

There was a lovely write-up in the Winfield Daily Courier for Oct. 1984 about Miss Headrick. Wish there was space to copy it but space has been limited for this issue of the history book, by the printers.

4 Grace Headrick, b. Mar. 12, 1898 graduated in Home Economics from KSAC, Manhattan, Kans, taught four years in high schools, went to Ca. for training as a dietitian, was a dietitian in McAlester, one year in Okla. before going to the Community Hospital in Beloit, Kans. where she was head dietitian for 35 Years, before retiring in 1966. She is still living in Beloit where she is very active in community and church affairs.

4 Herbert Benjamin Headrick, b. Nov. 21, 1899, d. Mar. 4, 1939, m. Aug. 19, 1923, Lois Wilson, b. May 10, 1898, d. Mar. 4, 1971. He was an engineer for Westinghouse, Pittsburgh, Pa. when he died. They had 4 children.

5 Robert Wilson Headrick, b. Aug. 16, 1924, m. May 28, 1953 Betty Mildred Harley, b. Oct. 16, 1924. They have 2 children.

6 Tyna Lovette, b. July 8, 1956 6 Kent Huntly, b. Mar. 31, 1961

5 Herbert B. Headrick, II, b. Jan. 27, 1926, d. Mar. 25, 1961 in a car accident, m. Sept. 4, 1949 Flo Imogene Grant, b. Dec. 4, 1927. They had 5 children.

6 Sarah Kathryn Headrick, b. Dec. 23, 1950, m. Richard Tamborello, b. Dec. 2, 1949. They had 1 child.

7 Christy Lynn Tamborello, b. May 11, 1971

6 Eva Christine, b. May 18, 1955 6 John David, b. Mar. 7, 1958

6 Ruth Ann, b. June 9, 1959 6 Herbert Benjamin, III, b. June 8,1961

5 Homer Frank Headrick, b. May 19, 1928, m. Jan. 28, 1951 Carol Jane Cone b. Sept. 7, 1930. They had 3 children.

6 Elizabeth Marie, b. Apr. 19, 1952

6 Arthur Luke, b. Oct. 13, 1953, d. Nov. 9, 1959 in a car accident.

6 Jane Adele Headrick, b. July 8, 1955, m. V.A. Hutchison, Feb. 24, 1973.

5 Lewis Lovette Headrick, b. Sept. 29, 1931, m. June 19, 1953 Florence Jeannette Wilson, b. Feb. 2, 1930. They had 4 children.

6 Philip Stewart, b. Mar. 21, 1956 6 Caroline Sue, b. Mar. 8, 1957

6 Laura Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1959 6 Ellen Beth, b. Mar. 30, 1961

4 Luke Headrick, b. Oct. 17, 1902, m. Aug. 20, 1927 Ruth Correll Headrick, b. Aug. 25, 1904. He was a teacher for many years, then established a landscape service and is now retired.

4 William Cecil Headrick, b. Nov. 1, 1904, m. Jan. 10, 1931 Edith Finklestein, b. July 10, 1902, d. July 3, 1970. In 1931, she recorded a major speech by Pres. Herbert Hoover. He has a A.B. degree from Southwestern

College in 1926. In both high school and college, he was a prominent debator and orator. He attended Union Theological Seminary and Columbia Univ. in New York City until 1928 when he went to Germany as a part of his sociology study, to work as a laborer in an automobile factory and coal mine. As a result of his report, he received a scholarship to Berlin Univ. where he could not finish because of a bus accident. He took a bicycle trip over Europe, Russia and Japan and after returning to New York in 1930, he helped his wife translate books and tutored foreigners in English until he began teaching N.Y. Univ. where he stayed from 1933 to 1945. At that time he was sent to France to help broadcast progaganda to Germany. After the war, he was at the USA headquarters as an interpreter, then helped establish Information Centers. He spent six months in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, as a news radio reporter. Then, until retirement in 1969, he was in charge of the Maryland Univ. college program in four Air Force bases in Germany and France. Since his retirement he has traveled widely and is presently writing his memoirs for his Time Capsule, to be opened after the year 2000 for his descendants. They had 2 sons.

5 William Cecil Headrick, b. June 16, 1937, m. Inga Margareta Westerholm, b. June 16, 1934. He graduated from Swarthmore College in 1958 and Yale Law School in 1961 and was a professor of law at the U. of Puerto Rico and the U. of Montana until 1963. Since then he has practiced law in Santo Domingo He has written and published a volume of legal data in the Dominical Republic. He is bilingual and they have 2 children.

6 Allan Robert Headrick, b. Aug. 12, 1964 is now a student of physics at Swarthmore College.

6 Mark Victor Headrick, b. Nov. 4, 1965 is now a student at St Andrews U. in Scotland. Both boys graduated from the Sedburgh Boys Boarding School in N.W. England.

5 Daniel Richard Headrick, b. Aug. 2, 1941, m. June 20, 1965 Rita Koplowitz, b. July 31, 1942. Both graduated from Swarthmore College. Daniel graduated from Princeton U. with a PH. D. in history in 1971. Both taught at Tuskegee Inst. in Alabama in the years 1968 to 1975. Since then Daniel has held the position of Prof. of Soc. Science at the Roosevelt U. In Chicago. He is the author ot "The Tools of Empire", published by the Oxford U. press in 1981 Rita teaches at the U. of Chicago Lab. School. They had 3 children.

6 Isabelle Sonia, b. Feb. 21, 1969 6 Juliet Edith b. Apr. 13, 1971

6 Matthew Peter Headrick, b. Feb. 21, 1973.

3 CLINTON DEWITT LOVETTE, b. Aug. 7, 1875, d. Oct. 12, 1938, m. July 22,1908 Lillian Mae Houston, b, Arp. 19, 1887, d. Nov. 6, 1924.Had 2 children.

4 Raymond Byrd Lovette, b. May 19, 1909, m. June 15, 1931 Gertrude Hedtler, b. Jan. 23, 1908, d. July 20, 1967. He worked on the model for the Oak Ridge setup during the war.

5 Patricia Anne Lovette, m. Mar. 15, 1932, m. June 11, 1955 William Charles Spoone. They had 2 children. They were in High School work.

6 Thomas Daniel, b. Sept. 27, 1956 6 Cathy Lynn, b. Oct. 28, 1958

4 Mary Emily Lovette, b. Feb. 1, 1911, m. Sept. 23, 1933, Charles Groover, b. Aug. 12, 1911. Mary graduated from Maryville College from the Speech Dept. She taught school for many years and has been Special Services Coordinator for 2 libraries in South Georgia the last 5 years. She had 1 child:

5 Carolyn Groover, b. March 21, 1940, m. Donald Brewer, b. Oct. 24, 1937. Carolyn is a graduate of Univ. of Tenn. She has taught school for several years and is now a housewife. They have 2 children: Donald got his Master from U of Geo. 1969

6 Brian Leroy Brewer, b. April 5, 1967; 6 Elizabeth Lovette Brewer, b. Dec. 4, 1968.

Mary Emily Lovette Groover m. (2nd) April 11, 1957, Dewey Bass, b. March 5, 1898.

3 SOPHIA ALICE LOVETTE, b. July 25, 1877, d. July 1, 1910; m. July 25, 1909, William Adkinson. Sophia Alice is buried at Greeneville, Tenn. No children.

3 ANNA LIZZIE LOVETTE, b. March 21, 1879, d. Nov. 11, 1932, b. Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Nov. 16, 1898, William O. Wells, b. March 18, 1867, d. March 31, 1955. They had 7 children:

4 Charles Wells, b. Jan. 22, 1900, m. April 14, 1923, Eunella Fillers, b. Oct. 15, 1902; they had 3 children. Charles Wells d. May 23, 1973.

5 Howard Charles Wells, b. May 16, 1924, m. April 6, 1946 Leland Wilhoit, b. April 30, 1922. They have 1 child:

6 Terry L. Wells, b. March 29, 1947, he was one of 46 Univ. of Tenn. Engineering students to be initiated into the chapter of Tau Beta Pi Assoc. National Engineering Honor Society. This is the highest honor that can be conferred upon an engineer or engineering student. This honor was given in recognition of his distinguished scholarship and exemplary character during his collegiate course at the University. He m. May 20, 1972 Mary F. Kilday, b. July 6, 1948. They have 1 child:

7 Terry Lee Wells II, b. Feb. 18, 1974.

5 Hugh Allen Wells, b. June 28, 1929; m. Nov. 20, 1960, Rosetta Ramsey, b. July 4, 1937. Hugh is Chief of Police in Greeneville, Tenn. He graduated as a fingerprinting expert at FBI National Academy. He attended law enforcement school and traffic schools under the FBI instructors. He has been with the Greeneville Police Dept. 24 years.

5 Bobby Gene Wells, b. Nov. 23, 1933; m. July 5, 1958, Carol Harrison, b. Feb. 14, 1941; they have 2 children. Bobby is also with Greeneville Police Dept.

6 Bobby Gene Wells II, b. Feb. 3, 1965; 6 Kimberly Lynn Wells, b. Aug. 22, 1970.

4 Lillian Wells, b. May 5, 1902, Resides, Greeneville, Tenn.

4 Alice Lovette Wells, b. April 25, 1904, m. Oct. 27, 1928, Elbert Collins, b. Dec. 31, 1902. Retired and lives in Greeneville, Tenn.

4 John Clinton Wells, b. May 12, 1907, m. July 5, 1935, Norman Fillers, b. April 1, 1916. They have 3 children:

5 Harold Drew Wells, b. Oct. 29, 1937, m. Aug. 13, 1965 Patsy Phillips, b. Aug. 10, 1942. They have 1 child:

6 Dwayne Drew Wells, b. May 12, 1971.

5 Carolyn Elizabeth Wells, b. Aug. 25, 1939, m. Dec. 30, 1961 Bobby Wayne Miller, b. July 10, 1938.

5 David Marion Wells, b. Nov. 4, 1940, m. Aug. 29, 1960 Carolyn Shipley, b. Oct. 20, 1941. They have 1 child:

6 Keema Starr Wells, b. June 14, 1967.

4 Eugene Wells, b. Oct. 2, 1910 m. March 24, 1934 Flora Holt, b. June 27, 1913. They had 2 children:

5 Betty Louise Wells, b. Oct. 2, 1937, m. Sept. 5, 1965, John H. Burley, b. Sept. 13, 1938.

5 William Oscar Wells, b. May 6, 1942, m. Oct. 28, 1960 Betty Lou Davis, b. Sept. 20, 1941. They have 2 children:

6 Alice Diane Wells, b. June 9, 1966; 6 Tammy Annette Wells, b. Oct. 9, 1970.

4 Emily Louise Wells, b. June 17, 1914, m. Jan. 7, 1939 Haskell M. Reed, b. Jan. 23, 1917. They had 2 children:

5 Rebecca Ann Reed, b. Sept. 5, 1941, m. June 1, 1959 Herbert B. Waddell, b. Sept. 13, 1939. They have 2 children:
6 Herbertta Louise Waddell, b. Oct. 3, 1962.
6 Myron Haskell Waddell, b. Dec. 27, 1967.
5 Virginia Lynn Reed, b. Nov. 19, 1945, m. (1st) Thomas D. Gregory, b. May 27, 1944, d. April 12, 1967. m. (2nd) Feb. 23, 1968 Fay Allen Byrd, b. Oct. 9, 1940. They had 1 child:
6 Joseph Edward Byrd, b. Sept. 27, 1971.
4 Merrill Garoutte Wells, b. July 8, 1919. Not married. Is Golf course superintendent in Oak Ridge, Tenn.
3 CHARLES GAROUTTE LOVETTE, b. July 6, 1881, d. Oct. 21, 1957, buried at Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Jan. 31, 1906, Margaret Katherine McSpadden, b. April 24, 1884; they had 5 children:
4 Merril Llewelyn Lovette, b. Nov. 8, 1907, d. Nov. 25, 1907 Mullinville, Kansas.
4 Lois Medawin Lovette, b. Oct. 21, 1908; m. April 14, 1932, Thomas Armstrong, b. June 23, 1908; was coach at Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tenn.; they had 2 children:
5 Marilyn Lovette Armstrong, b. Nov. 28, 1935 Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Jan. 21, 1956, Gary Guy Flechtner, b. March 30, 1938; they have 5 children:
6 Gary Guy Flechtner Jr., b. June 9, 1957; 6 Gloria Lynn Flechtner, b. Dec. 26, 1959.
6 Cheryl Ann Flechtner, b. Aug. 16, 1961; 6 Greg Charles Flechtner, b. Jan. 1, 1963.
6 Gwen Marie Flechtner, b. Oct. 18, 1964.
5 Thomas Merritt Armstrong Jr., b. March 26, 1939 Circleville, Ohio; m. Dec. 22, 1963 Dover, Ohio, Karen Louise Graves, b. April 9, 1941; they had 2 children:
6 Polly Elaine Armstrong, b. Oct. 19, 1965 Sumbury, Penn.
6 Ryan Thomas Armstrong, b. Dec. 11, 1966 Dover, Ohio.
4 Lynn Nelle Lovette, b. June 14, 1911; m. Oct. 28, 1937, Joseph Herbert Paul, b. 1914, a Lieut. Col. in the U.S. Army Air Force; they have 3 children:
5 Joseph Herbert Paul Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1939 Panama Canal Zone; m. March 4, 1962 Pasadena, Calif., Margaret Cecilia Schilz, b. Sept. 21, 1940.
5 Chrlyn Kendal Paul, b. Aug. 26, 1941 Sacramento, Calif.
5 Kathleen Honor Paul, b. April 27, 1948 in Montevidio, Uruguay.
4 Charles G. Lovette Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1913; m. Dec. 5, 1942 Portland, Oregon, Lorrayn Marie Prud'homme, b. Aug. 25, 1917; they had 3 children:
5 Jon Charles Lovette, b. Dec. 29, 1943 Seattle, Wash.; m. Sept. 2, 1967, Janet Lee Whisamore, b. April 6, 1943.
5 Dean Arthur Lovette, b. March 25, 1945 Miami Beach, Fla., d. Oct. 15, 1950, buried in Honolulu, Hawaii.
5 Lani Jean Lovette, b. Sept. 2, 1950 Honolulu, Hawaii.
4 John McSpadden Lovette, b. Aug. 28, 1915; m. Sept. 15, 1946 Greeneville, Tenn., Pauline Iris Cox, b. June 17, 1914. John (Jack) Lovette teaches in Vocational Rehabilitation at Doyle High School, Knox Co., Tenn. He has his B.S. Degree from University of Tenn. 1937. Received his Masters in 1948, N. Carolina. Resides, Knoxville, Tenn. They had 4 children:
5 John McSpadden Lovette Jr., b. and d. March 28, 1948 Durham, North Carolina.
5 Paul Michael Lovette, b. Feb. 18, 1949 Greeneville, Tenn.
5 Margaret Beth Lovette, b. Aug. 20, 1952 Marysville, Tenn.
5 Robert Alan Lovette, b. Aug. 2, 1955 Knoxville, Tenn.
3 JOHN ADAMS LOVETTE, b. July 24, 1883, d. July 19, 1887, buried, Greeneville, Tenn.
3 CARRIE CECIL LOVETTE, b. July 19, 1888, d. May 13, 1969, buried in East Hill Cemetery, Bristol, Tenn. m. March 11, 1925, William B. Gillespie, b. June 1, 1866, d. Jan.7, 1938, buried at East Hill Cemetery, Bristol, Tenn. Carrie C. Lovette Gillespie is a graduate of Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tenn. 1910. Home Demonstration Agent and Farms.

Mrs. Gillespie, Lillian Wells and John (Jack) Lovette furnished the information for this family of John Dixon Lovette.

2 **Twin: Martha Jane Lovette**, the 10th child of Eliza Garoutte and Charles Lovette, b. Oct. 7, 1842, d. Jan. 21, 1911, buried in Atlanta, Georgia; m. Eleaser Miller Long, b. Jan. 17, 1842 in Brown County, Ohio, d. Aug. 16, 1895, buried in Westboro, Ohio. When he married he was a Civil Engineer with the A. K. and N. Railroad, and came to Georgia to supervise the building of bridges between Marietta, Georgia and Knoxville, Tenn. They had 3 children:

3 CHARLES ELIAS LONG, b. July 14, 1868, d. April 12, 1958, buried in Asheville, N.C. m. (1st) Jennie Kelley; they had 1 child:

4 Robert Lewis Long, b. July 4, 1891, Knoxville, Tenn. m. Dec. 27, 1914, Gladys Redding, b. Nov. 27, 1894. Robert attended New Mexico State College and Univ. of Calif. He worked for the Pacific Gas and Electric Co. and retired Aug. 1, 1956. They had 3 children:

5 Robert Redding Long, b. Oct. 1, 1915 at Hurley, N.M. He attended Contra Costa College and took courses at Univ. of Calif. He now works for Air Mail Facility, International Airport, San Francisco. He is single.

5 Richard Thomas Long, b. Dec. 13, 1922, at Santa Rita, N.M. Served in WW II in the Navy. He is now a carpenter's foreman and superintendent of construction. He m. Mary Lucille Myers, June 15, 1946. They have 2 children:

6 Mary Lucille Long, b. June 15, 1946 at Albany, Calif. m. Hurschul Nickel. They have 1 child:

7 Bryant Marshall Nickel, b. Oct. 7, 1973.

6 Richard Thomas Long, Jr. m. Dolores Hernandez Sept., 1964. They had 1 child:

7 Robert Edward Long, b. May 24, 1965.

Lucille Long m. (2nd) Robert Waterman. They had a daughter. No record.

5 Rodney David Long, b. Feb. 2, 1925, Alta Bates, Berkeley, Calif. After his service in the Navy during WW II, he worked as a chemist in the laboratory for Standard Oil Co. for awhile and then graduated from Berkeley as an Electrical Engineer. He m. Dolores Bluementhal. They had 3 children:

6 Jeffrey Steven Long, b. June 18, 1953, San Francisco, Calif.

6 Victoria Lynn Long, b. Sept. 27, 1955, San Francisco, Calif.

6 Susan Louise Long, b. Feb. 28, 1957, San Francisco, Calif.

CHARLES ELIAS LONG, m. (2nd) Jan. 18, 1899 at Ranger, N.C. Ella Walker Dickey. They had 2 children:

4 Carrie Ruth Long, b. Feb. 4, 1901, m. March 23, 1924 John W. Leatherwood, b. May 3, 1897, d. July 26, 1963, buried Arlington National Cemetery. They had 2 children:

5 Virginia Eloise Leatherwood, b. Sept. 14, 1925, Little River, Fla., m. Dec. 2, 1949 John G. McIlwee, b. Jan. 12, 1923, Wash., D.C. They had 2 children. Resides McLean, Va.

6 Virginia Ruth McIlwee, b. June 10, 1951, Takoma Pk. Md., m. June 30, 1970 Garry Wood, Div.

6 Betty Louise McIlwee, b. Feb. 17, 1954, Takoma Pk., Md., m. Sept. 16, 1973 McLean, Va. William Mark Hott, b. Feb. 2, 1953. Resides Fairfax, Va.

5 John Charles Leatherwood, b. Feb. 10, 1930, Knoxville, Tenn. m. March 3, 1951 Takoma Pk., Md. Jannesse Dunlap, b. Dec. 13, 1928, Washington, D.C. They have 2 children. Resides, Rockville, Md.

6 John Steven Leatherwood, b. June 10, 1958.

6 Jeanne Leigh Leatherwood, b. Sept. 25, 1959, Takoma Pk., Md.

4 Virginia Inez Long, b. Nov. 28, 1904 Ranger, North Carolina, m. June 23, 1928, Samuel L. Hunt, b. Oct. 13, 1895, d. July 9, 1957, buried, Asheville, North Carolina. Resides, Asheville, N.C. They had 2 children:

5 Bettie Ruth Hunt, b. Oct. 5, 1929 Asheville, N. C.; m. July 31, 1949, Jack H. Lankford, b. Nov. 6, 1927; resides, Asheville, N.C. They have 3 children:

6 Jack Rickie Lankford, b. May 9, 1950; 6 Samuel H. Lankford, b. April 28, 1952.
6 Cynthia Lea Lankford, b. Feb. 5, 1957.

5 Virginia Inez Hunt, b. Nov. 15, 1933 Asheville, N.C.; m. May 26, 1953, Harold Dean Crawford, b. May 14, 1932. Members of this family are active members of the Baptist Church. They have 1 child:

6 Jeffery Hunt Crawford, b. Sept. 28, 1960.

3 VERNON LONG, b. Aug. 19, 1870, d. Feb. 20, 1942, buried, Tampa, Fla.; m. Sept. 12, 1889 Jasper, Ga., Carrie Simmons, b. Dec. 13, 1870, d. Jan. 12, 1946, buried, Tampa, Fla.; they had 5 children:

4 Madeline Long, b. Nov. 30, 1890, d. Nov. 9, 1966, buried, Tampa, Fla.; m. Dec. 10, 1910, Samuel Hamilton Maxwell, b. July 11, 1890, living; they had 1 child:

5 Madeline Alston Maxwell, b. May 2, 1913; m. Aug. 20, 1938, Alfred B. Olsen, b. Aug. 17, 1913. Reside, Tampa, Fla. They have 1 child:

6 Alfred Neville Olsen, b. April 3, 1943, received his B.S. degree in Business Admin. June 1967 from Univ. of Tampa.

4 Mable Ruth Long, b. Sept. 18, 1892, d. March 17, 1923, buried, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; m. James Rice (contact with this famly has been lost); they had 3 children:

5 Talbert Alexander Rice, b. March 10, 1912, graduated from 1934 from Annapolis and lived in Washington, D.C.

5 Fleetwood Rice, b. 1913, lived in Montgomery, Ala.

5 Ruth Rice, b. 1917, lived in Montgomery, Ala.

4 Myra Agnes Long, b. July 13, 1896, d. Sept. 21, 1948, buried in Tampa, Florida; m. July 10, 1916, Joseph Day, b. Sept. 13, 1889, d. April 10, 1955; they had 2 children:

5 Albert Joseph Day Jr., b. July 16, 1917; m. Alice McGuire; they have 1 child:

6 Martha Ellen Day.

5 Robert Eugene Day, b. Feb. 28, 1921; m. Sept. 19, 1946, Viola Lichoulas, b. Jan. 13, 1921; they have 6 children:

6 Robert Eugene Day Jr., b. July 1, 1947; 6 Barbara Susan Day, b. July 31, 1948.
6 Nancy Lucille Day, b. Dec. 18, 1950; 6 Pamela Viola Day, b. July 25, 1957.
6 Twin: Margaret Myra Day, b. Feb. 21, 1960.
6 Twin: Madeline Agnes Day, b. Feb. 21, 1960.

4 Lillian Lucile Long, b. Nov. 5, 1898 Jasper, Ga.; m. Nov. 5, 1921 Birmingham, Ala., Joseph Chalmers Cason, b. Sept. 1, 1899 Decaturville, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1962, buried, Memphis, Tenn. Mrs. Lucile Cason resides in Memphis, Tenn. They had 2 children:

5 Carolyn Lucile Cason, b. Dec. 5, 1922 Ensley, Ala.; m. June 8, 1941 at Memphis, Tenn., James H. Schippers; they have 3 children:

6 James H. Schippers Jr., b. July 12, 1942 Memphis, Tenn.
6 Nancy Lucile Schippers, b. April 10, 1946 Memphis, Tenn.
6 Debra Jo Schippers, b. Dec. 30, 1953 Memphis, Tenn.

5 Joseph C. Cason III, b. Sept. 1, 1926 Memphis, Tenn.; m. Oct. 15, 1949 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Marion Joyce McDonald. Joseph attended Michigan State and later studied Architectural Design at the Univ. of Ill. He painted prior to sculpture, with paintings shown at the Cincinnati Art Museum and local galleries in Cincinnati. The first full show of his Sculpture was held April 14-28, at the Oak Ridge Community Art Center, Inc., Oak Ridge, Tenn. This is his hobby — sculpture in brass and copper. He is a display designer and has done work for NASA (National Aeronautics and Space Administration) throughout the U.S. and Europe. Had exhibits for New York Worlds Fair; in Chicago Science and Industry, Science Museum in Gatlinburg, Tenn. "The Challenge of Space" for N.A.S.A. was shown at many Museums and Universities. He is associated with Products Presentation, Incorporated, in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he resides. They have 2 children:

6 Colleen Carol Cason, b. Aug. 16, 1951 Chicago, Ill.

6 Joseph C. Cason IV, b. Aug. 26, 1956 Cincinnati, Ohio.

4 William Vernon Long, b. Jan. 18, 1903, d. June 16, 1950, buried, Tampa, Fla.; m. (1st) Sue ———; m. (2nd) Katherine ———. No children.

3 CARRIE MAY LONG b. June 7, 1877 Chillicothe, Ohio; m. Dec. 23, 1896 in Jasper, Georgia, James Everett Powell, b. May 3, 1871, d. Oct. 31, 1951, buried, Atlanta, Georgia; they had 4 children. Carrie d. Jan. 14 1970.

4 Frank Everett Powell, b. Oct. 7, Tate, Georgia, d. Sept. 16, 1967, buried in Atlanta, Georgia; m. 1921, Nell Reynolds, b. April 9, 1901, d. Dec. 4, 1960, buried, Atlanta, Georgia; they had 4 children.

4 Vernon Edwin Powell, b. Sept. 4, 1899; d. Oct. 5, 1971, m. Nov. 16, 1929 Margaret Watson, b. Sept. 6, 1903. He graduated from Emory Univ. Atlanta, Ga. B.S. degree, M.D. Degree 1923, He was Clinical assistant Professor of Medicine Emory Univ. He was also in private practice of Internal Medicine. Margaret graduated with a B.S. degree, Randolph Macon College, Lynchburg, Va.

Dr. Powell founded the Georgia Chapter of the Arthritis Foundation. A Memorial Scholarship Fund for students specializing in treatment of arthritis was set up by the Foundation. In 1972, the Foundation presented a portrait of him to the Emory School of Medicine. It is in the Emory Univ. Hospital in Atlanta, Ga. They had 2 children:

5 Rom Watson Powell, b. May 31, 1935 Atlanta, Georgia; m. June 27, 1959 in Ocola, Florida; Barbara Bishop, b. Jan. 2, 1939 Ocolo, Florida; Rom Watson Powell graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire in 1957. He received L.L.B. Degree from the Graduate School of Stetson University, St. Petersburg, Fla. They have 3 children:

6 Twin: James Everett Powell, b. Oct. 1, 1962 St. Petersburg, Florida.

6 Twin: William Scott Powell, b. Oct. 1, 1962 St. Petersburg, Florida.

6 John Douglas Powell, b. Oct. 15, 1967 Winter Park, Florida.

5 Margaret Powell, b. March 20, 1937 Atlanta, Georgia; m. Sept. 9, 1961 in Atlanta, Georgia, John Wheeler Chambers, b. Sept. 29, 1933 New York; Margaret Powell graduated from Sophia Newcomb College, New Orleans, Louisiana. A B. Degree in Music, won a German Scholarship for Junior year abroad at the University of Munich, Munich, Germany. Did graduate work at Columbia University, New York, N.Y. John Wheeler Chambers graduated with a B. Degree from Yale, New Haven, Conn., Masters and Ph.D. in English Literature from Columbia University, New York, N.Y. They have 2 children:

6 Margaret Watson Chambers, b. Sept. 2, 1962. Lives in Sussex, England.

6 John Wheeler Chambers Jr., b. May 3, 1964, Sharon, Conn.

4 Sadie Sharrer Powell, b. Oct. 1, 1901 Atlanta, Georgia; m. June 24, 1919, Charles Ernest Vernoy, b. June 24, 1899, d. May 4, 1971.

4 Martha Frances Powell, b. Feb. 19, 1907 Atlanta, Georgia; m. June 17, 1933 in Atlanta, Ga., Edward Lee Murphey, b. Jan. 17, 1905 in Barnesville, Georgia; they have 1 child:

5 Sallie Lou Murphey, b. Aug. 5, 1937, m. Nov. 23, 1959 Pleasant Theodore McCutchen, b. Sept. 22, 1932. Sallie graduated from Emory Univ. Atlanta, Ga. A.B. in Education. He graduated from Emory Univ. with A.B. degree in Political Science and L.L.B. Degree. They have 2 children:

6 Martha Lee McCutchen, b. March 26, 1962.

6 Sallie Lou McCutchen, b. July 16, 1965.

2 **Alexander William Lovette**, the 11th child of Eliza Garoutte and Charles Lovette, b. Sept. 12, 1844, d. March 10, 1863, a Civil War soldier.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06440 463 3